

Entomology Abstracts

Author and Subject

INDEXES

Volume 9 1978

1
853
DEX
178

ENCE

PAMPHLET
U. I. C. C.
APR 1 1980
LIBRARY

013-8932

ed by
ation Retrieval
& Washington DC

an Information Retrieval publication



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024

Entomology Abstracts

Annual Author and Subject

INDEXES

to Volume 9 1978

Editor David W. Pearce

Assistant editor Alison Garman



ISSN 0013-8932

Compiled by
Information Retrieval
London & Washington DC

IRL publications

Abstracts journals

Amino-acid Peptide & Protein Abstracts
Animal Behaviour Abstracts
Applied Ecology Abstracts
Aquatic Sciences & Fisheries Abstracts
Part 1 - Biological sciences and living resources
Part 2 - Ocean technology, policy and non-living resources
Biological Membrane Abstracts
Calcified Tissue Abstracts
Chemoreception Abstracts
Entomology Abstracts
Feeding, Weight & Obesity Abstracts
Genetics Abstracts
Immunology Abstracts
Microbiology Abstracts
 Industrial & applied microbiology
 Bacteriology
 Algology, mycology & protozoology
Nucleic Acids Abstracts
Oncology Abstracts
Toxicology Abstracts
Virology Abstracts

A list of source periodicals used in the preparation of these abstracting services is available free of charge on request.

Periodicals

Chemical Senses & Flavour
Nucleic Acids Research
Journal of Plankton Research

Books

Symposium proceedings
Structure-Activity Relationships in Chemoreception
Third Symposium on the Chemistry of Nucleic Acids Components
Fifth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry
Sixth Symposium on Nucleic Acids Chemistry
Biological Separations in Iodinated Density-Gradient Media
Centrifugation: A Practical Approach
Immunologic Aspects of Dental Caries
Microbial Aspects of Dental Caries
Phosphorylated Proteins and Related Enzymes
Olfaction & Taste VI
Methods of Caries Prediction
Sweeteners and Dental Caries
Mechanisms of Localised Bone Loss

Bibliographies

A Collection of Published tRNA 5S and 5.8S rRNA Sequences
Obesity 1964-1973
Bibliography on Mycoplasma
Time - A Bibliography
Rapid Methods & Automation in Microbiology & Immunology - A Bibliography
Solar Energy Applications for the Home

© 1979 Information Retrieval Limited

All rights reserved by the publisher. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording or any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the publisher.

Preface

These indexes are cumulations of the monthly indexes from the 1978 volume of Entomology Abstracts.

The **Subject Index** (which includes a taxonomic index) is compiled in the following way. For each document the indexer selects indexing terms from fixed lists of keywords which are continually updated. From these selected terms word chains are constructed, the word order being determined by the indexer. It is these word chains which make up the **Subject Index** entries.

The index terms used to create the **Subject Indexes** plus additional terms selected by the indexer to further describe and define the document are also present as a search tool in the IRL database.

The following conventions apply to all terms used in the **Subject Index**:

- (1) Latin binomials are used for all taxonomic terms except for domestic animals, livestock and pets.
- (2) Enzyme names follow the 1972 recommendations of the IUPAC and IUB.

Author Index

Aagaard, K. 2969, 7959.
Aalto, A. 9065.
Aaron, C.S. 3871.
Abadie, J. 779, 780.
Abai, M. 5526.
Abbassy, M.A. 6096.
Abbey, H.M. 8903.
Abbott, A. 2369.
Abdel-Aal, Y.A. 4260.
Abdel-Fattah, M.I. 7655.
Abdel-Megeed, M.I. 7655.
Abdel-Sattar, M.M. 5081.
Abdellatif, M.A. 1905.
Abdul Kareem, A. 2304.
Abdurrahim, U. 3766.
Abecassis, J. 5012.
Abercrombie, J. 4093.
Aberlenc, H. 1247, 1257.
Abilev, S.K. 7033, 8601.
Abivardi, C. 2819, 6163.
Abler, W.L. 1895.
Ables, J.R. 354, 5155.
Abo-Elghar, M.R. 1710.
Abo-Khatwa, N. 6244, 7674.
Abolarin, W.O. 8827.
Abonnenc, E. 7088.
Abou-Elnaga, A.M. 1905.
Abraham, R. 899.
Abraham, V.A. 8871.
Abramov, I. 4932.
Abramovitch, A. 3238.
Abramson, C.I. 4188.
Abu-Hakima, R. 805, 1530, 4949.
Abu, J.F. 272, 2872.
Abushama, F.T. 7668.
Achtelig, M. 157.
Achtelik, G. 1615.
Ackermann, H.W. 3430, 727.
Ackery, P.R. 97, 3054.
Acon, M. 7011.
Adak, T. 2378, 5449, 6428, 7998, 8987.
Adam, L. J. 160, 1929, 4223.
Adam, T.S. 3597.
Adames, A.J. 7837.
Adamovic, Z. 3660.
Adams, A.E.C. 2151.
Adams, C.T. 7006.
Adams, G.A. 6971.
Adams, J. 2376.
Adams, M.J. 4796.
Adams, P.A. 4806.
Adams, P.E. 6098.
Adams, P.H.W. 750, 988, 7512.
Adedoyin, S.F. 5231.
Adekolu-John, E.O. 8827.
Adeli, E. 6304.
Adhami, U.S. 2134.
Adkins, T.R., Jr. 5984, 4445.

Adlan, A.M. 7609.
Adu-Mensah, K. 2933.
Advani, R. 2888.
Ae, S.A. 283.
Aerts, J. 8840.
Aeschlimann, A. 4414, 6145.
Afzal, M. 6053, 6775, 6779.
Aga, A. 407.
Agalykov, N. 676.
Agarwal, H.C. 1634, 2806, 3577, 4227.
Agarwal, K.N. 3010.
Agarwal, M.L. 3985, 8089.
Agarwal, R.K. 468.
Agarwala, B.K. 2579.
Agassiz, D. 2674.
Agatsuma, T. 2432.
Agenjo, R. 5888.
Aghamohammadi, A. 4446, 6351.
Agostini, C. 2989.
Agrawal, H.S. 5419.
Agren, L. 164, 6024.
Aguero, A. 3584.
Agui, N. 1599, 3378, 6082, 6776.
Ahluwalia, S.S. 8691.
Ahmad, I. 4737, 6053, 6111, 6164, 6772, 6775, 6779, 8568.
Ahmad, M. 1712, 2514, 5001, 5980, 8734.
Ahmad, M.I. 6210.
Ahmad, M.M. 7415, 7730.
Ahmad, R. 6939.
Ahmad, S. 6939, 8390, 8520.
Ahmed Said Bin Sajap 5174.
Ahmed, F.E. 753.
Ahmed, G. 5980.
Ahmed, H.N. 2311.
Ahmed, K. 2825, 5153.
Ahmed, M.S.H. 5363.
Ahmed, M.Y.Y. 5080, 6167, 7582.
Ahmed, S.M. 5965.
Ahrens, E. 3597.
Ahrens, E.H. 5330.
Aiello, A. 878.
Aijaz, R. 1716.
Ain, G. 1787.
Ainsley, R.W. 1157.
Aitken, G. 533.
Aitken, T.H.G. 6504, 3726, 8824.
Ajibola Taylor, T. 811.
Ajri, D.S. 669, 2729.
Akam, M.E. 1502, 4254, 5480, 6063.
Akanbi, M.O. 7887.
Akbar, S.S. 4866.
Akey, D.H. 5297, 7849, 8585.
Akhmedov, R.M. 7587.
Akhrorov, F. 6586.
Akhtar, M.S. 6841.
Akingbohunge, A.E. 7259, 369.
Akinshina, L.P. 7033.
Akman, K. 6812.

Akre, R.D. 3275, 3724, 4480, 4717, 8634.
Aksent'ev, S.I. 6570.
Al-Arab, K.T. 7582.
Al-Aswad, M.B. 5001.
Al-Jaili, M.K. 1905.
Alagon, A.C. 2079.
Alahiotis, S. 2433, 7485.
Alayo, D.P. 2596.
Alayon Garcia, G. 4058, 1836.
Albert, A.M. 6895.
Albert, P.J. 6034.
Albert, R. 6895.
Alberti, G. 2034.
Albertse, G. 6976.
Albrecht, F.O. 7570.
Albrecht, R. 6002.
Albrecht, W.N. 3347.
Alcock, J. 3515.
Alder, D. 3612, 5199.
Alekseev, A.N. 2794, 7688.
Alekseyev, Yu.I. 4766.
Alex, J.F. 3629.
Alexander, C.P. 5791, 61.
Alexander, J.W. 763.
Alexandrakis, V. 2807.
Alexandrov, I.D. 4543.
Alford, D.V. 4973.
Ali Hassanein, F. 6213.
Ali, A. 6331, 7838, 7961, 7965.
Ali, H.A. 7169.
Ali, M. 4339, 7577.
Ali, M.H. 1905.
Ali, S. 7415, 7730.
Alicata, P. 1148.
Alieva, S.I. 8836.
Ali Khan, M.A. 7453.
Ali Niazee, M.T. 887, 2122, 6361.
Aliquo, V. 1219, 3970.
All, J.N. 4836, 6828, 7936, 8883.
All, J.U. 2347.
Allan, D.J. 3031.
Allan, W.C. 4451.
Allan, W.G.L. 2999.
Allegret, P. 6162, 6191.
Allemann, R. 3282, 4355.
Allen, A.A. 1208, 1191, 1201, 1203, 2458, 3931, 9048, 1190, 1209, 1769, 2242, 3125, 3905, 3906, 3929, 3930, 5499, 6445, 9044.
Allen, G.E. 7516, 7525.
Allen, J.R. 6338.
Allen, P.G. 438, 1701.
Allen, R.K. 7251, 3216, 5793, 7249.
Allen, R.T. 5659.
Allen, W.A. 3730.
Allsopp, P.G. 35, 791, 1295, 8783.
Almqvist, S. 7136.
Alnaji, L. 7535.
Alonso, C. 3097, 4530, 8963.
Alouf, N.J. 5794.

Alston, F.H. 2914.
Altenhofen, C. 1533.
Altner, R.H. 2309.
Altieri, S. 1601.
Altman, S. 5466.
Altner, H. 6715, 8357, 8358.
Altner, I. 8358.
Altukhov, Yu.P. 548*, 5489, 7979.
Altweg, M. 8418.
Alvarenga, M. 22.
Alverson, D.R. 7749.
Alzair, G. 6221.
Alzubaidy, M.M. 8500.
Amabis, J.M. 8973.
Amano, H. 4803, 5141.
Amargier, A. 2058.
Ambika, B. 4395.
Ambrose, J.T. 1633, 6728.
Ambrose, R.E. 1675.
Amburgey, T.L. 4917, 5156, 8445.
Amedegnato, C. 5923.
Ameen, M.U. 1688.
Amin, F. 268.
Amir, M. 5433.
Amir, S.M. 6111.
Amoako-Atta, B. 2111.
Amon, R.B. 5303.
Amorelli, M. 8942.
Amos, T.G. 5040, 6180.
Amosova, I.S. 5446.
Amrine, J.W. 7354, 8104.
Amsterdam, A. 3303.
Anand, R.K. 28, 4661.
Ananiev, E.V. 4535, 7997.
Ananjeva, S.I. 1725.
Anantaraman, S. 1559.
Ananthakrishnan, T.N. 5941, 5942, 3646.
Anantakrishnan, T.N. 4329.
Anasiewicz, A. 964, 965, 1011, 1053, 1068, 3011, 3590, 3695, 3770.
Andersen, J. 3937.
Andersen, J.M. 4529.
Andersen, N.M. 4731.
Andersen, S.O.
Andersen, T. 3949, 3147.
Anderson, R. 1772.
Anderson, D.T. 3532.
Anderson, H. 8362.
Anderson, H.J. 575.
Anderson, J.F. 302, 350, 5131, 8488, 8748.
Anderson, J.M. 5437.
Anderson, J.M.E. 7558.
Anderson, J.R. 2934, 6913.
Anderson, M. 6007, 6735, 7395, 8335.
Anderson, R.J. 8541.
Anderson, R.L. 7966.
Anderson, R.S. 4920, 8398, 8399.
Anderson, T.E. 4827.
Anderson, V. 969.
Anderson, W.W. 2426, 2430.

- Andersson, B. 5214.
Andersson, H. 5534.
- Andjelkovic, M. 9022.
Ando, T. 2017, 3391.
Andrade Sa, N.M. 4458.
Andre, H. 4618, 8764.
Andrews, C.H. 5512, 5517.
Andrews, A.H. 2313.
Andrews, C.A. 4215, 8320.
Andrews, F.G. 8183.
- Andrews, W.N. 7841.
Andries, J.-C. 4872.
Anees, I. 2737.
Angelini, F. 1230.
Angelovski, P. 7012.
Angeluci, E. 3608.
Angersbach, D. 6052.
Angioy, A.M. 6021.
Anglade, P. 5246.
Angst, M.E. 3306.
Angulo, A.O. 6642, 5574, 8251.
Angus, D.S. 8928.
Angus, R.B. 5503, 5718, 7034.
Annecke, D.P. 4124, 4771, 3008.
Annest, J.L. 8934.
Annala, E. 848, 2891.
Ansari, M.A. 386, 6428, 7341.
Ansell, J.M. 3399.
Anstee, J.H. 222, 6058.
Anthon, B.W. 5425.
Anthony, D.W. 2059, 7514, 8990.
Anthony, M. 4425.
Antoniou, A. 5134.
Antonova, E.B. 6593.
Anufriev, G.A. 6604.
Anufrieva, V.N. 1047.
Anuradha, K. 8664.
Anwar, A.M. 3666.
Anwar, M. 4397.
Anzenberger, G. 2162.
Aoki, J.-i. 5586, 4603.
Aoki, S. 5840.
- Apablaza, J.U. 4974.
Apperson, C. 6688.
- Apperson, G. 7856.
Applebaum, S.W. 1504, 3374, 4249.
Appleby, D.W. 3096.
Applin, J.S. 3201.
Ara, P. 7436.
Aracena L., D. 5203, 5422.
- Arambourg, Y. 5244.
Arap Siongok, T.K. 6943.
Aratake, Y. 715.
Araya C., J. 4497, 4498, 5370, 8852.
Arbogast, R.T. 5075, 7802.
Archer, M.E. 3821, 7950.
Archer, T.L. 451, 5358.
Ardley, J.H. 4472.
Ardoin, P. 418, 1370, 1371, 7208, 9072.
- Arens, M.-F. 1142, 3122.
Argyriou, L.C. 4494.
Ariaratnam, V. 2062.
Arias, B. 7874.
Arias, C. 6873.
Arida, G. 1540.
Arking, R. 6075.
Arlian, L.G. 7480.
Armatii, P. 158.
Armbrust, E.J. 6846, 2878, 4287, 6766, 7044, 8279, 8676.
Armitage, P.D. 1136, 5444.
- Armstrong, E. 3453, 5028, 8496.
Arnaud, D. 379.
Arnheim, N. 8965.
Arnol'di, K.V. 5860.
Arnold, F.J. 2898, 4391.
Arnold, J.T. 5320.
Arnold, J.W. 8324.
Arnold, K. 7069.
Arnold, P.I. 3473.
Arnold, R.A. 832, 838.
Arnold, S.L. 5286.
Arnott, J.J. 8821.
Arnscheid, W. 3555, 4163, 1624.
Arora, G.L. 5655, 5656.
Arora, G.S. 8094.
Arozarena, R. 6218.
Arpad, R. 1247.
Arretz P., V. 5422.
Arretz V., P. 5203, 5397, 4497, 4498, 5370, 5404, 5417, 8852.
Arrieta, A.P. 9006.
Arrigo, A.P. 9010.
Arroyo Varela, M. 8879.
Arseniev, L.P. 8056.
Arsuffi, T.L. 5569.
Arsuma, E. 2020, 2022, 3324.
Artamonova, A.A. 5026.
- Artemiev, M.M. 1047.
Artsob, H. 7384.
Arumova, E.A. 5067.
Arzone, A. 6256, 6691.
Asaga, K. 952.
Asahina, S. 3933, 5916, 5917, 5653, 5918.
Asano, S. 698, 6369.
Ascerno, M.E. 6188.
Ascher, K.R.S. 4277, 4320, 4368, 4392.
Asghar Chaudhry, M. 1969.
- Ashburner, M. 2409, 5480, 8948.
Ashby, J.W. 7722.
Ashdown, P.D. 2526.
Ashford, R.W. 1035.
Ashford, R.E. 2311.
Ashford, R.W. 4438.
Ashley, D.L. 855.
Ashley, T.R. 1602.
Ashlock, P.D. 7256.
Ashrafi, S.H. 6164.
Ashworth, A.C. 515.
- Askari, A. 2157, 8624.
Askew, R.R. 381.
Aslam, Y. 2846, 3230, 5271.
Aslamkhan, M. 859, 3756, 3757.
Aslund, S.-E. 3881.
Asman, S.M. 1171, 7856.
Aspey, W.P. 640.
Aspöck, H. 2646, 2647, 4807.
Aspöck, U. 2646, 2647.
Asselbergs, J.E.F. 8073.
Asthana, V.S. 8691.
Atakuziev, B.U. 5035.
Atalay, R. 5374.
Atchison, G. 785, 969.
Atchley, W.R. 9017.
- Athias-Binche, F. 8306, 7009.
Athias-Henriot, C. 11, 5585.
Athias, F. 4205, 6699.
- Atkins, A.F. 854.
Atkins, C.G. 4289.
Atkins, E.L. 1105.
Atkins, M.D. 7694.
Atkinson, D.S. 7893.
Atkinson, W. 3650.
Atlas, S.J. 8615.
- Atmosoedjono, S. 6942.
Attard, G. 1008.
Attia, F.I. 775.
Attiah, H.H. 6225.
Attique, M.R. 7872.
Atwal, A.S. 322, 852, 7792, 8586.
Atyeo, W.T. 3599, 4609, 4619, 7120, 8133, 8141.
Aubele, E. 7400.
Auberger, M. 7375.
Aubert, M.F.A. 6859.
Audemard, H. 1706.
Audisio, P. 1348, 1349, 1347, 1350.
Auerbach, C. 6417.
Auffret, A.D. 7447.
Auriault, M. 5085, 6259.
Aussem, B. 6658.
Aust, S.D. 3368.
Austara, O. 2853, 3556.
Austin, A.D. 4358.
- Austin, G.T. 627.
Austin, V.H. 7822.
Avendano G., M. 8852.
Avery, J.G. 7845.
Avery, S.W. 2059, 7514.
Avitabile, A. 2273.
Avtziis, N. 1078, 1566.
Awate, B.G. 2342, 2361, 3038.
Axelrod, H. 6084.
Axtell, R.C. 3244, 8604.
Ayala, F.J. 1743, 5496, 9009, 9020, 9022.
Ayala, S.C. 6955.
Ayres, J.C. 452.
Aziz, S.A. 2814, 6269.
- Ba-Angood, S.A.S. 2334, 1062, 2217, 5353.
Babaev, T. 6608.
- Babayan, G.A. 6703.
Babler, J.H. 3237.
Babos, M. 1014.
Babu, K.S. 656, 1575, 4919, 5031.
Babu, M.H. 5198.
Baccetti, B. 4812, 528, 4213, 4214, 7388.
- Bach, C. 6464.
Bachelier, J.C. 8281.
Back, D.W. 5853.
Back, H. E. 506, 4158.
- Bacon, O.G. 7725.
Badcock, R.M. 5949.
Bader, C. 7111.
- Badolato, R. 6917.
Badonnel, A. 5933.
Baehr, J.C. 2670.
Baehr, M. 2465, 4823.
Baert, L. 8593.
Baeva, V.G. 7278.
Baffoe, A. 4189.
Bafort, J.M. 8213.
Bagdasarian, A.T. 7107.
Bagent, J. 779, 780.
- Baghel, S.S. 955.
Bahrman, R. 802.
Baig, M.M.H. 1716.
Bailey, D.L. 6686.
Bailey, E. 7449.
Bailey, L. 758, 7507.
Bailey, R.W. 939.
- Bailey, W.J. 7626.
Bailliss, K.W. 8855.
Bain, J. 309.
Baines, D.M. 6056.
Baird, C.R. 3275.
Baird, M.B. 4996.
Bais, A. 1976.
Bajoi, A.H. 1653.
Bajtenov, M.S. 6559.
- Bajtenov, M.S. 5701.
- Baker, B.F. 3494, 3583, 6178.
Baker, B.H. 4467, 5219.
Baker, B.R. 9045.
Baker, E.W. 5614, 5617.
Baker, G.H. 8119.
Baker, G.T., III 8396.
Baker, J.E. 814.
Baker, J.P. 7043.
Baker, N.F. 1698.
Baker, P.J. 4561, 538.
Baker, R. 7472, 8468.
Baker, R.A. 2216.
Baker, R.H. 1157, 4540, 4545, 6421.
Baker, R.T. 4486.
Baker, T.C. 6087, 6764.
Baker, W.K. 5990, 7971.
Bakhietia, D.R.C. 2363.
Bakhshi, M. 7372.
Bakhvalov, V.F. 7127.
Bakiev, I.S. 3499.
Bakke, A. 2742, 2853, 3556,

- 3966, 3974, 7466.
- Bakker, K. 6850.
- Bakradze, T.L. 8799.
- Bakri, G. 5315.
- Bakulina, E.D. 7019.
- Balaraju, E.S. 8861.
- Balasubramaniam, G. 2304.
- Balasubramanian, M. 1074.
- 2304, 3801, 5402.
- Balazuc, J. 745, 1257.
- Balboni, E. 1998.
- Balcinas, J. 1947.
- Baldizzone, G. 2608, 2607.
- Baldwin, K.F. 789, 6941, 6947, 7815.
- Baldwin, S.J. 2282.
- Baldwin, W.F. 1896.
- Balfour-Browne, J. 5717.
- Ball, B.V. 7507.
- Ball, H.J. 6001.
- Ball, J. 3035.
- Ballan-Dufrancais, C. 8330.
- Balletto, E. 6648, 4795, 7315.
- Ballmer, G.R. 5076, 8646.
- Baloch, A.A. 6109.
- Baloch, G.M. 7740.
- Balogh, J. 5602, 5652.
- Balvay, G. 1902, 2169.
- Bambara, S.B. 3251.
- Bamgbose, S.O.A. 2084.
- Bancroft, H.R. 3880.
- Banerjee, J. 5458, 8983.
- Banerjee, K. 6340, 6344, 8806, 8837.
- Banerjee, M. 5823.
- Banerjee, S. 1975.
- Banerjee, T.C. 6306.
- Bang, Y.H. 2264.
- Bangsholt, F. 7100.
- Banks, B.E.C. 8542.
- Banks, H.J. 4412.
- Banks, W.A. 2059, 2353, 7006, 7525, 7544, 7625, 7675.
- Banu, F. 8761.
- Bar-Joseph, M. 8700.
- Bar-Zeev, M. 5191.
- Barak, A.V. 4362, 4964, 5474.
- Baranowski, R. 4568, 7065, 7753, 8052.
- Baranowski, R.M. 6725.
- Barathe, J. 2066.
- Barbagallo, S. 6387.
- Barbier, M. 1997.
- Barbier, R. 194.
- Barbosa, P. 1647, 2115, 2210.
- Barbotin, F. 7686.
- Bardner, R. 842, 7928.
- Bareth, C. 172, 2765.
- Barfield, C.S. 2123, 5152.
- Barigozzi, C. 3061, 3077.
- Bariola, L.A. 830, 4398, 8566.
- Barker, R.G. 761.
- Barker, R.J. 1961.
- Barker, R.W. 3752.
- Barlow, C.A. 2237, 5217.
- Barlow, F. 2073.
- Barnard, B.H.J. 4437.
- Barnard, D.R. 1893, 2108, 2192, 2696, 4367, 8750.
- Barnard, P.C. 8023.
- Barnes, B.W. 4551.
- Barnes, C.S. 1752.
- Barnes, J.R. 1680.
- Barnes, M.M. 370, 2012, 5389, 5390, 6372.
- Barnett, B.M. 3857, 8947.
- Barnett, S.F. 7824.
- Barnett, W.W. 2367, 5390, 5398.
- Barney, R.J. 2820, 8676.
- Baroni Urbani, C. 2595, 9063.
- Baronio, P. 6249.
- Barr, A.R. 7036, 8522.
- Barr, D. 6008.
- Barr, W.F. 4646.
- Barra, J.A. 581, 2763.
- Barras, S.J. 6085.
- Barratt, B.I.P. 2018.
- Barrer, P.M. 1543, 3508, 6827.
- Barreto, P. 8193.
- Barrett, F.M. 1474.
- Barrett, J.T. 8550.
- Barrett, R.A. 8903.
- Barrett, R.E. 6513.
- Barrett, T.V. 756.
- Barrientos Alfageme, J.A. 8160.
- Barron, J.R. 80, 4129, 4130.
- Barrows, E.M. 6723, 8626.
- Barry, J.D. 3749.
- Barsanti, P. 2402.
- Barsky, V.E. 4535.
- Bartell, D.P. 2820, 4287, 4376, 8676.
- Barth, F.G. 6716.
- Barth, R.H. 636, 839, 4348.
- Barth, S.E. 4371, 7634, 8630.
- Bartholomae, P.G. 3546.
- Bartholomew, C. 784.
- Bartholomew, G.A. 6059.
- Barton, W.I. 8786, 3832.
- Bartsch, I. 5593.
- Bartzokas, C.A. 3494, 3583, 6178.
- Barwinek, F. 4912.
- Barybkina, M.N. 216.
- Baryshok, V.P. 7572.
- Bas, C.R. 5682.
- Basalingappa, S. 2760, 3474, 3825.
- Basden, E.B. 4700.
- Basedow, T. 2161.
- Bashford, R. 5138, 6327.
- Basile, R. 5099.
- Basilewsky, P. 7154.
- Basio, R.G. 5326.
- Baskaran, P. 3029.
- Bassand, D. 2060.
- Bassemir, U. 2140.
- Bassler, U. 1934, 8341.
- Bassot, J.-M. 6819.
- Bastawde, D.B. 6542.
- Basu, R.C. 7264.
- Bath, J.E. 1908, 2899.
- Batista, G.C. 2088.
- Batra, S.W.T. 2173.
- Batten, J.F. 4486.
- Batten, R. 7186, 2477, 5726.
- Battu, G.S. 6852.
- Baud, L. 3348.
- Baudry-Partiaoglou, N. 3333, 4870.
- Bauer, L.S. 2443, 8212.
- Bauer, T. 1482.
- Baughman, G.R. 3244.
- Baumann, E. 208, 522, 718, 2352.
- Baumhover, A.H. 3572, 8831.
- Baumler, W. 2053.
- Bautz, A.-M. 6151.
- Bautz, E.K.F. 3118.
- Bautz, F.A. 3115.
- Bawden, R.J. 5189, 6743.
- Bay, D.E. 8310.
- Bazhenov, S.E. 7993.
- Beach, R.F. 5061, 8768.
- Beadle, D.J. 4893, 4895.
- Beadles, M.L. 5322, 8810.
- Beal, R.S., Jr. 1871, 7176.
- Bear, G.T. 4342.
- Beard, B.H. 957.
- Bearden, B.E. 2367.
- Beattie, A.J. 8710.
- Beattie, D.M. 8594.
- Beaty, B.J. 4465, 8839.
- Beaucourru, J.-C. 860.
- Beaudreau, G.S. 4290, 2036, 6795.
- Beaulaton, J. 1520, 1990, 4884, 6061.
- Beauvais, F. 1706.
- Beaver, D.L. 3677.
- Beaver, O. (Prakobvitayakit) 1670.
- Beaver, R.A. 6319.
- Beavers, J.B. 1593.
- Bech, C. 8062.
- Bechynne, J. 5715.
- Beck, M.L. 1971, 7027.
- Beck, S.D. 1925, 2221, 3327.
- Beckenbach, A.T. 3272.
- Becker, B. 648.
- Becker, G. 1066, 2117, 3793, 8652.
- Becker, M. 1291, 5071.
- Becker, P. 254.
- Becker, V.O. 88, 6832.
- Beckwith, R.C. 3704, 5264.
- Beddington, J.R. 6898.
- Bedford, G.O. 1116, 7614.
- Bednarik, A.F. 3209.
- Bednyi, V.D. 4983.
- Bedo, D.G. 3887.
- Bee, D.E. 4278.
- Beegle, C.C. 403, 977, 5174.
- Beenackers, A.M.T. 1531.
- Beer, M. 7994, 8673.
- Beersma, D.G.M. 1483.
- Beesley, J.E. 725, 737, 6796.
- Beesley, W.N. 4312.
- Beever, P.S. 1540, 1542.
- Begg, R.J. 3668.
- Begon, M. 4431, 8757.
- Behan, M. 614, 3373, 6182.
- Behura, B.K. 3017, 7353.
- Beisler, J.M. 942.
- Bejer-Petersen, B. 2270, 6984.
- Beknazaryantz, M.M. 2413.
- Belakova, A. 5235.
- Beland, G.L. 3591, 6875.
- Belanger, P. 1028.
- Belikova, N.P. 8816.
- Bell, A.A. 3463.
- Bell, C.D. 7717.
- Bell, C.H. 804, 1578, 1587, 4322.
- Bell, D.M. 6058.
- Bell, J.R. 4636.
- Bell, J.V. 7561, 8503, 8506, 8870.
- Bell, M.R. 234, 2054, 4471, 5377, 7939.
- Bell, R.A. 294, 6235, 8476.
- Bell, R.T. 3691, 4636, 6500.
- Bell, W.J. 3397, 5087, 6711.
- Bellas, T.E. 649.
- Belle, J. 105, 2510, 5920, 6520, 6522.
- Bellenger, J. 3956.
- Belles, X. 6467.
- Belliardo, F. 6691.
- Bellmann, H. 5146.
- Bellonck, S. 1562.
- Belloni, M.P. 1590.
- Beilotti, A. 6873, 7874, 7915, 7916, 7935, 9099.
- Beilotti, A.C. 7921.
- Belote, J.M. 3085.
- Belyaeva, E.N. 6693.
- Belyaeva, E.S. 493.
- Belyaeva, T.G. 7433, 7569.
- Belyanina, S.I. 3064, 8952, 8954.
- Belyshev, B.F. 6439, 9068.
- Ben-Horin, A. 5287.
- Benach, J.L. 2309.
- Benavente, R. 3858.
- Benedek, P. 453, 923.
- Benedict, E.M. 5642, 8163.
- Benepal, P.S. 7718.
- Benes, K. 82.
- Benettova-Rezabova, B. 5073.
- Beng, G.-Y. 8650.
- Bengtsson, B.A. 8079.
- Bengtsson, J. 3721.
- Benham, G.S., Jr. 1131.
- Benham, G.S.Jr. 1130.
- Benigno, D.A. 5401.
- Benjamin, D.M. 362, 5162.
- Benn, M.H. 2740.
- Bennet-Clark, H.C. 2770.
- Bennett, F.D. 1087, 7873.
- Bennett, G.F. 2262, 4459.
- Bennett, G.W. 8892.
- Bennett, R.B. 5962.
- Bennett, W.C. 6953, 6954, 8692, 8808.
- Benno, P. 3639.
- Benoit, P.L.G. 7131, 8154.

7132.
Benozzati, M.L. 5099.
Benschoter, C.A. 4473, 6979.
Benson, J.F. 7791.
Bentley, B.L. 5204.
Bentur, J.S. 207, 7607.
Benyajati, C. 1153, 8953.
Benyi, K. 8925.
Benz, G. 2007.
- Beppu, K. 8749.
Berchold, W. 818.
Berezina, L.K. 8816.
Berg, C.O. 970, 1670, 7617.
Berger, A. 4833.
Berger, E. 1160, 2433, 7485.
Berger, L.A. 6653, 2610, 4782.
Berger, R.S. 8439.
Bergeron, J. M. 7700.
Bergman, E.A. 5095.
Bergoin, M. 734.
Bergot, B.J. 7454.
Bergstrom, C. 3386.
Bergstrom, G. 6771.
Bergtrom, G. 205, 1960.
Bergvik, T. 3154.
Beri, S.K. 4685, 4686.
Berio, E. 4788, 5293, 5898.
5899, 5902, 6650.
Berkelhamer, R.C. 5213.
Berkovitz, K. 8466.
Berkowitz, S. 8950.
Berlin, J.A. 5567.
Berlinger, M.J. 1005.
Berlowitz, A. 2367.
Bernadou, J. 1573, 5025.
Bernard, A. 223.
Bernard, F. 1417, 3664, 8240.
Bernard, G.I. 4796.
Bernardi, N. 5785, 3269, 8216.
Bernardova, H. 581.
Bernashevskaya, A.G. 5488.
Bernays, E. 672.
Bernays, E.A. 211, 330, 1663.
6236, 6726.
Berndt, K. P. 3495.
Berner, L. 9083.
Bernhardt, J.L. 6940.
Bernini, F. 5605, 5615.
- Berridge, M.J. 641, 6104, 6106.
- Berry, E.C. 1076, 8864.
Berry, L.L. 400, 4825, 6840.
Berry, R.E. 8778.
Berry, R.L. 4342, 4678.
Berry, R.W. 1077.
Berry, S.J. 4993.
Berry, W.O. 786, 4278.
Berrymann, A.A. 936, 7808.
Berstrom, G. 1134.
Berthelemy, C. 4659.
Berthold, G. 4984.
Berti, N. 1331.
Bertrand, H. 1456, 6567.
Beshear, R.J. 4009, 6515.
Beskina, S.R. 2310.
Bessmertnaya, I.K. 3487.
Besson, J. 6391.
Bessot, J.C. 4441, 8830.
- Best, R.L. 977.
Bestmann, H.J. 8440.
Betbeder Matibet, M. 882.
- Betsch-Pinot, M. C. 2845.
Betsch, J. M. 4210.
Betsch, J.M. 4083.
Bettany, B.W. 1451, 2271.
- Bettini, S. 1694, 8781.
Beulig, W. 3000.
Bhalla, O.P. 3007, 3780.
Bhalla, S.C. 8009.
Bhamarapravati, N. 4457.
- Bhanotar, R.K. 7797.
Bhargava, R.N. 3166, 8093.
Bhargava, S. 2806, 4227.
Bhaskar 266.
Bhat, H.R. 318, 6340, 7630, 8837.
Bhat, U.K.M. 1912.
Bhati, Y.K.S. 1122.
Bhatia, S.C. 2793.
Bhatia, S.K. 932.
Bhatkar, A.P. 619.
Bhatnagar, B.S. 7429.
Bhatnagar, R.K. 7797.
Bhattacharya, D.P. 3185, 2462, 3188.
Bhattacharya, A.K. 5198, 5220.
Bhattacharyulu, Y. 5334.
Bhatti, J.S. 7328, 7329.
Bhaumik, A.R. 2515.
Bhaumik, S.K. 6065.
Bhowmik, H.K. 3195, 7320.
Bhuiya, A.D. 5164.
Biazetti, N.S. 3067.
Bick, G.H. 4021, 4360.
Bick, J.C. 4021, 4360.
Bickley, W.E. 6503.
- Biemont, C. 7970.
- Bierl, B.A. 1539, 5005.
Biermann, G. 2182.
Biesiadka, E. 7110, 3719.
Biessmann, H. 5467.
Biever, K.D. 7423.
Bigger, T.R.L. 8078.
Biggerstaff, S.B. 6858.
Bignell, D.E. 2716.
Bigot, L. 6657, 9066.
Bijlsma, R. 3108.
Bijwal, D.L. 2786.
Biland, P. 6391.
- Bileva, D.S. 6810.
Bilewicz Pawinska, T. 997.
Bilewicz Pawinska, T. 2877, 2945.
Bilinski, S. 6004, 6190, 7391, 8051.
Billany, D.J. 6449, 7472, 8703.
Billings, C.J. 1596.
Billings, R.F. 2864, 7471.
Bilquefs, F.M. 5651.
Bily, S. 4634, 5245, 7150.
- Bin, F. 1464, 2602, 8246.
Binaghi, G. 4567.
- Binnington, K.C. 4934.
Binns, E.S. 6048, 6927.
Binns, M.R. 986, 3645.
Binns, T.J. 7528.
Birch, M.C. 214, 692, 3384, 7779.
- Bird, L.S. 1655, 8713.
Bird, P.E. 3456.
Birk, Y. 1504, 3374, 4249.
Birkenbeil, H. 718.
Birket-Smith, S.J.R. 2525.
Birley, A.J. 4551, 4554.
Birnbau, D. 2312.
Birnstiel, M.L. 1163, 5462.
Birova, A. 744.
Birt, L.M. 2720, 6427.
Biscardi, H.M. 6809.
Bischof, A. 1805.
Bisdee, H.E. 4129.
- Bishop, A.L. 2295, 5112, 5292.
Bishop, G.W. 6205.
Bishop, J.O. 8959.
Bishop, L.G. 8339.
Bistrom, O. 6463, 8043, 9058.
Biswas, D.N. 7203.
Biswas, M.K. 3175.
Biswas, S. 1274, 1617, 2562, 2802.
Bitran, E.A. 8896, 7898, 8887.
Bjamba, B. 3000.
Bjornberg, A. 8825.
Black, M. 5988.
Black, R.H. 419.
Blackith, R. 2876.
Blackman, G.G. 3741.
Blackman, R.L. 5051, 9015.
Blafisca, M.T. 646.
Blaine, W.D. 2827.
Blake, B.H. 8310.
Blakemore, E. 6223.
Blanchard, A. 7310.
Bland, K.P. 1777, 2858.
Bland, P. 760, 6968.
Bland, R.G. 7085.
Bland, S.E. 761.
Blandin, P. 1290, 1631, 2800, 7133, 7134, 7137.
Blaney, W.M. 1484.
Blankinship, D.R. 4384.
Blasco, C. 3743, 7832.
Blasco, J. 6363.
Blasius, R. 2494.
Blaszak, C. 4625, 4055.
Blat Beltra, F. 1254.
Blau, H.M. 7501.
Blau, P.A. 7529.
Blazer, R.M. 653.
Blazsek, I. 8478.
- Blest, A.D. 3411.
Bleumink, E. 2319, 2988.
Blight, G.W. 8834.
Blijleven, W.G.H. 1750.
Block, W. 187.
Blomquist, G.J. 2006, 8401.
Blood, P.R.B. 2295, 5112, 5292.
- Blower, J.G. 5269.
Blum, M.S. 652, 2032, 4999, 7441, 7536.
Blum, R. 2499.
Blumberg, D. 1083, 3790.
Blume, R.R. 407.
Blumenfeld, M. 5464.
Blumenthal, A.B. 1158, 8321, 8432.
Blumenthal, C.L. 1856.
Blumenthal, M. 6161.
Blumer, A. 8323.
Bluzar, R. 6130.
Blythe, J.L. 175.
Boardman, L.A. 6687.
Boardman, R.M. 5341.
Boatright, R.E. 442, 6093.
- Bocher, J. 2290.
Bock, I.R. 2300, 4029, 4095, 4699, 5238, 5247, 5781, 8927.
Bock, K.R. 7870.
Bockeler, W. 2207.
Bockholt, A.J. 6971.
Bocquet, C. 1142, 3896, 9033.
Bode, W. 6782.
Bodenstein, D. 7488.
Boeckh, J. 8345.
Boeckh, V. 8345.
Boemare, N. 1980.
Boerema, J.H. 6802.
- Bogdanova, E.S. 4548.
Bogenschutz, H. 8378.
Boggs, C.L. 304.
Bogus, M.I. 290.
- Bohac, J. 40.
Bohane, S.J. 8549.
Bohart, R.M. 3544, 5877.
Bohm, B.C. 1549.
Bohm, G.-A. 208.
Bohm, M.K. 6182.
Bohn, G.W. 2247.
Bohn, H. 197.
Bohnenberger, J. 6716.
Bohnsack, K.K. 7694.
Boike, A.H., Jr. 5311.
Bois-Choussy, M. 1997.
Boissin, L. 150.
Boles, L.P. 1071.
Bolland, F. 1220, 5551, 5557.
Bollenbacher, W.E. 1510, 6077.
Boller, E.F. 818.
Bologna, M.A. 1251, 1346.
Bolotin, E.I. 5186, 7061.
Bolte, K.B. 90.
Bolton, B. 1416.
Bomans, H. 1345.
Bonadona, P. 3243, 1318, 1319.
Bonaric, J.-C. 558.
Bonaric, J.C. 1496, 2003, 8578.
Bond, A.B. 6234.
Bond, E.J. 7532, 8558.
Bondarenko, L.V. 3865, 5475.
Bonelli, P.B. 3524.
Bonfils, J. 9062.
Bongiovanni, G.C. 2865.
Bonnemaillon, L. 2102.

- Bonner, J.J. 661, 1156.
 Boon, P.J. 1880.
- Boonstra, R. 357.
 Boppe, M. 1541.
 Borchsenius, N.S. 6605.
 Bordat, D. 882.
 Borden, J.H. 3816, 4916, 4965, 5224, 6027, 7398, 7472, 7720, 8703.
 Bordon, A. 565, 5740.
 Boreham, P.F.L. 3242, 2228, 3605, 8689.
- Borg, T.K. 3547, 5997.
 Borgo, A. 7924.
 Borisova, L.P. 8836.
 Borkovec, A. 7584.
 Borkovec, A.B. 285, 298.
 Borkowska, M.J. 7486.
 Bortnik, A.M. 3009.
 Borumand, H. 5542.
 Borutsky, E.V. 7335.
 Bos, M. 2419, 8769.
 Bosc, F. 1222.
 Bosmans, R. 511, 8156.
 Bosque, C. 8657.
 Bosquet, G. 662.
 Bosselman, R.A. 577.
 Boston, M.D. 6817.
 Botchan, P. 1161.
- Botha, C.E.J. 1641, 1660.
 Botham, R.P. 4893, 4895.
 Bothast, R.J. 6971.
 Botosaneanu, L. 5947.
 Botcher, F.-K. 5975.
 Botter, K. 909, 5044.
 Bottrell, D.G. 2123, 7930.
 Boucek, Z. 6474, 6632.
 Bouche, J. 2620.
 Bouchery, Y. 919, 967.
 Boucias, D.G. 244, 2787, 3431, 7508.
 Bouillon, A. 7676.
 Bouix, G. 3445, 8490.
 Boulard, C. 8403.
 Boulard, M. 1000, 1407, 976, 1408, 5833, 5841, 6606, 8228, 8234.
 Bouletreau-Merle, J. 2834.
- Bounias, M. 1986.
 Bourg, J.A. 3690.
 Bourgonne, J. 6656.
 Bourgoin, T. 568.
 Bournias-Vardiabasis, N. 8982.
 Bournier, A. 4183.
 Bournier, J.P. 4183.
 Bournoville, R. 956.
 Bouseman, J.K. 6516, 5573, 1289, 4761, 1288.
 Bousfield, W.E. 1104.
 Boush, G.M. 1102.
 Bousquet, Y. 4005, 980, 4359, 8099.
 Boutonnier, A. 418, 7081, 7082, 7083.
 Boving, P.A. 8280.
 Bowdan, E. 3284, 4219, 4885.
 Bowden, J. 2563.
- Bowden, S.R. 671.
 Bowen, E.T.W. 2976.
 Bowerman, R.F. 4880, 4881.
 Bowers, W.S. 687, 1532, 1591, 2030, 2748.
 Bowler, K. 6108.
 Bowman, J.T. 1747.
 Bownes, M. 1589, 8982.
 Bowns, J.E. 5193.
 Bowron, M.J. 3462.
 Bowser Riley, F. 5003.
 Boyan, G.S. 1933.
 Boyd, F.J. 1055, 1114.
 Boyd, J.B. 3104, 5477.
 Boyd, K.R. 417.
 Boyette, J.V. 781.
 Boyt, A.D. 4380.
 Bozcuk, A.N. 274.
 Bözeman, F.M. 8803.
 Bozzini, A. 6379.
 Braasch, D. 2472, 5798, 6598, 2480, 5792, 5795, 5796, 5930, 2372, 2375, 3833, 4172, 4173, 4575.
 Brach, V. 8305, 8910.
 Bracke, J.W. 3580.
 Bracken, G.K. 2224, 4477.
 Bradford, D.F. 1666.
 Bradford, E. 1064.
 Bradford, E.S. 3897, 3907.
 Bradford, W.D. 6354.
 Bradleigh Vinson, S. 6709.
- Bradley, J.R., Jr. 5256.
 Bradley, J.T. 8436.
 Bradley, R.E., Sr. 2870.
 Bradoo, B.L. 1623.
 Bradshaw, J.W.S. 7472.
- Brady, U.E. 3460, 5096, 8883.
- Braidwood, J.L. 190.
 Brakel, C.L. 8432.
 Brakke, M.K. 917.
 Bramblett, J. 777.
 Brammer, J.D. 786, 4278.
 Brand, J.M. 2032, 6085, 7441.
 Brand, R.J. 6993, 7892.
 Brandes, L.E. 8713.
 Brandl, D.G. 8282.
 Brandmayr, P. 557.
 Brandmayr, T.Z. 3567.
 Brandsma, J. 2990.
 Branson, T.F. 835, 1586, 5472, 6227, 7583.
 Brar, K.S. 2363.
 Brasher, G.W. 6969.
 Brasier, C.M. 3800.
 Braislavskij, V.A. 8601.
 Brauer, R. 208.
 Braun, H.E. 3787.
 Braun, W. 4064, 4065.
 Brauner, U. 1482.
 Braunitzer, G. 644.
- Bray, M.A. 1035, 4438.
 Bray, R.S. 1035, 4438.
 Brazlavsky, V.A. 7033.
 Breaud, T.P. 3458.
 Bredt, A. 6521.
- Breen, J. 2195.
 Breen, J.A.G. 8024.
 Bregliano, J.C. 4525.
 Breillatt, J.P. 1498.
 Brekelbaum, T. 9099.
- Brennan, J.M. 4051, 8148, 8147, 8146, 8149.
 Brennan, P.A. 7794.
- Bressani, R. 3566.
 Bretherton, R.F. 3129, 1195, 567.
 Breuning, S. 7159, 4062, 5673, 7160, 7165, 7166, 8172.
 Breuzet, M. 7499, 8435.
 Brewer, F.D. 331, 4373, 6233.
 Brewer, J.W. 443, 6209.
 Brezina, R. 4436.
 Breznak, J.A. 4923.
 Brian, M.V. 2369, 7953.
 Bridges, A.C. 2069.
 Bridges, A.R. 190.
 Bridges, R.G. 2759.
- Briese, D.T. 2449.
 Briggs, D.L. 376.
 Briggs, J. 3901, 6829, 7054, 7055.
 Briggs, J.B. 2914.
 Brigham, W.U. 8102.
 Brignoli, P.A. 7126.
 Brignoli, P.M. 1314, 1834, 4056, 1316, 4626, 5632, 8159, 8155, 8161, 519.
- Brinck, P. 6441, 4655.
 Brindle, A. 5510, 5753, 7217.
- Briner, P.H. 8468.
 Bringmann, H.-D. 2469.
 Brink, N.G. 8980.
- Brittain, J.E. 798.
 Brittnacher, J.G. 9020.
 Britton, G. 1988, 3346.
 Britton, M.R. 1778.
- Broadhead, R.S. 3058.
 Broadley, P.H. 6988.
 Brobyn, P.J. 2051.
 Broce, A.B. 130, 5103.
 Brock, V. 2499.
 Brocklesby, D.W. 760, 2317, 6968.
 Brogren, S.J. 5306.
 Bromand, B. 6920, 7705.
 Bronner, R. 8699.
 Brooke, J.P. 5581.
- Brooks, G.D. 7341.
 Brooks, M.A. 2813, 6242.
 Brooks, W.M. 242, 6786, 8882.
- Broome, J.R. 6113.
 Broomfield, C.E. 2009.
 Brossard, M. 6963.
- Brouer van Nidek, C.M.C. 4070.
- Broumas, T. 1714.
 Brovdiy, V.M. 137.
 Brower, J.H. 289, 2824, 5080, 7600.
 Brower, L.P. 6208.
 Brown, A.W.A. 7866, 8545, 9016.
 Brown, B.E. 5986.
 Brown, B.J. 3429, 6127.
 Brown, C.G.D. 1039, 3765.
 Brown, D.G. 5498.
 Brown, D.A. 232, 2055.
 Brown, D.T. 574.
 Brown, E.A. 2767.
 Brown, F. 8487.
 Brown, F.G. 4462.
- Brown, G.W. 8829.
 Brown, H. 3560.
 Brown, H.E. 5103, 8669.
 Brown, H.P. 8103.
 Brown, J. 91, 7729.
 Brown, J.J. 1518, 2001.
 Brown, K.R. 1911, 7383, 8316.
 Brown, P.A. 5482.
 Brown, R.D. 887, 2122.
 Brown, R.M. 6449, 8703.
 Brown, S.E. 1498, 1508.
 Brown, S.J. 7692, 7694.
 Brown, S.W. 3059.
 Brown, T.M. 9016.
 Brown, W.L. 76.
 Brown, W.V. 4280.
- Browne, F.G. 7144.
 Browne, L.E. 3384, 7346.
 Browne, R.W. 8592.
 Brownell, P.H. 162.
 Broza, M. 5276.
 Bruce-Chwatt, L.J. 422.
 Brudnjak, Z. 2320.
 Brueck, J., III 4321.
 Bruggemann Rotgans, I.E.M. 1546.
 Bruhnes, J. 7079.
 Bruinsma, O. 7610.
 Brummett, A.R. 4039.
 Bruneau de Mire, P. 5524, 1321.
 Brunelli, M. 3420.
 Brunet, B.L. 3696.
 Brunet, J. 4695, 4696.
 Brunnarius, J. 185.
 Brussard, P.F. 9019.
 Brust, R.A. 732.
 Brutlag, D. 1740.
 Bry, R.E. 442, 6093.
 Bryan, J.H. 5486, 8818.
 Bryant, D.G. 2248, 2272.
 Bryant, E.H. 4860.
 Bryant, P.J. 1473.
 Bryukhanova, L.V. 6745.
 Buatois, A. 8458.
 Bucciarelli, I. 2490, 6489.
 Buchatskij, L.P. 4299.
 Buchatsky, L.P. 231, 6797.
 Bucher, G.E. 4477.
 Bucheton, A. 4525, 5448.
 Buchi, R. 3869.
 Buchmann, S.L. 7742.
 Buckland, C.T. 7532.

- Buekland, P.J. 8920.
- Bud, H.M. 232.
- Budnik, M. 816.
- Bueri, K. 7539.
- Bues, R. 1585, 2805, 3889.
- Buffam, P.E. 472, 1109.
- Bughio, A.R. 4866, 4960.
- Bulfin, E.T. 1696.
- Bulhoes, M.S. 3468.
- Bull, D.L. 5155.
- Bulla, L. 7905, 7905.
- Bulla, L.A., Jr. 740, 2789, 6787.
- Bullard, B. 1922.
- Bulliere, D. 279, 7591.
- Bulliere, F. 279, 7591.
- Bullini, A.P.B. 7022.
- Bullini, L. 7022.
- Bulychev, V.P. 8805.
- Bulyzhenkov, V.E. 3103, 4542, 5471, 5478.
- Bunyarat, M. 5024.
- Burbus, P.P. 622, 5143.
- Burckhardt, J. 5462.
- Burditt, A.K., Jr. 4321.
- Buren, W.F. 616, 3314.
- Burgdorfer, W. 2309, 7823, 8802.
- Burger, H.C. 2231, 7736.
- Burges, H.D. 730, 7885.
- Burgess, J. 8807.
- Burgess, L. 2276.
- Burgess, N.R.H. 6684.
- Burgett, D.M. 6728.
- Burgoynne, W.E. 6959.
- Burgstahler, A.W. 3397.
- Burke, M.D. 1524.
- Burkett, R.D. 1018.
- Burkhardt, D. 612.
- Burkhardt, J. 7451.
- Burkholder, W.E. 5474, 4964, 1102, 3385, 4362, 7428.
- Burkholders, W.E. 5474.
- Burman, M. 3440.
- Burman, R.S. 3990.
- Burnell, D.G. 2268.
- Burnet, B. 1610, 2419, 8769.
- Burnett, T. 2924.
- Burns, A.L. 577.
- Burns, E.C. 6908.
- Burrige, M.J. 1039.
- Bursell, E. 3371.
- Burt, P.E. 8527.
- Burton, R.L. 8502.
- Burton, G.N. 3260, 1792.
- Burton, G.W. 941.
- Burton, H.D. 4189.
- Burton, R.L. 191, 8502.
- Burton, V.E. 7725.
- Busacca, J.D. 8633.
- Busch, G. 3672.
- Buschinger, A. 7954.
- Buschman, L.L. 405, 4432.
- Buse, A. 5019.
- Bushing, R.W. 447.
- Bushland, R.C. 4495.
- Busoli, A.C. 3457.
- Bustillo, A.E. 353, 4411.
- Bussvine, J.R. 2064, 6260.
- Butani, D.K. 459, 6375, 6389.
- Butenko, O.M. 6528.
- Butler, B. 8387.
- Butler, G.D., Jr. 2241, 5078.
- Butler, K.D. 1577.
- Butler, L. 8104.
- Butter, N.S. 4288.
- Butterworth, F.M. 8407.
- Butz, I. 3721.
- Buvat, R. 3536.
- Buxton, J.H. 3570.
- Buyst, H. 3738.
- Byalaya, I.V. 1674.
- Byers, G.W. 4589.
- Bygrave, F.L. 3400, 8452.
- Byzova, Yu.B. 7491.
- Cable, J. 264.
- Cabrera, B.D. 1065.
- Cade, W. 4281.
- Caigan, F.C., Jr. 4303.
- Cadogan, B.L. 2871.
- Cadwallader, P.L. 4517.
- Cagniant, H. 5248, 7945.
- Cain, G.D. 658.
- Cais, L. 5650.
- Calabrese, D.M. 2944, 7089.
- Calabrese, E.J. 6038.
- Calagnolo, G. 2236, 8895.
- Caldara, R. 1336, 1337.
- Calderon, J.S. 6060.
- Calisher, C.H. 4443, 2320, 3506, 3729, 4342, 5328.
- Calkins, C.O. 445, 2155.
- Call, D.J. 4931.
- Callaghan, C.J. 3558, 7804.
- Callahan, M.F. 6113.
- Callahan, M.A. 5464.
- Callan, F.McC. 2179, 2875, 3588, 6207.
- Calle Pascual, J.A. 5556.
- Calle, J. 1254, 5555.
- Caldec, J. J. 6110.
- Callow, L.L. 6789.
- Calmbacher, C.W. 3511.
- Cals, P. 795.
- Calvert, O.H. 6971.
- Calvert, W.H. 6208.
- Calvez, B. 662, 2726.
- Calvin Welbourn, W. 7968.
- Calvo, A. 744.
- Camenzind, R. 3072.
- Camenk, A.M. 1311.
- Cameron, A.L. 6817.
- Cameron, D.W. 1968, 6739.
- Cameron, E.A. 8756.
- Cameron, C.J. 5215.
- Camhi, J.M. 3305, 3323, 4234, 8342.
- Camicas, J.L. 4605.
- Camicas, J.L. 4045.
- Camin, J.H. 6831.
- Cammaerts, M.C. 1493.
- Cammaerts, M.C. 8442.
- Campan, R. 3715.
- Campbell, A. 5190, 8400.
- Campbell, B.J. 8550.
- Campbell, C.A.M. 3611.
- Campbell, C.J. 5414.
- Campbell, J.L. 2474.
- Campbell, J.M. 7145.
- Campbell, J.B. 5310, 6840.
- Campbell, J.M. 6573.
- Campbell, M.C. 5303.
- Campbell, M.M. 1890.
- Campbell, R.K. 1898.
- Campbell, R.W. 1082, 3021, 7941, 8755.
- Campion, D.G. 2271.
- Campion, M.K. 6310.
- Campo, J.L. 2128.
- Campos S. L. 3798, 4314.
- Campos S. L.E. 5572.
- Campos Ortega, J.A. 8322.
- Campos, E.G. 4817.
- Campos, M. 844.
- Campos, T.B. 8887, 8896.
- Camras, S. 7229.
- Canahez, F. 6743.
- Cancrini, G. 7022.
- Cannings, R.A. 4000.
- Cannon, W.N., Jr. 5368.
- Cantarella, T. 580.
- Cantelo, W.W. 3572.
- Cantrell, M.A. 1138, 8914.
- Canzoneri, S. 4096, 8189.
- Capinera, J.L. 2115, 2210, 8654.
- Capizzi, A. 2020, 2022, 3324.
- Capoccale, R.M. 1841.
- Capou, J. 6134.
- Capra, F. 6523.
- Capranica, R.R. 2703.
- Caprotti, M. 1601.
- Carapezza, A. 1246.
- Carcavallo, R.U. 5807.
- Carde, A.M. 4981.
- Carde, R.T. 4981, 6087, 6764, 9019.
- Cardellino, R.A. 4521.
- Cardia, S. 8951.
- Cardwell, D.L. 3361, 7039.
- Carefoot, T.H. 6742.
- Carew, W.C. 1729.
- Carey, D.R. 1702, 3747.
- Carey, G.P. 6798.
- Carey, J.R. 4193.
- Carico, J.E. 8292.
- Carle, F.L. 4191, 5797.
- Carles, J. P. 1718.
- Carley, J.G. 2990, 2321, 8822.
- Carlson, J.B. 4950.
- Carlson, A.D. 1920.
- Carlson, E.C. 461.
- Carlson, J.G. 3060.
- Carlson, R.B. 294, 7352.
- Carlsson, G. 4519.
- Carlyle, T.C. 616, 3314.
- Carne, B. 1697.
- Carmignani, M.P.A. 8331.
- Carne, P.B. 5729, 6925.
- Carner, G.R. 238, 3779, 5022.
- Carnevali, P. 1046.
- Carnevali, M.D.C. 7397.
- Carney, W.P. 8150.
- Carolin, V.M., Jr. 344.
- Caron, A. 6509.
- Caron, D. 6232, 6238.
- Carpaneto, G.M. 1250.
- Carpenter, F.M. 1301, 1846.
- Carpino, D.P. 8841.
- Carpta, A. 704.
- Carpy, S. 2060.
- Carr, E. 1505.
- Carreno, G. 4293.
- Carnicaburu, P. 8465.
- Carroll, C.R. 6973.
- Carroll, M.K. 3690.
- Carter, J.B. 3595.
- Carteron, B. 7081, 7082, 7083.
- Cartwright, O.L. 4080, 1878.
- Cartwright, B.O. 5227.
- Carty, B.E. 5378, 6388.
- Caruelle, D. 6080.
- Caruelle, J.-P. 6080.
- Caruso, D. 724, 2666, 4824.
- Carvalho, G.G. 6153.
- Carver, M. 5882.
- Carvounis, G. 6215.
- Casaday, G.B. 1924.
- Casanova, R.I. 2860.
- Case, S.T. 8967.
- Casemir, H. 4410.
- Casey, T.M. 6059, 8453.
- Casida, J.E. 5084.
- Cassagnau, P. 4086, 5149.
- Cassani, G. 3324.
- Cassani, J.R. 7085.
- Cassidy, D.V. 6993.
- Cassidy, R.F., Jr. 3385.
- Cassier, P. 717, 2670, 3340, 6000, 8510.
- Cassola, F. 7168, 8083.
- Castellini, G. 7192.
- Casto, S.D. 10.
- Castro, A. 8811.
- Castro, D.del C. 8166.
- Castro, D.del C. 8260.
- Castro, G.D. 1586.
- Castro, J.A. 3470.
- Castrovillo, P.J. 6087.
- Caswell, W. 307.
- Cate, R.H. 2879.
- Catsoulacos, P. 817.
- Cattell, C. 4562.
- Catts, E.P. 8683.
- Caudwell, A. 8281.
- Cauquil, J. 3634.
- Caussanel, C. 7499, 8435.
- Cavagnol, R.M. 2797.
- Cavalcante, R.D. 4429.
- Cavalloro, R. 3657, 3235,

6323.
Cavalloro, R. 3657.
Cave, M.D. 7981.
Cave, R.D. 1700.
Caveney, S. 8613.
Cavicchi, S. 9036.
Cawley, B.M. 4189, 4490.
Cayer, M.L. 2700, 8327.

Cekalovic K., T. 9090.
Celerier, M. L. 1631, 2800.
Cerezke, H.F. 3776.
Cernigliaro, G. 3398.
Cerny, V. 394, 851.
Cerruti, M. 5665.
Cesari Rossi, M.G. 252.
Chabora, P.C. 1488.
Chacko, M.J. 6222.
Chadwick, D.P. 8803.
Chadwick, P.R. 3462, 3817.
Chagin, K.P. 1043.
Chaika, S.Yu. 2718.
Chaika, V.N. 5068.
Chakrabarti, S. 5813, 8227.
Chakrabarty, P.K. 6067, 2434.
Chakraborty, D.P. 8860.
Chakraborty, N. 3439.
Chakraborty, R. 7031.
Chakravorty, S. 4203.
Chalaye, D. 7456.
Chalfant, R.B. 4469, 4966.
Challier, A. 2068, 6685.
Chalmers-Hunt, J.M. 1765, 7099, 2482, 2906, 3898.
Chamberlain, W.F. 8590, 303, 328, 5968, 7560.
Chambers, D.L. 3703, 695, 8625.
Chambers, F.D. 7056.
Chambers, G.K. 1743.
Chambers, S.M. 2446.
Chambers, V.H. 4403.
Chambille, I. 1948.
Chan, B.G. 5196, 7347, 8551.
Chanas, A.C. 2976, 5317.
Chance, M.L. 2311.
Chand, P. 4369.
Chandia, V.K. 5344.
Chandler, D.S. 4633, 8168.
Chandler, P.J. 3140.
Chandler, C.M. 6404.
Chandler, D.S. 7148.
Chandler, H.D. 6683.
Chandler, J. 1030.
Chandler, J.A. 2976, 7464, 8689.
Chandler, L. 8370.
Chandler, P. 8025.
Chandler, P.J. 1207, 6450, 3133, 4706, 4708, 7052, 7222.
Chandra, A. 1365.
Chandras, R.K. 2378, 5449.
Chandramohan, N. 2336, 2357.
Chandramouli, V. 1527.
Chandrasekhar, V. 3370.
Chandrashekar, M.K. 8387.
Chandrashekar Reddy, C. 2075, 3464.
Chang, F. 1916, 6747.
Chang, J.F. 4387, 7738.
Chang, K. M. 8397.
Chang, L.-Y. 1110.
Chang, N.-X. 1110.
Chang, P.M. 3444.
Chang, S. 934.
Chang, S.C. 3490, 7443.
Chang, V.C.S. 4238, 8658.
Chang, Y.-Y.H. 1536.
Channa Basavanna, G.P. 2679, 4352, 4493.
ChannaBasavanna, P. 4352.
Chant, D.A. 4613, 5141.
Chantal, C. 4004, 4007, 4196, 5241.
Chao, C.-L. 2615.
Chao, H. F. 8239.
Chao, Y. C. 21.
Chapco, W. 3521.
Chapman, J.C. 6074.
Chapman, R.F. 211, 330, 1455, 1663, 8360, 9001.
Chappell, H.G. 3625.
Chappell, R.L. 4222.
Charanza, D.R. 7778.
Chararas, C. 193, 896, 1964.
Charlebois, G. 6510, 2927.
Charles, J.G. 7654.
Charles, P.J. 4357.
Charles, W.N. 7358.
Charlesworth, B. 9027.
Charlet, L.D. 7825.
Charlin C., R. 5572, 4484, 4314.
Charlin, C., R. 5572.
Charnley, A.K. 222.
Charpentier, G. 4295.
Charpin, J. 131.
Charpin, P. 8479.
Chase, D. 154.
Chassagnard, M.T. 4355.
Chateau, R. 1395.
Chatterjee, R.N. 3094.
Chatterjee, M. 5812.
Chatterjee, S.K. 3181.
Chatterjee, A. 2038.
Chatterjee, M. 5819, 5814.
Chatterjee, R.N. 6425.
Chatterjee, S.N. 3094.
Chatterji, S.M. 3019, 5207.
Chattopadhyay, K. 947.
Chattorja, A.N. 7565.
Chau, C.-K. 3512.
Chaudhary, J.P. 6181.
Chaudhry, H.S. 7575.
Chaudhry, M.I. 6210, 6805.
Chaudhury, M.F.B. 5005.
Chaudhury, 5005.
Chaudhury, M.F.B. 2132.
Chaudhury, S. 3066.
Chauvin, G. 194.
Chavan, V.M. 3791.
Chawla, S.S. 769.
Chazaud, P. 1784.
Chazeau, J. 8174.
Chefranov, Yu.A. 5412.
Chekanov, M.I. 4983.
Chelazzi, L. 7159.
Chelnokov, V.T. 4084.
Chemsak, J.A. 1328, 1862, 1863, 5674, 8171.
Chen, A.C. 3355, 4255.
Chen, H. P. 8145.
Chen, J.-Y. 2564.
Chen, N. Y. 8273.
Chen, P.S. 3358.
Chen, S. 6839.
Chen, S. D. 8650.
Cheng, H.H. 455, 3360, 3663.
Cheng, L. 1626, 7779, 8196, 8197.
Cheng, M.-L. 4550.
Cheng, T.-M. 2649.
Cheng, Y.H. 4269.
Cheng, Z. 247.
Chengal Raju, D. 6746.
Chennakesavulu, P. 1075.
Cheong, W.H. 7261, 3748, 5326, 6237, 6788, 7861.
Cherian, P.T. 7227, 7228.
Chernov, J.I. 1725.
Chernov, Yu.I. 8629.
Chernyi, A.G. 1928.
Cherrett, J.M. 4977, 8380.
Cherry, E.T. 276.
Cherry, R. 6770.
Cheshire, J.M., Jr. 4836.
Chesnek, S.I. 6757.
Chessel, D. 3659.
Chestukhina, G.G. 1579.
Chetwyn, K.N. 6684.
Cheung, P.Y.K. 8502.
Chevone, B.J. 3281.
Chevrizov, B.P. 7330.
Chew, F.S. 5492, 7711.
Chez, D. 4400.
Chhotani, O.B. 2516, 3160.
Chiang, H.C. 471, 8884.
Chiang, M.S. 2894, 4400.
Chiavegato, L.G. 2088.
Chiba, M. 7540.
Chiba, S. 6155.
Chicherin, Yu.V. 3737.
Chihara-Nakashima, M. 665.
Chihara, C.J. 3478.
Childers, S. 8845.
Childs, C.N. 1515, 1979, 8128.
Chillcott, J.G. 4705.
Chillemi, S. 1946.
Chintawi, M. 7862.
Chinnarajan, A.M. 3498.
Chinnici, J.P. 4325.
Chino, H. 2736.
Chio, H. 4927.
Chippaux, A. 6951.
Chippendale, G.M. 1518, 2001, 2366, 3338.
Chipperfield, H.E. 3918.
Chisholm, D. 8888.
Chisholm, M.D. 2016, 4271, 4953.
Chiykowski, L.N. 8717, 8720.
Chladek, F. 6547.
Chmela, J. 4452.
Chmielewski, W. 1020, 1021.
Choate, P.M. 1284.
Chobey, A.K. 4341.
Choi, W.C. 6822, 7029.
Chong, L. 6027.
Chopra, N.P. 2576, 8091.
Chorney, R.J. 7398.
Chou, I. 4113, 8256.
Choucavy, M. 8526.
Choudhari, D.K. 6402.
Choudhury, P. 8556.
Choul, M. 1797.
Chow, P. Y. 56.
Chow, Y.S. 4269.
Chowdhuri, A.N. 6368.
Chowdhury, A.B. 2038.
Chowdhury, S.H. 898.
Chrin, L.R. 7830.
Christensen, B.M. 4453, 5020, 6121, 6950, 7640.
Christensen, C.M. 3746.
Christensen, J.B. 2973.
Christensen, M. 4950.
Christian, J. 6208.
Christiansen, K.A. 4087, 43.
Christophe, T. 6836.
Chu, F.-I. 8195.
Chu, G.S.T. 7816.
Chu, Y.I. 2219.
Chua, T.H. 2291.
Chua, T.H. 7290.
Chubareva, L.A. 2390, 3081, 5455.
Chujo, K. 3982.
Chujo, M. 4677, 6566.
Chumakov, M.P. 2998.
Chundurwar, R.D. 343, 3791.
Church, K. 2385.
Churikov, N.A. 8977.
Chvala, M. 4704.
Ciampor, F. 4452.
Cianchi, R. 7022.
Ciborowski, J.J.H. 5443.
Cibulsky, R.J. 2771, 2772.
Cicchino, A.C. 8166, 8260.
Cintra, A.F. 7937, 8844, 8868.
Cirio, U. 6099, 6364.
Claessens, A.J.M. 2191.
Clair, M. 2828.
Clanton, D.C. 5310.
Clardy, J. 6117.
Claret, J. 822, 6078.
Claridge, M.F. 387, 866.
Clark, A.B. 2194.
Clark, A.M. 821.
Clark, A.W. 4318.
Clark, E.J. 1158.
Clark, G.G. 2208.
Clark, T.B. 3446.
Clark, W.E. 9007.
Clark, W.C. 3267, 4073, 5694, 6561.

- Clark, W.H. 3207
 Clarke, F.D. 5545.
 Clarke, K.U. 2139
 Clarke, W.F. 3559
 Clastriner, J. 4691, 541, 7224
 Clausnitzer, H. J. 1790
 Claustre, J. 7088
 Clavier, H. 1213.
 Claydon, N. 739.
 Clayton, D.A. 1740.
 Clayton, F.E. 1971, 7027.
 Cleary, P. 171.
 Clement, J. L. 6722.
 Clement, J. L.A. 7770.
 Clement, P. 4667.
 Clements, A.N. 6128.
 Clements, R.O. 3814.
 Cleveland, T.C. 448
 Clifford, C.M. 136, 4046, 5596
 Clifford, C.W. 4921.
 Clifford, D.P. 2071.
 Clifford, H.F. 3830.
 Clinch, P.G. 275, 787.
 Cline, L.D. 460, 6357.
 Cloarec, A. 2204.
 Clore, J.N. 6076.
 Close, R.C. 8735
 Cloudsley Thompson, J.L.
 6100.
 Croluchowa, A. 510.
 Coaker, I.H. 1491.
 Coaton, W.G.H. 1261, 1271,
 1259, 1262, 1263, 1264,
 1268, 1270, 1272, 1273,
 1260, 1265, 1266, 1267,
 1269, 3159.
 Cobben, R.H. 7068.
 Cobbs, G. 3879.
 Cocchi, M. 8781.
 Cochran, D.G. 1151, 2384,
 5457
 Cochrane, D.G. 6735, 8335.
 Coeke, J. 2069.
 Cockerham, C.C. 7047.
 Cockley, D.E. 1678.
 Cockrell, B.J. 8668.
 Coe, N.F. 7892
 Coenen Stass, D. 3403
 Coetzee, L. 5329.
 Coetzee, M. 5329.
 Cofaris, M. 562.
 Coffelt, J.A. 2810, 6173.
 Coffey, M.E. 8732.
 Cogan, B.H. 1400.
 Cogburn, R.R. 958.
 Cogley, T. 2408.
 Cohen, A.C. 2024.
 Cohen, D. 7956.
 Cohen, S.D. 7249.
 Coiffait, H. 4675, 4672.
 Comeau, Y. 1308, 2701, 3516.
 Coke, J.L. 694.
 Cokendolpher, J. 6301.
 Cokl, A. 1930.
 Colbo, M.H. 1625, 7657.
 Cole, C.L. 386.
 Cole, D.J.W. 1049.
 Cole, M.M. 4454.
 Coleman, W.J. 6200.
 Coletti, D.M. 4017.
 Colgan, D.J. 8928.
 Colin, L.J. 7742.
 Colless, D.H. 837, 3575.
 Collier, B. 8657.
 Collier, D.M. 4188.
 Collier, S.S. 457.
 Collingwood, C.A. 9063.
 Collins, J.P. 5213.
 Collins, J.V. 4264.
 Collins, L.A. 5000, 7504.
 Collins, R.C. 1446, 5319.
 Collins, W.E. 742.
 Collins, W.K. 7932.
 Colombel, P. 8902.
 Colonnelli, E. 1236, 4649,
 5695, 5696.
 Coluzzi, M. 1184, 7022.
 Colvard Jones, J. 6736.
 Colwell, A.E. 8627.
 Common, I.F.B. 649.
 Compton, G.C. 7605.
 Compton, J.L. 7389.
 Comroy, H.L. 4454.
 Comstock, R.E. 2450
 Conde, B. 4627.
 Condra, C. 7045.
 Conn, D.L.T. 889.
 Conradi Larsen, E. M. 2757,
 6102, 8583.
 Consighi, R.A. 740.
 Consoli, R.A.G.B. 5133.
 Contard, L. 7529
 Contel, F.P.B. 2431.
 Contreras, G. 4309.
 Conway, J.A. 4496.
 Cook, A.G. 335, 1455, 9001.
 Cook, C.W. 1107.
 Cook, D.W. 7438
 Cook, E.F. 4693.
 Cook, L.M. 7041, 8979.
 Cook, M.L. 1759, 4444.
 Cook, R.M. 1608, 4095, 8668
 Cook, S.F. 6884, 8106.
 Cooke, S. 8035.
 Cooke, W.J. 188.
 Coombes, L.E. 789.
 Coombs, C.W. 1596
 Coons, L.B. 7434.
 Cooper, B.J. 2230.
 Cooper, W.J. 534, 549, 6197.
 Coosemans, M. 2066.
 Cooter, J. 3136, 3904.
 Copeland, J. 1920.
 Copland, M.J.W. 381.
 Coppedge, J.R. 321,
 3597, 8831.
 Coppel, H.C. 1829, 2157,
 4598, 4623, 8624.
 Coquard, J. 882.
 Corbet, P.S. 2531.
 Corbet, A.A. 2454, 512, 6867.
 Cordellier, R. 6951.
 Cordes, E.H. 1987.
 Corkum, L.D. 5443.
 Cornell, J.A. 2975.
 Corner, J. 761.
 Cornet, M. 1027, 6951, 7351.
 Cornic, J.F. 12.
 Corpuz Raros, L.A. 3.
 Correa, L.S. 6995.
 Correale, S. 1669.
 Corrier, D.F. 6952.
 Corrivault, G.W. 1512.
 Corwin, D. 5596.
 Coscaron, S. 4720
 Coseglia, A.F. 2153.
 Costa, A.S. 5424
 Costa, C. 1457, 2678, 4852.
 Costa, G. 724.
 Costa, M. 5591, 6252.
 Costantino, R.F. 3888
 Costello, R.A. 3212
 Coster, J.E. 1024, 1722, 5250,
 6035, 6392, 6928.
 Cotheran, W.R. 2973, 4468.
 Cotton Menzl, B. 4835.
 Cotugno, A. 1946.
 Couch, T.L. 2040
 Couchman, J.R. 139, 2873.
 Coughtrey, P.J. 2974.
 Coulet, M. 7819.
 Coulon, G. 7191
 Coulon, M. 819.
 Coulson, R.N. 413, 4419,
 5285, 6935
 Counce, S.J. 2398
 Counter, S.A., Jr. 3286, 5006.
 Courtois, J.E. 1964
 Cousserans, J. 379
 Coutinho, F.A.B. 8777.
 Coutiss, J.G. 2502.
 Couturier, G. 8202.
 Covassi, M. 3632.
 Cowell, C.V., Jr. 7793.
 Coviello, R.L. 447.
 Cowan, C.F. 93, 98, 1200,
 8254.
 Cowell, B.C. 1729.
 Cox, J. 2740, 2970.
 Cox, P.D. 1598.
 Coyle, C. 8733.
 Coyne, J.A. 2415.
 Coz, J. 7351.
 Cozzi, R. 1590.
 Crabill, R.E., Jr. 2662.
 Craig, G.B., Jr. 8743.
 Craig, D.A. 16, 2213, 4837.
 Craig, D.L. 8717.
 Craig, G.B., Jr. 7344, 233,
 3356, 3727, 5061, 8473,
 8813.
 Craik, J.C.A. 1205, 3913,
 872, 3919.
 Crain, L.J. 6766.
 Cramp, R.A. 1645.
 Crane, G.T. 3506, 3729.
 Cranford, J.D. 6786.
 Crang, R.E. 8472.
 Crankshaw, D.L. 3368.
 Crans, W.J. 1672, 3598, 3699.
 Craske, R.M. 3056.
 Cravera, C. 7359.
 Crawford, T.B. 7833.
 Credland, P.F. 2693, 4896.
 Crenhardt, R.R. 7811.
 Cristescu, A. 3379.
 Cristodorescu, G. 3375, 3376,
 3379.
 Crnjar, R. 6021.
 Crochard, C. 6183.
 Crocker, R.L. 1669.
 Croft, B.A. 383.
 Croitoru, N. 7393.
 Crozier, G. 2775, 8430, 8483.
 Cronzier, L. 8430.
 Cromroy, H.L. 7345, 7407.
 Crookshank, R. 5310.
 Crop Pest Prognostic Station
 2289
 Crosset, H. 379.
 Cross, J.H. 8120, 3385.
 Cross, R.H.M. 8352.
 Cross, W.H. 5967, 7756.
 Crosskey, R.W. 1385.
 Crossley, D.A., Jr. 8663.
 Crossley, R. 3922.
 Crossley, S.A. 1886.
 Crossman, R.A., Jr. 6049
 Crosson du Cormier, A. 1428.
 Crouse, H.V. 3090, 7980
 Crow, J.F. 4555, 7977.
 Crow, P.N. 2170.
 Crowder, L.A. 1577, 4324.
 Crowsen, R.A. 3928.
 Croze, J.P. 8458
 Crumpton, W.J. 8033.
 Cruse, H. 586
 Crystal, M.M. 1923, 4903.
 Cusance, D. 2828
 Cull, S.B. 5511.
 Cullen, M.J. 8338.
 Culver, D.C. 8710.
 Culver, D.J. 2012.
 Cumber, R.A. 3031.
 Cummings, M.R. 4261.
 Cummins, K.W. 5140.
 Cummins, L.J. 4383.
 Cunat, P. 6385.
 Cunningham, G.N. 6738.
 Cunningham, H.B. 7777.
 Cunningham, I. 573.
 Cunningham, M.P. 1039.
 Cupp, E.W. 1591, 1752.
 Curl, G.D. 622, 5143.
 Currado, I. 4768, 5854, 5855,
 8068.
 Curry, G.L. 386, 543, 8788.
 Curry, J.P. 5435.
 Curtis, C.E. 5389.
 Curtis, C.F.
 2378, 4531, 5449.
 Curtis, G.A. 924, 925, 926,
 2774.
 Curtis, R.K. 370.
 Cusack, P.D. 7794.
 Cuthbert, R.A. 5368.
 Cybomp, L.K. 8464.
 Cutler, R.E. 6353.
 Cybinski, D.H. 6944.
 Cyborowski, B. 290, 812.
 Czajka, M. 2967.

- Czaplicka, B. 389, 984, 1073, 3669.
Czechowski, W. 6300.
Czczuga, B. 7707.
- d'Aguilar, J. 8879, 1224.
d'Erme, A. 3466.
D'Haese, J. 4943.
D'Silva, T.D.J. 5042.
D'yakov, V.M. 7572.
- Da Cruz-Landim, C. 5996.
da Gama, M.M. 5748.
da Roch e Silva, E.O. 2158, 1038.
Da Rocha, A.D. 3794.
Da Silva Mattos, S. 7960.
Da Silva, M.T. 2261.
da Silva, V.P. 6396.
Da Silveira Guedes, A. 7960.
Da Terra, L.S.W. 7250.
Dabek, A.J. 5382.
Dabholkar, A.R. 955.
Dabi, R.K. 4474.
Dabrowski, J.S. 8007.
Daccordi, M. 4641, 5687, 5688, 7164.
Dacie, J. 1782.
Dacre, M. 1782.
Dadd, R.H. 2220, 4366, 6229, 7667.
Dadheech, L.N. 3815.
Dafauce, C. 5222.
Dagan, D. 540.
Dahl, C. 9061.
Dahlgren, G. 5528, 1854.
Dahlman, D.L. 3564.
Dahlsten, D.L. 2521.
Daikoku, F. 8422.
Dailey, D.C. 1414, 2592.
Dailey, P.J. 8472.
Dajoz, R. 1317, 1344.
Dakshayani, K. 207, 7607.
Dale, D. 1636.
Dalens, H. 5149.
- Dalglish, R.J. 1692.
Dallai, R. 3337, 4213, 4214, 5747, 7388.
Dallinger, R. 3569, 3672.
Dallwitz, M.J. 5181.
Dalton, T. 716.
Daly, H.V. 2032.
Dambach, M. 229, 4237.
Dame, D.A. 5109, 6686, 6817, 8014.
- Daneholt, B. 8967.
Danell, K. 3670.
Daneshvar, H. 856.
Dani, R.C. 3019.
Daniel, E. 2023.
Daniel, M. 394, 851, 8738.
Daniel, V.A. 2895, 5362.
- Danielova, V. 3767.
Daniels, G. 3223, 857, 4687, 5786.
Daniels, R. 1952.
Danielson, S.D. 8778.
Danielsson, R. 5817.
- Danilevsky, M.L. 4924.
Danilov, V.N. 6471.
Dante De Murtas, I. 6379.
Danthanarayana, W. 5864.
Daoud, M.A.R. 7484.
Dapkus, D. 3883.
Dar, G.A. 5406.
Daramola, A.M. 5646.
Darchen, R. 5639, 6201.
- Darekar, K.S. 1056, 2189.
Darge, P. 4159.
Darji, N. 7862.
Darlington, J.P.E.C. 4511.
Darrow, D.I. 7538.
Darsie, R.F., Jr. 5571.
Darwazeh, H.A. 7817.
Dary, C.C. 4324.
Das, B.C. 4738.
Das, B.K. 8556.
Das, B.P. 4413.
Das, L.K. 8534.
Das, M. 3000.
Das, M.S. 4417.
Das, S. 1994.
Das, S.K. 3102.
Das, Y.T. 4939.
Dasgupta, B. 6263.
Dasgupta, J. 8944.
Dash, A.P. 3017.
Dash, M.M. 7353.
Dashkova, N.G. 4440, 5327, 8797, 8836.
DaSilva, M.T. 6153.
Dass, C.M.S. 3297.
- Dasse, K. 154.
Dathe, H.H. 5339.
Datson, C.R. 8980.
Datta, B. 3167, 3189.
Datta, M. 2562.
Datta, R.K. 3102, 7585.
Dauterman, W.C. 1993, 2091, 3885.
Davey, K.G. 805, 1530, 4949.
Davey, R.B. 7781.
David, J. 1142, 1743, 2775, 3122, 3282, 3896, 4355, 9029, 9033.
David, J.-C. 6748.
David, J.R. 5157.
David, R.M. 4323.
David, W.A.L. 236, 8501.
- Davids, C. 6696, 8680.
Davidson, D.W. 2942, 2966.
Davidson, J.A. 4754.
Davidson, R.L. 3691, 6501.
Davies, B.R. 544, 1031.
Davies, D. 5504.
Davies, D.M. 3142, 3339, 3504, 5252.
Davies, I. 1963.
Davies, J.C. 2251.
Davies, J.E. 2867, 2926.
Davies, N.B. 4365.
Davies, R.W. 8598.
Davis, C.P. 622.
Davis, C.S. 2367, 5390, 5398.
Davis, D.W. 5060.
Davis, F.M. 5027, 6875, 8890.
- Davis, G.R.F. 3461.
Davis, H.G. 8634.
Davis, J.C. 6831.
Davis, P.L. 464.
Davis, R.C. 6934.
Davis, R.L. 3476, 9008.
Davis, W.L. 6709.
- Davy, A.J. 4386.
Davydova, E.D. 6778.
Dawid, I.B. 1161, 8969.
Dawkins, C.C. 3596.
Day, A. 6378.
Day, M.C. 8129.
- de Almeida, M.A. 7812.
de Almeida, P.R. 7937.
de Armas, L.F. 14, 15, 569, 1842.
De Baar, M. 1293, 1299.
de Barjac, H. 7549, 8491, 8513.
de Besse, N. 7495.
de Bianchi, A.G. 6070, 6115.
De Boer, G. 602.
de Boer, J.A. 4752.
De Bokx, J.A. 8721.
- de Brit, G. 2358.
- De C. Marshali, T.F. 7851.
de Campos, M.S. 7812.
de Carlo, J.M. 1582.
de Carvalho, E.L. 8276.
de Castro Gomes, A. 1015.
de Castro, Z.B. 4429.
De Cola, G. 3657.
de Conconi, J.R.E. 3644.
De Eguileor, M. 6006.
de Fredrick, D.F. 1648.
de Freina, J.J. 3527.
de Goffau, 7736.
de Grosso, M.L. 47.
de Ibarra, M. 5553.
de Izarra, D.C. 5436.
De Jong, D. 6728.
de Jong, M.C.J.M. 2319, 2988.
De Jong, R. 4143.
de Kort, C.A.D. 1522, 8411.
de la Cruz, A.A. 8544.
de la Cruz, J. 7568.
de la Vega, R. 7568.
de Laever, E. 4786, 5552.
de Lajonquiere, Y. 4784, 5895.
de Leyvay Vega, J.M. 4855, 4580.
- de Licastro, S.A. 3470.
de Lima Santos, O.M. 4429.
de Lima Borba, H. 8118.
de Lima, A.R. 3665.
de Lisle, M.O. 4660.
de Little, D.W. 2240.
De Lotto, G. 6603.
de Lucena, D.T. 8118.
De Marco, A. 1590.
De Marinis, G. 8874.
de Marzo, L. 1460, 1458, 1459, 1552.
de Matta, E.A.F. 8645.
De Meillon, B. 5329.
- de Moutier Aldao, E.M. 3470.
de Oliveira Campos, L.A. 7581.
de Oliveira, D. 2953.
de Oliveira, C.A.L. 2236.
de Oliveira, D. 7801, 8574.
de Oliveira, E.B. 7924.
- de Plazas, S.F. 198.
De Ponti, O.M.B. 8723, 8724.
de Portugal Araujo, V. 6045.
De Prins, W. 1730.
de Reggi, M. 2003, 8562.
de Reggi, M.L. 2005.
De Robertis, E. 198.
de Romana, I. 5553.
de Sallier Dupin, F. 7262.
De Santis, L. 4135, 4125.
de Scheemaecker Louis, M. 3896, 9033.
de Souza Dias, B.F. 632.
de Souza Lopez, H. 55.
de Souza Lopes, H. 1389.
- de Toledo Piza, S., Jr. 110.
de Uzcategui, R.C. 8898.
de Viedma, M.G. 1423, 2669.
De Villez, R.L. 2883.
de Worms, C.G.M. 3387.
de Zuluetta, J. 422.
De, S.K. 3176.
Deak, I.I. 587, 1749, 3288, 8323.
Dean, G.J. 7378, 7909.
- Dear, J.P. 4089, 5763, 8203.
DeBach, P. 2588.
DeBenedictis, P.A. 2451, 5491.
Debenham, M.L. 2548.
Debouzie, D. 6937.
DeCola, G. 3657.
Dedryver, C. A. 7518.
Dedryver, C.A. 5246.
Deeming, J.C. 6577.
Deepak, V. 7575.
Deer, J.A. 5330.
- DeFolhart, G.R. 173, 4455, 7864.
Degrugillier, M.E. 7592.
Deharverg, L. 2691, 4086.
Deichsel, G. 171.
Deitmer, J.W. 259, 3402.
Dejardin, J. 2066.
DeJong, C. 7077.
Dekegel, D. 2901.
Del Fosse, E.S. 1450, 4274, 4958.
del Olmo, M. 7013.
del Pino Encalada, P. 5575.
Delachambre, J. 8562.
Delattre, R. 6124.
Delaude, A. 6278.
Delbecque, J. P. 8562.
Delbridge, R.W. 3034.
- Delettre, Y. 6838.
Deleurance, S. 8479.
Delfinado, M.D. 5614.
Delisle, J. 397, 2964.
Dell, B. 960.
Della Bruna, C. 1226.

- della Giustina, W. 5561, 9062.
Dellacasa, G. 4666, 5734.
- Delobel, A. 4466, 7140
DeLong, D.M. 2580, 7268,
4750, 4746, 4749, 5825,
5828, 5830, 7272.
DeLong, D.M. 7273.
DeLong, D.M. 8229, 8231,
8232.
Delrio, G. 3657, 6323
Delrio, G.2, De Cola, G. 3657.
Dely Draskovits, A. 5773,
8038, 1014.
Dely, O.Gy. 8038.
Delye, G. 9074.
Demange, J. M. 5952, 114,
115.
Demange, J.M. 5960.
Demarmels, J. 4582.
DeMichele, D.W. 386, 543.
DeMilo, A.B. 820, 1574,
3490, 6172
Demoulin, G. 1909.
Dempsey, J. 3110.
den Heyer, J. 1831.
Den Otter, C.J. 2705
Denburg, J.L. 5056.
Denell, R.E. 6417.
Denham, D.A. 2979.
Denker, P. 8976.
Denmark, H.A. 5608
Denner, M.W. 7524
Dennis, D.S. 3513, 8105.
Dennis, D.I. 6942.
Dennis, G.D. 4590
Dennis, K.C. 6200.
Denno, R.F. 364, 3697, 3875.
Denton, W.H. 4469
Deobhankar, R.B. 7835.
Deonier, D.L. 8632.
Derbeneva Ukhova, V.P. 267.
Dergacheva, T.I. 5562.
Dergunova, Z.R. 6695.
Deringis, P.G. 2708
Derkens, J. 2386
Dermott, T. 7897.
Derose, C. 7652
DeRozari, M.B. 5259.
Derridj, S. 4355.
Derseh, L.H. 8753.
Derylo, A. 2980, 6341.
- Descamps, M. 1440, 1441,
5088, 5921, 5923, 7487.
Descarpentries, A. 9073.
- Desimon, H. 1290, 1757,
3956.
Desseins, C. 1706, 4976.
Desoe, K.V. 5073.
Deshmukh, P.D. 5220.
Deshmukh, P.K. 8806.
Deshmukh, S.D. 1080, 5386.
Deshpande, A.D. 5407.
Deshpande, R.S. 940.
Desjardins, P.R. 7521.
Deslisle, G. 4854.
Desmarchelier, J.M. 1720.
Desmier de Chenon, R. 1379,
214.
Despommier, D.D. 4833.
- Desser, S.S. 759
- Destephano, D.B. 5096.
Dethle, M.D. 3014, 6980
Dethier, M. 3939
Dethier, V.G. 602, 8356.
Detroy, B.F. 4199.
Deuve, T. 6550
Dev, V. 3063
Devadas, C. 6275
Devaiah, M.C. 7889, 2152,
8296
Devraj Urs, K.C. 2110.
Devaux, R. 4501
Devilbiss, F.D. 5005
Devine, T.L. 1514
Devonport, B.F. 992
Devonshire, A.L. 265, 1991
Devries, D.H. 9016.
- Dewar, A.M. 3607
Dewey, J.E. 7941.
Dewhurst, S. 572.
Dewick, A.J. 9046
DeWitt, J.R. 6846
Dey, A. 3184.
Dey, R.K. 3694.
Deyrup, M. 1009
Dhadialla, T.S. 2132
Dhaliwal, G.S. 2080
Dhaliwal, J.S. 322, 7792.
Dhanda, V. 6344, 7835, 8806
Dhar, M. 3172, 3180, 3193.
Dharmadhikari, P.R. 8877.
Dhawan, A.K. 2365, 5177.
Dhawedkar, R.G. 2786
Dhillon, S.S. 6064
Dhoora, M.S. 6902
Dhotre, M. 7255
Dhua, S.P. 8860
Dhumal, V.S. 993.
Di Deco, M. 7022.
Di Deco, M.A. 1184
Diab, F.M. 2780, 2781.
Diakonoff, A. 1422
Diakonoff, A. 100, 8253, 4142
Dian Mo, L. 637.
Dias Filho, M.M. 3250.
Diaz, G. 7568
Diaz, N.B. 9091.
Dicke, R.J. 5971.
Dickens, J.C. 6097.
Dickier, G.H.L. 963.
Dickerson, W.A. 1665, 7423.
Dickinson, C.H. 3053.
Diekler, E. 1085, 3795, 5350.
Dickson, C.G.C. 6647, 2613,
2191.
Dieckmann, L. 2495, 502,
4072, 5525.
Diegenbach, P.C. 8333.
Dieng, P.Y. 1027.
Dierl, W. 4149.
Diller, E.H. 79.
Dimeo, A. 4968.
Dimitrov, G.D. 773.
Dina, S.O. 5399.
Dinius, D.A. 1719.
Diniz, J.L.M. 5859.
Diomande, T. 8666.
- Dipeolu, O.O. 411, 3708.
- Dippenaar Schoeman, A.S.
2154.
Divakar, B.J. 8581
Dix, M.E. 6251, 7461
Dix, V. 2471, 4564
Dixit, R.V. 5375.
Dixon, A.F.G. 177, 5234
Dixon, S.E. 2827, 5468
Djambong, J. 3503.
Dlabola, J. 4743, 4745
Dlusky, G.M. 8907
do Amaral F., B.F. 8643.
- do Nascimento, A.S. 8645
Doane, J.F. 8359
Dobias, J. 2048
Dobie, P. 7714, 7933
Dohreruka, L.J. 2660, 8277
Dobson, J.W., Jr. 6315
Dodgshun, T.J. 2037
Dogandar, M. 5891
Dogra, G.S. 1468, 2332, 4889
Doguet, S. 4642
Dohany, A.L. 4454, 7345
Doherty, R.I. 2321, 2977,
2990, 8822
Doiron, N. 7801
Dolder, H. 4251, 6794, 8328
Dolin, V.G. 6563
Dolittle, R.E. 705
Dolling, W.R. 8026, 5183,
5801
Doimen, D. 3958, 3962
- Domrow, R. 4602, 5620
- Donald, G.L. 5215.
Donaldson, B.R. 2208
Donaldson, J.M.I. 7386.
- Dondale, C.D. 986, 2168,
5631.
Donnellan, J.F. 2721
Donnelly, T.W. 6490.
Donovan, B.J. 2586
Donskoff, M. 6482.
Doosittle, R.E. 7461.
Doremus, H.M. 7830.
Doreste, E. 6873.
Dorn, A. 4877.
Dorsey, D.C. 4453, 7841.
dos Passos, C.F. 5905.
dos Santos, I. 2325.
Dos Santos, I. 7839.
- dos Santos, S.M. 577.
Doskotch, R.W. 885.
Douault, P. 5434, 7416.
Doube, B.M. 4599.
Douce, G.K. 7008, 8912.
Dougherty Preehi, V. 4104.
Douglass, J.M. 2269.
Douglas, S.M. 1498.
Dowdes, P. 5541, 7704.
Dow, M. 2143.
Dowell, R.V. 2851, 6770.
Dowling, D.N. 499.
Downe, A.E.R. 7563, 7852,
8410.
- Downer, R.G.H. 3364.
Downes, J.A. 5771.
Downing, J.D. 5242.
Downing, K.B. 7895.
Downing, N. 6689.
Downing, R.S. 3033.
Downs, W.G. 3726.
Doyen, J.T. 2538, 2893.
Drager, N. 5298
Dragsten, P.R. 2703
Draper, L., Jr. 8866.
Draslar, K. 7411.
Dray, F. 822, 4948, 6078
Dreger Jaulfret, F. 2904.
Dregseth, R.L. 1702
Dremova, V.P. 5393
Drescoe, E. 9057, 7125
Dreux, P. 8175
Drew, R.A.I. 1300, 5964
Drewes, C.D. 1926
Driver, E.A. 1133
Drobishchenko, N.I. 8815.
Drooz, A.T. 353, 4411
Drost, S. 1632.
Drovenik, B. 1855
Drozda, V.F. 7572.
Drozdoskaya, L.N. 2413.
Drozdoskaya, K. 2930
Druger, M. 6435.
Du Font, C.L.N. 5329
Dua, P.S. 3065.
Dube, R.B. 4369
Dubendorfer, A. 8323.
Dubitsky, A.M. 752.
DuBois, M. 6432.
Dubois, P.P. 3414, 6011.
Dubrovnik, N.N. 6783, 7424.
Duchesne, R.M. 483
Duckhouse, D.A. 7240, 8208.
Duckworth, W.D. 2636, 4798.
Dudai, Y. 3303, 4941.
Dudash, A.V. 7446.
Dudel, H. 161.
Duelli Klein, R. 4240
Duelli, P. 4240, 4513, 4902,
6029, 7409
Dufay, C. 5914, 6651, 6837,
7074, 8071, 8072.
Duffey, E. 2296.
Duffey, S.S. 4928, 6291.
Duffield, R.M. 4999, 7441.
Duffus, J.E. 922.
Dugdale, J.S. 8847.
- Duhl Emswiler, B. 4981.
Dulmage, H.T. 4319, 8489.
Duman, J.G. 206, 679, 3408,
4988, 8599.
Dumesnil, C. 1225.
Dumont, H.J. 1439, 3965,
8263.
Dumortier, B. 185.
Dumpert, K. 3298, 8366.
Dunbar, D.M. 5871.
Duncan, J.S. 7843.
Dungy, C.I. 8794.
Dunkle, S.W. 4202, 4204.
Dunlap Pianka, M. 304.
Dunn, P.E. 201, 4256.
Dunn, P.H. 937.
Dunning, R.A. 4506.
Dupnik, T. 3656.

- Durand, M. 2953, 8574.
Durant, J.A. 454, 6383.
Durbaca, S. 3379.
Durden, W.C. 2672.
Duret, J.P. 2555, 8207.
Durica, D.S. 8932.
Durnberger, H. 4890, 4891.
Durr, H.J.R. 4857.
Durst, G.G., Sr. 763.
Dusbabek, F. 394, 851, 1781.
Dusoge, K. 3051.
Dutcher, J.D. 6828, 7936, 8883.
Dutkowski, A.B. 4871, 7394.
Dutmer, S.G. 2485.
Dutta, S.N. 989.
Duval, A. 769.
Duval, J. 3203, 3205, 3211.
Duval, P. 3203, 3205, 3211.
Duve, H. 1529.
Dvorak, D. 7410.
Dwadash Shreni, V.C. 2368.
Dworakowska, I. 7274, 4748, 5826, 7269.
Dyadechko, N.P. 3229.
Dybas, S.S. 8181.
Dyce, A.L. 8822.
Dyck, V.A. 1540.
Dye, P.M. 326.
Dyer, E.D.A. 2101, 3388.
Dyess, E.G. 4304.
Dyke, R. 3912.
Dzhavadov, R.B. 8836.
Dzhemilev, U.M. 8447.
Eads, R.B. 4817.
Eanes, W.F. 2452.
Earle, N.W. 6158.
Early, J.W. 7285.
Earp, U.F. 3485.
Eason, E.H. 2661, 5954.
East, K. 7358.
East, R. 933, 6309.
Easterbrook, M.A. 5139.
Eastman, C.E. 1095.
Easton, C. 3749.
Eastop, V.F. 1908.
Eastwood, E.B. 6855.
Eastwood, L. 1610.
Easwaramoorthy, S. 239, 2042.
Eaton, B.T. 7384, 7989.
Eaton, J.L. 596, 3301, 4257.
Eaves, M. 8311.
Eaves, K. 8311.
Ebel, B.H. 7907.
Eberhard, W.G. 869, 7633, 7606, 1494, 2919.
Ebert, G. 4799, 4800.
Eble, H. 5263.
Ebme, P.A.W. 2598.
Ebmer, A.W. 4773.
Ebner, I. 8341.
Ebner, J.A. 7309.
Ebsary, B.A. 3598, 3699.
Echaubard, M. 4997, 7452.
Eckert, H. 8339.
Eckert, H.E. 2704.
Eckert, M. 124, 718, 8344.
Economopoulos, A.P. 1078, 5356.
Eden, A.K. 4517.
Edgar, J.A. 672.
Edman, J.D. 6844, 7693, 8821.
Edmonds, J.W. 424, 2323, 2885.
Edmonds, W.D. 8184.
Edmunds, G.F., Jr. 2568, 3648.
Edson, K.M. 4876.
Edson, L.J. 6035, 6085, 6928.
Edson, L.S. 1024.
Edstrom, J. E. 5463, 8966.
Eduardo, S.L. 7057.
Edwards, A.J. 184.
Edwards, C.I. 5968.
Edwards, E.D. 3224, 4788.
Edwards, G.B. 2388.
Edwards, J.S. 8343, 8436.
Edwards, J.W. 6954.
Edwards, M. 7472.
Edwards, M.-L. 8484.
Edwards, M.A. 8134.
Edwards, P.B. 8223.
Eeken, J.C. 721.
Eghlidi, S. 3615.
Egwaatu, R.I. 811.
Egyhazi, E. 3089.
Ehanno, B. 991.
Ehler, L.E. 2362, 2952, 7768, 8563.
Ehrman, L. 2049, 2050, 2785.
Eibl, E. 4220, 6028.
Eichhorn, O. 7644, 7647.
Eichlin, T.D. 4798, 2636.
Eickwort, G.C. 178, 3515, 3647, 4762.
Eickwort, K.R. 2292, 3515.
Eidmann, H.H. 2330.
Eikenbary, R.D. 466, 2879, 5227, 6903.
Einhorn, V.F. 764.
Eisenbeis, G. 5992, 7396.
Eisenberg, R.M. 8754.
Eisner, T. 673, 6777.
Ejiri, S. 2725.
Ejlensen, A. 1676.
Ekblom, B.S. 7891.
Eklund, L.R. 2153, 2153.
El Din Abu Shama, F.T. 6220.
El Rayah, E.A. 6220.
El Said, A. 6145.
El Tayeb, Y.M. 5118.
El-Assar, M.R.S. 5081.
El-Bahrawi, A.A. 268.
El-Beheiry, M.M. 6328.
El-Beheiry, M.N. 6140.
El-Fayoumi, M. 998, 3675.
El-Gamil, F.M. 5119.
El-Gayar, F. 2097, 6096.
El-Gayar, F.H. 5070.
El-Guindy, M.A. 5081.
El-Haidari, H.S. 7551, 3702.
El Helaly, M.S. 2092, 5070.
El Ibrashy, M.T. 1942.
El Keie, I.A. 1710.
El-Lakwah, F. 260, 6807.
El Minshawy, A.M. 2882, 6248, 6257, 7678.
El Saadany, G. 6225.
El Sahhar, K.F. 6724.
El-Sawaf, S.K. 5119.
El-Shaarawy, M.F. 2200.
El-Shazli, A. 6096.
El Sherif, L.S. 6253.
Elbel, R.E. 3506, 3729.
Elbert, A. 6843.
Eldefrawi, M.E. 2728.
Elden, T.C. 8706.
Elder, R. 3093.
Elder, R.J. 6217.
Eley, S. 575.
Eley, T.J., Jr. 912.
Elgert, B. 6721.
Elgin, S.C.R. 8949.
Elias, M. 1688.
Elichuk, T.L. 1702.
Elisberg, 8803.
Elizarov, Yu.A. 216.
Elliger, C.A. 8551.
Ellingsen, I.-J. 3331.
Elliott, J.M. 8126.
Elliott, J.M. 1135, 8587.
Elliott, K.D. 243, 726, 762.
Elliott, M. 7902.
Elliott, N.B. 5978.
Elliott, R. 3921.
Elliott, R.H. 6069.
Elliott, W.M. 5270.
Ellis, C.R. 272, 2872, 3015, 3643, 5400.
Ellis, H.C. 1052.
Ellis, P.E. 2089.
Ellis, P.R. 6281.
Ellis, W.N. 7666.
Ellsbury, M.M. 7267.
Elmes, G.W. 5873.
Elmagar, S. 8694, 8722.
Elouard, J.M. 7357.
Els, H.J. 8819.
Else, J.G. 7261.
Elsen, P. 7201, 7800.
Elsey, K.D. 747, 3425, 6123, 8766.
Elsner, N. 3325.
Elston, R. 6688.
Eluwa, M.C. 323.
Elzinga, R.J. 863.
Emami Nouri, M. 1693.
Embersen, R.M. 7649.
Emerit, M. 1788, 8315.
Emerson, K.C. 1438.
Emetz, V.M. 4433.
Emmerich, H. 6081.
Emmet, A.M. 1206, 1768.
Emory, R.W. 2274, 3679.
Enders, F. 877.
Endo, M. 1523.
Endow, S.A. 3086.
Endrodi, S. 1874, 29, 1357, 1877, 4670, 5722.
Enescu, A. 3379.
Enfield, F.D. 2450, 3120.
Enfield, M.A. 2275, 2285.
Engelmann, F. 4263, 6823.
Engelmann, W. 8387.
Engels, W. 300.
Enghoff, H. 2149, 3723, 6679, 8057.
Engleman, H.D. 5806.
Englert, R. 8690.
Engstrom, E. 8565.
Engstrom, L. 8606.
Enns, W.R. 6641, 513, 6641, 7177.
Enomoto, K. I. 8363.
Entin, L.I. 6901.
Entwistle, P.F. 750, 988, 7512.
Enzmann, P. J. 241.
Eoff, M. 8931.
Eppstein, D.A. 1558.
Epstein, M.L. 4211.
Erber, J. 3295.
Ercolini, A. 3319.
Ergashev, N.E. 6916.
Erickson, B.W. 2079.
Erickson, E.H. 376, 4199.
Erickson, G.W. 7761.
Ericson, D. 6912.
Eriksen, K. 6346.
Eriksson, M.O.G. 8065.
Erkin, E. 5274, 5275.
Erlier, G. 4195.
Ermisch, K. 5727.
Ermishev, Yu.V. 270.
Ernst, S.G. 577.
Ernsting, G. 2936, 6314.
Erokhina, I.D. 1165.
Erwin, T.L. 7153.
Es'kov, E.K. 7007.
Esah, S. 4421.
Esbjerg, P. 6374, 6920, 6992.
Escalfre, H. 7201.
Esch, H. 8901.
Eshel, I. 7956.
Eshghy, N. 2799, 3732, 7537.
Eshita, Y. 2127, 4334, 5299.
Eskafi, F.M. 7552.
Espanol, F. 1204.
Esparza, J. 4293.
Espinoza, H. 6353.
Esponda, R. 6200.
Essayan, R. 1796.
Estabrook, G.F. 6436.
Esteban, C.J. de la S.de 1605.
Esteban, C.J. de la S. de 5634.
Estevez, A.L. 8222.
Etman, A.A. 6176.
Etnier, D.A. 7331.
Eto, M. 8555.
Eittershank, G. 7476.
Eutick, M.L. 5170.
Evans, A.A. 2768, 8579.
Evans, A.A. 8525.
Evans, B. 1302.
Evans, B.A. 4549.
Evans, D.A. 4955, 7472, 8468.
Evans, D.E. 4991, 7897.
Evans, H.C. 3447.
Evans, H.E. 862, 966, 1188, 1682, 2591, 2599, 5102, 6611.
Evans, H.F. 401, 988, 7512.

- 8484
 Evans, H.T. 924
 Evans, P.D. 2694
 Evans, P.H. 1578
 Evans, W.G. 2282
 Eveleigh, E.S. 4803
 Evenhuis, H.H. 7686
 Evenhuis, N.L. 6580

 Everett, E.D. 2883
 Eversen, P. 3806
 Evert, R.F. 1641, 1660
 Evgeniev, M.B. 3087, 2388, 7975
 Ewess, M.A. 6724, 4339

 Ewing, A.W. 6013, 8334
 Exley, E.M. 4120, 6614
 Exline, H. 6535
 Exposito Hermona, A. 4867
 Eyraud, M. 2068, 6685

 Fabry, A. 2992
 Fabre, J. 6951
 Fabres, G. 4356
 Facchini, E. 7359
 Fader, R.G. 201
 Faeth, S.H. 3722
 Fagerstrom, T. 3561
 Faget, G. 6136
 Fahmy, M.A.H. 7546
 Fahr, G. 3020
 Fahrenhorst, H. 8958
 Failla, M.C. 17
 Fain Maurel, M.A. 717, 3340
 Fain, A. 1305, 1307, 1310, 1311, 1832, 4379, 4600, 4608, 5592, 5619, 5649, 7105, 7109, 7122, 8135, 8137, 8142, 8213
 Fairbairn, J.W. 2252
 Fairchild, G.B. 4720, 53, 58
 Fairclough, R. 2466
 Falck, B. 6068
 Falcon, L.A. 5387, 8497
 Falcone, A.J. 8615
 Fales, H.M. 7441
 Fales, J.H. 6297
 Falgowska, K. 396
 Falk, D.R. 1179, 2408
 Falkovich, M.I. 6637
 Fallon, A.M. 199
 Fallon, W.E. 1996
 Fang, H. C. 3042
 Fang, T. L. 3804
 Farber, P.L. 7102
 Fargues, J. 735, 736, 2776, 8485
 Farhat, A. 6040
 Farish, D.J. 1751
 Farley, R.D. 6710

 Farlow, J.E. 3458
 Farnham, A.W. 7042
 Farnum, D.G. 4981
 Farr, J.A. 1950
 Farrell, J.A.K. 8725
 Farrer, M.H. 1312
 Farris, T.N. 5227
 Farrow, R. 8769
 Farrow, R.A. 4427

 Farrugia, D. 5864
 Faruqi, S.A. 228, 3416
 Fassatiouva, O. 8499
 Fast, P.G. 2790, 3359
 Fatland, C.F. 7448
 Fatland, C.L. 3361
 Fatzinger, C.W. 8866, 8878
 Faulds, W. 7053
 Faulke, J. 275, 787
 Faulkner, G.M. 3214
 Fausto Sterling, A. 8995

 Fay, H.A.C. 4340
 Payad, Y.H. 6870
 Faye, I. 4294
 Fazekas, I. 1244, 8074

 Fearneough, T.D. 1776
 Fedde, G.F. 353
 Fedde, V.H. 353
 Fedeli, F. 6099
 Federici, B.A. 6331

 Fedorova, V.G. 3652, 5262, 6914, 7688
 Fedoseeva, L.I. 6588, 6587
 Feeny, P. 7529
 Feige, R. 4147
 Feijen, H.R. 7298
 Feiler, R. 8361
 Feir, D. 1551
 Fekete, F. 3357
 Feldman Mehsam, B. 4615
 Feldman, L. 8949
 Feldman, R.M. 8788
 Feldstein, G. 3398
 Feliciangeli, D. 2874
 Feliciangeli, M.D. 7682

 Fell, R.D. 6728
 Felton, A.A. 2415
 Fenemore, P.G. 2137
 Feng, H. 8672
 Feng, K.C. 3419
 Fenili, G.A. 3528, 4572
 Fennell, D.I. 6971
 Fenner, T.L. 9078
 Fenny, P. 1668
 Fenton, M.B. 1556

 Ferguson, D. 846
 Fergusson, N.D.M. 5847
 Fernandez Perez de Talens, A. 1946
 Fernandez Vidal, E.H. 4579
 Fernandez Sousa, J.M. 8406
 Fernandez, A.C. 1499
 Fernandez, E. 7682
 Fernando, E.F.W. 8894
 Feroz, M. 1969
 Ferrar, P. 4377, 6144
 Ferrara, F. 4187, 7336
 Ferrari, R. 3818

 Ferreira, A. 3067
 Ferreira, C. 6070
 Ferreira, O.A. 1038, 2158, 3665
 Ferris, C.D. 560, 6518, 6645, 7307, 7309
 Ferro Vela, C. 3762

 Ferro, A.J. 4261
 Ferron, P. 8846
 Ferrus, A. 5450

 Fetisova, N.F. 4436
 Feuerbach Mravlag, H. 3119
 Fey, J.M. 7490
 Feyerissen, R. 2008
 Fennell, D.W.H. 3139, 1196
 Fiala, K.L. 6436
 France, S.B. 551
 Frandt, J.T. 7966
 Fichtner, E. 7059
 Fieder, Z. 1828
 Fiedler, G. 2497, 2501
 Fields, W.C., Jr. 8269
 Fifield, S.M. 4225
 Figueiredo, M.J. 7857
 Figus, V. 3854
 Fil, A. 5993
 Filho, A.M.O. 7857
 Filho, N.S. 8844, 8868
 Filipi, P.A. 7039
 Filippenko, P.I. 2998
 Filippich, C. 2321, 8822, 2990
 Filippovich, Yu.B. 674

 Firmani, P. 8607
 Finch, S. 7766
 Findlay, S.R. 3760
 Fine, P.E.M. 3579, 7860
 Finkushstein, Ya D. 8459
 Finlayson, D.G. 2279, 5414
 Finlayson, L.H. 594, 1931, 4225, 8455
 Finlayson, T. 5568, 3662, 7684
 Finn, W.E. 6030
 Finnegan, R.J. 391, 397, 2964
 Finney, J.R. 4297
 Finni, G.R. 8101
 Fiori, G. 3265
 Firepong, S. 312
 Firman, J. 2689
 Fischbach, K.F. 624
 Fischer, M. 71
 Fischer, R.L. 832, 838
 Fischer, V. 2901
 Fischerleitner, E. 1482
 Fischhuber, M. 5661
 Fish, D. 8729
 Fisher, M. 4033
 Fisher, M.S. 7307, 9032
 Fisher, R.C. 333
 Fisher, R.W. 6692, 7545
 Fisher, T.W. 5381
 Fisher, W.F. 6962
 Fishwick, F.B. 432
 Fitton, M.G. 7292, 8129, 8241
 Fitz Earle, M. 6377
 FitzGerald, O. 784
 Fitzpatrick, C. 2886
 Fitzpatrick, G. 6770
 Fjellberg, A. 3147, 7213
 Flaherty, D.L. 6986
 Flanagan, T.R. 2141
 Flatt, I. 183
 Flechtman, C.H.W. 5617, 7881
 Fleetwood, S.C. 7962

 Fleming, S. 9052
 Fletcher, J. 1118
 Fletcher, M.J. 5577
 Fletcher, B.S. 3392, 5064

 Fletcher, D.J.C. 7750, 8376, 8386
 Fletcher, D.S. 2631, 1435
 Fletcher, H.L. 3851, 5460
 Fletcher, K.E. 842, 7928
 Fletcher, N.H. 6119
 Fletcher, P.L., Jr. 2079
 Fleuriel, A. 8004
 Flint, H.M. 830, 4975, 8618

 Flood, M.F.T. 8656
 Florey, E. 4940
 Flower, L.S. 2073
 Fluegel, W. 6051
 Flurn, P. 645
 Flynt, C. 5000
 Focks, D.A. 4422
 Foerster, K.W. 6840
 Fogal, W.H. 2907
 Fokin, V.I. 6694
 Foldi, I. 7503
 Foltz, J.L. 413, 4419, 5285, 6935
 Folwell, R. 2740

 Fomesca, J.P.da 4109
 Fongond, H. 3938
 Fonshteg, L.M. 8601
 Fonstein, L.M. 7033
 Fontaine, R.E. 5331, 6337, 7464
 Fontana, F. 8942
 Fontdevila, A. 2421, 2448
 Foote, B.A. 4351, 5569, 8633
 Footit, W.H. 313, 2815, 3005, 3045, 3693, 3786
 Forattini, O.P. 1038, 2158, 3665
 Forbes, G.R. 3247
 Forcum, D.L. 8692
 Ford, I. 3427
 Ford, M.G. 2089, 2090
 Ford, M.J. 3318
 Forey, D.E. 4975, 8618
 Forgash, A.J. 2278, 8390
 Forrester, L.J. 8550
 Forsbeck, M. 4463
 Forster, L.M. 7658
 Forster, R.R. 4059
 Forsythe, H.Y., Jr. 813
 Forsythe, T.G. 7505

 Fortune, R.A.J. 2989
 Fos, A. 6391
 Fosbrooke, I.H.M. 4883
 Foster, D.E. 288
 Foster, G.G. 5320
 Foster, G.N. 3927, 265, 474
 Foster, J.E. 3716
 Foster, N.M. 4448, 4456
 Foster, W.A. 2694, 3401, 6292
 Fouda, M. 2196
 Fouillet, P. 1142, 3122, 3282
 Fourche, J. 662, 6156

- Fournier, C.R. 1926, 8337.
 Fowler, H.G. 2943, 4239.
- Fox, C.J.S. 3034.
 Fox, F.R. 3488.
 Fox, I. 4311, 5182.
- Fox, R.C. 238.
 Fraaccaro, M. 3077.
 Fraenkel, G. 4266, 8667.
 Fraiha, H. 2324.
 Franceschini, N. 3362, 8361.
 Francisco da Silva Martins, J. 6285.
 Franciscolo, M.E. 1372.
 Francke, O.F. 1843, 1844, 4628, 6152, 6541.
 Francke, W. 6089.
- Francoeur, A. 3207, 5861, 8909.
 Francois, J. 151, 7437.
 Francy, D.B. 4443, 6965, 7701.
 Frank, C. 3725, 3753.
 Frank, J.H. 7339, 924, 925, 926, 2774, 4587.
 Frank, M. 7485.
 Frank, R. 3787.
- Frankel, B. 8612.
 Frankie, G.W. 2709, 7768.
- Franklin, R.T. 6251.
 Frantsevich, L. 1938, 2699.
 Franz, H. 7200.
 Fraselle, J. 2901.
 Fraser, J. 3287.
 Fraser, P.J. 1550.
 Frazee, J.R. 5042.
 Frazier, C.A. 539.
 Frazier, J.L. 7552.
 Fredeen, F.J.H. 2997, 6360.
 Free, C.A. 6898.
 Free, J.B. 1662, 3824, 7000.
- Freeman, B.E. 3523, 8641.
 Freeman, G.H. 7766.
 Freeman, H.A. 2611.
 Frei, H. 5447.
 Freitag, R. 2862, 2920.
 French, A.S. 166, 8347.
 French, J.R.J. 8675.
 French, W.L. 7015.
- Frenkel, J.K. 5301.
 Frenzt, G. 6346.
 Freude, H. 1875.
 Freytag, P.H. 4122, 5853.
 Frezil, J.-L. 1046.
 Friberg, F. 3827.
 Fribourg, C.E. 918.
 Friedlander, M. 829, 5097.
 Friedman, S. 7455, 3355, 4255.
 Friedman, T.B. 204.
 Friedrich, E. 4945.
- Frieser, R. 7147, 8169.
 Friis, D. 8825.
 Frischknecht, M.L. 2119.
 Fristrom, J.W. 8561.
- Froeschner, R.C. 4591, 5800.
 Frohlich, K.O. 2033, 4229.
- Frye, R.D. 1702.
 Frye, R.H. 472, 5290.
 Fu, Q. 8961.
 Fuangtong, R. 2987.
 Fuchs, R. 469.
 Fuerst, P.A. 7031.
 Fuge, H. 3073.
 Fuhrer, E. 4556, 6335.
 Fujii, H. 8011.
 Fujii, K. 8741.
 Fujikawa, K. 3075, 3101.
 Fujimoto, K. 2019.
 Fujimoto, M.S. 8625.
 Fujita, K. 9002.
 Fujita, T. 262, 2076.
- Fukami, J. 4962.
 Fukami, J.I. 2753, 3510.
- Fukatami, A. 3106.
 Fukuda, H. 2837.
 Fukuda, J. 8463.
 Fukuda, T. 1563.
 Fukui, H. 4964.
 Fukushima, S. 881.
 Fukuto, T.R. 7546.
 Fuldner, D. 841, 870.
 Fulk, G.W. 8275.
 Fullard, J.H. 1556, 1557.
 Fuller, G.K. 8747.
 Fuller, H. 144.
 Fulton, B.P. 4892.
 Fulton, J.P. 6239.
 Fulton, W.C. 484.
 Funaguma, T. 2722, 2727.
 Funaki, E. 8552.
 Funakoshi, K. 2159.
 Furgala, B. 248.
 Furman, D.P. 1144, 2389, 3863, 7993.
 Furr, R.E. 336.
 Fursch, H. 4647.
 Furtado, A. 682.
 Furth, D. 6002.
- Furtick, W.R. 2.
 Furumizo, R.T. 6237.
 Furuta, K. 4418.
 Furuta, T. 952.
 Fusco, R.A. 6161.
 Futrell, J.M. 8539.
 Fux, T. 3072.
 Fuxa, J.R. 8882.
 Fuzeau-Braesch, S. 3521, 6748, 6762.
 Fuzimagari, M. 8552.
 Fye, R.L. 820, 3483, 3490.
 Fyles, T.M. 7348.
- Fytzas, E. 2120.
- Gaaboub, I.A. 712, 3636, 5119, 6140, 6328, 6948.
 Gaafar, S.M. 5308, 5314.
 Gabaloon, A. 7853.
 Gabbay, S. 3277.
 Gabinaud, A. 379.
 Gabouriaux, D. 5104.
 Gabriel, M. 2999.
- Gacouin, J.C. 8840.
 Gade, G. 1531, 1974, 3352.
 Gadeke, R. 1041.
 Gadzama, N.M. 7767.
 Gaffal, K.P. 1503.
- Gage, S.H. 404, 5273.
 Gagne, R.J. 5767, 5768.
 Gagne, W.C. 1403, 2574.
 Gagneur, J. 5249.
 Gano, E. 1237.
 Gajare, B.P. 316, 5351.
 Gajbe, U.A. 6538, 7135, 5625.
 Gajdamovic, S.Ja. 425.
 Gal, A. 2181.
 Galati, E.A.B. 1015.
- Galiano, M.E. 4057, 5635.
 Galil, J. 359.
 Galileo, M.M.H. 2956.
 Gall, G.A.E. 8925.
 Gallaher, R.N. 2347.
 Gallego, J. 3743, 6480.
 Galletta, G.J. 360.
 Galley, D.J. 6160.
 Gallo, C. 3969.
 Gallo, E. 1226.
 Gallo, T. 7543.
 Gallois, M. 4976.
 Galloway, I.D. 2165, 2857, 2164.
 Galloway, T.D. 732.
 Gallun, R.L. 2903, 3624.
 Galun, R. 5185, 6756, 6848.
 Gamalei, N.F. 3759.
 Gambles, R.M. 5564.
 Gamboa, G.J. 8904.
- Gammon, D.W. 6129, 6767.
 Gamo, T. 1555, 8970.
 Ganesan, A.V. 5337.
- Gangrade, G.A. 7728, 227, 823.
 Ganjoo, B.L. 5406.
 Ganley, J. 5435.
 Ganyard, M.C. 5256.
- Gara, R.I. 212, 1069.
 Garber, R.L. 5466.
 Garcia Avila, I. 752.
 Garcia-Aldrete, A.N. 6674, 3688, 3709.
 Garcia Bellido, A. 2377, 5450, 7996, 8933.
 Garcia, C. 2040.
 Garcia, E.S. 8431.
 Garcia, M.L. 3097.
 Garcia, R.D. 4336.
 Garcia, S. 7877.
 Gardiner, B.O.C. 7627.
 Gardiner, G.R. 2047.
 Gardner, A. 8030.
 Gardner, F.E., Jr. 3460.
 Gardner, P. 2976.
 Gardner, W.A. 5021.
 Gare, J.P. 3092.
 Garen, A. 3380.
 Garg, D.O. 7721, 7807.
 Garg, P.K. 2540, 2543, 2544, 2541, 2542, 5757.
- Garman, A.J. 8542.
 Garneau, R. 3217.
 Garner, W.K. 1987.
 Garnett, W.B. 4717.
 Garrett, W.D. 5323, 5324.
 Garrison, R.W. 1822.
 Garrone, R. 8403.
- Garvie, M.B. 5190.
 Gary, N.E. 4911.
 Garzon, S. 4295.
 Gase, C. 3445, 3448, 8490.
 Gasperi, G. 1601.
 Gasquet, M. 131.
 Gastal de O., H.A. 2956.
 Gaston, L.K. 409, 8627.
 Gateff, E. 8924.
 Gates Clarke, J.F. 6660.
 Gates, G.H. 2208.
 Gatoria, G.S. 2355.
- Gaud, J. 3599, 4609, 4619, 5612, 5613, 8141.
 Gaudchau, M. 3486.
 Gaud, I.D. 78, 5864, 7292, 8241.
 Gaudlen, M.E. 4338.
 Gaudie, J. 4317.
 Gause, R.L. 1952.
 Gavilanes, F.G. 8406.
 Gavilanes, J.G. 8406.
 Gay, F.J. 86, 87, 5883.
 Gay, P. 4537.
 Gaylor, M.J. 2808.
 Gaynard, T. 2269.
 Gee, J.D. 650.
 Geer, B.W. 1507, 6073.
 Geevarghese, G. 1415, 7835.
 Gegechkori, A.M. 6607.
 Gehring, P. 8680.
 Gehring, W. 8986.
 Gehring, W.J. 3071, 8923.
- Gehrken, U. 2755.
 Geier, P.W. 2449.
 Geiger, H. 1613.
 Gelbic, I. 7566.
 Gelderloos, O.G. 3631.
 Genermont, J. 2445.
 Gentili, E. 1342.
 Gentry, C. 8845.
 Gentry, C.C. 8772.
 Gentry, C.R. 175, 4488.
 Genty, P. 2058, 467.
 Geoffroy, B. 7589.
 George, R.S. 8034.
 Georgiou, G.P. 2062, 8409, 8540, 8547.
 Georgiev, G.P. 7997, 8977.
 Georgiev, H. 6885.
 Georgis, R. 3702, 7551.
 Gera, A. 7710.
 Gera, R. 8548.
 Gerber-Hobl, E. 4450.
- Gerdes, C. 5939.
 Gerdin, S. 4298.
 Gerhardt, R.R. 1107.
 Gerhart, J.C. 3478.
 Gerig, L. 645.
 Gerini, V. 7883.
 Gerling, D. 8620.

- Germain, M. 6951, 7589.
 Gerneth, H. 2181.
 Gerrits, P.H. 7108.
 Gerschl, M. 208, 718.
 Gershman, H.S. 2299.
 Gershon, J. 5097.
 Gersonde, K. 2734, 2735.
 Gessner, B. 5100.
 Gewecke, M. 6018.
 Gieller, W. 5677.
 Ghaffar, A. 7712.
 Ghar, S. 6572.
 Ghaly, T.F. 7869.
 Ghani, M.A. 6939.
 Ghauni, M.S.K. 1402.
 4736, 7260.
 Ghradella, H. 642.
 Ghorpade, K.D. 3592.
 Ghorpade, S.A. 316, 5351.
 Ghosal, M.S. 8462.
 Ghosh, A.K. 1274, 2802, 5818, 5822, 5823.
 Ghosh, G.C. 8860.
 Ghosh, K.K. 228.
 Ghosh, L.K. 5821, 5820, 3194, 3994, 2684, 8092.
 Ghosh, M.R. 5823, 7264.
 Ghosh, R.B. 5337.
 Ghosh, S.K. 102, 3989, 4805, 3418.
 Ghosh, T.K. 421.
 Giannakakis, A. 3392.
 Gibb, W.F. 3226.
 Gibbs, E.P. J. 6965.
 Gibbs, J.N. 6265.
 Gibeaux, C. 1447, 1796.
 Gibo, D.L. 125.
 Gibson, K.F. 6224.
 Gibson, L.P. 4767, 6558.
 Gibson, R.W. 367.
 Giglio, M.E.C. 2867, 2926.
 Gilbert, B. 7857.
 Gilbert, L.E. 304.
 Gilbert, L.I. 1510, 1533, 3381, 6077, 7454, 8414, 8426.
 Giffillan, R.F. 4443.
 Gill, B.S. 5334.
 Gill, C.C. 2913, 6267, 6284.
 Gill, D. 4607.
 Gill, J.S. 7899.
 Gillaspay, J.E. 2517, 3760.
 Gillespie, D.R. 5568.
 Gillett, S.D. 4423.
 Gillette, N.L. 7530.
 Gilham, M. 340.
 Gillies, M.T. 4830.
 Gillon, Y. 979.
 Gillett, C. 6069.
 Gilson, J. C. 2239.
 Gilstrap, F.E. 5364.
 Gilula, N.B. 4211.
 Gindre, P. 1247.
 Gingrich, A.R. 5968, 8590.
 Gionfriddo, M.A. 3116.
 Giordana, B. 4985.
 Giorgi, F. 828, 3279.
 Girard, C. 1339.
 Girardie, A. 599, 1553, 8470.
 Girardie, J. 599, 1553, 3414, 4874, 6011, 8470, 8471.
 Giray, H. 6806.
 Girling, D.J. 7873.
 Gittelman, S.H. 638, 1134.
 Giudicelli, J. 7374.
 Giuliani, D. 7747.
 Giureca, I. 3379.
 Giorgis, S.S. 9081.
 Gjelstrup, P. 7114.
 Gjullin, C.M. 8282.
 Gladney, W.J. 3596, 5330.
 Gleich, G.J. 8532.
 Glen, D.M. 346.
 Glockner, W. 9093.
 Glover, T.J. 6433.
 Glushkova, M.R. 4440.
 Gnatzy, W. 3298, 4899, 6719, 7412.
 Gobert, J. G. 2779.
 Goes, A. 424.
 Godbole, N.N. 6412.
 Goddard, D.G. 4989, 4990.
 Goddard, S.J. 884.
 Godfray, H.C.J. 1774.
 Godwin, P.A. 885.
 Goeden, R.D. 1897, 4350, 6206.
 Goetz, K.G. 4231.
 Goff, M. 8571.
 Goff, M.L. 7119, 4050, 4051, 4622, 7118, 7121, 8146, 8147, 8148, 8149.
 Goff, R.J. 8314.
 Goldman, Yu.P. 8816.
 Gogala, M. 7411.
 Goh, S. 6103.
 Gondamch, A. 2801.
 Gontier, R. 2049, 2050, 2785.
 Gokan, N. 5985.
 Gokhale, K.S. 6118.
 Goldberg, L.J. 3427, 5011.
 Goldenberg, S. 1542.
 Goldhammer, A.R. 1987.
 Goldschmidt Clermont, M. 9010.
 Goldson, S.L. 7649, 8303.
 Goldsworthy, G.J. 1517.
 Golim, V.I. 3394.
 Gollifer, D.E. 5382.
 Golosheykina, L.B. 1180.
 Golovatch, S.I. 6680, 6678, 6681, 8278.
 Golovynov, E.D. 5302.
 Goltzene, F. 6079, 8609.
 Golubovskiy, M.D. 1165, 1166, 1172, 3861.
 Goltzberg, K.L. 7559.
 Goma, A.A. 2200.
 Gomez Bustillo, M.R. 1431, 9054, 1238, 1423, 1436, 4779, 5904, 4791, 5563.
 Gomez de Aizpurua, C. 1431, 5549, 4791.
 Gomez, L.D. 1940.
 Gomy, Y. 1340.
 Goncalves, L.S. 9004.
 Gonon, M. 219, 220.
 Gonta, F. 4423.
 Gonzales Cairo, V. 1638.
 Gonzalez, D. 7281.
 Gonzalez, R.H. 7123.
 Gooch, J.L. 1678.
 Goodban, A.E. 7347.
 Goodchild, R.E. 8527.
 Goodenough, J.L. 130, 3597.
 Goodflesh, R. 4539.
 Goodin, P.L. 7865.
 Gooding, R.H. 1962, 3350, 4933.
 Goodman, R.D. 953, 954.
 Goodman, W. 1533, 3381, 7454, 8414.
 Goodrich, M.A. 8676.
 Goodwill, R.E. 8922.
 Goodwin, R.H. 145.
 Goodwin, T.W. 1988, 3346, 6074, 8423.
 Goodyear, K.G. 4563.
 Goos, A. 1073, 1094, 6384.
 Goos, M. 388, 389, 396, 2930.
 Gopakumar, B. 4395.
 Gopal Rao, V. 2307.
 Gopalan, H.N.B. 7982.
 Gopalan, M. 2336, 2357, 5345, 7715.
 Gorbatosky, V.V. 4776.
 Gordieva, Z.E. 8805.
 Gordh, G. 4774, 5871, 6619, 8245.
 Gordon, D. 6195.
 Gordon, D.T. 8732.
 Gordon, H. 6003, 6430.
 Gordon, R.D. 1878, 1879, 4071.
 Gordon, S.C. 2333.
 Gordon, W.C. 608.
 Gorgees, N.S. 280.
 Gorgefs, N.S. 8408.
 Gorham, J.R. 482, 7833.
 Gorin, O.Z. 1674.
 Gorno, A. 6133.
 Gorlenko, V.A. 666.
 Gorman, B.M. 2321, 8822.
 Gorner, P. 6026.
 Gorokhov, A.V. 6667.
 Gorsira, R. 8831.
 Gorske, S.F. 6282.
 Goryshin, N.I. 7580, 8589.
 Gosling, D.C.L. 3264, 7638.
 Gothe, R. 1240, 8690, 8814.
 Gothill, S. 6756.
 Gotthelf, F.J. 2049, 2050, 2785.
 Gottsche, A. B. 1949.
 Gotwald, W.H., Jr. 3316.
 Goudy Perriere, F. 8435.
 Goudou, D. 8526.
 Gouger, R.J. 3782.
 Gould, A.B. 821.
 Gould, H.J. 2061, 3774, 8873.
 Goulding, R.L. 3236.
 Goulet, H. 995, 3705.
 Gouteux, J. P. 7241, 5647, 8214.
 Gouteux, J.P. 4097.
 Goux, J.M. 9026.
 Gouzy, M. 1140, 8919.
 Govardovski, V. 1938.
 Govindan, N. 1704, 5079.
 Govindan, R. 2152, 8296.
 Govindappa, S. 6746.
 Govindaswami, S. 3019.
 Gowen, J.A. 8105.
 Gower, A.M. 8920.
 Gowers, A. de C. 3222.
 Goyal, S. 626, 4914.
 Goyffon, M. 1516, 8340.
 Gozhenko, V.A. 6212.
 Gozmany, L. 8039.
 Gozmany, L.A. 5548, 6661.
 Gradoni, L. 8781.
 Grady, G.F. 4443.
 Graf, J. F. 4414, 6751.
 Graf, P. 875.
 Graf, U. 2078, 4835.
 Grate, D. 6342.
 Graham, C.W. 8873.
 Graham, D. 156.
 Graham, H.M. 4840, 6432, 7934.
 Graham, J.E. 6338.
 Graham, R. 3583.
 Grammaticos, P. 1782.
 Grandi, M. 3315.
 Granetti, J. 2443.
 Granger, N.A. 5997.
 Grant, B. 9005.
 Grant, G.G. 4963, 8477.
 Grant, J.A. 3760.
 Grasela, J.J. 5416.
 Grass, P.N. 1689, 8838.
 Gratz, N.G. 5331.
 Gravena, S. 3794, 5366.
 Graves, A.C.F. 5233, 5746.
 Graves, G.N. 6953, 6954, 8692, 8808.
 Graves, R.C. 5233, 5746, 7751.
 Gravstein, W.H. 8061.
 Gray, D.M. 6423.
 Gray, J.S. 6864.
 Grayson, M. 6223.
 Grazia Vieira, J. 1291.
 Graziosi, G. 7555.
 Greany, P.D. 695, 6725.
 Greathead, D.J. 3537.
 Grebaut, S. 4306.
 Green, A. 1297.
 Green, A.A. 432.
 Green, J.E. 2456, 3130.
 Green, M.F. 5296.
 Green, M.M. 5477.
 Green, S.M. 6147.
 Green, W.F. 7863.

- Greenbaum, H.N. 4593.
7295, 4405.
- Greenberg, R.M. 3307.
Greenberg, S. 210, 1083, 3790.
Greenberg, S.L. 5057.
- Greenblatt, R.E. 3385.
Greenfield, W.J. 7716.
Greenleaf, A.L. 3118.
Greenslade, P. 4088.
Greenup, L.R. 3036.
Greenwood, W. 366.
Greenwood, D.J. 6690.
Greenwood, D.R. 8415.
Gregg, E.J. 7778.
Gregoire Wibo, C. 7780.
Gregory, W.W. 3796, 8123.
Greguss, L. 2245.
Greifelt, W. 144.
Greig, B.J.W. 6265.
Grell, E.H. 4524.
Grell, R.F. 5453, 8971.
Gresikova, M. 4452, 8811.
Gressitt, J.L. 4651.
Grewal, G.S. 5384.
Grewal, J.S. 3985, 8089.
Gribakin, F. 1938.
Gronson, I.T. 438.
Griffin, J.G. 2671.
Griffith, I.P. 4190.
Griffith, K.H. 238.
Griffiths, D.A. 4043.
Griffiths, D.C. 1072, 7350.
Griffiths, G.C.D. 7221.
Griffiths, G.W. 2221.
Griffiths, J.T. 431.
Griffiths, K.J. 5178.
Grigarick, A.A. 4662, 8180.
Grigolo, A. 1601.
Grigorjeva, N.N. 3886.
Grillot, J. P. 3689, 6318.
Grillou, H. 6185.
Grimalsky, V.I. 6901.
Grimm, R. 5047, 8042.
Grimstad, P.R. 2523, 3356, 3727, 7344.
Grinchuk, T.M. 2391.
Grishin, E.V. 5035.
Grjebine, A. 3689, 6318.
Grogan, D.E. 1506.
Grogan, W.L., Jr. 5770, 7225.
Grokhovskaya, I.M. 2310, 667, 8804.
Gromadecki, A. 5171.
Gromashevsky, V.L. 8815, 8816.
Gromko, M.H. 6199, 7049.
Gronalden, J. 7848.
Grootenhuis, J.G. 2316.
Grosch, D.S. 306, 8984.
Grose, J.E.H. 2073.
Grosheva, M.P. 666.
Gross, F.J. 4153, 4158.
Gross, H.R., Jr. 6091, 8286.
Gross, W.B. 5184, 8826.
Grosse, W. R. 4197.
Grosser, N. 6307, 2478.
Grossfield, J. 4346, 7603.
Grosu, L. 790.
Grothaus, R.H. 7815.
Grove, J.F. 739, 3468, 6804.
- Grovenburg, D.B. 6903.
Grovenburg, W.G. 466.
Grover, P. 7372.
- Gruev, B. 4066.
Gruffaz, R. 1787.
Grula, E.A. 8502.
Grula, E.A.; Burton, R.L. 8502.
Grunevald, E.B. 8917.
Grunevald, J. 6406, 8917.
Grzycki, S. 7387.
Guan, X. C. 8672.
Guarneri, B. 7814.
Gubbaiah 7889, 8639.
Gubbins, S.J. 3328.
Gubenko, I.S. 2388, 3087, 7975.
Gudauskas, R.T. 2771, 2772.
- Guerra, A.A. 4336, 5164.
- Guerrero, G.A. 1582.
Guerrero, S., M.A. 3798.
Gueugnot, J. 7819.
Guevremont, H.C. 2171, 3030.
Guglielmino, S. 8811.
Guha, D.K. 3169, 3168.
Guichard, K.M. 8028.
Guiglia, D. 3967, 5876.
Guilbot, R. 8647.
Guillaumin, M. 1182, 8647.
- Guillet, C. 662.
Guillet, P. 4306.
Guillon, M. 1058.
Guillot, F.S. 3597, 4909, 5103.
Guillot, J. 7819.
Guimaraes, J.H. 5790.
Guimaraes, J.A. 8431.
Guimaraes, J.H. 59.
Guirgis, S. 2309.
Gundersen, R.W. 7401.
Gunderson, R.W. 4075.
Gunn, P.D. 8823.
Gunther, K.K. 6484.
Guppy, J.C. 3645.
Gupta, A.P. 4939.
Gupta, B.L. 6104.
Gupta, D.K. 4936, 5307.
Gupta, D.S. 8548.
Gupta, H.C.L. 2070.
Gupta, J.C. 5307.
Gupta, J.P. 4701, 5777, 9077.
Gupta, N.K. 5419.
Gupta, P.D. 8425.
Gupta, P.K. 8389.
Gupta, P.R. 2332.
Gupta, S. 2806, 4227.
Gupta, S.C. 266, 3847.
Gupta, S.K. 3173, 3177, 3987, 6902, 7124.
Gupta, U.S. 2002.
Gupta, V.K. 4413.
Gupta, Y.N. 3173, 3987.
Gur'yanova, T.M. 7430.
- Gurjanova, T.M. 7795.
Gurjeva, E.L. 6562.
Guru, P.Y. 2983, 6344.
Gusak, N.M. 1570, 3442.
- Guschin, I.S. 2077.
Guseva, E.G. 7842.
Guss, P.L. 835, 6227, 7583.
Gut, L.J. 2536.
Guthrie, E.J. 7870.
Guthrie, W.D. 3615, 5281, 6865, 6971.
Gutierrez, A.P. 1700, 2241, 2973, 5078.
Gutierrez, J. 5338, 5616.
Gutova, V.P. 4447.
Guttikar, S.N. 2983.
Guy, Y. 4853, 7370, 8385.
Gvasaliya, N.I. 8799.
Gvozdev, V.A. 2425, 4533.
Gwynne, D.T. 3550.
- Gyorkos, H. 3504.
- Haarlov, N. 2884.
Haars, R. 3115.
Haas, G.E. 6513.
Habeck, D.H. 1667, 3620, 7594, 7625.
Habib, M.E. 6785.
Habib, M.E.M. 5126, 8299, 8635.
Hablston, D.L. 1747.
Habu, A. 6553, 6554, 6555, 7156.
Hackenbrock, C.R. 2035.
Hacker, C.S. 4550.
Hackman, W. 8036.
Hackney, J.M. 1620.
Hadani, A. 2744, 7824.
Hadaway, A.B. 2073.
Haddock, J.D. 3828, 8304, 8782.
Hadi, T.R. 8150.
Hadjokas, N.E. 2221.
Hadley, M. 1764, 3137, 1202, 1767, 3915, 6458, 7379.
Hadley, N.F. 579, 1549, 8294.
Haeger, J.S. 7693.
Hafez, M. 2196, 6382, 6870.
Hafiz, I.A. 6210.
- Hagan, N.K.B. 2130, 4833.
- Hagedorn, H.H. 2129, 2141, 3373, 6182.
Hagel, G.T. 8865.
Hagele, K. 7978.
Hagen, K.S. 4633, 6091, 6993.
Hagenbuchle, O. 6677.
Hagley, E.A.C. 1891, 473, 3771, 5036, 6325.
Hagstrum, D.W. 351, 620.
Hagvar, E.B. 3500, 6247, 7365.
Hagvar, S. 3684, 3953, 6460.
Haile, D.G. 3687, 6686, 6941.
Hain, F.P. 6935, 7900.
Haines, I.H. 5429.
Haines, J.B. 5429.
Haines, R.L. 3107.
Hair, J.A. 5304, 7826.
Hailfinger, R. 1242, 5188.
Hakim, R.S. 7390.
Halberg, F. 8464.
Haldr, D.P. 3439.
Haldr, P. 2844.
Halder, P. 3195.
- Hales, D.F. 8173.
Halfier, C. 3061, 3077.
Hallfiter, G. 2453, 4025, 5733, 5735, 8184.
Hallfiter, V. 5733.
Halmiarz, A. 2980, 6341.
Halkka, L. 146.
Halkka, O. 146.
Hall, D.R. 1540, 1542, 4969.
Hall, D.W. 4422, 8729.
Hall, F.R. 5202, 8857.
Hall, J.C. 1479, 8981.
Hall, M.S. 8420.
Hall, P.M. 2101, 3388.
Hall, R.D. 4449, 5184, 8817, 8826.
Hall, R.W. 8563.
Hall, S.R. 6739.
Hall, T.A. 3345, 6104.
Hallas, T. 4435.
Hallaer, A.R. 6865.
Halme, J. 5539.
Halpin, R. 1064.
Halstead, A.J. 465.
Hama, H. 8531, 8543.
Hamada, S.E. 8537.
Hamalainen, M. 808, 1061, 6936.
Haman, A.C. 5570.
Hambleton, E.J. 2583, 2582, 7277.
Hamdorf, K. 1481, 6014.
Hamdy, B.H. 6057.
Hamel, D.R. 6246.
Hamid, S. 3666.
Hamilton, A. 8979.
Hamilton, A.G. 5078.
Hamilton, D.A. 6216.
Hamilton, D.R. 2870.
Hamilton, K.G.A. 4742.
Hamilton, R.C. 764.
Hamlen, R.A. 2063.
Hammad, S.M. 2882, 6140, 6248, 6328, 7678.
Hammock, B.D. 1995, 4262, 4331.
Hammon, R.P. 2061.
- Hammond, K.S. 1922.
Hammond, R.B. 7664.
Hampel, G. 1016.
Hamsa, T.A.P. 452.
Han, S. S. 2135.
Hanada, S. 1981.
Hanak, P. 4436.
Hancock, D.L. 3225.
- Handa, S.M. 3083.
Handler, A.M. 2832.
Hanifin, J.M. 5303.
Haniotakis, G. 1078.
Haniotakis, G.E. 817, 1566, 7467.
Hanks, M.J. 4538.
Hanna, M.A. 6225.
Hannoun, C. 418.
Hanny, B.W. 448.
Hanschke, M. 251.
Hanschke, R. 251.
Hansell, R.I.C. 4613.
Hansen Bay, C.M. 5004.
Hansen, A.L. 8456.

- Hansen, D.C. 4693.
Hansen, K. 660.
Hansen, L. P. 8063.
- Hansford, C.F. 1695, 5329
Hansford, R.G. 4930.
Hanski, I. 408, 2923, 2938
Hanson, F.E. 8482
Hanson, J.M. 4317.
Hanson, T.C. 2174
Happ, C.M. 6143.
Happ, G.M. 6143.
Haragism, O. 7681, 8494.
Harbach, R.E. 547, 1480
Harbich, H. 3520, 1603, 2183.
Harbott, J. 5083.
Harbov, D.D. 1568.
Harcombe, E.S. 4887.
Harcourt, D.G. 3645, 3661.
- Hardee, D.D. 1114.
Hardefland, R. 4246.
Hardie, R.C. 7409.
Harding, D.J.L. 1309
Harding, P.T. 5520, 6525.
Hardman, J.A. 6281.
Hardman, J.M. 449, 7782.
Hardwick, D.F. 7305.
Hardy, A.R. 7193, 7194, 8183.
Hardy, D.E. 2556, 6590.
- Hardy, J.L. 4292, 7856.
Hardy, P.M. 2009.
Hardy, R.F. 458.
Hareven, D. 1744.
Harf, J.D. 7616.
Harford, A.G. 1738
Hargrove, J.W. 120.
Haritonov, A.Yu. 6439, 9068
Harker, J.E. 3401
Harkness, R.D. 393, 3312, 6727.
Harlan, D.P. 140
Harling, J. 4017.
Harm, M. 5637.
Harman, T.W. 2460, 3916.
Harmsen, R. 3637, 3663, 5266
Harp, E.R. 6280.
Harper, A.M. 3465
Harper, J.D. 2771, 2772, 7777.
Harper, M.W. 6456.
Harper, P.P. 2653.
- Harradine, D.L. 2317.
Harrap, K.A. 2055.
Hartrell, E.A. 138.
Harnes, V. 254.
Harriman, G.A. 1988.
Harriman, G.E. 3346
Harris, C.R. 3231, 255, 263, 3787, 7913.
Harris, D.J. 167, 610, 611, 4330
Harris, E.J. 7927.
Harris, K.F. 2905.
Harris, R.L. 702, 4825.
Harris, S.C. 7352.
- Harris, T.L. 4407.
Harris, W.A. 615.
Harrison, A.D. 6585.
- Harrison, F. 2461.
Harrison, F.P. 5197
Harrison, R.A. 7799.
Harrison, R.G. 2442, 9019.
- Hart, F.R. 1024, 6035, 6928.
Hart, J.W. 9079
Hart, R.J. 4893, 4895, 6112.
Hart, R.W. 3859.
Hart, W.G. 5125.
Hartberg, W.K. 4544.
Hartig, F. 1803.
Hartl, D.L. 8964, 9027.
Hartley, J.C. 3876.
Hartman, M.J. 1621.
Hartmann, G.C. 7517.
Hartmann, J. 3961.
- Hartstack, A.W. 689, 6752.
Hartstack, A.W., Jr. 8854.
- Hartwig, E.E. 1654.
Hartwig, E.K. 6676.
Hartz, K. 8268.
Harvey, I.C. 1711.
Harz, K. 5654, 5969, 6524, 6545, 6547, 6669, 6671, 8264, 8267.
Hasan, A.M. 3886
Hasan, S. 2850
- Hashemi, A. 5542.
Hashimoto, E. 664, 665.
Hashimoto, H. 8196, 8197.
- Hashmat, M. 8588
Haskell, P. T. 3028
Haslbachova, H. 7567
Hassan, A.T. 556
Hassan, S.A. 6999
Hasse, R.L. 8101.
Hassen, T.M.F. 8877
Hasui, H. 2298.
Hatchett, J.H. 1654
Hati, A.K. 2038.
Hattenschwiler, P. 4156
Hauge, E. 3148, 8787
Haupt, J. 2701.
Hauschild, K.L. 435.
Hauechteck Jungen, E. 8964.
Hauser, C. 1644.
Hausermann, W. 6818
Hausler, W.J., Jr. 4453, 7841.
Havivi, Y. 4615.
- Hawkins, H.C. 849.
Hawkins, H.K. 6354.
Haws, B.A. 5193.
Hay, D.A. 1886, 8008.
Hayakawa, H. 2565, 2566, 4719.
Hayashi, H. 5896.
Hayashi, A. 2798, 3469, 8552.
Hayashi, H. 5897.
Hayashi, K. 1525, 1981, 1982, 2722, 2727, 8011.
Hayashi, M. 5834.
Hayashi, N. 3258, 8433.
Hayashi, S. 4160.
Hayat, M. 3642, 3192, 5856,
- 7287, 7288
Hayes, D.K. 4033, 4189.
Hayes, M.J. 8015.
Hayes, R.O. 6965, 7701.
Hayes, W.B. 4420.
- Haynes, D.L. 484, 6897.
Haynes, J.W. 293, 820, 4534.
Haynes, L.E.W. 6777.
Haynes, R.F. 1771.
Hazard, E.J. 4296.
Hazra, A.K. 2185, 6402
Hazra, S.K. 5458, 8983
Heacock, N.A. 1037.
- Head, R.B. 871, 2863.
Healey, M.C. 5308, 5314
Hearst, J.E. 5469
Heath, A.C.G. 1049
Heather, N.W. 319.
Heaton, G.C. 2234
Hebrard, G. 7800
Hecht, R.J. 1998
Heeq, J. 2622, 2623, 4150, 4151, 4152, 4792, 4793, 4794, 9076.
Hedden, R.L. 2864, 6085, 6928
Hedger, G.H. 466, 6903
Hedin, P.A. 675, 701
Hedlund, R.C. 5018
Hedqvist, K.H. 6620.
Hedqvist, K. J. 2600, 4038, 4133, 2601, 4114, 7296.
Hedrick, L.E. 6208
Hedrick, P.W. 9023
Heed, W.B. 2421, 2448, 4702.
Heer, W.A. 589
- Heffron, J.J.A. 6005
Hegazi, F.M. 2882, 7678.
Hegde, R.K. 8711.
Hegstad, A. 3154, 6460
Heide, G. 8293
Heidemann, H. 1804
Heikonen, H.J. 703
Heim de Balsac, H. 1797.
Heiner, D.C. 6137.
Heimg, S. 1637, 3563.
Heinrich, B. 2708, 8453.
Heinrichs, E.A. 2956.
Henrikson, R.L. 8434.
Heinz, W. 1856, 1859.
Heisenberg, M. 8002.
Heitz, J.R. 4323, 6113.
Heitzman, R.L. 6641.
- Heitzmann Fontenelle, T.J. 847.
Helfert, B. 1917, 3367.
Hellack, J.J. 6410.
Hellberg, H. 4581.
Heller, W. 4578.
Helmore, L. 3031.
Helsel, E.D. 5237.
Helve, E. 6463
Helwig, H. 1041.
Hemenway, R.C. 405.
Heming, B.S. 7669.
Hemmingsen, A.M. 8651.
Henderson, I.F. 390, 3814,
8869.
Henderson, M. 861.
Henderson, S.A. 4528.
Hendricks, D.F. 689, 6752.
Hendrickson, R.M., Jr. 8630, 4371, 7634.
Hendrikse, A. 7602.
Hendry, L.B. 4971.
Henikoff, S. 1742.
Henke, W. 5006.
Henneberry, T.J. 580, 830, 4398, 4471, 4473, 6979.
Hennessey, M.K. 7342.
Hennig, W. 7028, 9042.
Hennings, R. 3751.
Henningson, J. 4836.
Hennys, J.J. 5547.
Henrick, C.A. 4273, 8541.
Henrikson, L. 8065
Henry, C.S. 5973, 7050.
Henry, J.E. 1449
Henry, T.J. 4735, 5803.
Hensle, R. 8016
Hensley, S.D. 6857.
Henzell, R.F. 876.
Hepburn, H.R. 6005, 6683
Hepner, L.W. 4747, 4751.
Heppner, J.B. 2609, 3620, 4142, 6636, 8252.
Herbers, J.M. 617, 618.
Herbert, L.W., Jr. 6238, 2197, 7947, 6232, 7526
Herbulot, C. 1425, 1426, 4141, 4781, 6640
Herforth, R.S. 8001.
Herin, A. 8142.
Herlet, N. 7435
Herman, W.S. 4950.
Hermann, H.R. 8620
Hermes, M. 1937.
Hermosilla, W. 3826
Hermosilla, W. 3826
Hernandez, T. 6273.
Herne, D.H.C. 2911.
Herrebout, W.M. 327.
Herrera Autter, S. 3785.
Herrero, A.M. 3713.
Herrero, A.G.M.V. 8384.
Hersperger, E. 8976, 8988.
Hersperger, G. 8976, 8988.
Herting, B. 1396, 9060.
Herve, J. P. 7589.
Herve, J.P. 6951.
Herve, A. 373.
Hervy, J.-P. 7774, 8610.
Herzog, G.A. 6869.
Hesling, J.J. 1565, 3449, 7663.
Heslop, J.P. 3280.
Hespenheide, H.A. 2440, 8648.
Hess, R.T. 2043, 8497.
Hessney, C.W. 1581.
- Hewitt, G.M. 3851.
Hibler, C.P. 2208.
Hickin, N. 1103.
Hicks, D.M. 7675.

- Hicks, K. 673.
- Hidaka, T. 1026.
- Hield, H. 2247.
- Hiepe, T. 3020.
- Higashino, T. 1992.
- Higgins, K.M. 5193.
- Higgins, L.G. 2606.
- Higgs, M.D. 4955.
- Highfill, J.W. 549.
- Highland, H.A. 460, 6257, 6373.
- Highton, R.B. 2976.
- Higuchi, H. 5811.
- Hikichi, A. 3787.
- Hilal, A. 281.
- Hilali, M. 2196.
- Hildreth, S.W. 4443.
- Hildrew, A.G. 2947.
- Hill, M.N. 2976.
- Hill, A.J. 445.
- Hill, J.H. 2908.
- Hill, K.G. 1933, 6119.
- Hill, R.E. 8841.
- Hill, R.J. 3508, 6827, 7973.
- Hill, T.W. 3022.
- Hill, W.W. 7316.
- Hillis, J.P. 8032.
- Hills, F.J. 5388.
- Hilsenroff, W.L. 5095, 8102.
- Hiltunen, R. 2891, 6088.
- Hink, W.F. 532, 751, 3859.
- Hinks, C.F. 8324.
- Hinton, H.E. 3682, 2750, 4112, 4986.
- Hippa, H. 7244, 5789.
- Hira, P.R. 1048.
- Hirai, K. 4972.
- Hiraizumi, Y. 2395, 4527, 7016.
- Hiramoto, Y. 3853.
- Hirano, M. 2019, 2795.
- Hirashima, Y. 4818, 5867, 5868.
- Hirn, M. 8562.
- Hirooka, Y. 7474.
- Hiroyoshi, T. 1168.
- Hirsch, J. 1485, 2422.
- Hirshman, J.H. 4028.
- Hirth, C. 8830.
- Hiruma, K. 3378, 6776, 8603.
- Hisamatsu, S. 7187.
- Hisey, B.N. 6410.
- Hlinakova, M. 2087.
- Ho, C.M. 6957.
- Hobgod, J.M., Jr. 3572.
- Hockaday, A. 192.
- Hocking, R.R. 7552.
- Hodek, I. 308.
- Hodge, P.J. 6453.
- Hodgetts, R.B. 1535, 9007.
- Hodgkin, N.M. 1473.
- Hodgson, C.J. 8855.
- Hodgson, E. 5169.
- Hodkova, M. 2029, 3493.
- Hodson, M.J. 3741.
- Hoegh-Guldberg, O. 8456.
- Hoernigberg, H.F. 8015.
- Hoffman, D.R. 8528.
- Hoffman, R.L. 118, 7332, 7334, 2665, 4821, 4822, 5955, 5956.
- Hoffmann, D. 5012.
- Hoffmann, D.F. 457.
- Hoffmann, G. 427.
- Hoffmann, J.A. 2008.
- Hoffmann, J.H. 2186.
- Hoffmann, K.-H. 4945.
- Hoffmann, K.H. 6105.
- Hoffmann, R.L. 7333.
- Hofmann, W. 9094.
- Hofsvang, T. 3500, 6247, 7365.
- Hokama, Y. 1887.
- Hokkanen, H. 7775.
- Hokyo, N. 2283, 5261.
- Holbrook, F.R. 6970.
- Holcomb, C.E. 6239.
- Holcomb, M.L. 1490.
- Holden, J.J. 3071.
- Hole, B.D. 1578.
- Holeski, P.M. 7751.
- Hollander, A.L. 6950.
- Holliday, N.J. 6325, 6924.
- Hollier, D.D. 6158.
- Holling, C.S. 334, 5216.
- Hollingsworth, M.J. 8598.
- Hollingworth, R.M. 2067.
- Holloway, G.A. 4030.
- Holloway, M.L. 7464.
- Holloway, R.L. 8845, 8772.
- Holm, A. 1839, 6534.
- Holm, E. 6830.
- Holm, R. 1240.
- Holman, G.M. 1534.
- Holmen, D. 3262.
- Holmes, J.W., Jr. 531, 7778.
- Holmes, N.D. 3016.
- Holmes, R.P. 6427.
- Holmstead, R.L. 5084.
- Holst, K.Th. 9069.
- Holsten, E.H. 212.
- Holtgrawe, D. 690.
- Holubova, J. 3767.
- Holwerda, D.A. 3369.
- Holzel, H. 2646.
- Hommel, M. 1042.
- Homsher, P.J. 4230, 5000, 5105, 7504.
- Homyk, T., Jr. 2404, 2405.
- Honda, T. 2131.
- Honegger, H.-W. 7402.
- Honegger, H.W. 1882, 1954.
- Honek, A. 2109, 2259.
- Hong, H.K. 3024.
- Hong, T.K. 2811.
- Honigberg, B.M. 573.
- Honovich, K. 8355.
- Honzakova, E. 394, 851.
- Hood, L. 4539.
- Hoogstraal, H. 4044, 4045, 5587.
- Hooper, G.H.S. 5964, 6176.
- Hooper, G.R. 2899, 7361.
- Hooper, R.R. 6496, 5963.
- Hopen, H.J. 6282.
- Hopkins, A.R. 436, 4500.
- Hopkins, D.E. 7560.
- Hopkins, D.L. 2892.
- Horak, I.G. 2993.
- Hori, K. 1523.
- Hori, Y. 4756.
- Horibe, I. 8449.
- Horie, S. 3758.
- Horiuchi, Y. 3733.
- Horn, B.R. 4975.
- Horn, 4975.
- Horn, D.J. 2222.
- Horner, N.V. 1025, 6891.
- Horning, D.S., Jr. 6690.
- Hornuff, L.E. 4021.
- Horovitch, S.J. 5989.
- Horridge, G.A. 3289, 6020, 6033.
- Horsfield, D. 891.
- Horstmann, K. 7293.
- Horton, P. 7746.
- Horz, K. 6546.
- Horzinek, M.C. 241.
- Hosking, G.P. 309.
- Hossain, M.A. 1164.
- Hoste, C. 491.
- Hostetter, D.L. 242, 3436, 6987.
- Hostounsky, Z. 8499, 8516.
- Hou, R.F. 2813, 6242.
- Hough, J.A. 6272.
- Houk, E.J. 1925, 2221, 2688.
- Houlihan, D.F. 2025.
- House, C.R. 226.
- Houston, D.R. 1705.
- Hovore, F.T. 4669, 7198.
- Howard, F.W. 7349.
- Howard, G.W. 3603.
- Howarth, J.A. 1887.
- Howarth, F.G. 1403, 2574.
- Howarth, T.G. 2621.
- Howden, H.F. 36, 2524.
- Howe, H.M. 5971.
- Howell, J. 333.
- Howell, J.O. 4753, 4755, 5838, 6514.
- Howell, R.K. 8706.
- Howell, W.E. 2250.
- Howells, A.J. 4549.
- Hower, A.A., Jr. 6188.
- Howes, E.A. 3280.
- Howlader, M.A. 898.
- Hoy, J.B. 8744.
- Hoy, M.A. 350.
- Hoy, R.R. 1924.
- Hoying, S.A. 383.
- Hoyt, S.C. 700.
- Hoyle, H.M.D. 4461.
- Hozman, P. 5738.
- Hrdy, I. 7470.
- Hromadka, L. 40.
- Hsiao, H.S. 4908.
- Hsieh, C. H. 8505.
- Hsieh, C.Y. 4269.
- Hsieh, F.K. 6839.
- Hsieh, H.-L. 868.
- Hsieh, P. C. 4182, 8274.
- Hsieh, S. 934.
- Hsieh, C.-Y. 494.
- Hsu, C.L. 4269.
- Hsu, H.T. 4285.
- Hsu, S.H. 8809.
- Hsue, W. C. 8210.
- Hsueh, T.F. 2219.
- Hu, C. Y. 3512.
- Hu, K.G. 3308.
- Hu, S. J. 906.
- Huang, M.H. 8809.
- Huang, Y.-M. 6493, 4698.
- Hubbard, M.D. 2568, 2569.
- Hubbell, S.P. 4510.
- Huber, F. 8481.
- Huber, J. 5350.
- Hubert, M. 9057.
- Huckett, H.C. 5759.
- Hudon, M. 2894, 3788, 4400, 6994.
- Hudson, J.E. 2227, 3480, 6844.
- Hudson, R.O. 9021.
- Hudspeth, A.J. 615.
- Huerta, C. 5995.
- Huertas Dionisio, M. 5142.
- Huettel, M.D. 445.
- Huffaker, C.B. 5391.
- Huggert, L. 1734, 4121, 8055.
- Huggins, D.G. 4843, 7271.
- Hughes, D.S. 3429.
- Hughes, P.R. 6753.
- Hughes, R.D. 406, 2950, 7680.
- Hughes, W.I. 3676.
- Huisenga, J. 3529.
- Huisenga, O. 3529.
- Hukuhara, T. 7520.
- Humbert, W. 8388, 8391.
- Hummel, M.S. 5570.
- Humphreys, W.F. 3406, 8751.
- Humphries, D.A. 6198.
- Hung, A.C.F. 6709.
- Hunponu Wusu, O.O. 6137.
- Hunt, D.J. 8116.
- Hunt, J.H. 1506.
- Hunt, L.M. 8820.
- Hunter, D.K. 457.
- Hunter, D.M. 3530, 7670.
- Hunter, J.E., III. 1312.
- Huntzinger, D.H. 8112.
- Huot, L. 6170.
- Hurd, L.E. 8754.
- Hurkova, J. 2081, 2087.
- Hurst, J.A. 730.
- Hurwitz, D.R. 7038.
- Husain, M. 2514.
- Hussein, M.F. 8605.
- Hustert, R. 591.
- Hutchins, R.F.N. 6882.
- Hutchinson, R. 3552, 4596, 8113, 1276, 2868, 3533.

- Hutchinson, G.A. 7349.
Hutchinson, G.F. 6002.
Hutchinson, R. 3534, 5113, 1278, 3202, 4013, 4019, 5111, 6228, 7086.
Huth, A. 7983.
Hultson, A.M. 1376.
Hutt, R.B. 831, 836, 4956, 8280.
Hutterer, R. 5151.

Huxley, C.R. 5192.

Hwang, F. S. 5885.
Hwang, K. H. 1110.
Hwang, Y. S. 6084.
Hwang, Y. S. 7542.
Hyari, S. 1092.
Hyatt, A.D. 3405.
Hyland, K. 5592.
Hynes, C.D. 1621.
Hynes, H.B.N. 8125.

Iaccarino, F.M. 6219, 6437.
Ibarra Diaz, G.E. 3559.
Ibekwe, G.O. 3228.
Ibrahim, A.G. 5054, 7938.
Ibrahim, F.G. 2092.
Ichimasa, Y. 4937.
Ichimoto, I. 2796.
Ichinoe, M. 3452, 4300, 8529.
Ichinose, T. 5900, 8576.
Iddings, F.A. 1892.
Ide, G.S. 4041, 7106.
Ideker, J. 1944.
Idriss, M.H. 2097.
Idziorek, R.B. 5306.

Igarashi, A. 8509.
Ighokwe, E.C. 7852, 8410.
Ignoffo, C.M. 242, 2040, 3436, 6987, 8486.
Igue, T. 948, 2088.
Iheagwam, E.U. 803, 1486.
Inuma, T.A. 806.

Ikeda, T. 362, 5162.
Ikekawa, N. 2736.
Ikemoto, T. 5299.
Iken, H. H. 809.
Ikeshoji, T. 2796.
Il'in, Yu. V. 8977.
Il'yinskaya, N.B. 8938.
Ilchenko, L.Ya. 5026.
Ilemobade, A.A. 2328.
Ilkal, M.A. 8806, 8837.
Ilyin, Yu. V. 7997.

Imber, C.F. 5296.
Imby, L. 4581.
Inagaki, E. 3075, 3101.
Inaizumi, M. 3538.
Ingram, M.J. 658.
Ingrisch, S. 2206, 4241, 5009.
Inocencio, B. 2785.
Inokuchi, T. 1555.

Inoue, H. 2244, 5342.
Inoue, M. 2387.
Inoue, Y. 8602.

Inscoc, M. 1538.
Intini, M. 3632.
Invest, J. 5305.
Invest, J.F. 3462, 7813.
Inwood, M.R. 8442.
Ioffe, I.D. 4888.
Ipe, I.M. 1122, 4685, 4686.
Iperu, G. 308.
Iqbal, M. 6269.
Iqbal, Q.J. 6040, 6198.
Ireland, L.C. 4487.
Irvin, A.D. 2326.
Irwin, A.G. 5513, 9041.
Irwin, B.J. 5340.
Irwin, M.E. 6597, 9035.
Ish Horowicz, D. 3071.
Ishaaya, I. 4277, 5084.
Isharaza, W.K. 4258.
Ishay, J. 1125, 4932.
Ishay, J.S. 7393.
Ishigaki, Y. 2798.
Ishiguro, T. 8555.
Ishihara, T. 8230.
Ishikawa, H. 3095, 8416.
Ishikawa, K. 5590, 5598, 5606.
Ishiwatari, T. 698.
Ishizaki, H. 1509.
Iskhakova, E.N. 7033.
Islam, M.A. 1096.
Islamullah, M. 6053.

Isman, M.B. 2105, 6291.
Isobe, T. 951.
Isogai, A. 1509, 3452, 8529.
Isono, K. 7032.
Israelewski, N. 8597.
Istomina, T.I. 5393.
Itamies, J. 2889, 4842, 9055.
Ito, K. 3321, 7072.
Ito, N. 2265.
Ito, S. 3068.

Ito, Y. 2104, 2293, 3023, 6316, 7765.
Ivanishchuk, P.P. 8937, 3082, 2126.
Ivanistshuk, P.P. 8945.
Ivanov, L.N. 5294.
Ivanov, V.I. 3103, 3870, 4542, 5471.
Ivanov, V.P. 7405.
Ivanovic, J. 3363.
Ivanyshyn, A.M. 3307.
Ivashkevskaya, E.B. 8459.
Ivbiyar, M.F. 5646, 8872.
Iverson, L.G.K. 463.
Iwahashi, O. 2103, 2341.
Iwar, P.J. 755, 6125.
Iwaki, S. 1539.
Iwanaga, S. 5896, 5897.
Iwao, S. 3321.
Iwata, T. 8531, 8543.
Iwuala, M.O.E. 3517.
Iyengar, R. 2657.

Izutsu, K. 3853.

Jablonskaja, V.A. 4436.
Jacini, G. 6099.
Jackle, H. 8596, 8617.

Jackson, G.C. 1658.
Jackson, G.V.H. 5382.
Jackson, J.J. 835, 3441, 7583.

Jackson, R.R. 2145, 2294, 3526.

Jacob Stocker, A. 8972.
Jacob, G.L. 8532.
Jacob, J. 828, 8332.
Jacob, P.G. 318, 7630.
Jacob, T.A. 1598.
Jacob, U. 2372, 2375, 4099, 5799.

Jacobsen, O.J. 8063.
Jacobsen, H.A. 8683.
Jacobson, H.R. 4212.
Jacobson, K.B. 4524, 9011.
Jacobson, M. 213, 477, 3775, 6756.
Jacobson, R.S. 8248.
Jacq, B. 4536.
Jacquemard, P. 6124.
Jaeson, C.C. 7445.
Jadhav, L.D. 316, 6980.
Jaenson, T.G.T. 7527.
Jaffe, J.J. 7830.
Jafr, A.K. 280.
Jagannathan, V. 1467.
Jago, N.D. 2648, 8265.
Jagtap, A.B. 2342.
Jagtap, J.G. 955.
Jahn, E. 2255.
Jahn, K. 4831.
Jahn, S. 714.

Jalaja, M. 713, 824.
Jalava, J. 4206, 6488.
Jalees, S. 3330.
James, M.T. 4716, 6595.
James, R.W. 2721.
James, W. 4500.
Jameson, I.W., Jr. 8275.
Jameson, G.S. 1640.
Jammback, H. 2528.
Jannrich, M. 3115, 3118.
Jan, L.Y. 2698.
Jan, Y.N. 2698.
Janbakhsh, B. 2799, 3732, 6351.
Janczur, C. 8973.
Janes, N.F. 7902.
Jangi, B.S. 3297.
Janiszewski, L. 7486.
Jankovic Hladni, M. 3363.
Jankowskaja, A.I. 7051.

Jansen, E. 7661.
Jansen, J.W. 6314.
Jansson, A. 2150, 8297, 8308, 8792.
Janus, C.A. 5023.
Janvier, H. 3551.
Janzen, D.H. 2856, 8698.
Janzon, L. A. 2618, 4132.
Jaques, M. 5644.
Jaques, R.P. 473.
Jarlfors, U. 2700.
Jarraya, A. 3877.

Jarroll, E.L. Jr. 4624.
Jarry, B.P. 7450.
Jarvlehto, M. 4898, 8347.
Jaskiewicz, B. 1068, 3011.
Jasnosh, V.A. 4763.
Jat, N.R. 3815.
Jay, D.L. 8489.
Jay, E.G. 1167.
Jay, S.C. 277, 719.
Jaya Raj, S. 239.
Jayaraj, S. 1070, 2042, 3498, 7432.
Jayaramaiah, M. 7889.
Jazdowska Zagrodzinska, B. 8326.
Jeanne, R.L. 3649, 4515.
Jeekel, C.A.W. 501.
Jeffords, M.R. 6517.
Jeffrey, P. 2071.
Jellum, M.D. 6971.
Jen, I. 6356.
Jenkins, J.N. 7734.
Jenkins, P.T. 953.
Jenkins, R.A. 3924, 8035.
Jenkins, T.C. 7994.
Jennings, D.T. 6297, 4509, 2791.
Jensen, F.L. 6986.
Jensen, T.F. 1521.
Jentsch, J. 8554.
Jeremies, M. 5788.
Jermyn, J.W. 1524.
Jervis, M.A. 72.
Jespersen, A. 6187.
Jessett, D.M. 8833.

Jeucken, G. 2386.
Jewess, P.J. 1780.
Jezek, J. 54, 1900.
Jiron, L.F. 3717.
Joachim, M.M. 2978, 4439.
Joelle, R. 7129, 9056.
Joginder Singh 2355.
Johanningmeier, C.W. 1104.
Johannsson, O.E. 5441.
Johansen, C.A. 3003, 1966.
Johansson, M.P. 1452.
Johansson, T.S.K. 1452.
John, B. 3078, 5490.
John, P.A. 3273, 3274.
John, V.T. 4399.
Johnson, W. 2520.
Johnson, C.D. 1851.
Johnson, A.L. 957.
Johnson, A.W. 3468, 8858.
Johnson, B.A. 4391, 2898.
Johnson, B.K. 2976, 5317.
Johnson, C. 3123, 4558, 5500, 5719, 7172, 8978.
Johnson, C.D. 1850, 1852, 3531, 7631, 8712.
Johnson, C.H. 2529.
Johnson, D.H. 204.
Johnson, E.F. 7931.
Johnson, F.M. 4557, 7047.
Johnson, G.B. 1174, 2428, 8013.

Johnson, J.M. 1069.
Johnson, J.W. 5227.
Johnson, K. 2629, 7303.
Johnson, L.K. 4510.

- Johnson, O.A. 7039.
 Johnson, P.J. 9050, 9051.
 Johnson, P. 1984, 3344.
 Johnson, P.R. 6209.
 Johnson, P.J. 1768.
 Johnson, R.A. 3700.
 Johnson, V. 4808.
 Johnson, W.L. 450, 2021, 7756, 7876.
 Johnston, B. 3523, 8641.
 Johnston, D.E. 5610.
 Johnston, K.W. 4544.
 Johnston, P. 6147.
 Joi, M.B. 5355.
 Jolivet, P. 6290.
 Jolivet, P.H.A. 3024.
 Jolly, J. 8689.
 Jolly, M.S. 1736.
 Joly, E. 6391.
 Joly, L. 225, 6079.
 Joly, P. 225.
 Joly, R. 7487.
 Jonasson, T. 1657.
 Jonathan, J.K. 3172, 3180, 3193.
 Jones, A.L. 6878.
 Jones, A.T. 5383.
 Jones, B.R. 3880.
 Jones, C.E. 7742.
 Jones, D.D. 1671, 5216.
 Jones, G.H. 1914, 7021.
 Jones, G.J. 6741.
 Jones, J. 683.
 Jones, J.C. 2689, 6186, 7593.
 Jones, J.E. 7390.
 Jones, M.D.R. 3328, 4830.
 Jones, M.G. 842, 3655.
 Jones, O.T. 1491.
 Jones, P. 6287.
 Jones, R.A. 2951.
 Jones, R.A.C. 918.
 Jones, R.D. 8559.
 Jones, R.G. 6709.
 Jones, R.H. 2978, 4439, 4448, 4456, 5297, 5319, 6583, 7701, 7833, 8585.
 Jones, R.L. 893, 6091, 8580.
 Jones, R.T. 6184.
 Jones, S.L. 5155, 8854.
 Jones, T.H. 673.
 Jones, T.K. 4552.
 Jones, W.A., Jr. 8731.
 Jong Kil, C. 5778.
 Jonkman, J.C.M. 6305.
 Joos, J.L. 2367.
 Joosse, E.N.G. 3383, 3707.
 Joost, W. 4173, 2372, 2472, 4172, 4174, 5930, 6472.
 Joque, R. 4060.
 Jordan, A.M. 4464, 8828.
 Jordan, B.R. 4536.
 Jordan, L.B. 5288.
 Jorde, W. 7996.
 Jorgensen, A.S. 7705.
 Jorum, P. 399, 2270.
 Josefsson, L. 4950.
 Joseph, A. 4279.
 Joseph, A.N.T. 1398, 8088.
 Joseph, K.J. 4207, 7445, 8317.
 Josephson, R.K. 8346.
 Joshi, G.P. 1117, 2855.
 Joshi, N.K. 2343.
 Joshi, P.V. 1583.
 Joshi, R.D. 8696.
 Jotwani, M.G. 459, 1079, 3777, 3778, 4302, 5347, 6370, 6375, 7896.
 Joubert, G. 6278.
 Jourdan, R. 4536.
 Journet, A.R.P. 3270, 5843.
 Jouvenaz, D.P. 2059, 4296, 7525.
 Jowlyk, E.A. 8572.
 Joy, P.J. 4207, 8317.
 Jubb, G.L., Jr. 412, 517.
 Juberthe Jubeau, L. 2765, 172.
 Juberthe, C. 168, 6708, 7478.
 Judd, B.D. 1689, 8838.
 Judd, B.H. 7995.
 Judd, W.W. 3220, 4394.
 Judson, C.L. 1536.
 Judson, P. 8581.
 Judy, K.J. 8420.
 Jueco, N.L. 1065.
 Julia, J.-F. 6362.
 Julia, J.F. 3802, 7882.
 Julien-Laferrier, J. 6191.
 Julien, P. 1512.
 Julka, J.M. 1681, 2844, 3174.
 Juneja, D.P. 3178.
 Jung, A. 5523.
 Jungreis, A.M. 4253.
 Jupp, P.G. 2325, 6956, 7839.
 Jura, C. 4250.
 Jurand, A. 6114.
 Jurd, L. 6093.
 Jurjevskis, I. 481, 8835.
 Jurzitza, G. 3336.
 Juvarar Bals, I. 5607.
 Kaaber, S. 7744, 7745.
 Kaae, R.S. 409.
 Kaantee, E. 5295.
 Kabakov, O.N. 7195.
 Kabanova, V.M. 7048, 8940.
 Kabasawa, Y. 2322.
 Kabir, M. 806.
 Kabonci, E. 4320, 4392.
 Kachanko, N.I. 3487, 7846.
 Kacker, R.K. 3065, 2396, 3069, 3070.
 Kaczmarek, M. 6900.
 Kado, C.I. 3623.
 Kadosaka, T. 1802.
 Kadom, A.M. 1092, 7535.
 Kafatos, F.C. 4539, 7501, 8434.
 Kaidanov, L.Z. 4547.
 Kain, W.M. 7893.
 Kaiser, P.E. 5109, 8014.
 Kaiser, W. 3304.
 Kaiser, W.J. 8708.
 Kaissling, K.E. 8440.
 Kaissling, K.-E. 8367.
 Kajak, Z. 3052.
 Kakonge, E.J.B. 4258.
 Kakpakov, V.G. 7019.
 Kalali, G.-H. 5545.
 Kalalapur, S. 8494.
 Kalavati, C. 246.
 Kalberer, P. 440.
 Kalinovic, I. 6484.
 Kallapur, V.L. 2733.
 Kallweit, U. 3548.
 Kalmakoff, J. 3026.
 Kalode, M.B. 4481, 6876, 8695.
 Kalra, N.L. 421.
 Kalsy, H.S. 2355.
 Kalthoff, K. 2804, 8596.
 Kalyaeva, V.Ya. 2998.
 Kamal, K.A. 7588, 8605.
 Kamali, K. 6205.
 Kambal, M.A. 7668.
 Kamel, M.Y. 7588.
 Kames, P. 1465, 1732.
 Kamijo, S. 8011.
 Kamikawa, T. 951.
 Kaminjolo, J.S., Jr. 7862.
 Kamione, M. 250, 748, 749, 7511.
 Kamm, J.A. 962, 3710.
 Kamran, M.A. 900.
 Kanaoka, M. 8529.
 Kanavel, R.F. 234, 5377, 7939.
 Kanda, T. 564.
 Kandasamy, C. 7724.
 Kane, J. 432.
 Kane, T.C. 3722.
 Kanehisa, K. 2764.
 Kaneko, K. 1802.
 Kang, M.-S. 4944.
 Kanhai, G.K. 2316, 2326, 3765.
 Kania, C. 998, 2967, 3675.
 Kankel, D.R. 4901.
 Kano, R. 2798.
 Kano, M. 4216.
 Kano, R. 2545, 2552, 2553, 3469, 4709, 8552.
 Kant Rai, R. 7317.
 Kantack, B.H. 5357.
 Kanz, J.E. 7422.
 Kanzaki, T. 7547.
 Kao, Y.-C. 2899.
 Kapatos, E. 5064, 6215, 6245, 6308.
 Kapil, R.P. 2106, 6181.
 Kapoor, V.C. 3985, 8089.
 Karacali, S. 8469.
 Karaki, I. 5335, 7828.
 Karandinos, M.G. 4455.
 Karanjkar, R.R. 3791.
 Karapetyian, A.B. 7643.
 Karasik, G.I. 5484.
 Karczewska, M. 3557.
 Kardas, S.J. 6218.
 Kardatzke, J.T. 2112.
 Kareem, A.A. 3801.
 Karg, W. 4617.
 Karimov, S.K. 8815.
 Karlinsky, A. 7499, 8435.
 Karlson, P. 7488.
 Karnavar, G.K. 292.
 Karner, M. 7912.
 Karoji, Y. 5335, 7773, 7828.
 Karpenko, L.V. 3435, 4299.
 Karpetiyan, A.B. 6703.
 Karppinen, E. 3048.
 Karsholt, O. 2483, 4167.
 Kasang, G. 8440.
 Kaschef, A.H. 6253.
 Kashi, K.P. 5033, 8560.
 Kashmeery, A.M.S. 6108.
 Kashyap, N. 2106.
 Kasinskas, J.R. 2273.
 Kasparyan, D.R. 5862, 6701.
 Kasperczyk, M. 628.
 Kassel, B. 3488.
 Kastari, T. 1643.
 Kasturi Bai, A.R. 2075, 3464.
 Kaszab, Z. 1218, 4676, 7209.
 Kata, Y. 8325.
 Katagiri, C. 1519.
 Katayama, E. 3549, 8608, 8905.
 Kathirithamby, J. 5180.
 Katiyar, O.P. 5421.
 Kato, N. 943.
 Katruha, S.P. 1579.
 Katsman, M.S. 1570.
 Katsoyannos, B.I. 818.
 Katsumata, T. 2725.
 Katsuno, S. 578, 2118, 2835, 2836, 3496, 5098.
 Katz, A.J. 3120.
 Katz, A.J. 4521.
 Katzenellenbogen, J.A. 2743.
 Kauffeld, N.M. 6273.
 Kauffman, S.A. 5050.
 Kaufman, B.Z. 1956.
 Kaufman, P.K. 2450.
 Kaufman, W. 7824.
 Kaufmann, T. 314.
 Kauk, S. 4099.
 Kaul, A.K. 6981.
 Kaul, O. 2817.
 Kaul, R.M. 6729.
 Kaulenas, M.S. 577.
 Kaur, D. 5334.
 Kaur, P. 3083.
 Kaur, S. 3083.
 Kauri, H. 3685, 3949.
 Kaurov, B.A. 3870.
 Kaushik, S.C. 8389.
 Kautsman, M.L. 3442.
 Kauvar, L. 3380.
 Kavadia, V.S. 2070.
 Kavanagh, E.J. 2719.
 Kavanagh, D.H. 990.
 Kawa, K. 8463.
 Kawabe, A. 5911.
 Kawai, N. 3412.
 Kawai, S. 5835, 5837, 5842.
 Kawai, T. 3259, 9070.
 Kawakami, K. 9015.
 Kawakami, M. 7987.
 Kawakami, T. 7502.

- Kawamoto, F. 729, 2777.
- Kawanishi, C.Y. 3432, 3433
- Kawarabata, T. 7515.
- Kawasaki, K. 2014.
- Kawase, S. 1741.
- Kawengian, B.A. 8120.
- Kawooya, J. 8621.
- Kay, B.H. 1696, 2321, 8822.
- Kaya, H.K. 5131, 7519.
- Kayes, B.M. 183.
- Kays, S.J. 5966.
- Kayser, H. 200, 1970.
- Kazenas, V.L. 6628
- Kazi, A.S. 6226
- Kazmi, S.J. 6339
- Ke Chung Kim 7141.
- Kearby, W.H. 6224.
- Kearney, G.P. 2006
- Keaster, A.J. 479, 485, 2767, 4974
- Keddie, P.D. 4588.
- Kedes, L.H. 1163.
- Keegan, A.F. 5071.
- Keelan, T. 2309
- Keeley, L.L. 660, 6062, 7457, 8291.
- Keever, D.W. 5256.
- Kellermuller, M. 7250.
- Kehat, M. 210, 691, 1083, 3790, 4368, 6195, 6756
- Kehr, W.R. 1664, 2233, 6352.
- Ketler, H.H. 2193.
- Keil, C.B. 8936.
- Keim, P.S. 8434.
- Keirans, J.E. 136, 4046, 5596.
- Keith, G. 3092.
- Keleynikova, S.I. 41.
- Keller, S. 6906.
- Kelley, C.L. 413.
- Kellum, D. 1105, 8439.
- Kelly, C.L. 5285.
- Kelly, D.C. 232, 731, 2055, 6798, 8484
- Kelly, T.J. 3342.
- Kelly, T.L. 6768
- Kelm, M. 998, 3675.
- Kelsey, L.P. 8211.
- Kelton, L.A. 64, 5804.
- Kem, T.R. 6572.
- Kemen, M.J. 6355.
- Kempf, W.W. 77, 1292.
- Kennedy, G.G. 2249, 8719, 8886.
- Kennedy, J.H. 3219.
- Kennedy, J.S. 1921, 4883.
- Kennedy, M.K. 3035.
- Kennedy, P.C. 2234.
- Kennett, C.E. 5391.
- Kent, R. 6958.
- Kenward, H.K. 6444, 6443.
- Kenyery, R. 5660.
- Kepena, L. 7946.
- Kerck, K. 6335.
- Kerimova, I.O. 2410, 3864.
- Kerr, G.E. 3199, 6047.
- Kerr, J.D. 5181.
- Kerr, J.F.R. 1294, 5578, 4785.
- Kerr, R.W. 4316.
- Kerr, W.E. 2376
- Kerschen, C. 8830
- Kersmaekers, M. 1445
- Kessler, M.E. 1488
- Ketavan, C. 2987
- Ketcham, D.E. 1115.
- Kethley, J.B. 7, 4041
- Ketterman, A. 4331
- Kettle, D.S. 1890
- Kettlewell, H.B.D. 4560
- Kevan, D.K. McF. 8167
- Kewalramani, H.G. 6107
- Key, K.H.L. 2650.
- Kfir, R. 897
- Khachtryan, A.G. 2762.
- Khalaf, K.T. 901
- Khalique, F. 5153.
- Khalkhali, K. 4446
- Khan, A.A. 5191.
- Khan, A.M. 3582
- Khan, A.Q. 4918.
- Khan, M. E. A. 7415, 7730.
- Khan, M.A. 3745, 7533, 8588
- Khan, M.A.Q. 2730.
- Khan, Q.U. 2134.
- Khan, S.M. 4994, 5032, 5069, 5114.
- Khan, T.R. 4900, 5002, 8379.
- Khandge, S.V. 993
- Khangura, J.S. 8891.
- Khanna, S. 3283, 5046
- Khanna, V. 1444, 7288
- Khanolkar, U.M. 266.
- Khare, B.P. 1106, 5039.
- Khartomova, S.I. 4982
- Khattri, P. 626, 3320
- Khesin, R.B. 8974
- Khitzova, L.N. 6856.
- Kholodova, Ju.D. 4268
- Khorkhordin, E.G. 2880
- Khovanova, E.M. 2437, 3055.
- Khusnutdinov, R.I. 8447.
- Kiauta, B. 523, 6419, 8946.
- Kiauta, M.A.J.E. 2527, 518.
- Kidd, N.A.C. 1943, 6313.
- Kidwell, J.F. 3058
- Kidwell, M.G. 2382, 3058.
- Kielezrewski, B. 5045, 4862.
- Kiely, D.E. 264.
- Kien, J. 6712.
- Kieruzel, M. 6037.
- Kifune, T. 4818.
- Kigathira, K.J. 3025.
- Kiger, J.A., Jr. 3476, 8421, 9008.
- Kijima, H. 8363.
- Kiknadze, I.I. 3845.
- Kikuchi, T. 7032.
- Kilbertus, G. 1724.
- Kilen, T.C. 1654.
- Killick Kendrick, R. 1042.
- Kilonzo, B.S. 410.
- Kim, C.W. 1915, 2135.
- Kim, C.W. 3852.
- Kim, K.C. 4, 7092, 7093, 7142, 8165.
- Kim, K.S. 3454.
- Kim, W. K. 1915, 2135.
- Kimoto, S. 5681, 5684, 5686.
- Kimsey, L.S. 2590.
- Kimura, K. 5666
- Kimura, M.T. 2476.
- Kimura, S. 1511.
- Kind, T.V. 2762
- Kind, T.v. 6773
- Kind, T.W. 6774
- King, E.G. 3591, 4373, 8506.
- King, G. 8302
- King, G.E. 2218.
- King, J.B. 5581.
- King, K.A. 4384
- King, M. 3078, 5490
- King, P.D. 6309
- King, P.E. 139.
- King, S.B. 6875.
- Kingsbury, P.D. 3829
- Kingsolver, J.M. 1851
- Kingsolver, J.G. 4856.
- Kinjo, M. 3562.
- Kinn, D.N. 6214, 8644
- Kinsey, M.G. 8719
- Kinsinger, R.A. 8518
- Kinzer, R.E. 5155
- Kipyatkov, V.E. 7586
- Kiran, E. 5212.
- Kirby, M.E. 7892.
- Kirchner, T.B. 6909
- Kireyshuk, A.G. 30.
- Kiriakoff, S.G. 95.
- Kiritani, K. 375, 5367, 6894, 6911, 6998
- Kirk, A.A. 2849, 5208
- Kirk, V.M. 311, 3255
- Kirkland, R.L. 1897, 4350, 6206
- Kirku, V. 3578.
- Kirkwood, A.C. 6343.
- Kirmse, P. 2039.
- Kirsch, O.H. 8637.
- Kirschfeld, K. 170, 3362, 8361.
- Kirya, B.G. 430.
- Kiryushchenko, T.V. 8815.
- Kiselev, A.N. 5272.
- Kish, L.P. 7516.
- Kisha, J.S.A. 1063, 7901.
- Kishaba, A.N. 2247, 2249.
- Kishan Rao, B. 2307.
- Kishi, Y. 3642.
- Kishino, K. 4962.
- Kishino, K. I. 3391.
- Kishiyama, J.S. 5388.
- Kishore, P. 1079, 6370, 7896.
- Kislov, C.J. 2032.
- Kismali, S. 296.
- Kiso, M. 262, 2076.
- Kistehinski, A.A. 8791.
- Kistner, D.H. 2536, 2537, 3415, 4212.
- Kitada, T. 218.
- Kitajima, E.W. 5424.
- Kitajima, K. 7520.
- Kitamura, C. 2014, 8449.
- Kitano, H. 4244, 8653.
- Kitaoka, S. 4864, 5772.
- Kitching, A. 1727.
- Kitching, R.L. 555, 68, 8285.
- Kittock, D.L. 4398, 4473.
- Kitzmler, J.B. 8990, 7972.
- Kiuchi, M. 5714.
- Kiyasov, A.Ya. 8836.
- Kjeldsberg, E. 1571.
- Klag, J. 6004, 6149, 6190, 7597.
- Klapperstuck, J. 6307
- Klarmann, A. 2023
- Klasterska, I. 8582, 8957.
- Klausen, F.E. 3150.
- Klausnitzer, B. 24, 1903, 4656, 8049, 554, 2372, 3935, 6568
- Klein, J. M. 4697, 6349
- Klein, M. 7556
- Klein, M.G. 705, 2529.
- Kleinjan, J.E. 2220, 4366.
- Klempaste, R.H. 3271, 3952.
- Kleinschmidt, T. 644
- Klemm, N. 6068, 7400
- Klima, F. 2491, 4099
- Klimenko, S.M. 8816.
- Klimenko, V.V. 3839, 7979.
- Klimesch, J. 5893.
- Klimetzek, D. 2742, 6086, 6366.
- Klingauf, F. 8284
- Klingler, J. 8359.
- Klingman, A. 4222.
- Kloc, M. 5089
- Kloedenhoff, H. 101
- Kloek, G.P. 6768, 7492.
- Kloft, W.J. 619, 3403.
- Klopp, W.W. 26.
- Klostermeyer, E.C. 6042.
- Kloter, K.O. 2280.
- Kluger, J. 4040.
- Klunker, R. 4243.
- Knaap, A.G.A.C. 5063.
- Knaben, N. 4573.
- Knapp, F.W. 3746.
- Knapp, V.R. 7719, 9086.
- Knerer, G. 3522.
- Knie, J. 7380.
- Knight, A.W. 570, 2655, 5115.
- Knight, M.M. 3539, 4961, 8352.
- Knisley, C.B. 2931, 7790, 8775.
- Knopf, H.E. 6304.
- Knopf, K. 1947.
- Knorr, I.B. 135, 6698.
- Knorr, L.C. 2193.
- Knott, C.M. 3572.
- Knott, S.G. 8834.
- Knowles, C.O. 8397.
- Knox, D.A. 7526.
- Knudtson, B.K. 9024.
- Knutson, H. 1653.
- Knutson, L. 1670, 4711, 7615, 7617.
- Knutson, L.V. 7095.

- Kny, U. 8652.
- Ko, J.H. 2147.
- Koach, J. 4385.
- Kobayashi, F. 7925.
- Kobayashi, M. 729, 1741, 2777.
- Kobayashi, R.M. 8625.
- Kobayashi, T. 3714.
- Kobes, L. 4148.
- Koblentz, B. 4968.
- Koch, H.G. 3244, 8604.
- Koch, J. 1637.
- Koch, P. 5083.
- Koch, R.B. 8395.
- Kochetova, N.I. 7430, 7431.
- Kocienski, P.J. 3399, 3398.
- Koehl, C. 5012.
- Koehler, C.S. 2100.
- Koehler, P.G. 3782, 3783.
- Koehn, R.K. 2452.
- Koenig, R. 918.
- Koeniger, N. 6095.
- Koepfer, H.R. 3124, 9018.
- Koeppel, J.K. 6076.
- Koga, K. 1525, 1981, 1982.
- Kogan, G.L. 2425.
- Kogan, M. 6330, 7924.
- Koh, J.B. 2831.
- Kohler, S. 8108, 5906, 7308.
- Koike, H. 2254.
- Kok, L.T. 942, 2854, 4353.
- Kokernot, R.H. 417.
- Kolmakova, L.I. 490.
- Kolmodin Ledman, B. 4463.
- Kolomiets, N.G. 6851.
- Kolonin, G.V. 5186, 7061.
- Kolstrup, N. 8818.
- Koltin, Y. 1746.
- Komae, H. 8433.
- Komarek, S. 3954.
- Komiya, J. 5666.
- Kompantsev, A.V. 6697.
- Kondaiah, A. 4399.
- Kondoh, I. 3844.
- Kondrashina, N.G. 8815.
- Kondratenko, V.F. 7831.
- Kono, Y. 8577.
- Kononko, A.G. 3435.
- Kononova, S.V. 5875.
- Konstantinov, A.S. 488.
- Koo, J.-Y. 5010.
- Koolman, J. 650.
- Kooman, C.J. 7571.
- Koonce, J.F. 6169.
- Kopp, D.D. 4201, 4757.
- Korbel, L. 8789.
- Korenberg, E.I. 5313, 6929, 7754.
- Korge, G. 1554.
- Kormilev, N.A. 4727, 2570, 2571, 7253.
- Kornalewicz, W. 1128, 1129, 3681.
- Korner, H. 254.
- Korochkin, L.I. 6409, 1180, 5484.
- Korochkina, L.S. 1180, 3840, 3861.
- Koroluk, L. 796, 998, 3675.
- Korpela, S. 5120.
- Kortselius, M.J.H. 8992.
- Koscielka, M.K. 6707, 7554.
- Koscielki, B. 6707.
- Koshelev, B.A. 1036.
- Koshy, G. 5116, 7702.
- Koskela, H. 408.
- Koslinska, M. 6165.
- Kost, A.N. 216.
- Kostina, I.V. 3836.
- Kostina, L.I. 1579.
- Kostina, M.N. 6808.
- Kostyuk, Yu.A. 5910.
- Kostyukov, M.A. 8805.
- Kostyukov, V.V. 74.
- Kosztarab, M. 478, 1229, 5838.
- Koteja, J. 65.
- Kotenok, Ya.F. 3737.
- Kotova, T.S. 1579.
- Koul, O. 266, 3505.
- Koutroumpas, A. 193, 1964.
- Kovac, L. 6036.
- Kovacova, E. 5332.
- Kovacs, J. 221.
- Koval, T.M. 3859, 5987, 7385.
- Kovalak, W.P. 6405, 7659, 8916.
- Kovalev, B.G. 216, 4983.
- Kovalev, V.G. 6592.
- Kovalevskaia, N.I. 935.
- Kovalevskiy, J.V. 5313.
- Kowalik, W. 3719.
- Kowalski, R. 7791.
- Koyama, J. 2303.
- Koyama, K. 3484.
- Kozar, F. 1229.
- Kozarzhenskaya, E. 7958.
- Kozlov, E.A. 3442.
- Kozlov, M.A. 4775.
- Kozlov, E.A. 1570.
- Kozlov, M.A., Le Xuan hie 4775.
- Kozlov, M.A. 5875.
- Kozlova, M.A. 1143, 3862.
- Kozlovskaja, L.S. 7660.
- Kozuch, O. 1050, 4452.
- Krafsur, E.S. 6946, 7414.
- Kral, J. 4066.
- Kralicek, M. 2637.
- Krambias, A. 1717.
- Kramer, J.P. 2778.
- Kramer, K.J. 1515, 1979, 4256, 7868, 8128, 8434.
- Kramer, R. 7088.
- Kramer, S.J. 1522.
- Kramers, P.G.N. 2435, 5063.
- Krantz, G.W. 7605, 5594, 6361.
- Krasnoborodkina, N.I. 8815.
- Kratschmer, O.E. 1855.
- Krauss, M. 492.
- Krawielitzki, S. 2742.
- Kreber, R.A. 5464.
- Krecek, J. 7470.
- Kreil, G. 4252.
- Krejzova, R. 1561, 1569, 6122.
- Krelinova, O. 3578.
- Kreslavsky, A.G. 5494.
- Kress, H. 685, 686.
- Kretz, J.-L. 1225.
- Kreutzer, R.D. 5482, 7972.
- Krider, H.M. 2403, 8932.
- Krieken, J. 23, 4640, 4654, 5716, 7162, 7182.
- Kring, J.B. 3309.
- Krishna Prasad, K.S. 8711.
- Krishna, S.S. 202, 1607, 3329.
- Krishnaiah, N.V. 5039.
- Krishnamoorthy, R.V. 1500.
- Krishnamurthy Rao, B.H. 1075.
- Krishnamurthy, B.S. 2378, 5449.
- Kristensen, N.P. 8313.
- Kritsky, G. 4105.
- Krivolutzky, D.A. 5440.
- Krivtsova, E.N. 8533.
- Krno, I. 5560.
- Kroh, G.C. 3677.
- Krol, A. 3692.
- Krolak, J.M. 1476.
- Krombein, K.V. 5870.
- Kruger, W. 3627.
- Kruner, U. 1953.
- Kruseman, G. 501.
- Krysan, J.L. 217, 1586, 5472, 6227.
- Kryzanovskij, O.J. 3601.
- Krzysztofowicz, A. 4250.
- Krzyzanek, E. 486.
- Ksiazek, T.G. 1051.
- Ksiazkiewicz-Ilijewa, M. 6192.
- Kubisova, S. 7567.
- Kubli, E. 7030, 8418.
- Kubo, I. 951, 3630, 6094.
- Kubota, T. 951.
- Kucera, M. 741.
- Kuchlein, J.H. 7075, 505, 3952.
- Kudamatsu, A. 3469.
- Kudler, M. 2056.
- Kudo, I. 3960, 3972, 5941, 5942, 5945.
- Kudo, K. 3733.
- Kudoh, K. 3842.
- Kudrna, O. 97.
- Kuenzel, N.T. 905.
- Kugel, M. 3294.
- Kugelberg, O. 6905.
- Kugler, J. 1397, 7245.
- Kugler, J.L. 2233.
- Kuhn, A. 8345.
- Kuhn, D.T. 6738, 9012.
- Kuhnel, H. 4583.
- Kuhnert, H. 1773.
- Kuhr, R.J. 1581, 6433.
- Kuijten, P.J. 1358, 327.
- Kuiper, J.W. 1483.
- Kukalova-Peck, J. 8021.
- Kukshousen, N.A. 7842.
- Kulakov, L.A. 3861.
- Kulanin, V.L. 3742.
- Kulkarni, K.A. 3777, 3778.
- Kulkarni, S.M. 4967.
- Kulkova, T.A. 270.
- Kuliyev, P. 676.
- Kulman, H.M. 908, 5175.
- Kulshrestha, A.K. 2549.
- Kumada, N. 729, 2777.
- Kumarski, K. 5948.
- Kumar, A. 1365, 3178, 3514, 3992, 4482, 4847, 7367.
- Kumar, G. 8389.
- Kumar, H. 6177.
- Kumar, R. 2933, 6544, 7143.
- Kumar, S. 3012, 8419.
- Kumar, T.P. 656, 4919.
- Kumaran, A.K. 6077.
- Kumarswami, T. 2336, 2357.
- Kumaraswamy, K.R. 2392, 8943.
- Kumata, H. 4300.
- Kumata, T. 5893, 5892.
- Kummert, J. 2901.
- Kunath, G. 1884.
- Kundu, G.G. 6370.
- Kunis, R.M. 4289.
- Kunitskaya, N.T. 6584.
- Kunitsky, V.N. 6584.
- Kunkeel, R.E. 3623.
- Kunkel, J.G. 797.
- Kuno, E. 2283.
- Kunz, S.E. 400.
- Kunze, P. 171.
- Kuo, C.C. 3351.
- Kuoh, C.-L. 4111.
- Kuppers, P.V. 4136.
- Kurahashi, H. 5751, 5752, 5764, 5765.
- Kurata, H. 4300.
- Kurczewski, F.E. 5978.
- Kurihara, M. 4962.
- Kurihara, N. 262, 2076.
- Kurihara, T. 2127, 4334, 5299.
- Kurir, A. 2156, 2225.
- Kurishko, K.A. 5452.
- Kurkela, P. 5295.
- Kurochenko, G.N. 8836.
- Kuroda, A. 5335, 7828.
- Kurosawa, T. 1721.
- Kurppa, S. 3004, 6845.
- Kurstak, E. 4295.
- Kurz, J. 7823.
- Kurzenko, N.V. 6622, 75.
- Kuschel, G. 4650.
- Kushwaha, K.S. 1113, 8761.
- Kusigemati, K. 3587, 5866.
- Kuska, A. 8050.
- Kustareva, L.A. 6599.
- Kuster, T.A. 4318.
- Kusui, Y. 2798.
- Kuszala, C. 8281.
- Kuusela, S. 2938.
- Kuwahara, M. 253, 2072, 7040.

- Kuwahara, Y. 8433
 Kuwano, E. 4331.
 Kuwayama, S. 5950, 3945.
 Kuwana, L.A. 1745, 5473.
 Kuzin, B.A. 5484
 Kuzmenko, K.N. 3081.
 Kuznetsov, V.I. 6655.
 Kuznetsov, Yu.S. 1579.
 Kuznetsov, N.N. 6530, 7115.
 Kuznetsov, M.N. 7116
 Kuznetsov, N.N. 8144, 6529
 Kuznetsov, V.M. 5475.
 Kvamme, T. 3953, 3964, 3966.
 3974, 7466.
 Kvenberg, J.E. 2675, 5983.

 Kwan, L.R. 7563.
 Kwolek, W.F. 6971.
 Kwon, Y.J. 3968.
 Kyrki, J. 5544, 8070.

 La Grange, R.G. 770.
 La Greca, M. 111, 109, 2266.
 La Mar, G.N. 2734, 2735.
 LaBerge, W.E. 4761.
 Labeyrie, V. 7599.
 Labonte, S. 3221.

 LaBrecque, G.C. 3497, 7940.
 Labrecque, G.C. 3483.
 LaBrecque, G.C. 3687, 7340.
 7564.

 Iacatusu, M. 7677.
 Lacey, L.A. 127, 733
 3428.
 Lachaise, D. 3545.
 LaChance, L.E. 529, 530.
 2136, 7578.

 Lacourt, J. 1223, 1233, 8247.
 Lacroix, J. P. 1359.
 Lacroix, J.P. 1361.
 Ladavac, J. 8557.
 Ladd, T.L. 705.
 Ladd, T.L., Jr. 2529, 7584.
 Lafaye, A. 6685.
 Lafon Cazal, M. 8412.
 Lafont, R. 2005.
 Lagier, R.F. 700.
 Lagueux, M. 225.
 Lahiri, A.R. 2802, 1274.
 LaHue, D.W. 7905, 1092.
 7535, 7903, 8851, 8876.

 Lar, P. K. 2822.
 Laibner, S. 5703.
 Laird, H.H. 4192, 1170.
 Laird, H.H., Jr. 2418.
 Laigret, J. 1697.
 Laing, J.E. 310, 2871, 5066.
 7931.
 Laitson, R. 1691, 2324, 2991.
 6847.
 Laird, M. 1617.
 Lakhota, S.C. 3084
 Lakowicz, S. 2429.
 Lal, L. 873, 5421.
 Laliberte, F. 4007, 4196, 7084.
 Lalwala, S.M. 1497
 Lalonde Weigert, B.J. 4342.

 Lam, J.J., Jr. 3572, 8766.

 Lamb, K.P. 5359.
 Lamb, M.J. 2436
 Lamb, M.M. 8967.
 Lambdin, P.L. 67, 4741, 7265.
 7886.
 Lambers, D.H.R. 8444
 Lambert, L. 276, 7734.
 Lamberton, A.G. 3357.
 Lambkin, K.J. 865, 5810.
 Lambkin, T.A. 865.
 Lamborot, C., L. 3798, 4497.
 4498.
 Lambremont, E.N. 1892.
 Lamensans, A. 4441.
 Lami, B. 8120.
 Lamooza, S.B. 5363.
 Lampert, L.L., Jr. 1489.
 Lamy, J. 4947.
 Lamy, M. 6191.
 Lancashire, J.A. 939.
 Lanciani, C.A. 4380
 Land, M.F. 6712.
 Landa, E.R. 7955.
 Landa, V. 5073.
 Landin, J. 536, 1137.
 Landlin, J. 2257.
 Landolt, P.J. 3724.
 Landry, J. F. 5566.
 Landry, L.P. 1279.
 Lane, A. 2061.

 Lane, F. 19.
 Lane, N.J. 595, 6009, 6010.
 Lane, R.P. 44.
 Lane, R.S. 7523
 Lang, J.D. 5230, 6933, 8794.
 8832.
 Lang, J.H. 442, 6093.
 Lang, J.T. 8443.

 Langberg, J.J. 3305.
 Lange, P. 3119.
 Lange, W.H. 5388.
 Langenheim, J.H. 6270.
 Langer, H. 6014, 7411.
 Langley, C.H. 4557, 7451.
 Langley, P.A. 3276.
 7598, 8656.
 Langohr, G.R. 3959.
 Langridge, D.F. 953, 954.
 Langston, R.L. 1280
 Langton, P.H. 2550.
 Langworthy, M.K. 6501.
 Lanham, U.N. 2585.
 Lanier, G.N. 3306.
 Langan, P.J. 8626.
 Lankinen, P. 2424, 2429.
 Lanzavecchia, G. 6006.
 Laporte, B. 5903.
 Lara, F.J.S. 6115.
 Lara, F.M. 948.
 Lara, P.D. 5125.
 Larink, O. 8301.
 Lariviere, M. C. 3534, 6511.

 Larocea, S. 3241, 5839, 7629.
 Laroche, A. 3206, 1826.
 2843, 6499, 7101, 8099, 524.
 525, 1285, 2215, 3113, 3099.

 4001, 4002, 4005, 4006.
 4035, 4036, 4408, 6511.
 7098, 7475, 1004, 1173.
 3658, 4008, 5565, 6333.
 6498, 8114, 3204, 3534.
 5173, 5228, 971, 973, 980.
 1282, 2745, 3114, 3203.
 3621, 3651, 4003, 4022.
 4023, 4069, 6431, 6497.
 6502, 6507, 6512, 7087.
 8098.
 Larrout, G. 4853.
 Larruc, J. 8281.
 Larsen, J.R. 1480, 7401
 Larsen, K. 3948.
 Larsen, L.M. 1652
 Larsen, O.N. 6015, 6016, 6017.
 Larsen, T.B. 8075, 6646.
 Larsson, R. 5013, 7611.

 Last, H.R. 1369
 Laster, M.L. 3808, 7460
 Lastra, R. 8898
 Lathief, M.A. 392.
 Latorre Guzman, B.A. 3623.
 Lattour, G. 2782.
 Lattin, J.D. 3107.
 Laudeho, Y. 1714, 6179.
 Laudien, H. 809.
 Lauenstein, G. 2121.
 Lauer, D.M. 7337, 8803.
 Lauerman, L.H. 7849
 Laufer, H. 1505, 1555.
 Lauga, J. 827, 6705, 7570.
 Laugel, G. 3503, 4305, 4337.
 Laughlin, R. 6293.
 Laughlin, S. 4906.
 Launois, M. 1487
 Lauren, D.R. 876.
 Laurence, G.A. 2356, 5380.
 Laurentin, M. F. 3689, 6318
 Lauverjat, S. 1989.
 Lavander, P. 3947, 5240.
 Laveissiere, C. 385, 982, 2984.
 6685, 7689, 7769
 Lavie, B. 8591.
 Lavigne, J.M. 4525.
 Lavigne, R.J. 4688, 2918.
 6196.
 Lavigne, R.L. 6310.
 Laville, H. 5240.

 Law, J.H. 4256.
 Law, R.E. 4261.
 Lawani, S.M. 3228
 Lawler, A.R. 8678
 Lawrence, J. 3893
 Lawrence, J.F. 7758.
 Lawrence, K.O. 886.
 Lawrence, P.A. 6147.
 Lawrence, P.N. 583, 7212.
 Lawrence, P.O. 6725.
 Lawson Kerr, C. 3532.
 Lawton, J.H. 2897, 6898.
 Lazarovici, P. 6815.
 Lazorko, W. 4586, 4592
 Lazuck, J.S. 2320, 6965.
 Le Berre, J.-R. 1487.
 Le Bras, J. 2779.
 Le Bras, S. 4997, 7452.
 Le Garff, B. 189.
 Le Magnen, J. 9098.

 Le Masurier, P. 850.
 Le Ray, D. 3749.
 Le Roux, G. 230.
 Le Xuan hue 4775.
 Leach, C.E. 7394.
 Leal, C.A. 8790.
 Leal, M.P. 4473, 6979.
 Leaney, A.J. 1042.
 Learmonth, A.T.A. 7844.
 Leather, E.M. 1663.
 Lebedeva, N.N. 6929.
 LeBerre, M. 1611.
 Lebreux, C. 2670.
 Lebrun, D. 717, 8567.
 Lebrun, P. 8523.
 LeCato, G.L. 287, 6915.

 Lecigne, P. 5226.
 Lecis, A.R. 3854, 8951.
 Leciant, F. 1410, 1411.
 Lecoq, M. 1487.
 Lecoustre, R. 8677.
 Ledger, J.A. 1847.
 Ledieu, M.S. 7878.
 Ledoux, J.C. 1837, 5639.
 LeDuc, J.W. 7860
 Lee, C.Y. 7451.
 Lee, B. H. 4679.
 Lee, C.-L. 8295.
 Lee, C.E. 3968, 4726.
 Lee, C.S. 3024, 3062, 6423
 Lee, D.C. 5589
 Lee, D.J. 4444
 Lee, E. 8420.
 Lee, H. 2479

 Lee, H.H. 8508.
 Lee, H.S. 3813.
 Lee, L. W. 3478.
 Lee, M.H. 5261.
 Lee, P.E. 7717.
 Lee, R.P. 378
 Lee, S. M. 3156, 4787.

 Lee, W. y. 6781.
 Lee, W.H. 494, 2412.
 Lee, W.R. 3871.
 Lee, Y. W. 6094.
 Leech, A.R. 5507, 5505.
 Leeflang, P. 2328.
 Leenders, H.J. 2386.
 Leesch, J.G. 6373.
 Leferber, B.V. 2486.
 Leffelt, K. 7420.
 Legay, J. M. 545, 3659, 9029.
 Leger, N. 1225, 7088.
 Legg, G. 5974, 8164.

 Legler, O. 1639.
 Legner, E.F. 2962, 3040, 7366.
 Legrand, J. 4171.
 Legros, C. 1338, 6567.
 Lehane, M.J. 2717.
 Lehmann, K. 663.
 Lehner, Y. 1961.
 Lehnert, T. 2052, 6142.
 Lehnert, A.Z. 1386, 1387.
 Leibovitch, B.A. 1152, 8974.
 Leigh, B. 3074.
 Leigh, T.F. 1700

- Leigheb, G. 3246.
 Leinaas, H.P. 7957.
 Lejfelt, A. 7420.
 Lekander, B. 7363.
 Lelei, A.S. 8244.
 Leleup, N. 1351, 1352, 7161, 7190.
 Lellakova-Duskova, F. 8762.
 Lemaire, C. 4161, 2630, 2632, 2633, 2634, 4160, 4162.
 Lemaitre, C. 7970.
 Lemasters, J.J. 2035.
 Lemoine, B. 3043.
 Lemoine, M. O. 7351.
 Lemonde, A. 1983.
 Lemos, Z.P. 4458.
 Lempeke, B.J. 8077, 3973.
 Leng, Y. C. 2557.
 Lenko, K. 1242.
 Lenormand, C. 6974.
 Lentz, G.L. 276.
 Leonard, D.E. 2015, 5487.
 Leonardi, C. 4067.
 Leoncini, O. 2414.
 Leong, I. 373.
 Leonide, J. 4354.
 Leonide, J.C. 4354.
 Leonova, G.N. 8816.
 Leonovich, S.A. 6713.
 Leonowich, S.A. 7405.
 Leopold, R.A. 7592.
 Lepesant, J.-A. 3380.
 Leppla, N.C. 405.
 Leraut, P. 1618, 1796, 1798.
 Lerer, H. 5468.
 Lerman, P.M. 5977.
 Leroux, J.M. 5430, 7003.
 Leroy, Y. 2770.
 Lescott, T. 731, 2055, 6798.
 Lesser, C.R. 8918.
 Lester, L.J. 9021.
 Lester, R. 1542, 4969.
 Leszczynski, W. 365.
 Lettau, J. 3401.
 Leuck, D.B. 941.
 Leuschner, K. 7929, 7942.
 Leuschner, W.A. 1109.
 Leuthold, R.H. 7610, 8474.
 Leva, D.M. 8867.
 Levanidova, I.M. 5951.
 Levey, B. 5658.
 Levieux, J. 2287, 8666.
 Levin, A.V. 3087.
 Levin, D.A. 2890.
 Levin, V.L. 1143, 3862.
 Levine, E. 5202.
 Levine, R. 590.
 Levinsky, H. 4249.
 Levinson, A.R. 3385, 6380.
 Levinson, H.Z. 3385, 6380.
 Lewis, R. 6424, 7990.
 Levitana, T.L. 3442.
 Levitina, T.L. 1570.
 Levy, G. 6537.
 Levy, R. 537, 728, 754, 2353, 2975, 2981, 2982.
 Levy, W., B. 5467.
 Lewandowski, H.B. 7361.
 Lewis, A.E. 4638.
 Lewis, B. 6016.
 Lewis, C.W. 2883.
 Lewis, D.J. 53, 2262.
 Lewis, F.B. 5018.
 Lewis, G.E., Jr. 3423.
 Lewis, J.J. 9034.
 Lewis, L.C. 1076, 3441, 5174, 8864.
 Lewis, L.F. 3471, 7343.
 Lewis, R.E. 5938, 6675, 7324, 7354.
 Lewis, S.E. 7248.
 Lewis, T. 1881, 7562.
 Lewis, W.H.E. 2313.
 Lewis, W.J. 4966, 6091.
 Leys, R. 7612.
 Leznoff, C.C. 7348.
 Lhoste, J. 3781.
 Li Chio, L.-C. 3347.
 Li, C. C. 8259.
 Li, K. C. 4182, 8274.
 Li, K. S. 5885.
 Li, X. H. 906.
 Liang, C.M. 3090.
 Liang, W. 934.
 Liard, F. 3217, 6321.
 Libbey, L.M. 693.
 Libertella, R. 3470.
 Lichtenstein, E.P. 3799.
 Lichtenstein, L. 4237.
 Liebherr, J. 3540.
 Liebisch, A. 3761, 5332, 8802.
 Liefertinck, M.A. 2488, 5519, 5919.
 Lien, J.C. 8120.
 Lifschytz, E. 1744, 3100, 7020, 8996.
 Light, D.M. 692.
 Ligon, B.G. 5169.
 Liguori, M. 3606.
 Lillehoj, E.B. 6971.
 Lillywhite, P.G. 4904.
 Lim, M.-C. 6417.
 Limon, F. 6363.
 Lin, N. 7624, 7646.
 Lin, S.N. 8809.
 Lincoln, C. 7908.
 Lincoln, T. 3423.
 Lindauer, M. 4236, 7493, 8371.
 Lindelow, A. 2330.
 Linderova, Z. 3450.
 Lindgren, D.L. 273.
 Lindgren, S. 5463, 8966.
 Lindig, O.H. 2671.
 Lindner, E. 1392, 1391.
 Lindquist-McKenzie, S. 5470.
 Lindquist, O.H. 4850.
 Lindquist, E.E. 4042.
 Lindqvist, E. 5879.
 Lindroth, C.H. 526, 6552, 7094.
 Linduska, J.J. 5197.
 Lineva, V.A. 5412.
 Ling, K.C. 5405.
 Lingappa, S. 470.
 Lingren, P.D. 915, 2896, 4336, 4526.
 Liniowska, E. 65.
 Linnavouri, R.E. 7268.
 Linnavouri, R. 4108, 5825, 8220, 7270, 8221, 8232.
 Linnavouri, R.E. 5828.
 Linnavouri, R. 5830, 7271.
 Linnavouri, R.E. 4746, 7273.
 Linsley, E.G. 1863, 4762, 7462.
 Linsley, F.G. 5674.
 Lints, F.A. 491.
 Linzen, B. 1978.
 Lipa, J.J. 237, 3421.
 Lippold, P.C. 1540.
 Lipscomb, C.G. 3712.
 Lipson, E.D. 615.
 Liscia, A. 6021.
 Lisinska, G. 365.
 Lisitz, M.A. 4455.
 Lissitzky, S. 1580.
 Lister, C.K. 472.
 Lister, P.E. 9092.
 Litte, M. 3820.
 Little, M.P. 1069.
 Littleddyke, M. 8380.
 Littlewood, S.C. 3932.
 Liu, C.-Y. 112.
 Liu, S.-C. 8195.
 Liu, Y.-C. 4168.
 Livechi, G. 1611.
 Livingston, J.M. 6991.
 Livingstone, D. 5048, 7496, 8475.
 Lizarbe, M.A. 3354.
 Llanes, J.R. 365.
 Llewellyn, G.C. 4325.
 LLoyd, E.P. 437.
 Lloyd, E.P. 450, 7876.
 Lloyd, H.A. 4999.
 Lloyd, M. 2306.
 Lobl, I. 31, 7197.
 Locker, D. 1739.
 Locket, G.H. 8158.
 Lockley, W.J.S. 1988, 3346, 6074, 8423.
 Lockshin, R.A. 1520, 4884.
 Lodos, N. 5530, 8225.
 Loeb Cruden, D. 3580.
 Loebenstein, G. 7710.
 Loesch, A. 1017.
 Lofgren, C.S. 2353, 6686, 7544, 8014.
 Logan, D.M. 3033, 5349.
 Loginova, M.M. 4759, 8235.
 Loher, W. 1609, 7608.
 Loiacono, M.S. 9091.
 Lok, J.B. 1591.
 Loken, A. 2852.
 Lombardo, B.M. 2666.
 Lombardo, C. 382.
 Lomholdt, O. 8066.
 Lomo, A. 633, 634.
 Londono, L.L. 3430.
 Londt, J.G.H. 5136, 5147, 8191.
 Long, A.G. 6457.
 Long, S.H. 6872.
 Longhurst, C. 3700.
 Longworth, J.F. 3026.
 Lonn, U. 4532, 5463, 7985, 8962, 8966.
 Loomis, E.C. 6913.
 Loomis, H.F. 2664, 5957.
 Loomis, R.B. 8571.
 Loos Frank, B. 7509.
 Lopatin, I. 5683.
 Lopatin, I.K. 7163.
 Lopatina, N.G. 2438, 5473.
 Lopes, J.N.C. 3468.
 Lopez, A. 150, 558, 1466, 7500, 8315, 8569.
 Lopez, M.I. 8963.
 Lorand, A. 7351.
 Lord, C.J. 3817.
 Lord, R. 3760.
 Lord, W.D. 2957.
 Lorenzen, C. 4192.
 Lorenzen, K. 4911.
 Lorimer, N. 6818.
 Loschiavo, S.R. 7534.
 Loser, S. 2232.
 Lotzkar, M.D. 7514.
 Loudon, B.J. 4026.
 Loukas, C. 6179.
 Louveaux, A. 328.
 Lovarco, M.M. 2672.
 Love, J.N. 6347.
 Lovett, J.A. 3088.
 Lovett, T.J. 3625.
 Lowe, A.D. 5582, 8735.
 Lowe, C.A. 8441.
 Lowe, H.J.B. 8702.
 Lowe, R.E. 6817.
 Lozyniemi, K. 6088.
 Lozano, J.C. 9099.
 Lu, C. S. 4113.
 Lu, P.Y. 4053.
 Lu, T. 8256.
 Lublinkhof, J. 288.
 Lubsen, N.H. 4530, 5483.
 Lucas, M. 2994.
 Lucchesi, J.C. 3085, 7038.
 Luciana, A. 4802.
 Lucksens, C.J. 9049.
 Luckmann, W.H. 8742.
 Ludlow, A.R. 1921.
 Ludvik, G.F. 8541.
 Ludwig, D. 5216.
 Ludwig, H.W. 7141, 8165.
 Lue, K.H. 8544.
 Luedders, V.D. 1665.
 Luedke, A.J. 2978, 4439.
 Luepschen, N.S. 4402.
 Luff, M.L. 4248.
 Luger, D. 7662.
 Luguet, G.C. 1795.
 Luiza, M. 4925.
 Lukat, R. 5998.
 Luke, B.M. 1922.
 Lukefahr, M. 5196.
 Lukefahr, M.J. 915, 2896.

3463.
 Lukevits, E.Ya. 6808
 Lukosechus, F.S. 1307, 8137,
 1310, 4608.
 Lule, M. 5318
 Lum, P.I.M. 332, 815, 8457.
 Lumaret, R. 7370.
 Lumiaho, I. 9055
 Lumme, J. 2420
 Luna de Carvalho, E. 9071,
 7155, 7672.
 Lund, R.D. 5194.
 Lundberg, S. 4569.
 Lundberg, H. 8746.
 Lundberg, S. 4570, 5059, 5529,
 7066, 8053.
 Lunderstadt, J. 2205.
 Lunina, E.A. 6745.
 Lunt, G.G. 198, 2721.
 Lunt, S.R. 3366, 4849.
 Luquet, G.C. 1814, 707, 1239,
 1252, 3955, 6482.
 Lusby, W.R. 670, 7444.
 Luschner, M. 645.
 Luse, D.S. 7994.
 Lusk, E.F. 1040.
 Lussier, D. 3203, 3221, 6332,
 6497.
 Lutaio Bosa, A.J. 4258
 Lutz, B. 170.
 L'vov, D.K. 8815, 8816.

 Lynch, R.F. 1076, 3441, 8864
 Lynneborg, L. 6596, 7246,
 8219.
 Lyon, R.L. 7530.
 Lysenko, O. 741, 2056.

 Ma, W. C. 2010.
 Ma, M. 7428.
 Ma, S. Y. 8192
 Ma, W. C. 3630.
 Ma, T. C. 1377, 1384.
 Ma, W. C. J. 5087
 Maassen, A.W.P. 2489.
 Maherley, D.J. 6345.
 Mahandisa, S.F. W. 1660
 Maeda, J. 3943.
 Macan, T.T. 1727
 Macaulay, F.D.M. 1881, 6983.
 Macconnell, J.G. 4965.
 MacDonald, J. 330
 MacDonald, J.F. 4480, 8248.
 MacDonald, P. 9039.
 Maceljski, M. 6266.
 Maey, D.J. 8460.
 Macfarlane, R.P. 3706.
 Macfarlane, R.P. 3585.

 Machard, P. 1322, 1214, 1324.
 Machatschke, J.W. 5724
 Machowicz Stefaniak, Z. 240
 Maedel de Almeida Correia, M.
 de L. 6400.
 MacIntyre, R.J. 1528, 7992,
 8405, 8975.
 Macior, L.W. 946.

 Mackey, A.P. 2374, 3831,
 4594, 5052.
 Mackey, B.E. 8744.

 MacLachlan, D.S. 462.
 MacLean, S.F. 7008
 MacLellan, C.R. 473, 2971,
 2972.
 Macnair, M.R. 8018
 MacQuillan, M.J. 1576.
 Maddaleno H., F. 5370.
 Madden, B. 5071.
 Madden, J.L. 1661, 2240,
 3755, 5138, 6327.
 Maddox, J.V. 4287
 Maddrell, S.H.P. 8454.
 Madge, D.S. 3570, 5054, 7938
 Madge, R.B. 8131.
 Madoff, M.A. 4443.
 Madsen, B.L. 3721
 Madsen, H.F. 5378, 6388
 Madubunyi, L.C. 5072, 2100.
 Maeda, O. 5335, 7773, 7828
 Maeda, S. 2057

 Maeta, Y. 5868

 Mañli, M. 1617, 4286
 Magat, A. 3769.
 Magayuka, S.A. 6348
 Magd El Din, M. 2107.
 Magee, R.K. 5316.
 Magema, N. 2239.
 Magnano, L. 1334, 5697.
 Magnarelli, L.A. 302, 6862,
 7855, 8488, 8665, 8748.
 Magni, F. 3420
 Magnus, L. 3090
 Magnusson, G. 697, 8438.
 Magnusson, J. 8991.
 Mague, D.L. 8520
 Maguire, T. 428
 Magyarosy, A.C. 922
 Mahadeo, C.R. 2190

 Mahadevan, N.R. 5345.
 Mahadevan, S. 3748, 3773, 7261,
 7861.
 Mahar, J. 3035.
 Maheshwari, S.C. 807, 4998
 Mahfood, S.A. 678
 Mahinert, V. 7139, 7323, 8162
 Mahon, J.A. 1830
 Mahoney, D.J. 1572.
 Mahunka, S. 1303, 4620, 5602,
 5583, 5601, 5603, 5604,
 5652, 7104, 7106, 7113,
 7117, 8039, 8040, 8140
 Maibach, H.I. 5191
 Maida, T.M. 609
 Maier, C.T. 1288, 1755.
 Mailhot, Y. 9080
 Maillet, M. 4947.
 Mann, A.J. 6504
 Mann, B.Y. 5623.
 Mann, O.M. 4292.
 Maire, A. 6918, 9080
 Maisonnaute, C. 2095.
 Matti, P.K. 3160, 2512, 3168.
 Matten, J.C. 8893.
 Mayeed, Q. 2814.
 Mayer, J. 1378.

 Majeski, J.A. 763.

 Majma, R. 2400.
 Major, M.A. 8401.
 Majumdar, D. 3094.
 Majumdar, M. 5352.
 Majunke, C. 7058.
 Mak, J.W. 3748.
 Makarehenko, E.A. 4692.
 Makeenko, P.E. 7368.
 Makela, M.F. 497
 Makiya, K. 384
 Makkouk, K.M. 8728.
 Maksimov, V.N. 5166.
 Maksimova, F.L. 9030.
 Maksymov, J.K. 7806.
 Mala, J. 8478.
 Malas, D. 4518.
 Malatesta, M. 6394.
 Malcolm, D.R. 5642.
 Malcolm, S.B. 1641
 Males, J.M. 5540

 Maldonado Capriles, J. 5832,
 1405, 1404
 Malevez, N. 2351, 2349
 Maihotra, Y.R. 1406
 Maihotra, M.S. 6539
 Maihotra, P.R. 7341
 Malicky, H. 4185, 5948
 Malik, K.F. 5851.
 Malik, M.M. 6160
 Malinovsky, A.A. 6810.
 Malipatil, M.B. 3256, 4733,
 5049, 5497, 7257, 8027.
 Mallipudi, N.M. 7546.
 Malliot, P.G. 4386
 Maloney, F.A. 9089
 Malphettes, C.B. 1673.
 Malta, C.P. 8777
 Mamaev, B.M. 1901, 6575,
 7223
 Mamaev, V.I. 2998.
 Mameli, M. 3854.
 Mamigonova, R.I. 6703, 6704.
 Mandal, D.K. 2462
 Mandal, P.K. 4203
 Mandal, S.K. 2406

 Mandel, H.C. 492
 Mandl, K. 18, 1852.
 Mane, S.D. 3341, 3377.
 Mangan, R.L. 1283.
 Manglitz, G.R. 1664, 6352.

 Mango, C. 5185
 Mango, C.K.A. 6848
 Mangold, J.R. 5348.
 Mami, M. 1070, 1074
 Mami, T.R. 6339, 6428.
 Manier, J. F. 3445, 6708.
 Manikumar, C. 7345.
 Manjunath, T.M. 2354, 5145.
 Mankowska, H. 2065.
 Manley, D.G. 8628.
 Manley, G.V. 5409.
 Manley, T.R. 7969.

 Mannesmann, R. 339.
 Mannheims, B. 3157.

 Manoukas, A. 1078.
 Manoukas, A.G. 880, 2812,
 2848.

 Mans, R.J. 6677.
 Mansell, M.W. 2645.
 Mansingh, A. 4313, 8524.
 Manson, D.C.M. 4042.
 Mansour, M.H. 833.
 Mansour, N.A. 2728.
 Mantey, K.D. 6159.
 Manuel, M.F. 7057.
 Manville, A.M. II 8685
 Manville, J.F. 2245.
 Manwiller, A. 6971.
 Manz, A. 1801
 Manzoorul Haq 7712.
 Mao, J. L. 1864
 Mara, J.E. 2308
 Marais, J.F. 4054.
 Marakushina, L.P. 5440.

 Marble, V.L. 8843.
 Marcellou, C. 4948.
 Marchand, C. 1983.
 Marche-Marchad, J. 4851.

 Marebioni, D.L. 3457.
 Marconata, A.R. 3794.
 Marcucella, H. 4188
 Marcus, L.C. 4443.
 Marcuzzi, G. 7359, 646, 6574.
 Mardjanian, M.A. 4869
 Mardon, D.K. 7326, 7699.
 Marek, M. 8461
 Mares, J. 4645.
 Mareus, Z. 8557.
 Margalit, J. 5011.
 Mari-Muti, J.A. 1848,
 5702
 Marini, D. 8677, 3802, 5211,
 6362

 Marinkovic, D. 9022
 Marion, H. 1434, 1799, 1253,
 1433, 1812, 6486
 Markham, P.G. 3437
 Markin, Yu.I. 1036.
 Markkula, M. 808, 6996.
 Markli, J. 1978
 Markovetz, A.J. 3580

 Markovich, N.Ya. 7755.

 Marks, R.J. 3001, 4969, 5385
 Markwell, L.F. 2360

 Marlier, G. 7302.
 Marnef, L. 1393, 4718.
 Maroli, M. 1694.
 Maroni, G. 3085.
 Maroy, P. 216.
 Marrakechi, M. 1739.
 Marro, J.P. 4370.
 Marsden, C. 6452.
 Marsh, J.L. 1733, 8986, 9003.
 Marsh, P.M. 6613.
 Marshak, T.L. 8960.
 Marshall, A.G. 5564, 3602.
 Marshall, A.T. 3405.
 Marshall, B.E. 8913.
 Marshall, S.D. 6073.
 Marshall, T.F. de C. 3424.
 Marshall, V.G. 4610.
 Marshin, V.G. 2438.

- Marstat, H. 6105.
- Marston, N.L. 4911.
- Marston, N.L. 7342, 7423.
- Martel, P. 3788, 6994, 7913.
- Martignoni, M.E. 755, 4290, 6125, 6795.
- Martikainen, R. 9065.
- Martin, C.H. 1380.
- Martin, D.H.K. 129.
- Martin, D.F. 3808, 7460.
- Martin, D.W. 7016.
- Martin, G. 165, 4976.
- Martin, H. 4236, 7493.
- Martin, J. 1737, 6193.
- Martin, J.H. 5515.
- Martin, J.S. 7440.
- Martin, M.H. 2974.
- Martin, M.J. 3237.
- Martin, M.M. 7440.
- Martin, M.P. 6480.
- Martin, N. 3413.
- Martin, P.B. 8771.
- Martin, R.D. 340.
- Martin, S.J.S. 5305, 7813.
- Martin, S.K. 8348.
- Martin, U. 7493.
- Martin, W.C. 413, 4419, 5285.
- Martin, W.M. 1560.
- Martin, W.W. 8521.
- Martinez Lopez, G. 5988.
- Martinez-Pardo, R. 1532.
- Martinez, A. 32, 4079, 5735, 5807.
- Martinez, A.J. 8489.
- Martins, E. 2431.
- Martins, R.R. 2041.
- Martynov, V.I. 2077.
- Martynova, E.F. 7214, 7321, 8190.
- Maruashvili, G.M. 8799.
- Marumo, S. 1539.
- Maruszcwska, U. 388, 983, 985.
- Marwaha, K.K. 3010.
- Marzke, F.O. 6173.
- Masaba, S. 6943.
- Mascarenhas, A.F. 1467.
- Mascheck, P. 680.
- Maschwitz, U. 3417.
- Maser, C. 2861, 5938, 7786.
- Maser, C.M. 2176.
- Masiello, S.A. 8803.
- Masner, P. 2119.
- Mason, C.E. 122.
- Mason, R.R. 1022, 3704, 5264.
- Mason, W.R.M. 4119.
- Masry, A.M. 2397.
- Massardo, P. 3324.
- Massariol, A.A. 8853, 8895.
- Massie, H.R. 4996.
- Masson, C. 8351.
- Massoud, Z. 168.
- Masteller, E.C. 412, 517, 8101.
- Masthanaiah, S. 7442.
- Mataika, J. 428.
- Matanganyidze, C. 1526.
- Matcias, M.C. 7677.
- Mateu, J. 1325, 5662.
- Mateus, J.D. 5366.
- Matevosyan, A.K. 1154.
- Mathad, S.B. 207, 6799, 7607.
- Mather, K. 4538.
- Mathers, D.A. 7479.
- Mathew, C. 2411.
- Mathew, G. 8860.
- Mathis, H.L. 3024.
- Mathis, W.N. 7232, 7233.
- Mathur, A.C. 4474.
- Mathur, R.N. 6381.
- Matic, Z. 2659.
- Matile-Ferrero, D. 1409.
- Matile, L. 1235, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1399, 4707, 7140, 7237, 7238, 8204, 8205, 8206.
- Matlack, M.C. 4509.
- Matolecsy, G. 6763.
- Matsuda, K. 8661.
- Matsui, M. 2057.
- Matsuka, M. 1999, 5165.
- Matsumoto, A. 218.
- Matsumoto, D.E. 6710.
- Matsumoto, S.G. 593.
- Matsumura, F. 362, 4964, 5162.
- Matsura, H. 8779.
- Matsuura, M. 3823, 4512.
- Matsuyama, J. 1999.
- Matsuyama, Y. 7773.
- Matsuzaki, T. 916.
- Matthee, J.J. 6814.
- Matthews, G.A. 2331.
- Matthews, J.R. 3364.
- Matthews, J.V., Jr. 8122, 3227.
- Matthews, K.A. 4527, 7016.
- Matthews, R.W. 4480, 8248.
- Matthey, W. 3939.
- Matthysse, J.G. 6355.
- Mattson, W.J. 6887.
- Mattson, W.J., Jr. 7761.
- Matuszcwski, B. 5089, 8300, 8326.
- Matutani, K. 218.
- Matveeva, E.D. 216.
- Matveeva, N.M. 5484.
- Matyushina, O.A. 5186.
- Matzke, M.A. 6435.
- Mauchamp, D. 2005.
- Mauck, W.L. 5280.
- Mauldin, J.K. 7438.
- Maurand, J. 1980.
- Mauries, J.-P. 117, 2663.
- Mauro, A. 6133.
- Maury, E.A. 1845.
- Maurya, G.C. 4894.
- Maxfield, H.K. 4443.
- Maximova, F.L. 8938.
- Maximovsky, L.F. 5484.
- May, B. 2443, 5487.
- May, B.M. 3535.
- May, E.M. 4589.
- May, M.L. 4275.
- May, T.E. 6128.
- Maya Dhar 3988.
- Mayberry, D.H. 6801.
- Mayer, D.F. 3003, 1966.
- Mayer, R.T. 1524, 2069, 7458.
- Mayo, Z.B. 4485, 7548, 8841.
- Mayse, M.A. 6330.
- Mazantzeva, G.P. 7356.
- Mazel, R. 1437, 1811, 6654.
- Mazokhin Porshnyakov, G.A. 7005, 2706.
- Mazomenos, B. 2812, 6200.
- Mazur, S. 25, 4657, 4658.
- Mazzini, M. 3253, 3254.
- Mazzone, H.M. 1508.
- McAlpine, D.K. 8218.
- McAlpine, J.F. 5787.
- McAree, D. 2358.
- McAvoy, S. 2049, 2050.
- McBee, R.H. 3581.
- McBride, D.K. 1702.
- McCabe, T.L. 142.
- McCafferty, W.P. 3209, 969, 4407, 7096, 8753, 9088.
- McCafferty, A.R. 1663.
- McCaig, N. 6353.
- McCarthy, B.J. 5467, 7389.
- McCarthy, J.C., Jr. 7734.
- McCarthy, K. 3494, 3583, 6178.
- McCarthy, S. 1883.
- McCaughin, G. 2408.
- McCawley, L.A. 2422.
- McCawley, P. 145.
- McClain, D.S. 6355.
- McClain, E. 7735.
- McClanahan, R.J. 3044, 3803, 5270.
- McClelland, G.A.H. 8993, 1176.
- McClelland, W.T. 6935.
- McClure, M. 6277.
- McClure, M.S. 1013, 3638, 3812.
- McCormick, D. 1064.
- McCoy, C.W. 5284, 6359.
- McCrae, A.W.R. 3242, 7626.
- McDaniel, R.S., II 7574.
- McDaniel, S.G. 8291.
- McDonald, F.J.D. 8223, 5360.
- McDonald, G. 4846, 5160.
- McDonald, I.C. 7039.
- McDonald, J.F. 1743, 9009.
- McDonald, P.T. 4430, 6295, 6818.
- McDonald, S. 3465.
- McElligott, S.E. 6956.
- McElravy, E.P. 5569.
- McEnroe, W.D. 8780.
- McEwen, F.L. 1888, 3213, 3629.
- McFadden, M.W. 6215, 6245, 6308, 7941.
- McFadyen, R.E. 8707.
- McFarland, N. 5279.
- McGaughey, W.H. 8518.
- McGeeney, K.F. 784.
- McGhee, C.R. 5641.
- McGhee, R.B. 6793.
- McGinness, B.S. 8683.
- McGinnigle, J.B. 2271.
- McGovern, T.P. 8448.
- McGovern, W.L. 284, 701, 5967.
- McGreevy, P.B. 2979, 8818.
- McGregor, H.E. 7868.
- McGuffin, W.C. 4018, 6288.
- McGuinness, S. 4906.
- McGuire, J.U. 140.
- McGuire, T.R. 1485.
- McHaffey, D.G. 285, 298.
- McInnes, R.S. 6925.
- McIntosh, A. 785, 969.
- McIntosh, B.M. 2325, 7839.
- McIntyre, M.E. 8939.
- McIntyre, T. 4033.
- McIver, S. 6023.
- McKay, P.A. 5101.
- McKenzie, J.A. 5255.
- McKenzie, P. 1033.
- McKibben, G.H. 7550, 119, 701, 2021.
- McKiel, J.A. 5190.
- McKinlay, R.G. 7489.
- McKinney, T.R. 3565.
- McKnight, S.L. 2401.
- McLachlan, A.J. 1138, 2370, 3053, 8914.
- McLaughlin, J.R. 1602, 2810, 3382.
- McLaughlin, R.E. 651, 657.
- McLean, D.L. 8719.
- McLean, D.M. 1689, 8838.
- McLean, J.A. 3816, 5962.
- McLean, M. 6020, 6033.
- McLellan, A.R. 7948.
- McLellan, I.D. 2654.
- McLeod, D.G.R. 3671.
- McLintock, J. 7847.
- McMahan, E.A. 6397, 8908.
- McManus, M.L. 6982.
- McMillan, W.W. 2915, 6268.
- McMullen, A.I. 6760.
- McMurtry, J.A. 9, 5364.
- McNeil, J.N. 397, 483, 2964.
- McNew, R.W. 7826.
- McParland, R.H. 4290.
- McPherson, J.E. 3210, 8005, 3200.
- McPherson, R.M. 6857.
- McVeigh, L.J. 2089.
- McWhorter, G.M. 5330.
- McWorter, R. 2082.
- Mead, F. 4345, 5104.
- Means, R.G. 6223.
- Meats, A. 4340.
- Mebrathu, Y. 2561.
- Medioni, J. 8010.
- Medley, R.D. 344.
- Medrano, J.F. 3566.
- Medvedev, S.I. 6571.
- Medvedev, L.N. 4068, 6700.
- Medvedeva, G.I. 2310.
- Meek, L. 6136.
- Meffert, P. 4905.
- Megaw, M.W.J. 1927, 5029.
- Mehl, R. 429, 1571.

- Mehra, B.P. 6299.
 Mehrotra, K.N. 669, 945, 2723, 2729, 3341.
 Meier, P.G. 3546.
 Meifert, D.W. 3497, 7940.
 Meyer, J. 959, 6116.
 Meijssen de Ridder, E. 8333.
 Meinander, M. 7322, 2644.
 Meineke, H. 4915.
 Meinwald, J. 673, 1541, 6777.
 Meiseh, M.V. 789, 4475, 7781.
 Meisner, J. 4277, 4320, 4368, 4392.
 Meiswinkel, R. 5329.
 Meksin, V.A. 8601.
 Melancon, D.G. 6908.
 Melber, A. 4514.
 Melia, A. 6363.
 Melifronides, I.D. 439.
 Mellichamp, T.L. 7776.
 Mellini, E. 2881.
 Mello, D.A. 6521.
 Mello, M.L.S. 4251, 6794, 8328.
 Mello, S. 4925.
 Mellor, P.S. 2784.
 Mellors, W.K. 2878.
 Melrose, D.R. 2313.
 Melville, R.V. 4703, 6609, 5648, 5926.
 Menapace, D.M. 6120, 7506.
 Mendel, Z. 342.
 Mendez, E. 5575.
 Mendl, H. 507, 508, 5533.
 Menezes, M.de 5827.
 Menier, J.J. 1399, 4839, 5524, 8179.
 Menon, M. 4968.
 Menon, P.K.B. 5325.
 Menonene, G.I. 434.
 Menzel, R. 4897.
 Menzer, R.E. 670, 4189, 4490, 7468, 7469.
 Menzies, D.R. 1891, 6692, 7545.
 Meola, S. 7592.
 Meola, S.M. 576, 8310.
 Mercer, I.M. 3090.
 Mercer, P.C. 8885.
 Mercier, R.R. 4921.
 Meredith, W.R., Jr. 448.
 Meregalli, M. 1333.
 Merino M., C. 5417.
 Merino, M.E. 5571.
 Merisuo, A.K. 1904.
 Merkel, E.P. 8866.
 Merkel, G. 1595.
 Merkl, M.E. 4270, 7756.
 Merkley, D.R. 1090.
 Merlin, M. 1697.
 Mermod, C. 4414.
 Merrell, D.J. 3883.
 Merrett, P. 974.
 Merritt, R.W. 2934.
 Mertins, J.W. 2157.
 Merzlenko, M.D. 7771.
 Mesa, A. 3067.
 Meselson, M. 1742, 5470.
 Meskin, V.A. 7033.
 Mesler, M. 5213.
 Messenger, J.L. 1766.
 Messersmith, D.H. 2546.
 Messina, A. 111, 17, 109, 382, 1148.
 Mestriner, M.A. 2431.
 Meszaros, Z. 7709.
 Metcalfe, D.R. 2913, 6284.
 Meteveau, P. 8526.
 Mettler, L.F. 2447, 7047.
 Metz, L.J. 5597.
 Meudec, M. 4508.
 Meuffels, H.J.G. 7067.
 Mews, A.R. 8656.
 Mey, W. 4186, 4575, 6485, 7062, 7078.
 Meyer Rochow, V.B. 520, 4903, 6720.
 Meyer Westfeld, N. 2209.
 Meyer, G.F. 3100.
 Meyer, H.J. 3747, 4841.
 Meyer, H.W. 4242.
 Meyer, J.H. 3576.
 Meyer, R.W. 7910, 7911, 8875.
 Meyer, S.G.E. 659.
 Meyerowitz, E.M. 4901.
 Meymarian, E. 7830.
 Meynadier, G. 2058.
 Mezzanotte, R. 7974.
 Mglinetz, V.A. 1169, 3836, 3870.
 Miake, F. 1525, 1981, 1982.
 Mian, L.S. 6131, 6132.
 Michaelidis, A. 3119.
 Michaels, H.N. 1194, 8031.
 Michalski, J. 5479.
 Michaud, D. 6134.
 Michel, K. 4879.
 Michel, R. 8412.
 Michelakis, S. 2807.
 Micheli, J.A. 1820.
 Michelsen, A. 6015, 6016, 6017.
 Michelson, V. 4683, 7236.
 Michener, C.D. 2589, 4117, 5433.
 Miceli de Biase, L. 8874.
 Mierulski, B. 240, 3590.
 Midttun, B. 2847, 2955.
 Miesel, S. 829.
 Mieth, H. 8814.
 Mihara, Y. 2184.
 Mikhailov, V.A. 7364, 7152.
 Mikheev, V.S. 2381, 5452.
 Mikkola, K. 6039, 6296.
 Mikolajewicz, M. 1091.
 Mikiic, R. 5736, 6469, 6468.
 Milanovic, M. 3363.
 Miles, P.M. 1197, 5225.
 Miles, R.A. 1567.
 Miles, S.R. 1762.
 Miles, S.J. 834, 5481, 6407.
 Milevskaya, I.A. 2706.
 Milia, A. 8951.
 Mill, A.H. 8598.
 Mill, P.J. 167, 610, 611.
 Miller, B.F. 6953, 6954, 8692, 8808.
 Miller, B.R. 7864.
 Miller, C.G. 854.
 Miller, D.R. 4754, 7265.
 Miller, F. 2965.
 Miller, G.F. 3662, 7684.
 Miller, J.A. 4825, 5322, 5968, 8810.
 Miller, J.C. 3667.
 Miller, J.E. 1698.
 Miller, J.R. 3390.
 Miller, L.A. 163, 5360.
 Miller, L.D. 6652, 9032.
 Miller, L.K. 8508.
 Miller, O.L. 2401.
 Miller, P.F. 5269.
 Miller, P.L. 597, 4910.
 Miller, R.B. 6861.
 Miller, R.M. 6591, 8655.
 Miller, R.W. 670, 678, 702, 1719, 5416, 7444, 7468, 7469, 8820.
 Miller, S.E. 1280, 8121.
 Miller, T.A. 534, 549, 4421, 6197.
 Miller, T.W., Jr. 754, 2975, 2981, 2982.
 Miller, W.A. 2519.
 Miller, W.E. 2640, 8258, 571.
 Milhidge, A.F. 5976, 8158.
 Milligan, S.E. 5023.
 Mills, J.P. 2202.
 Mills, R.B. 2111.
 Mills, R.R. 1476, 6076.
 Milstead, J.E. 6993, 7892.
 Milton Ward, G. 5140.
 Mimura, K. 8353.
 Minawa, A. 4554.
 Minch, F.W. 1616, 6150.
 Minder, I.F. 5074.
 Mineeva, A.N. 4982.
 Minelli, A. 8392.
 Mineo, G. 4503.
 Miner Goedbloed, E. 7851.
 Mingo, T.M. 6824.
 Mingg, A. 2620, 4863, 7375.
 Mink, G.I. 2250.
 Minks, A.K. 3389, 3393, 3396.
 Minshall, G.W. 1728.
 Minter Goedbloed, E. 3424, 3762.
 Minter, D.M. 53, 3424, 3762, 7851.
 Miranda, F. 1580.
 Mirault, M. E. 9010.
 Miroshnikov, A.I. 2077.
 Mirre, G.B. 1572.
 Mirzayans, H. 5542.
 Misaraca, S. 6273.
 Mishaeva, N.P. 5309.
 Mishra, M.D. 5392.
 Mishra, R.C. 2332, 6299.
 Mishra, R.K. 2163.
 Mishra, S.K. 3475.
 Misra, B.C. 5207, 8498.
 Misra, U.S. 4341.
 Mitchell, C.J. 8796.
 Mitchell, F.B. 284, 293, 437, 450, 701, 5967.
 Mitchell, F.R. 445, 1612, 3395, 3711, 4978, 5152.
 Mitchell, G.A. 1455, 9001.
 Mitchell, J. 3479.
 Mitchell, J.A. 3866, 3867, 6005.
 Mitchell, N.D. 4957.
 Mitchell, R.W. 5645.
 Mitchell, R. 911, 1650.
 Mitchell, R.G. 5326.
 Mitchell, W.C. 7871.
 Mitlin, N. 4534.
 Mitra, D.K. 5352.
 Mitra, S.C. 3165, 3993.
 Mitra, S.K. 1373, 2185, 4085, 7211.
 Mitra, T.R. 3182.
 Mitrofanov, A.M. 3736.
 Mitrofanov, V.G. 2383, 7019.
 Mitrofanov, V.I. 4621.
 Mitsuhashi, J. 3484, 8319.
 Mitsun, T. 4951.
 Mittal, I.C. 34.
 Mittal, O.P. 2417, 3063, 3066.
 Mitter, C. 5168.
 Miura, I. 951, 6094, 6117.
 Miura, K. 1992, 8422.
 Miura, T. 4404, 5148, 6854, 8546.
 Mixikova, S. 8499.
 Miyagi, I. 1806, 2487, 3925, 5766.
 Miyahara, Y. 1684.
 Miyai, S. 6911.
 Miyakawa, K. 800, 3477, 4328, 8570.
 Miyama, T. 3758.
 Miyamoto, T. 3075, 3101, 3733, 8985.
 Miyashita, K. 8779.
 Miyata, T. 3467, 3481.
 Miyatake, M. 7170.
 Miyazaki, M. 5816.
 Mkrtehan, L.P. 6825.
 Mladinov, L. 6478, 6479.
 Mlynar, Z. 5670.
 Moar, N.T. 8735.
 Moav, R. 8591.
 Mochi, M. 9036.
 Mochida, O. 3934, 3571, 3975.
 Mockford, E.L. 4178.
 Moeraz, L. 6610.
 Modder, W.W.D. 1663.
 Moed, A. 5922.
 Moeller, R.E. 551.
 Moffa, A.M. 3888.
 Moffett, J.O. 4483, 5395, 8500.

- Moffitt, H.R. 5425, 6372.
- Moghe, P.G. 5209.
- Mogi, M. 2551, 4585.
- Mohamed, A.K.A. 2788, 8503, 8870.
- Mohamed, I.I. 6140, 6328.
- Mohamedsaid, M.S. 7185.
- Mohammed, A. H.H. 753.
- Mohan, P.C. 6403.
- Mohanty, S.C. 203.
- Moharir, A.V. 7743.
- Mohi, B. 152, 153, 4218.
- Mohler, J.D. 8997.
- Mohyuddin, A.I. 7872.
- Moizuddin, M. 6772.
- Mokrushov, P. 2699.
- Mokry, J.E. 4297.
- Molchanov, M.I. 7430.
- Mold, M.D. 3924.
- Mollenhauer, H.H. 576.
- Moller Andersen, N. 584.
- Mollet, J.A. 8279.
- Mollet, P. 8935.
- Molnar, D.R. 4020.
- Molodyuk, A.V. 6693.
- Moloo, S.K. 2731.
- Molyneux, D.H. 1042.
- Momoi, S. 5586, 5865.
- Monaco, R. 1461, 1630.
- Moncoutier, B. 1007.
- Mondal, K.A.M.S.H. 2201.
- Mondet, B. 1573, 5025.
- Mondor, W.T. 8893.
- Moner, P. 6363.
- Mong Tan, F. 317.
- Monne, M.A. 5675.
- Monpeysson, M. 6061.
- Monroe, R.J. 7900.
- Monserrat, V.J. 4809, 5981, 6483, 8262.
- Monserrat, V.V. 5535.
- Monteith, G.B. 1294, 3225.
- Monteith, L.G. 3680, 5265.
- Montell, I. 8998.
- Montero, G. 752.
- Montgomery, M.E. 687, 788, 2011.
- Moody, D.S. 7876.
- Moore, I. 2522.
- Moore, B.P. 1860.
- Moore, B.N. 3900.
- Moore, B.P. 5664, 1296, 4280, 5721.
- Moore, H.B. 7919, 8842.
- Moore, I. 3040, 4010, 7202, 7366, 8121, 8187, 2522.
- Moore, K.M. 4758.
- Moore, R.F. 138.
- Moore, S.J. 8288.
- Moorhouse, B.H.S. 2712.
- Moorhouse, D.E. 5587.
- Moorhouse, J.E. 4883.
- Moors, P.J. 7699.
- Moralev, S.N. 6600.
- Moran, C. 1186.
- Moran, L. 9010.
- Moran, V.C. 2186, 3008.
- Mordue, A.J. 6765.
- Mordue, W. 683, 1592, 6737, 8411.
- Moreau, G. 8830.
- Morehead, G.W. 2367.
- Morel, G. 734.
- Morel, P.C. 2887, 4605.
- Morelli Silva de Moraes, R.L. 1159, 3091.
- Moreno, D.S. 7531.
- Moretton, R.B. 6104.
- Moretto, P. 1212.
- Morgan, E.A. 7008.
- Morgan, E.D. 2668, 8442.
- Morgan, F.D. 181.
- Morgan, M.E. 693.
- Morgan, M.J. 5513.
- Morgan, N.O. 378.
- Morgan, P.B. 356, 3687.
- Morgan, P.N. 8539.
- Morganti, T. 6136.
- Mori, A. 7595.
- Mori, K. 2742, 3390.
- Morillo, C. 6917.
- Morimoto, K. 5884.
- Moring, J. 4232, 4898.
- Morishita, K. 3979.
- Morita, H. 8363.
- Morita, S. 5886, 5887, 5913.
- Morley, W.N. 416.
- Moron R., M.A. 5725.
- Moron, M.A. 7360.
- Morrill, W.L. 476, 1019, 6315, 6989, 8771.
- Morris, M.G. 3903, 5506.
- Morris, O.N. 1093.
- Morris, R.C. 871, 2863.
- Morris, R.F. 3208.
- Morrison, R.D. 466.
- Morrison, B. 6487.
- Morrison, D.R. 4033.
- Morrison, R.D. 2799, 5227, 6903.
- Morrison, R.H. 2908.
- Morrison, W.J. 7992.
- Morrisette, R. 4013.
- Morse, D.H. 635.
- Morse, R.A. 6728.
- Morton, H.L. 340.
- Morvan, D. 7081, 7082, 7083.
- Morvan, R. 3715.
- Morzaria, S.P. 760, 2317, 6968.
- Moseley, K. 778.
- Moser, J.C. 7346.
- Mosha, F.W. 6348.
- Mosher, D.G. 3037.
- Moss, W.W. 4604.
- Mossop, D.W. 7723.
- Mostafa, S.M. 712, 3636.
- Motara, M.A. 3843.
- Mote, U.N. 1713, 2339, 2912, 3018, 3039, 5355.
- Moth, J.J. 2281.
- Motoyama, N. 1993, 2091, 3885.
- Mottaghi, M. 2799.
- Mouchet, J. 2066, 4306, 6951, 8411.
- Moulds, M.G. 3223.
- Moulds, M.S. 4170, 4031, 3232, 3233, 3489, 521.
- Mound, L.A. 1443, 4819.
- Mounkeila Maiguizo, M. 6974.
- Mount, G.A. 789, 6941, 6947, 7815.
- Mourad, A.M. 2397.
- Moure, J.S. 70.
- Mourier, H. 4435.
- Mourikis, P.A. 2120.
- Moussa, A.Y. 6790.
- Moussa, M.A. 8441.
- Mouton, R. 1224.
- Moutous, G. 6391.
- Moyer, J.W. 8886.
- Mracek, Z. 249.
- Mrciak, W. 5243, 8738.
- Mrope, F.M. 2264.
- Muche, W.H. 4118, 4134.
- Muchmore, W.B. 6540.
- Mudge, P.R. 2708.
- Mueke, J.M. 6352.
- Mueller, A.J. 1084.
- Musebeck, C.F.W. 5874.
- Mugleton, J. 5485.
- Muhlach, W.L. 7601.
- Muir, W.E. 1111, 1708.
- Muirhead Thomson, R.C. 766.
- Mukai, J.-I. 2722.
- Mukai, J.I. 2727.
- Mukai, T. 2447, 7047.
- Mukanov, S.M. 2925.
- Mukerji, M.K. 404, 5273.
- Mukherjee, A.K. 1343, 3164.
- Mukherjee, A.S. 2406, 3094, 6425.
- Mukherjee, P.K. 7585.
- Mukhopadhyay, P. 3991.
- Mukhopadhyay, S. 947.
- Mukwaya, L.G. 430, 5318.
- Mulla, M.J. 1893.
- Mulla, M.S. 127, 733, 2108, 2192, 3428, 3676, 4367, 5230, 6084, 6331, 6933, 7542, 7817, 7825, 7838, 7961, 7965, 8750, 8794, 8832.
- Mullen, M.A. 5075, 7802.
- Mullenix, J. 778.
- Mullens, B.A. 7811.
- Muller, C.A. 7857.
- Muller, G. 4576.
- Muller, K. 4519, 5059, 5533.
- Muller, P. 3884, 5159.
- Muller, R. 2707.
- Muller, U. 3764.
- Mulligan, F.S., III 8546.
- Mullinix, B. 126.
- Mullins, D.E. 2716, 4257.
- Mullins, J.I. 5464.
- Mumby, S.M. 4262.
- Mumcuoglu, Y. 3750, 1044, 2986, 4450, 6137.
- Mumford, R.E. 3604.
- Mumma, R.O. 352, 2180.
- Mummigatt, S.G. 7576.
- Munakata, K. 943.
- Munaz-Lopez, F. 3743.
- Mundall, E. 6823.
- Municio, A.M. 3354.
- Munoz, E.R. 3857, 8947.
- Munroe, E. 4157, 9019.
- Munroe, K.A. 464.
- Munroe, W.L. 6686.
- Munsee, J.R. 8649.
- Munster Swendsen, M. 5172.
- Munstermann, L. 8768.
- Munstermann, L.E. 8743.
- Muona, J. 5527.
- Murad, H. 3330, 8568.
- Murai, T. 8543.
- Murakami, K. 2725.
- Murakoshi, S. 3452, 4300, 8529.
- Muraleedharan, N. 3191, 7252, 3165, 3993, 4725.
- Muraleedharan, D. 4259.
- Muralirangan, M.C. 4329, 5130.
- Muramoto, N. 3855.
- Murant, A.F. 8694, 8722.
- Murase, M. 2764.
- Muraszko, K. 6002.
- Murdoch, C.L. 4479, 7871.
- Murdoch, L.L. 4940.
- Murnik, M.R. 3492.
- Murphey, R.K. 591, 593.
- Murphy, C. 8561.
- Murphy, F.A. 5328.
- Murray, D.M. 2269.
- Murray, S.A. 4332.
- Murtaugh, M.P. 3057.
- Murton, J.J. 3755.
- Murus, J. 1451.
- Murvosh, C.M. 3560.
- Murzin, S.V. 7005.
- Musick, G.J. 451, 3507, 3796, 5358.
- Muslim, M.M. 6243, 6157.
- Mussen, E.C. 248.
- Mussgay, M. 241.
- Mustaffa, T.P. 480.
- Mustaparta, H. 3306.
- Musthak Ali, T.M. 8861.
- Mutchmor, J.A. 7477.
- Muth, D.J. 5328.
- Muthu, M. 239, 5033, 5041, 8553, 8560.
- Mutuura, A. 9019.
- Mw'angi, R.W. 1517.
- Myartseva, S.N. 6615, 7289, 74.
- Myazaki, I. 8844, 8868.
- Myers, B.S. 2308.
- Myers, J.H. 4952.
- Myers, P. 6141.
- Myers, T.V. 7651.
- Myser, W.C. 3859.

- N'Diaye, M.S. 2094
 Na'isa, B.K. 3766.
 Nabholz, J.V. 8663.
 Nachman, G. 5172.
 Nadim, A. 5312.
 Nadkarni, G.B. 677, 3372.
 Nadkarni, P. 468.
 Nag, A. 3094.
 Nagai, V. 3608.
 Nagamine, M. 7765.
 Nagar, S.K. 377.
 Nagarkatti, S. 2354.
 Nagasawa, H. 1509.
 Nagasawa, S. 6369, 7547.
 Nagatsu, A. 7547.
 Nagaty, H.F. 1693.
 Nagel, P. 1858.
 Nagelkerke, C.J. 3383, 3673.
 Nagell, B. 2000.
 Nageswara Rao, P. 1075.
 Nagi, A. 456.
 Nagl, W. 6822, 7029.
 Naidu, B.P. 6012.
 Naidu, M.B. 2737.
 Naidu, V.D. 3293, 6012.
 Naik, K. 4417.
 Naik, L.M. 993, 2342, 2361.
 Naik, S.V. 8837.
 Nair, A.M.G. 3577, 1634.
 Nair, C.K.K. 7982.
 Nair, K.K. 2030, 4995, 7571.
 Nair, K.S.S. 3629.
 Nair, M.R.G.K. 1636, 5116.
 Nair, M.R.K.G. 7702.
 Naito, A. 8660.
 Naito, T. 5881.
 Najeebullah 4960.
 Nakada, F. 6413.
 Nakagawa, S. 7927.
 Nakagawa, T. 3733.
 Nakahira, A. 5985.
 Nakajima, H. 3391.
 Nakajima, M. 262, 2076.
 Nakamura, M. 7306.
 Nakamura, K. 5778.
 Nakamura, I. 283.
 Nakamura, N. 4520.
 Nakamura, T. 5461.
 Nakamura, Y. 881.
 Nakamura, K. 174, 186.
 Nakamura, K. 6230.
 Nakane, T. 3980, 3981.
 Nakamishi, K. 951, 6094, 6117.
 Nakao, S. I. 7276.
 Nakao, Y. 3075, 3101, 8985.
 Nakashima, M. 8363.
 Nakasuji, F. 375, 916, 6894.
 Nakatsuji, N. 8653.
 Nakayama, I. 1588, 1599, 8595.
 Nakazawa, H. 3023.
 Nanda, D.K. 630, 3418, 8462.
 Nandi, B. 2506, 8095.
 Nano, G.M. 6691.
 Naoshima, Y. 2796.
 Nappi, A.J. 7513.
 Naqvi, S.N.H. 6111, 6164, 8408.
 Naqvi, Z.H. 3756, 3757.
 Narain, A.S. 3329.
 Narang, N. 8009.
 Narang, S. 8009.
 Narasimhan, G. 1594, 2110.
 Narasubhai, A.V. 2733.
 Narayana, K.L. 1059.
 Narayanan, K. 239, 7432.
 Narendran, T.C. 4207, 8317.
 Narita, H. 4291.
 Narula, J.S. 4224.
 Naruse, K. 4110.
 Narzikulov, M.N. 6543.
 Nasca, A.J. 3584, 3589.
 Nasci, R.S. 2715.
 Nash, C.L. 3492.
 Nash, D.R. 5501, 3138, 3920, 7421.
 Nash, W.G. 2407.
 Nasrilaev, U.N. 674.
 Naskar, S. 630.
 Natarajan, K. 3006.
 Natarajan, P. 1099.
 Natarajan, S. 694.
 Natchev, I.A. 773.
 Nath, A. 2723.
 Nath, G. 3815.
 Nation, J.L. 6200, 6725, 8990.
 Natori, S. 3343.
 Natrajan, K. 5371.
 Nault, L.R. 687, 2011, 8732.
 Naumann Etienne, K. 6317.
 Naumann, C.M. 2642, 6666, 9100.
 Naumann, S. 6666.
 Naumov, R.L. 4447.
 Navarajan, P.A.V. 1089.
 Naves, M.A. 616, 3314.
 Naviaux, R. 1228.
 Navon, A. 210, 890, 4333, 6236.
 Navvab Gojrati, H.A. 7542, 7817.
 Nawale, R.N. 1715, 3810, 6888.
 Nawrocka, E. 4460.
 Nayak, P. 8498, 8511.
 Nayyar, J.K. 4372, 4826, 6049, 7656.
 Nayar, J.L. 7373.
 Nazarova, N.K. 3840.
 Neal, R.A. 1567.
 Nebeker, T.E. 2198.
 Neck, R.W. 972, 2148, 3617.
 Neel, W.W. 871, 2863.
 Neelgund, Y.F. 6799.
 Neely, D. 6276.
 Neerman, G. 359.
 Nef, L. 8523.
 Neff, J.L. 5210.
 Negi, I.S. 8732.
 Negishi, E.-I. 3238.
 Negishi, T. 698.
 Negrobiov, O.P. 7230.
 Nei, M. 7031.
 Neisess, J. 5376.
 Nelson, M.J. 2855.
 Nelson, C.H. 5929.
 Nelson, D.L. 761, 1896.
 Nelson, D.R. 3361, 7039, 7448.
 Nelson, F.R.S. 3701.
 Nelson, L. 8967.
 Nelson, L.R. 6989.
 Nelson, M.J. 7834, 8801.
 Nelson, M.L. 2669.
 Nemes, P. 2048.
 Nemes, V. 655, 7566.
 Nepesova, N.M. 2998.
 Neronov, V.M. 8056, 8823.
 Nesbitt, B.F. 1540, 1542, 4969.
 Nettles, W.C., Jr. 8564, 2223.
 Nettleton, W.A. 7900.
 Neudecker, C. 8369.
 Neuman, K.J. 1105.
 Neumann, V. 4583.
 Neumark, S. 213, 477, 3775.
 Neunzig, H.H. 7311, 360, 3251.
 Neuwirth, M. 2714.
 Neveu, A. 489.
 Neville, A.C. 1547.
 Neyan, F.R. 1306.
 New, T.R. 1442, 4180, 4815, 5932, 5934, 5935, 5937.
 Newburgh, R.W. 8417.
 Newell, R.L. 298.
 Newman, G.G. 475, 843.
 Newman, J.F.E. 8487.
 Newman, L.J. 3892.
 Newsholme, E.A. 2732.
 Newson, H.D. 4590, 7361.
 Newton, C.M. 7923.
 Newton, D.A.G. 6345.
 Newton, J.R. 5349.
 Newton, L.E. 633, 634.
 Nfuburg, M. 4993.
 Ng, H.K. 2999.
 Ng, Y.S. 392.
 Nguyen Ru 405.
 Nguyen, T.D. 3104, 5477.
 Niak, A. 8812.
 Niblett, C.L. 8732.
 Nicholson, P.A. 5514.
 Nickerson, J.C. 4432.
 Nicolas, G. 708.
 Nicolas, J.-P. 5723.
 Nicole, L.M. 9013.
 Nicoli, R.M. 131.
 Nicotra, F. 6740.
 Niculescu, E.V. 4868.
 Nielsen, D.G. 788, 4797.
 Nielsen, E.S. 8250.
 Nielsen, G.R. 6500.
 Nielsen, G.J. 6696, 8680.
 Nielsen, J.K. 1652, 5206.
 Nielsen, M.C. 6240, 1002.
 Nielsen, M.G. 1521.
 Nielson, M.C. 1032.
 Nielson, M.W. 687, 7267.
 Niemann, E.G. 6981.
 Nieser, N. 8022.
 Niegodziniski, P. 796.
 Nigmatullin, R.S. 7993.
 Nigsch, J. 2078.
 Nijhout, H.F. 4886, 8348.
 Nijo, K.D. 4882.
 Nijveldt, W. 6581.
 Nikitina, L. 666.
 Nikolajev, G. 1938.
 Nikolajev, G.V. 33, 7195.
 Nikolenko, M.P. 4406.
 Nikritin, L.M. 6571.
 Nilakhe, S.S. 2116, 2840.
 Nilsson, A.C. 3937.
 Nilsson, A. 8055.
 Nilsson, A.N. 8054.
 Nilsson, B. I. 8065.
 Nilsson, G. 2178.
 Nilsson, L.A. 6279.
 Nilsson, L.M. 3827.
 Nishida, K. 5782, 5783.
 Nishida, R. 7731.
 Nishikawa, M. 7218.
 Nishino, C. 687, 2748.
 Nishio, K. 7987.
 Nishio, Y. 3261.
 Nishioka, R.S. 4305.
 Nishizuka, Y. 664, 665.
 Nissani, M. 2096, 3079, 8622.
 Nitschmann, J. 3495.
 Niu, H.D. 5690.
 Niven, B.S. 2949.
 Nixon, P.L. 3200.
 Njagi, A.M. 6943.
 Nkouka, E. 8616.
 Noblet, R. 5021, 5984, 7749.
 Nobuchi, A. 3899.
 Noda, H. 338.
 Noguer, A. 5315.
 Nohta, M. 262, 2076.
 Norrot Timothee, C. 6055, 8327.
 Noiro, C. 6055, 8327.
 Nolan, R.A. 1617.
 Nolan, I.F. 424.
 Nolan, J. 3456, 4315.
 Nolan, R.A. 4286.
 Nolte, D.J. 6083, 6826.
 Nomura, K. 8552.
 Nooyen, W.J. 4980.
 Norden, A. 5129.
 Norden, D.A. 1526.
 Nordenflycht, A. 4314.
 Nordin, G.L. 244, 2787, 3431, 7508.
 Nordlander, G. 6616.
 Nordlund, D.A. 4966, 6091.
 Norman, T. 7703.
 Normann, T.C. 3345.
 Norment, B.R. 7552.
 Norris, D.M. 4856.
 North, D.T. 7026, 9028.
 Norton, R.A. 1175.
 Norton, W.N. 349, 4876.
 Norval, R.A.I. 3539.
 Nosec, I. 3375, 3376, 3379.

- Nosek, J. 1050, 4175, 4452, 4814, 5017, 7010, 8738.
- Nothiger, R. 8926.
- Notsu, Y. 4404.
- Nourrit, J. 131.
- Novak, D. 6945.
- Novak, I. 2109.
- Novak, J.A. 4717.
- Novak, V. 8850.
- Novikov, Y.M. 7048.
- Novitski, E. 7024.
- Nowalk, R.K. 8520.
- Nowell, W.R. 9043.
- Noyes, J.S. 4760, 7290.
- Nubler Jung, K. 2098.
- Nunn, A.J. 2999.
- Nuorteva, M. 848.
- Nur, U. 3850.
- Nushin, M.K. 7537.
- Nusslein Volhard, C. 3868.
- Nussler, H. 2263, 6462.
- Nutting, W.B. 6961.
- Nuzzaci, G. 1469, 1552, 1800, 1939.
- Nwana, I.E. 291.
- Nwanze, K. 7929.
- Nye, I.W.B. 2631, 4052, 4167.
- Nyholm, T. 1872.
- Nyirra, Z.M. 7917.
- Nyindo, M. 7862.
- O'Brien, C.W. 1870, 5699, 7174.
- O'Brien, D.H. 3463.
- O'Brien, R.W. 5170.
- O'Ceallachain, D.P. 2746.
- O'Connor, J.P. 6447.
- O'Connor, J.D. 1535.
- O'Connor, J.P. 3131.
- O'Donnell, J. 492.
- O'Heffernan, H.L. 3910, 2214.
- O'Mahony, P. 9052.
- O'Neal, J. 443.
- O'Neill, K.M. 5102.
- O'Neill, M.P. 1534.
- O'Neill, R. 8520.
- O'Toole, C. 7369.
- Oakeshott, J.G. 1181.
- Oatman, E.R. 4777, 5117, 5364, 5427.
- Obadofin, A.A. 2279.
- Obara, M. 4244.
- Oberlander, H. 7394.
- Obiamiwe, B.A. 3744, 3891, 8493.
- Obraztov, N.S. 2639.
- Obriel, R. 2965.
- Obuchowicz, L. 3421, 3491.
- Oda, T. 5461.
- Odebiyi, J.A. 5117.
- Odell, T.M. 885.
- Odishariya, M.S. 8799.
- Oehlschlager, A.C. 7720.
- Oehmig, S. 1760, 1659, 1761.
- Oelrichs, P.B. 264.
- Oester, P.T. 8480.
- Oetting, R.D. 7498, 8642.
- Ogata, K. 2561.
- Ogden, R.L. 1664, 2233.
- Ogg, J.S. 3739.
- Oguma, Y. 564.
- Ogunrinade, A.F. 411, 3708.
- Ohba, N. 2175.
- Ohinata, K. 8625.
- Ohira, H. 5709, 5710, 5711, 5704, 5705, 5706, 5707, 5708, 7178.
- Ohloff, G. 7471.
- Ohm, P. 4807.
- Ohmart, C.P. 2521.
- Ohnishi, O. 3872, 3873, 3874.
- Oho, N. 3023, 4291.
- Ohta, K. 4962.
- Ohtaki, T. 2736.
- Ohtani, T. 2837.
- Oikarinen, A. 2420.
- Okabe, H. 7539.
- Okada, M. 218.
- Okada, T. 3975, 5776, 5779, 5780.
- Okazawa, T. 6203.
- Okwelu, S.N. 325, 329, 4347, 6926, 7596, 7788.
- Okland, J. 1227.
- Okpala, I. 3517.
- Oku, T. 3714, 5750, 5889, 5907, 5912.
- Okudaira, H. 3733.
- Okuma, C. 5261.
- Olagbemiro, T. 652.
- Olah, J. 2258.
- Olberg, R. 592.
- Oldham, M.L. 1040.
- Olejnick, J. 394, 851.
- Oliveira, D.A. 7898, 8844, 8887, 8895, 8896.
- Oliveira, G.M.F. 3241.
- Oliveira, H.C.C. 8790.
- Oliveira, J.C. de 6995.
- Oliver, J.E. 820, 1574.
- Oliver, J.H., Jr. 7574.
- Oliveri, S. 1148.
- Olkowski, H. 2314.
- Olkowski, W. 2314.
- Olmi, M. 2593, 4768, 5713, 5854, 5855, 8068.
- Olofsson, H. 8998.
- Oloumi-Sadeghi, H. 1540.
- Olsen, A.R. 2683.
- Olsen, D. 2939.
- Olsen, W.H. 6890.
- Olson, J.K. 407.
- Olson, C.S. 8984.
- Olson, J.G. 6957.
- Olson, J.K. 407, 2069.
- Olson, L.D. 6861.
- Olson, L.E. 5280.
- Olusufiev, N.G. 1255.
- Olsvik, H.A. 3962.
- Olshewska, E. 7486.
- Omar, S.A. 7717.
- Omelchenko, L.I. 4406.
- Omo Malaka, S.L. 2027.
- Omwoyo, P.L. 2326.
- Oncuer, C. 5274, 5275.
- Onder, F. 5374, 8225.
- Ong, C.A. 5408.
- Ono, H. 2558, 2559, 4712, 4713.
- Ono, S. 3899.
- Ono, T. 2796, 7425.
- Onsager, J.A. 1449, 8859.
- Onuf, C.P. 2350.
- Onyango, P. 7862.
- Oothuman, P. 8818.
- Opel, S.A. 2825.
- Oppenheimer, J.R. 994.
- Oppenoorth, F.J. 767.
- Opychalowa, J. 2930.
- Orchard, I. 594, 1931, 8455.
- Ordogh, G. 1229.
- Orf, J.W. 5464.
- Orhant, G. 1813.
- Ori, M. 2305.
- Orida, N. 8346.
- Ormieres, R. 3448.
- Orosz, A. 7279.
- Orsak, L.J. 7784, 7798.
- Orshan, L. 5058, 5077.
- Ortega Cantero, B. 3.
- Orth, R.E. 2522, 2522.
- Ortiz Garcia, M. 4855, 4580.
- Oscarson, H.G. 8065.
- Osella, G. 1333, 1866, 5693, 5700, 7173.
- Osgood, E.A. 5768.
- Osman, A.A. 3784.
- Osman, O.M. 7609.
- Osmani, Z. 2737.
- Osmolovskiy, G.E. 441.
- Ossiannilsson, F. 3683.
- Ostaf, D.P. 2862.
- Oster, G. 7956.
- Osterreicher, H.D. 3946.
- Ostromecky, D.M. 3490.
- Oswood, M.W. 1726.
- Ota, A.K. 8658.
- Otakulov, T. 4382.
- Otto, C. 3827.
- Otto, M. 1041.
- Otton, J. 1600.
- Ou, Y.-T. 3042.
- Ouchi, T. 2322.
- Ouda, N.A. 5363.
- Oui, H. 4326.
- Outerelo, R. 4664, 4671.
- Ovander, M.N. 1570, 3442.
- Overall, W.L. 8631.
- Overgaard Nielsen, B. 1676.
- Overkamp, M. 2735.
- Overmeer, W.P.J. 2142.
- Ovies, D. 744.
- Owen, A.D.R. 4409.
- Owen, D.F. 2900.
- Owen, J.A. 3908.
- Owen, M.D. 190.
- Owen, W.B. 1475.
- Owens, J.M. 8892.
- Owne, J.A. 5509.
- Owusu Manu, E. 320.
- Oyama, M. 2013.
- Oyewole, S.A. 8827.
- Ozbek, H. 6090.
- Paarmann, W. 6271.
- Pace, R. 1366, 1368, 2535, 4665, 4673, 4674, 5671, 5739, 5743, 6465.
- Padilla, H.M. 2407.
- Page, A.L. 5076.
- Page, K.W. 6343.
- Page, T.L. 7406.
- Page, W.W. 1455, 9001.
- Pages, J. 5961, 7219.
- Pages, M. 3097, 4530, 8963.
- Paggi, A.C. 8198.
- Pai, K. W. 4168.
- Pain, J. 5434, 7416.
- Pair, S.D. 7460.
- Pajni, H.R. 34, 5657, 6638, 7312.
- Pajot, F. X. 7088.
- Pajunen, V.I. 8297.
- Pal, P.K. 7263.
- Pal, S.K. 1113.
- Pal, T. K. 5737.
- Palanisamy, S. 5365.
- Palaniswamy, P. 3482.
- Palatt, P.J. 1548.
- Paling, R.W. 2316.
- Paliwal, Y.C. 371.
- Palika, J. 590, 591, 592.
- Palm, T. 1873, 4074, 5679, 6564, 7146.
- Palma, R.L. 6702.
- Palmer, C.H. 5300.
- Palmer, H.C., Jr. 6392.
- Palmer, J.S. 5322.
- Palmer, M. 2172.
- Palmer, R.M. 2958.
- Palmer, S.M. 5300.
- Palmgren, P. 8157.
- Palmgren, P. 6322, 9053.
- Palmieri, J.R. 7816.
- Palmqvist, G. 7076, 5277, 6477.
- Paoheimo, J.E. 3718.
- Palomino, J.J. 8015.
- Pamilo, P. 8012.
- Pan Ishin Siong, J. 3979.
- Pan, M.L. 5093.
- Panas, E. 1225.
- Panchapakesan, A. 5337.
- Pancoast, T.A. 4981.
- Panconesi, A. 3632.
- Panday, R.S. 3728.
- Pandey, K.C. 1106.
- Pandey, N.D. 8530, 8697.
- Pandey, S.K. 3111.
- Pandey, V. 8697.
- Pandian, T.J. 6311.

- Panfilova, I.M. 7497.
- Pang Ying, H. 8961
- Pang, X. F. 1864
- Pani, A. 4370
- Pamicker, K.N. 3731.
- Panis, A. 4501
- Pamizza, F. 7814
- Pamizzi, A.R. 2246
- Panov, A.A. 6778.
- Pant, C.P. 2855, 5331, 7834, 8801
- Pant, K.C. 2338
- Pant, R. 1527, 4936, 8419.
- Panti, U. 1467.
- Panter, C. 8515.
- Panwar, V.P.S. 3010.
- Pao Lin, L. 7840
- Paolo, G. 1248.
- Papierok, B. 379, 7522
- Papillon, M. 8510.
- Papp, J. 1413, 7283
- Papp, L. 1375, 1390, 4682, 7242.
- Papp, R.P. 7785.
- Pappas, C. 4266, 8667.
- Pappas, L.G. 596, 3301.
- Pappas, N. 8565.
- Pappas, S. 5064, 6215, 6245, 6308.
- Parameswaran, G. 3443.
- Parameswaran, N. 4859.
- Parameswaran, S. 5402
- Paranjape, S.Y. 6412.
- Parasher, G.S. 1976.
- Parasram, S. 5179.
- Pardi, L. 7951.
- Pardue, M.L. 661, 1156, 1163, 5989
- Pare, F. 6170.
- Paredes, J.A. 8406
- Parencia, C.R., Jr. 7908.
- Parenzan, P. 1783, 1807, 4165
- Park, K. T. 3146, 4787.
- Park, S.H. 5764
- Park, Y.C. 3852.
- Parker, B.L. 435, 2754, 8760.
- Parker, E.D., Jr. 9021.
- Parker, F.D. 8309, 6625, 81, 1723, 2839, 8619.
- Parker, G.A. 8019.
- Parker, J.W. 913.
- Parker, M.D. 7849.
- Parkinson, D. 6907.
- Parlekar, G.Y. 993.
- Parolis, H. 4961.
- Parr, J.C. 6813
- Parr, M.J. 104, 2505.
- Parrella, M.P. 2854, 4353.
- Parrish, D.S. 5060.
- Parrott, W.L. 7734.
- Parry, J. 9040
- Parry, K. 8442.
- Parry, W.H. 180, 6883.
- Parsons, G.B. 1104.
- Parsons, M.A. 4342.
- Parsons, M. 6454.
- Parsons, P.A. 4095, 623.
- 1544, 2026, 2300, 4699, 5238, 5247, 5781.
- Parthasarathy, M.D. 8664
- Partis, G.A. 8855.
- Partono, F. 6942, 8120.
- Parvin, D.W., Jr. 3808
- Pascal, M. 3348
- Pase, H.A. 2791
- Pasqual, C. 8392.
- Pass, B.C. 347, 392, 3565, 4376, 6813, 7553
- Pass, P.S. 9007.
- Passera, L. 3822, 6816, 7465, 8906
- Passlow, T. 5576.
- Pasteels, J.J. 1418, 1419.
- Pasteels, J.M. 7652.
- Pastells, J.J. 7294.
- Pasteur, G. 4355
- Pasteur, N. 8409
- Paszek, E.C. 1539
- Patanakamjorn, S. 5281.
- Patel, B.H. 6532.
- Patel, G.M. 1054
- Patel, H.K. 6532, 6978.
- Patel, K.C. 955.
- Patel, N. 7862.
- Patel, N.G. 6978.
- Patel, S.J. 3127.
- Paterson, C.G. 5215.
- Paterson, S.E. 7695.
- Patil, P.T. 5351
- Patoeka, J. 3249, 4780, 8307
- Paton, J.A. 2703.
- Pattanayak, S. 421.
- Pattar, G.L. 907
- Patterson, R.S. 7340
- Patterson, A.J. 1277.
- Patterson, F.L. 2903, 3624.
- Patterson, J.L. 4988, 8599.
- Patterson, J.W. 7459
- Patterson, R.S. 356, 2673, 6817, 7564, 7940.
- Patni, I. 6387.
- Patton, R.L. 1498, 3351, 5132.
- Patzak, H. 7060
- Paul, H.G. 3704, 5264
- Paul, R. 2769.
- Paul, R.C. 1951.
- Paul, R.T. 4384.
- Pauli, G. 4441, 8830.
- Paulan, A. 5521.
- Paulian, R. 4639, 5680, 1353, 1354, 5672, 8182, 8194.
- Paulino, Z.L. 2376.
- Paul, B.R. 8532.
- Paullus, J.H. 8742.
- Paulov, S. 4310.
- Paulovova, J. 258, 4310.
- Paulson, D.R. 1822, 6519.
- Paulus, H.F. 603.
- Pautou, G. 1787.
- Pavan Kumar, T. 4276.
- Pavlov, Yu.I. 2381.
- Pawar, B.L. 4327.
- Pawar, V.M. 3422.
- Payne, T.L. 6085.
- Payne, C.C. 4301.
- Payne, J.A. 4488, 5966.
- Payne, K.R. 7764.
- Payne, R.C. 2326, 3765.
- Payne, T.L. 1024, 1109, 6030, 6035, 6097, 6928
- Paysinger, J.T. 4445, 5984.
- Pazuki, A. 4858
- Pchelkina, A.A. 7842
- Peacock, A.J. 1972.
- Peacock, E.R. 8176.
- Peacock, J.W. 5368
- Peacock, J.W. 6986.
- Peakall, D.B. 1952
- Pearce, D.M. 1049.
- Pearce, L.W. 6786.
- Pearson, D.L. 7229
- Pearson, M.J. 2125.
- Pecht, M. 2686.
- Pechuman, L.L. 5.
- Peck, S.B. 5645, 9034.
- Pekham, D.J. 3593.
- Pedersen, K. 2483
- Pedersen, S.B. 4283
- Pedgley, D.E. 2917.
- Pedigo, L.P. 706, 5128, 6919, 7651, 7664
- Peet, T.N.D. 3135, 3911.
- Pegazzano, F. 3626
- Peigler, R.S. 6853.
- Pekkarnen, A. 96, 8012.
- Peteg, J. 2686.
- Pell, P.E. 1646.
- Pellegrino, M. 3420.
- Pellerin, P. 799.
- Pelletier, J. 2617
- Pelling, C. 8965.
- Peloquin, J. 8768.
- Pelsue, F.W. 6331.
- Pena, J.E. 7935
- Penaud, A. 131.
- Pence, D.B. 7698
- Pendergrast, J.G. 4726
- Pendery, W.E. 447.
- Pendriez, B. 1034, 1140, 7803, 8919.
- Pener, M.P. 5058, 5077, 6815.
- Peng, Y. S. 719.
- Pengelly, D.H. 3585
- Penman, S. 6424, 7990.
- Penner, L.R. 2280.
- Pennetier, J.L. 2005
- Pentz, E.S. 8976.
- Pentzos Daponte, A. 3119.
- Penzlin, H. 8344.
- Pepin, D. 8909.
- Percy, J. 5994.
- Percy, J.E. 4272.
- Pereira, F.S. 1865, 4079.
- Pereira, H. 5965.
- Pereira, J.L. 3222.
- Pereira, J.P. 7960.
- Perekhvalskaya, T.V. 8459.
- Perera, P.A.C.R. 8877.
- Perez de Gregorio, J.J. 5553, 5554.
- Perez-Inigo, C. 8152.
- Perez, C. 8139.
- Perez, J.F. 8777.
- Pericart, J. 1401, 5809
- Perille, T.J. 1507.
- Periquet, G. 395
- Perkins, B.D. 2672, 4958.
- Perkins, P.D. 7183.
- Perkins, W.D. 893, 138, 8580.
- Perronini, A.L.P. 2041.
- Perrault, G.G. 4012.
- Perrault, A. 197
- Perrin Waldeimer, C. 6744.
- Perrin, R.M. 3635, 5201, 5223.
- Perron, J. M. 5756, 4630.
- Perron, J.M. 7090
- Perron, J. M. 769.
- Perron, J.M. 7097, 1512.
- Perry, J.N. 8869.
- Perry, T.E. 1821, 4014.
- Persoons, C.J. 1546, 3389, 4980
- Pert, D. 2089
- Perumpal, J.V. 3485.
- Perusse, F. 769.
- Pesarini, C. 1335.
- Peschke, K. 841, 870, 5106, 8446.
- Petavy, A. F. 7819
- Peterajova, E. 6036.
- Peters, E.J. 6872.
- Peters, J.G. 6202.
- Peters, J.V. 3640.
- Peters, M. 1478.
- Peters, W. 4943, 7435.
- Peters, W.L. 6202
- Petersen Braun, M. 6399.
- Petersen, J.J. 8492, 2773, 6960.
- Petersen, J.L. 8768.
- Peterson, R.D., II 6492.
- Peterson, P.C. 8133, 7120.
- Peterson, R.D., III 3158, 4841.
- Petit, J. 5537, 5538, 7399.
- Petipierre, E. 5456
- Petkov, N. 3837, 7046.
- Petolat, P. 4501.
- Petrarca, V. 1184.
- Petrich, J. 3761.
- Petrova, N.A. 57, 3081, 9030.
- Petrova, N.K. 5186.
- Petrovitch, E. 6076.
- Petruchuk, O.E. 3736.
- Petryszak, A. 6032.
- Petryszak, B. 6466, 7391.
- Pettei, M.J. 6094.
- Pettis, R.M. 306, 8984.
- Petterson, H. 2853, 3556.
- Pettit, G.R. 653.
- Pettler, P.J. 8423.
- Petty, R.L. 1541.
- Peus, F. 3763.
- Peyton, E.L. 4094.
- Pfaffenberger, G.S. 546.
- Pfau, H.K. 155.
- Pfeffer, A. 38.
- Pfluger, H.J. 1919.
- Phadke, S.N. 5307.
- Pham, J. 1323.
- Phatak, S.C. 3787.
- Phatak, H.C. 2193.
- Philip, C.B. 1394, 4721, 8217.

- Philippe, R. 8677.
 Philippen, J. 6018.
 Philippon, B. 1034, 7803.
 Philippovich, Yu.B. 666.
 Philipson, G.N. 643, 2712.
 Phillips, J. 7843.
 Phillips, J.E. 6103, 8454.
 Phillips, J.H.H. 7540.
 Phillips, J.K. 6042.
 Phillips, J.R. 6869.
 Phillips, W.M. 920.
 Phillipsen, W.J. 4598, 4623, 1829.
 Phillis, W.A., III 7407.
 Philogene, J.R. 4387.
 Philogene, B.J.R. 7738.
- Piasecka Serafin, M. 4301.
 Picard, G. 4525, 5448.
 Picaud, J. L. 8404.
 Piccardi, P. 2020, 2022, 3324
 Piccoli, M.T.M. 7951.
 Pichler, G. 1590
 Pichon, G. 1697.
 Pichot, J. 535, 3944.
 Picka, V. 1938.
 Pickens, L.G. 5416, 6172, 8820.
 Pickens, M.O. 5322, 5968.
 Pickering, R.R. 3914.
 Piccolo, M.I. 3470.
 Pie, T. 790.
 Piedallu, C. 3781.
 Piek, T. 4882.
 Pienkowski, R.L. 148, 942, 2963.
 Pieper, H. 5643.
 Pierce, H.D., Jr. 7720.
 Pierce, N.W. 789, 6941, 6947.
 Pierce, P. 6049.
 Pierce, P.A. 4372.
 Pieronek, B. 7628.
 Pierre Baltus, C. 8257.
 Pierre, J. 8249, 9075.
 Pieters, E.P. 781, 1655, 7759.
 Pietra, P. 6021.
 Pigatti, A. 7937.
 Pijnacker, L.P. 5083.
 Pike, D.E. 4624.
 Pike, K.S. 4485, 7548.
 Pilc, L. 3491.
 Pilgrim, R.L.C. 6702.
 Pilkiewicz, F. 6094.
 Pilkiewicz, F.G. 6117.
 Pillai, G.B. 8871.
 Pillai, J.S. 2037.
 Pillai, M.K.K. 5079.
 Pillai, R.K. 3080.
 Pilley, B. 4301.
 Pilon, J.-G. 799, 801, 6154.
 Pimentel, D. 4507, 6272.
 Pimlev, R.W. 8656.
- Pinchin, R. 7857.
 Pinelli, T. 1601.
 Pinhey, E. 7319.
 Pinhey, E.C.G. 516.
 Pinker, R. 4148.
 Pinkovsky, D.D. 2928.
 Pinkowski, B.C. 910.
- Pinnock, D.E. 2043, 6993, 7892.
 Pinsker, W. 2424.
 Pinterova, J. 7579.
 Pinto, J.D. 548, 2024, 2841, 4777, 7809.
 Pintureau, B. 1756, 1786.
 Pipa, R. 3287.
 Piper, G.L. 2829.
- Pipkin, S.B. 2434.
 Pircova, E. 4878.
 Pires do Prado, A. 52.
 Pirkle, W.H. 6098.
 Piron, P.G.M. 8721.
 Pirone, T.P. 2905.
 Pitkin, B.R. 5944, 7327.
 Pitkin, L.M. 5928.
 Pivar, G. 6484.
 Pivot, Y. 4183.
 Pizolato Oba, M.S. 7812.
 Pizzarello, D.J. 5071.
 Pla, E. 9033.
 Plagens, U. 3118.
 Planteaux-Quenu, C. 892.
 Planter, G.R. 4777.
 Plantevin, G. 2756.
 Plantrou, J. 1429, 2619, 2621.
 Plapp, F.W., Jr. 257, 3885, 4553.
 Plaskitt, K.A. 3437.
 Platnick, N.I. 5629, 5627, 7130, 1835, 1838, 4059, 5628, 5633.
 Platt, G.S. 2976.
 Platts, J. 3917.
 Platzer, E.G. 3429, 6127.
- Plekhanov, G.F. 6729.
 Pleshkova, G.N. 7048.
- Pletsch, D.J. 1006, 2286, 3688, 3709.
 Plimmer, J.R. 1539.
 Plotnikova, L.F. 4436.
 Plowright, R.C. 277, 3718.
 Plumb, R.T. 5382.
 Plumley, J.K. 7006, 7544.
 Plus, N. 2775, 8483.
 Pmadke, C.H. 743.
 Pobedonosteva, E.Yu. 5489.
 Pochtar, S.I. 4268.
 Podboronov, V.M. 667.
 Podoler, H. 342, 897, 7556.
 Podova, M. 2048.
 Poe, S.L. 4393, 5152.
 Poe, W.E. 6113.
 Poehling, H.-M. 1513.
 Pogady, G. 6036.
 Poggi, R. 3144, 4663, 5741.
 Pohle, I.R. 4547.
 Pohlhammer, K. 4890, 4891.
 Poinar, G.O., Jr. 8492, 864, 1573, 2044, 5025, 7523.
 Poinar, O., Jr. 8519.
 Poinsot Balaguer, N. 2763.
 Pointel, J.-G. 1470.
 Pointing, P.J. 5443.
 Poitout, S. 1585, 2805, 3889.
 Pokharkar, R.N. 3038, 3810.
 Polderman, P.J.G. 5600.
- Polevoy, N.I. 270.
 Polhemus, J.T. 4102, 9085.
 Politzar, H. 2828.
 Pollack, G.S. 1945.
 Pollard, E. 2284.
 Polles, S.G. 126.
 Pollet, A. 1687, 3678.
 Pollet, D.K. 8772.
 Polnovsky, A. 1938.
 Poluektova, E.V. 2383, 7019.
 Polykarpova, S.I. 7019.
 Pomeranz, Y. 1071.
 Pomeroy, D.E. 4511, 7944.
 Pomonis, J.G. 4975, 7448.
- Ponomarenko, V.V. 2438, 5473.
 Pont, A.C. 48, 7235, 8203, 8204.
 Poole, J.K. 1170.
 Pope, D.N. 6935.
 Pope, R.D. 2750.
 Popescu Gorj, A. 3263.
 Pophaly, D.J. 8695, 6876.
- Pople, M. 739, 6804.
 Popov, A.V. 8382.
 Popov, C.S. 1568.
 Popov, Y.A. 63.
 Popova, 8535.
 Porcheron, P. 822, 4948, 6078.
 Portaro, J.K. 8522.
 Porte, A. 6079, 8609.
 Porter, C.C. 1823, 5863, 6624.
 Porter, D.L. 1737, 6193.
 Porter, J.E. 1596.
 Porter, K. 3835.
 Portin, P. 3098.
 Porto, J.D. 4458.
 Portus, M. 3743, 7832.
 Posev, F.T. 5482.
- Posey, K.H. 2739.
 Possani, L.D. 2079.
- Post, W.M., III. 5268.
 Postlethwait, J.H. 2832, 6741.
 Poston, F.L. 7664.
 Potapov, A.A. 4982.
- Potgieter, F.T. 8819.
 Potter, R.F. 2061.
 Potter, C. 4893, 4895, 6112, 7902.
 Potter, D.A. 5610, 7035.
 Potter, H.W. 8585.
 Potter, H.W., Jr. 7701.
 Potts, R.W. 1356.
 Potts, R.W.L. 2533.
 Pouget, A. 1819.
 Povolny, D. 2637, 4139, 6639, 7300.
 Powell, D.F. 446.
 Powell, D.M. 8893.
 Powell, G.S. 7635.
 Powell, J.A. 2639.
 Powell, J.E. 1281.
 Powell, J.A. 1275.
 Powell, J.E. 4016.
 Powell, R.F. 5300.
 Powell, R.T. 2995.
 Prabhu, V.K.K. 4279, 713,
- 824, 4259, 4395.
 Pradelles, P. 2670.
- Pradhan, K.S. 2464.
 Prado, J.L. 8431.
 Prakasa Rao, P.S. 8695.
 Prakash, H.S. 7231.
 Prakash, R.N. 6311.
 Prakash, S. 2423, 3272, 3879.
- Pralavorio, R. 1224, 5244.
 Pramanik, N.K. 3167, 2684, 3189.
 Pramila, M. 1500.
 Prasad, G.K. 1736.
 Prasad, K. 5207.
 Prasad, K.S.K. 5014
 Prasad, M. 8096, 3183, 3187, 3514, 3992, 4847, 7367, 8090.
 Prasad, S.S.S.V. 3455.
 Prasad, V. 6860.
- Prasada Rao, U. 6876.
 Prasittisuk, C. 2064.
 Prat, N. 6470.
 Pratt, C. 7338.
 Pratt, C.R. 9047.
 Pratt, N.R. 6175.
- Pree, D.J. 5218.
 Preiss, R. 2741.
 Premkumar, M. 1636.
 Prentner, J. 453.
 Presa, J.J. 6483.
 Prest, D.B. 340.
 Prestidge, R.A. 7620.
- Prestwich, G.D. 5005, 6117.
 Pretorius, N.H.S. 2074.
 Price, D.W. 1130, 1131.
 Price, G.M. 684.
 Price, J.F. 4393, 5418.
 Price, J.L. 794, 3792.
 Price, M.A. 3596, 8310.
 Price, P.W. 2909, 6330.
 Price, R.D. 1438, 4801, 8793.
 Price, R.G. 7641, 7912.
 Pridantseva, E.A. 8535.
 Priesner, E. 4976, 8354.
 Priestner, T.M. 8540.
 Prihoda, A. 8701.
 Primor, N. 259.
 Principi, M.M. 2682.
 Princis, K. 6544.
 Pringle, K.A. 6976.
 Prinsloo, G.L. 4124, 4771, 73.
 Priore, R. 9064.
 Pristavko, V.P. 5068.
 Pritchard, G. 3574, 5260.
 Procunier, J.D. 5465.
 Proeseler, G. 3622.
 Prokhorov, A.F. 5026.
 Prokopic, J. 5245.
 Prokopy, R.J. 695, 3302, 7463.
 Prophetou, D.A. 2187.
 Proshold, F.I. 7578.
 Proskuryakova, A.M. 7755.
 Prough, R.A. 1524.
 Provansal, A. 3333.

- Proveaux, A.T. 705
 Proverbs, M.D. 473, 5349.
 Provost, M.W. 5333.
 Prozesky, O.W. 6956.
 Prusch, R.D. 1548, 8451.
 Przyjalkowski, Z. 7696.
 Pudney, M. 8487.
 Puech, J. 1686.
 Pulley, P.E. 413, 4419, 5285, 6935.
 Pumpurs, A.I. 4982.
 Punzo, F. 911, 7477.
 Purnell, R.E. 1690, 3765.
 Purnomo 6942.
 Purohit, M.L. 4341.
 Purohit, M.S. 1054.
 Purrington, F.F. 4797.
 Purri, K. 746, 2053, 3426.
 Purushotham Rao, A. 6803.
 Purushothaman, D. 710.
 Putatunda, B.N. 3177.
 Puthz, V. 1367, 4082.
 Putman, R.J. 5251, 6930.
 Putnam, L.G. 949.
 Putnam, T.B. 693.
 Puttaswamy, 2679.
 Puttler, B. 6872.
 Puylaert, F. 8142.
 Pyc, A.E. 3440, 8394.
 Pyke, G.H. 6043, 8381.
 Pyle, D.W. 2444, 6199.
 Pyornila, M. 2681, 4378.
 Qasym, M.A. 2028.
 Qudrat-i Khuda, M. 6111.
 Quednau, F.W. 2171, 3030.
 Quennedey, A. 8474.
 Quentin, R.M. 5676.
 Quick, M.P. 6343.
 Quinkelberge, C.D. 5909.
 Qujano, L. 6060.
 Quillevier, D. 1034, 1140, 4861, 7803, 8919.
 Quintero, D., Jr. 1313.
 Quintero, G. 4024.
 Quot, J.M. 1562.
 Quisenberry, S.S. 4201.
 Quo, F. 3512.
 Qureshi, R.A. 6164.
 Qureshi, S.A. 3278.
 Qureshi, Z.A. 4866, 4960.
 Quick, U. 8082.
 Raastad, J.E. 3142, 3504.
 Raatikainen, M. 7775.
 Rabasse, J.M. 1224.
 Rabb, R.L. 7932.
 Rabhani, M.G. 8990.
 Rabello, E.X. 3665, 1038, 2158.
 Rabeni, C.F. 1728.
 Rabl, J. 1241.
 Rabinovich, J.F. 2874, 8657.
 Rabinovich, S.A. 8799.
 Rabinowitz, D. 3614.
 Raecah, B. 7710.
 Race, M.W. 2989.
 Raek, G. 1303, 5151, 7103.
 Radavski, Y.L. 3442.
 Radchenko, L.U. 7033.
 Radcliffe, E.B. 8123.
 Rademakers, L.H.P.M. 711, 1477.
 Radoucheva, I.S. 1568.
 Radwan, H.S.A. 1710.
 Rafaeli Bernstein, A. 6737.
 Rafie ul Din, M. 7712.
 Ragge, D.R. 2651.
 Raghavan, K.G. 677, 3372.
 Ragunathan, A.N. 7576.
 Ragusa, S. 4047, 4614, 5609.
 Raha, S.K. 2578.
 Rahaman, R. 2406.
 Rahim, A. 5762.
 Rahman, M.K. 2819.
 Rahman, M. 1688, 2201.
 Rahman, M.S. 8802.
 Rahn, R. 2838.
 Rai, B.K. 7879.
 Rai, K. 3171.
 Rai, K.S. 3843.
 Rai, L. 2340, 5124.
 Rai, P.S. 7642.
 Raikhel, A.S. 6054.
 Raikova, A.P. 6797.
 Rama, A.K. 294, 6235, 7718, 8476.
 Razada, R.N. 377.
 Raja Sekarasetty, M.R. 2392.
 Rajabi, G. 5542.
 Rajagopal, D. 4493.
 Rajagopal, R. 7541, 426.
 Rajagopal, V. 3748.
 Rajagopalan, P.K. 3731, 5325, 6339.
 Rajamani, R. 5207.
 Rajamani, S. 1026.
 Rajan, P. 2895, 5362.
 Rajapaksa, N. 2321.
 Rajarami Reddy, G. 4276.
 Rajasekarasetty, M.R. 8943.
 Rajendram, G.F. 6044.
 Rajendran, R. 5345.
 Rajendran, S. 5033, 5041, 8553, 8560.
 Raju, D.C. 7442.
 Rakovic, M. 4061, 8170.
 Ralcheva, N. 7976.
 Rald, E. 8058.
 Rall, S.C. 3096.
 Ralph, C.P. 2235.
 Ralston, J.S. 4364.
 Ram, A. 2823, 4335, 6434.
 Ramakka, J.M. 6955.
 Ramakka, V.F. 6955.
 Ramakrishna, T. 606.
 Ramakrishnan, N. 3422.
 Ramakrishnan, V. 2343.
 Ramalho, F.S. 3608.
 Ramalingam, S. 8473.
 Ramamurthi, R. 3370.
 Ramamurthy, P.S. 300, 6146.
 Raman, A. 6275, 7724.
 Rambila, M. 509.
 Ramel, C. 3846, 7999, 8582, 8991.
 Ramiro, Z.A. 7639, 8853.
 Ramos, J.A. 3354.
 Ramos, J.M. 844.
 Ramos, P. 844.
 Ramos, S.J. 1820.
 Ramosa, W.A. 728, 751, 8807.
 Ramousse, R. 1611.
 Ramsay, G.W. 7687, 7695.
 Ramsey, G.W. 5582.
 Rana, B.S. 4302.
 Randall, J.B. 1614.
 Randazzo, S.D. 7814.
 Randell, R. 6282.
 Randlett, D.J. 7989.
 Randolph, J.C. 2237.
 Randolph, P.A. 2237, 5217.
 Randolph, T.C., Jr. 5304.
 Rane, P.D. 3170, 3198.
 Ranga Rao, P.N. 7836.
 Rangaswamy, H.R. 2152, 8296.
 Rankin, M.A. 2761, 4267.
 Ransom, R. 121.
 Ranzan, M. 2345.
 Rao, A.G. 4481.
 Rao, A.P. 4308.
 Rao, A.S. 4481.
 Rao, B.H.K. 1059.
 Rao, B.K. 8581.
 Rao, B.N. 1059.
 Rao, J.S. 607.
 Rao, K.J. 4375.
 Rao, N.G.P. 4302.
 Rao, P.J. 945.
 Rao, R.K. 6403.
 Rao, S.N. 4690.
 Rao, T.B. 4481.
 Rao, V.G. 743.
 Rapilly, M. 1245, 1331.
 Rapmund, G. 4303.
 Rapoport, I.A. 2413.
 Rapp, P.E. 641.
 Rasai, R.K. 4545.
 Rasenick, M.M. 4993.
 Rashan, L.J. 8408.
 Rashid, S. 6164.
 Raske, A.G. 2248, 2272.
 Rasmuson, A. 8998.
 Rasmuson, B. 8000, 8998.
 Rasnitsyn, A.P. 4769, 6627.
 Rasnitsyn, S.P. 8797.
 Rassi, A. 4458.
 Rassmann, W. 6138.
 Raston, C.L. 6739.
 Ratajezak, E. 7963.
 Rataul, H.S. 4288.
 Ratcliffe, B.C. 134, 8185, 7818.
 Ratcliffe, R.H. 4478.
 Rathburn, C.B., Jr. 5379, 5311.
 Rathore, N.S. 2859, 1918.
 Rathore, Y.S. 132, 5198, 5220.
 Ratner, V.A. 1144, 2389, 3863.
 Ratti, E. 2473, 3235.
 Ratti, P. 1359, 1361.
 Rauch, H. 1785.
 Raulston, J.R. 689.
 Rausch, H. 4807.
 Raushenbakh, I.Yu. 1180.
 Rausher, M.D. 8383.
 Raut, U.M. 2361.
 Rautapaa, J. 1709.
 Ravonjanahary, C. 7079.
 Raven, R.J. 5624.
 Ravindranath, M.H. 1559.
 Ravizza, C. 1326.
 Ravlin, F.W. 4194.
 Raw, A. 1662, 7369.
 Rawash, I. 2097.
 Rawash, I.A. 712, 2092, 3636, 5070.
 Rawlins, S.C. 4313, 8524.
 Ray, K.K. 2513, 4144.
 Ray, R.J. 1119.
 Raychaudhuri, D.N. 5849, 4738.
 Raychaudhuri, D. 5812.
 Raychaudhuri, D.N. 2579, 5812, 5815.
 Raychaudhuri, D. 2578.
 Raychaudhuri, D.N. 2578, 5822, 5823, 5814, 7264, 5818, 5819, 7263.
 Raychaudhuri, S.P. 6877.
 Raymond, H.L. 1395, 4200, 1027, 7810.
 Raydan, R.K. 286.
 Razuddin, M. 8379.
 Razowski, J. 6662, 6664, 6663, 6665.
 Razumova, A.P. 7427.
 Razumova, I.V. 5043.
 Read, C.B. 4338.
 Read, R.G. 4424.
 Read, R.W.J. 858.
 Ready, D.F. 615.
 Ready, P.D. 8659.
 Reagan, T.E. 7932.
 Reay, R.C. 2089, 2090.
 Rechav, Y. 2113, 2744, 3539, 4961, 6092, 6371, 8352, 8929.
 Reddell, J.R. 136.
 Reddi, A.S. 3370.
 Reddy, A.R. 5421.
 Reddy, G. 2730.
 Reddy, G.R. 656.
 Reddy, K.V.S. 5031.
 Reddy, P.V.G.K. 3694.
 Reddy, S.R. 987.
 Reddy, V.D. 7442.
 Redfern, R.E. 1574, 3490.
 Redner, J.H. 5631.
 Reed, D. 428.
 Reed, D.K. 7521, 7531.
 Reed, G.L. 3615.
 Reed, J.T. 7815.
 Reed, W.P. 6353.
 Rees, H.H. 1984, 3344, 6074, 8423.
 Reeves, R.E. 8810.
 Reeves, W.C. 4292, 7856.
 Regensburg, J.T. 8632.
 Reger, J.F. 2833, 8336.
 Regier, J.C. 4539, 8434.
 Regis, L. 2818.
 Regnier, F.E. 4999.
 Regupathy, A. 5034, 5402.
 Rehacek, J. 4436, 5332.
 Rehama Habib 3807.

- Reich, C.I. 8402, 9006.
 Reichard, D.L. 8857.
 Reichardt, H. 42, 4063, 4637, 5663, 5745.
 Reichart, G. 7760.
- Reichle, D.E. 5439.
 Reid, C. 5502.
 Reid, D.G. 3637, 3663.
 Reid, J.A.K. 1888, 5066.
 Reiersen, D.A. 653, 2792, 6393, 6395.
- Reinert, J.A. 6866.
 Reinert, J.F. 4090, 4091.
 Reinganum, C. 8483, 8512.
 Reingold, S.C. 3323, 4234.
 Reinhardt, C.A. 1473.
- Reisen, M.K. 2846, 3230.
 Reisen, W.K. 859, 2228, 2274, 3050, 3679, 3756, 3757, 4102, 4918, 5271.
 Reiskind, J. 1753, 1754.
 Reissig, W.H. 215, 5123.
 Reissland, A. 6022, 6026.
 Reiter, P. 6760, 6761.
 Reitz, T.J. 4981.
 Reitzel, J. 7958.
 Relano, E. 3354.
 Remaudiere, G. 1410, 1412, 2776.
 Rembold, H. 1468, 3377.
 Remund, U. 818.
 Remy, C. 3414, 6011.
 Renard, J.L. 5211.
 Renaud, J. 7819.
 Rence, B. 1609, 7608.
 Renesto, E. 1748.
 Renkawitz Pohl, R. 7988.
 Renkawitz, R. 7984, 7986.
 Renner, M. 1545, 2747.
 Renoux, J. 4546.
- Rentz, D.C.F. 5927, 4015, 7789, 8266.
 Renwick, J.A.A. 6753.
 Repkina, L.V. 7846.
 Research Group on Resistance to Insecticides 269.
 Resh, V.H. 5267.
 Reska, M. 5692.
 Respicio, N.C. 2278.
 Rettich, F. 2083.
 Rettikh, F.F. 8533.
 Retzer, H.J. 4490.
- Revazova, Yu.A. 7033, 8601.
 Revell, R.J. 3128.
 Revina, T.A. 667.
 Rexrode, C.O. 5343.
 Reyes Castillo, P. 4024, 4077.
 Reyes, E. 467.
 Reyes, L. 8713.
 Reynolds, D.G. 5346.
 Reynolds, H.T. 5076, 8646.
 Reynolds, S.E. 2738.
 Reynolds, W.J. 866.
 Rezbanyai, L. 4140.
 Rhoads, L.D. 6161.
- Rhode, R.H. 5125.
 Rhodes, H.A. 1057, 6046.
 Rhynch, M.R. 1274.
 Riba, G. 894, 896.
 Ribbeck, R. 3020.
- Ribi, W.A. 8368.
 Ribo, G. 9025.
 Rice, M.J. 601, 4226, 5970.
 Rice, R.C.A. 4384.
 Rice, R.E. 2951, 5389.
 Rich, A. 5989.
 Rich, N.M. 7438.
 Richard-Mercier, N. 2809, 2803.
 Richard, M.A. 1287.
 Richard, R.D. 2136.
 Richards, A.G. 7483, 3281.
 Richards, A.M. 7558.
 Richards, G.P. 5480.
 Richards, O.W. 3613.
 Richardson, B.B. 742.
 Richardson, C.A. 7918.
 Richardson, E.S., Jr. 1301.
 Richardson, P.N. 1565, 3449, 7663.
 Richardson, R.H. 497, 7023.
 Richerson, J.V. 179, 6928, 8756.
 Richman, D.B. 2318.
 Richmond, R.C. 7049.
 Richter, V.A. 60.
 Rickards, G.K. 2394.
 Rickenbach, A. 1388.
- Rickett, F.E. 1453.
 Riddiford, L.M. 2761, 4267, 4951, 7557.
 Riddles, P.W. 1967.
 Ridgway, R.L. 5155.
 Ridgway, R.L. 8854.
 Riding, I.L. 1565.
 Ridpath, M.G. 631.
 Riechert, S.E. 5268, 8375.
 Riedel, B. 574.
 Riedl, T. 389.
 Riehl, L.A. 5381.
 Riek, E.F. 9095, 9096.
 Riemann, J.G. 1955.
 Rigby, C. 7953.
 Riggs, R.D. 5024.
- Riley, P.A. 8424.
 Rilli, S. 3969.
- Rinderer, T.E. 243, 726, 762.
 Ring, B. 4932.
 Ring, R.A. 2751.
 Ringler, R. 7485.
 Ringo, J.M. 6175.
 Rings, R.W. 2898, 3507, 4391.
 Rios, T. 6060.
 Riotte, J.C.E. 2638, 2614.
 Rioux, J.A. 379.
 Ripoll, P. 7996.
 Rippey, I. 3132.
 Risch, S. 6277.
 Rishi, K.K. 6420.
 Rishi, S. 6420.
 Risi, A. 2084.
 Ristic, M. 3423.
- Ritchie, J.M. 5493, 8930.
 Ritossa, F. 2393.
 Ritte, U. 8591.
 Ritter, D.G. 5328.
 Ritter, F.J. 1546, 4980.
 Ritzmann, R.E. 8342.
 Rivard, D. 801, 6154.
 Rivard, I. 3797.
 Rivas, R. 4319.
 Rivers, R.L. 4485, 7548.
- Riviere, J.L. 768.
 Rix, P. 7623.
 Rizz, M.A. 2200.
 Rizz, R.A. 6225.
 Rizki, R.M. 8320.
 Rizki, T.M. 4215, 8320.
 Rizvi, S.K.A. 7415, 7730.
 Rizvi, S.M.A. 5344.
 Rizza, A. 937.
 Rizzino, A. 8321.
 Roach, S.H. 436.
- Robacker, D.C. 4971.
 Robaux, P. 4606, 5588, 5618, 8151.
 Robb, J. 7653, 8109.
 Robbins, J.C. 6865.
 Robbins, L.G. 3878.
 Robert, P.-H. 8485.
 Robert, S. 7700.
 Roberti, D. 1809.
 Roberts, D.B. 1502, 4254, 5480, 6063, 7555.
- Roberts, H. 1876.
 Roberts, H.A. 3792.
 Roberts, H.E. 8798.
 Roberts, L.W. 4303.
 Roberts, M. 7821.
 Roberts, M.D. 7540.
 Roberts, M.J. 1646.
 Roberts, P.A. 3107.
 Roberts, R.H. 688, 4838, 6347.
 Roberts, S.J. 2878, 4287.
- Robertson, E.S. 1042.
 Robertson, J.L. 5065, 7530.
 Robertson, J.S. 6798, 8484, 8512.
 Robertson, T.S. 2749.
 Robin, Y. 6951.
 Robinson, A.G. 5817, 4739.
- Robinson, B. 7673.
 Robinson, D.J. 3876.
 Robinson, G.S. 1427.
 Robinson, H. 46.
 Robinson, J.F. 1076, 8864.
 Robinson, J.M. 205.
 Robinson, M.H. 4363, 7673.
 Robinson, S.W. 2943, 4977.
 Robinson, W.H. 942, 1101.
 Robson, D.S. 7529.
 Roccia, A.O. 6285.
 Roachat, H. 1580.
 Roche, J. 1779.
 Rochow, W.F. 6267.
 Rock, G.C. 2091, 5169.
 Rockwell, R.F. 7603.
- Rockwood Sluss, E.S. 2427.
 Rodell, C.F. 2277.
 Rodhain, F. 418, 425, 1045, 7081, 7082, 7083.
 Rodin, S.N. 1144, 2389, 3863, 7993.
 Rodrigues, F.M. 2983.
 Rodrigues, M.L. 8880.
- Rodrigues, P.O. 4107.
 Rodriguez, E. 8657.
 Rodriguez, J.G. 856, 7875.
 Rodriguez, L.D. 856.
 Rodriguez, P.H. 8584.
 Roe, R.M. 4921.
 Roehrich, R. 1718, 5226.
- Roelofs, W.L. 215, 700, 3390, 3419, 4970, 6755, 9019.
 Roeper, R.A. 8675.
 Roesler, R.U. 4136.
 Roff, C. 3002.
 Roger, B. 5434, 7416.
 Rogers, A.J. 537.
 Rogers, C.E. 315, 1025, 7737.
- Rogers, L.E. 3619.
 Rogers, R.J. 8834.
- Rogerson, C.T. 373.
 Rogovaya, S.G. 8815.
 Rohacek, J. 4714, 4715.
 Rohfritsch, O. 7741.
 Rohrmann, G.F. 1123, 2036, 4290, 6795.
 Roitberg, B.D. 4952.
 Roivainen, O. 4401.
 Rojanavongse, V. 4739.
- Rojas, G.G. 8015.
- Rolley, F. 308.
 Rolph Kay, C.A. 4432.
 Rolseth, B.M. 4933.
 Rolston, L.H. 261, 779, 780.
 Roman, E. 535, 3944.
 Romano, F.P. 3970, 1219, 1246.
 Romero, N., J. 5404.
 Romoser, W.S. 2715, 4289.
 Ronchetti, F. 6740.
 Ronderos, R.A. 108.
 Room, P.M. 372, 2826.
 Roonwal, M.L. 607, 1918, 6204, 7926, 8006.
 Roos, P. 1454, 1624, 3555, 4163.
 Root, T.M. 4880, 4881.
 Roques, A. 4357.
 Roques, L. 4865.
 Rosa, H. 4458.
 Rose, A. 6027, 7398.
 Rose, A.H. 3218.
 Rose, D.J.W. 8863.
 Rose, H.A. 5360.
 Rose, H.S. 6638, 7312.
 Rose, K. 2612, 4146, 5546.
 Rose, M.R. 5266.
 Rose, R.E. 3789.

- Roseler, P. F. 826
 Rosen, D. 897, 2588
 Rosenau, B.J. 4443
 Rosenberg, J. 224, 4873, 7302
 Rosenberger, D.A. 6878
 Rosenberger, G. 3740
 Rosengren, R. 6721, 8372, 8373
 Roshdy, M.A. 5017
 Rosicky, B. 1781
 Rosin, S. 8199
 Rosinski, G. 3491
 Roskam, J.C. 6582
 Rosovsky, Ya M. 2425
 Ross, D.A. 5568
 Ross, H.C.G. 7421
 Ross, M.H. 975, 1151, 2384, 3121, 5457, 8936
 Ross, Q.F. 3727
 Ross, S. 397
 Rosset, R. 2758
 Rossetto, C.J. 948, 6285
 Rossi, C. 4874
 Rossi, M.G.C. 3438
 Rossi, R. 704
 Rossi, W. 252, 3438
 Rossler, Y. 1746
 Rotenberg, M. 792
 Roth, A. 3764
 Roth, L.A. 7912
 Roth, T.F. 8615
 Rothen, R. 8199
 Rothman, F.D. 2376
 Rothschild, G.H.L. 3396
 Rothschild, M. 672, 2252
 Rotshild, F.V. 8795
 Rotundo, G. 6437, 8758
 Rougeot, P. C. 1735, 7299, 8085
 Rougon, D. 9072
 Rouland, C. 8435
 Roulston, W.J. 4315, 6800
 Rousel, J. P. 681
 Roush, C.F. 3724
 Roussel, J. P. 2004, 7590
 Roussel, A. 1606, 5086, 5090
 Rous, P. A. 840
 Rovner, J.S. 1941
 Rowa, W.T. 1656
 Rowan, A.N. 2732
 Rowan, M.G. 2252
 Rowe, G.A. 5398
 Rowell, H.J. 4613
 Rowley, A.F. 3334
 Rowley, W.A. 4453, 7640, 7841
 Rowton, E.D. 6793
 Roy, P. 6263
 Roy Noel, J. 4416
 Roy, J.L.H. 7899
 Roy, P. 8556
 Roy, P.S. 6283
 Roy, R. 7318, 8261
 Roy, R.G. 5337
 Roy, S. 6402
 Roy, S.A. 3084
 Roy, S.B. 3180, 3988
 Rozhnova, I.A. 7223
 Rozkosny, R. 5788
 Rozsa, K.S. 2702
 Rubenstein, J.I. R. 1740
 Rubid, I. 3826
 Rubin, L.I. 6133
 Rubke, M.A. 8648
 Rubtsov, I.A. 57
 Rudenchik, Yu V. 8795
 Rudinskiy, J.A. 693, 3236, 8480
 Rudloff, F. 3296
 Rudnev, D.I. 8714
 Rudnick, A. 6237
 Rudolph, R. 4217, 6320
 Rueda, I.G. 3734
 Ruelle, J.F. 1267, 6634
 Ruelle, P. 8523
 Ruesink, W.G. 2820
 Rufli, T. 1044
 Ruggiero, C. 6995
 Ruhberg, H. 825
 Ruhm, W. 7650
 Ruiz R., V.H. 4844
 Rummel, D.R. 5288, 6910, 7930, 8640
 Rummel, R.W. 148
 Rumsev, T.S. 1719
 Rungs, C. 6459
 Rupes, V. 7579
 Rupp, H.R. 7622
 Rupp, R. 2500
 Ruppel, R.F. 4643, 3032
 Ruprecht, R. 5007
 Ruscoe, C.N.F. 2694
 Rusek, J. 4681
 Rush, P.A. 5219
 Ruspoli, M. 4062
 Russel, J.S. 2421, 2448
 Russell, S. 461
 Russell, G.B. 684, 8415, 8716
 Russell, M.P. 958
 Russell, R.C. 5318
 Russell, W.A. 6865
 Russell, W.K. 6865
 Russo, G. 6740
 Russo, R.J. 5082
 Rust, D.J. 6976
 Rust, M.K. 2792, 6395
 Rust, M.L. 6393
 Rust, R.W. 5372
 Rutanen, I. 5527
 Ruter, G. 5144, 7161, 8084
 Rutledge, L.C. 8441
 Rutowski, R.L. 8374
 Ruttner, F. 5100, 5982
 Ruttner, H. 5176
 Ruud, R.L. 529, 530, 2136, 7578
 Ruveda, M.A. 3470
 Ruzicka, Z. 1638
 Ryabova, I.N. 883
 Ryan, M.F. 2746
 Ryan, R.B. 1104
 Ryder, J.P. 2920
 Ryder, S. 6358
 Rydhi, I. 9059
 Rydlander, L. 5463, 8966
 Ryker, L.C. 8480
 Saad, A.H. 6248, 6257
 Saad, A.S.A. 268
 Saakyan-Baranova, A.A. 6695
 Saastio, M.J. 8153
 Sabariego, F. 1432
 Sabatinelli, G. 1364, 1355, 5730, 5731, 5732, 1363
 Sabatini, A. 1184
 Sabatino, A. 2335
 Sabir, D.M. 5001
 Sabrosky, C.W. 6258
 Sabuni, I.B. 2264
 Sacchi, F. 4985
 Sacchi, I. 1601
 Sackett, R.R. 1057, 7506
 Sadeh, D. 1125
 Sadhu, D. 8556
 Sadiq, M.F. 2411
 Sadyrin, V.M. 5154
 Saeki, K. 3758
 Saffer, B. 4765
 Safonov, A.V. 8816
 Safrankova, J. 475
 Sage, B. 1535
 Saha, G.N. 3161, 3181
 Sahai, R. 6283
 Sahli, F. 7399
 Sahni, S.L. 5107
 Sadi, S. 425
 Saiduddin, U.T. 1157, 4540, 6421
 Saitkawa, M. 5943
 Sailer, R.I. 4526
 Saini, R.S. 2713, 3332
 Saito, K. 881
 Saito, T. 3467, 6230
 Saito, Y. 3326
 Saitoh, K. 3842, 3844
 Sakagami, S.F. 2598, 3047, 3819, 6045, 8905
 Sakaguchi, B. 8011
 Sakai, M. 6549
 Sakai, R.K. 1157, 4540, 6421
 Sakaki, I. 1721
 Sakakibara, A.M. 5839
 Sakimura, K. 5946
 Sakka, M. 6166
 Sakurai, H. 1604, 2138
 Sakurai, S. 2736
 Sakuratani, Y. 8773
 Salama, H.S. 2107
 Salas, D., S. 3717
 Saleem, M. 7453
 Saleh, S.M. 5070
 Salemi, A.A. 6769
 Salemi, N.Y. 833
 Salemi, Y.S. 2200, 7655
 Sales, S. 2068
 Saleuddin, A.S.M. 209
 Sahba, E.K. 7854
 Salieres, A. 7370
 Salim Usman 2855
 Salim, M. 6939
 Salkeld, F.H. 133, 2676
 Sallume, D. 4331
 Salmon, J.T. 6891
 Salt, G. 3322
 Salter, J.I. R. 330
 Sama, G. 3971
 Samaan, S.A. 2311
 Samai, V. 1736
 Samal, P. 8498
 Samaranyaka, M. 3459
 Samedov, A.N. 6730
 Sammartano, I. 580
 Sampsel, B. 3117
 Samsinik, K. 4048, 5611, 7681
 Samsinikova, A. 8494, 8499
 Samson, J.A. 2910
 Samson, P. 6508
 Samson, R.A. 3447
 Samuelson, G.A. 1329
 Samways, M.J. 1677, 6784, 6985, 7683
 Sanborn, J.R. 3347, 4927
 Sanchez Rivello, M. 5125
 Sanchez Medina, M. 7825
 Sanchez, F.F. 7888
 Sander, K. 6706
 Sanders, C.J. 2937
 Sanders, D.P. 6189
 Sanders, M.F. 3397
 Sanders, R.R. 1081
 Sanderson, J.B. 1097
 Sandhu, G.S. 403, 2363, 4499, 8891
 Sandhu, M.S. 2345
 Sandler, L. 495
 Sandner, H. 749, 1094, 6384, 7511
 Sands, D.P.A. 5578, 9078
 Sands, P. 2950
 Sands, W.A. 4511, 5411
 Sanford, K.H. 473
 Sanford, L.L. 7914
 Sang, J.H. 572
 Sangappa, H.K. 8856, 8861
 Sanjeevarayappa, K.V. 5362, 2895
 Sankaran, H. 784
 Sankaran, T. 3443, 907, 2329
 Sankina, T.M. 674
 Sannier, C. 2066
 Sannomiya, M. 5454
 Sanousi, S.M. 7609
 Sans, W.W. 3787
 Santamaria, P. 1731, 7014
 Santana, E. 4458
 Santana, F.J. 6957
 Santarini, C. 3854
 Santer, M. 6677
 Santharum, G. 5402
 Santhram, G. 239
 Santiago Alvarez, C. 8879
 Santorini, A.P. 278, 4361, 4502
 Santos, J.L.F. 2158, 3665
 Sanzone, J.F. 9081
 Sargent, A.P. 914
 Sarhan, A.A. 6870

- Sarin, K. 3349, 6889.
- Sarkar, A. 8556.
- Sarlet, L.G. 8921.
- Sarlet, L. 5543.
- Sarlet, L.G. 2616.
- Sarup, P. 3010.
- Sasa, M. 4565.
- Sasaba, T. 6911.
- Sasaji, H. 5691.
- Sasaki, O. 5335, 7828.
- Sasaki, S. 6166.
- Sasira Bahu, K. 4276, 8536.
- Sass, M. 221.
- Sassen, M.M.A. 5221.
- Sastry, K.N.R. 1704.
- Sastry, K.S. 8862.
- Sastry, K.S.M. 8862.
- Sastry, M.V.S. 6876, 8695.
- Sato, M. 4076, 5712, 7151.
- Sato, T. 4291.
- Sato, Y. 6250, 8670.
- Satpathy, J.M. 4417.
- Sattelle, D.B. 6110.
- Sattler, K. 5894.
- Saty a Rani, I. 1373.
- Satyam, P. 3370.
- Sauer, J.R. 191, 8467.
- Sauer, K.P. 8016.
- Sauerman, D.M., Jr. 7656.
- Saul, S.H. 3356, 7344.
- Saunders, M. 5000.
- Saunders, D.S. 6171.
- Saunders, J.L. 7880.
- Saunders, M. 7504.
- Saura, A. 2429.
- Sauseda, R.A. 7778.
- Sauvaget, J. 8840.
- Savage, M.J. 7890.
- Savchenko, E.N. 7234.
- Savel, J. 2779.
- Savontaus, M. L. 2399.
- Savory, T.H. 5640.
- Savulkin, M.M. 4616.
- Savateeva, E.V. 1141.
- Sawedal, L. 2550, 7783.
- Sawhney, V. 2417.
- Sawicki, J. 8405.
- Sawicki, J.A. 1528, 8975.
- Sawicki, R.M. 265.
- Sawyer, A.J. 6897.
- Sawyer, W.H. 1968.
- Saxena, A.P. 7685.
- Saxena, B.P. 2817, 3505.
- Saxena, J.K. 8709.
- Saxena, K.N. 626, 3320, 4914, 6177.
- Saxena, P. 266.
- Sazonov, A.A. 8816.
- Sazonova, E.V. 4982.
- Scalenghe, F. 2393.
- Scales, M.D.C. 4896.
- Scaron, I.O. 4381.
- Scaltriu, G.P. 6842.
- Scapini, F. 3319.
- Scarboro, M.B. 1952.
- Scarborough, J. 7091.
- Scarbrough, A.G. 2188, 5129, 5229, 7604.
- Schabel, H.G. 6792.
- Schaefer, C.H. 6337, 8546.
- Schaefer, C.W. 2680.
- Schaefer, P.W. 174, 6868.
- Schaefer, G.A. 7904.
- Schaffer, H.E. 2426, 2430, 7047.
- Schaffner, J.C. 5805.
- Schalk, J.M. 4478.
- Schaller, D. 8349.
- Scharf, W.C. 4801.
- Scharloo, W. 588.
- Scharrer, B. 7494.
- Schartau, W. 1978, 4946.
- Schauer mann, J. 7772.
- Schaufele, W.R. 4491.
- Schechter, M.S. 4033, 4189.
- Schedl, K.E. 7199, 37.
- Schedrin, V.I. 6745.
- Scheepeltz, O. 39.
- Scheffel, H. 297, 2124.
- Scheffrahn, R.H. 4331.
- Scheibelreiter, G.K. 7618.
- Schein, F. 2039.
- Scheiring, J.F. 9031.
- Schering, J.R. 498.
- Scheiss, H. 4582.
- Scheller, K. 654, 680, 7488.
- Scheller, U. 5953.
- Schellerova, E. 475.
- Schenone, H. 4309.
- Schepers, A. 8444.
- Scherer, W.F. 6358.
- Schesser, J.H. 2789.
- Schichae, E. 8, 2359, 4611, 4612.
- Schilling, P.E. 3458, 7962.
- Schin, K. 1505.
- Schindera, F. 1041.
- Schintlmeister, A. 3961.
- Schlecht, P. 6014, 7411.
- Schlee, D. 3568, 3653, 9093.
- Schlein, Y. 299.
- Schlesinger, H.M. 1504, 3374.
- Schlichtig, R. 1520, 1990.
- Schlotterer, G.R. 598.
- Schlu, W.R. 6106.
- Schmeits, T.G.J. 5221.
- Schmelzer, K. 3622.
- Schmid, F. 5951.
- Schmid, J.M. 472, 5290.
- Schmidt Nielsen, E. 3723, 2302.
- Schmidt-Koehl, W. 1793.
- Schmidt, E. 504.
- Schmidt, F.H. 1898, 2099.
- Schmidt, G.H. 4514.
- Schmidt, G.T. 7423.
- Schmidt, H. 4859.
- Schmidt, J.O. 7536.
- Schmidt, M.L. 7473.
- Schmidt, N.D. 8782.
- Schmidt, O. 8617.
- Schmidt, S.P. 5010.
- Schmidt, T. 7030.
- Schmitz, R.F. 1104.
- Schnack, J.A. 8222, 1597.
- Schneider, D. 1541.
- Schneider, H. J. 1978.
- Schneider, I. 757.
- Schneider, L. 7411.
- Schneider, M.A. 8218.
- Schneider, N. 3895.
- Schneider, P. 1937.
- Schnur, L.F. 2311.
- Schoenbohm, R.B. 348, 8671.
- Schoernegge, P. 3417.
- Schofield, C.J. 7459.
- Schofield, P. 3574.
- Scholl, A. 8199.
- Scholl, P.J. 173.
- Scholten, T. 5187.
- Scholtz, C.H. 6830, 6879.
- Scholz, D. 6426.
- Schonherr, J. 6086.
- Schooley, D.A. 3381, 7454, 8420.
- Schoonhoven, A.V. 8899.
- Schoonhoven, L.M. 602, 3300.
- Schreck, C.E. 2739, 8448.
- Schremmer, F. 5428, 7419, 8638.
- Schroder, H. 4137.
- Schroder, D. 2897.
- Schroder, F.J. 6418.
- Schroder, H. 4164, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2627, 4155.
- Schroeder, L. 2932.
- Schroeder, M.E. 2067.
- Schroeder, W.J. 1593, 3609, 5415, 7894.
- Schubiger, M. 590.
- Schuhl, J.F. 415.
- Schuhmacher, H. 7490.
- Schulte, A. 2628, 2642.
- Schulten, G.G.M. 4584, 7298.
- Schultz, D.R. 3473.
- Schultz, J. 6085.
- Schultz, J.E. 4923.
- Schultz, W.T. 4644.
- Schuntner, C.A. 8427.
- Schupbach, T. 8926.
- Schurian, K. 4145, 1619, 1644, 2199, 2612, 5546.
- Schurmann, F.W. 3292.
- Schurovnikov, B.G. 4832.
- Schuster, R.O. 4662.
- Schuster, G. 4184.
- Schuster, D.J. 4390, 4469, 8897.
- Schuster, G.A. 7331.
- Schuster, G.B. 5010.
- Schuster, I.J. 2177.
- Schuster, J.C. 2173, 8117.
- Schuster, R. 2177.
- Schuster, R.O. 8180.
- Schuyler, K. 9082.
- Schwalbe, C.P. 1539.
- Schwald, F.E. 7601.
- Schwammberger, K. H. 4128.
- Schwan, T.G. 7105.
- Schwarz, M. 69, 7444, 7468, 7469.
- Schwer, W.A. 8623.
- Schwind, R. 4228.
- Sciarrappa, W.J., Jr. 2931.
- Scirocchi, A. 3466.
- Scoble, M.J. 6649.
- Scopes, N.E.A. 6858.
- Scott, D.R. 8693, 4470, 8726.
- Scott, G.E. 6875, 8890.
- Scott, H.A. 3454.
- Scott, J.A. 1176, 2929.
- Scott, J.J. 706, 5128.
- Scott, M.P. 5989.
- Scott, R.R. 7799.
- Scott, T.M. 6977.
- Scott, W.P. 7550.
- Scott, P.D. 8483.
- Scriber, J.M. 7708.
- Scrutton, M.C. 2732.
- Scudder, G.G.E. 1640, 4000, 6291.
- Seabrook, W.D. 7408.
- Seacombe, R.J. 3518.
- Seath, I. 585.
- Seawright, J.A. 4422, 5109, 8014, 8990.
- Sechan, Y. 1034, 1140, 4861, 7803, 8919.
- Sechrist, R.E. 4489.
- Sedin, V.I. 8795.
- Sedlag, U. 1885, 6286.
- Seebeck, J.H. 6904.
- Seeley, T. 1126.
- Seeley, T.D. 3541, 6728.
- Seeno, T.N. 1871.
- Sehgal, B.K. 7733.
- Sehgal, S.S. 807, 4998, 6114.
- Seidl, R. 3304.
- Seifert, G. 224, 4873, 4984.
- Seifert, G.W. 8684.
- Seigler, D. 5210.
- Seitz, G. 4247.
- Sekar, P. 3029.
- Sekeris, C.E. 654.
- Sekeyova, M. 8811.
- Sehkon, S.S. 4907, 8364.
- Selander, J. 2150.
- Selander, R.K. 9021.
- Seldon, P. 1001.
- Seli, L.S. 1117, 2855, 7834, 8801.
- Selga, D. 5749, 7011.
- Selhme, A.G. 464, 1593, 5415.
- Sell, D.K. 7044.
- Sellers, D. 409.
- Sellers, K.C. 3708.
- Sellers, R.F. 2917.
- Sellier, R. 4233.
- Sellin, E. 2828.
- Selvakumar, R.A. 793.
- Selzie, D. 582.
- Semenova, L.M. 4924.
- Semponoff, R. 3105.
- Seimeria, Y. 8081, 968, 3145.
- Sempala, S.D.K. 430.
- Semple, R.L. 5040, 6180.
- Semyonova, S.A. 2706.
- Sen Gupta, T. 2511, 5682, 5737.
- Sen, G.C. 3993.
- Sen, S. 113.
- Sen, S.K. 823, 1736, 5458.

- 8983.
- Sena Maria, J.C. 3241.
- Sendstad, E. 2969, 3154, 7426
- Sengupta, K. 3102.
- Sengupta, T. 1343, 3991, 7203
- Seniczak, S. 8132.
- Serebryani, S.B. 1570, 3442.
- Serfling, E. 3860, 7983.
- Sergeeva, T.K. 7763.
- Sergievsky, S.O. 3890
- Sergovskaya, N.L. 8535.
- Servadei, A. 4629.
- Service, M.W. 1672, 7813.
- Servczynska, H. 250, 4307, 7511.
- Seshu Reddy, K.V. 2251.
- Seth, M.L. 6877.
- Sethi, S.L. 852.
- Settle, A.S. 352.
- Seuge, J. 6130.
- Sevacharian, V. 1081, 1084
- Sevastopulo, D.G. 2380, 2439, 2902, 4522.
- Severinghaus, S.R. 7757.
- Sewell, D. 2419.
- Sewell, J.J. 5883.
- Sexton, R. 8098.
- Seyer, H. 2624, 2625, 2626, 4154, 5908
- Seyfarth, E. A. 6717.
- Seymour, C. 6016.
- Sgrillo, R.B. 1892.
- Shackleton, W.B. 3494
- Shadab, M.U. 1838
- Shaefer, C.G. 3397.
- Shagov, E.M. 6757.
- Shah, A.H. 1054.
- Shah, B.H. 6805.
- Shah, M.A. 3666.
- Shahi, K.P. 1607.
- Shahid, M. 6131, 6132.
- Shakh, M.R. 5153.
- Shakhbazov, V.G. 3886.
- Shakir, P.M. 1905
- Shaldymina, E.S. 6526.
- Shamahan, P.J. 1086.
- Shankland, D.L. 2067.
- Shapas, T.J. 1102.
- Shapiro, A.M. 8110.
- Shapiro, A.A. 7033, 8601.
- Shapiro, A.M. 561, 2256, 2921, 8003.
- Shapiro, M. 8486.
- Shapiro, S.K. 4261.
- Shaposhnikov, G.Kh. 6600.
- Sharan, R.K. 8429.
- Sharkov, A.A. 6931.
- Sharma, R.K. 1081.
- Sharma, A. 6889.
- Sharma, A.K. 2823, 4335, 6434.
- Sharma, B. 1406, 4744, 5829.
- Sharma, B.D. 7665.
- Sharma, G.C. 4302.
- Sharma, G.P. 3066, 3083.
- Sharma, H.S. 8088.
- Sharma, M.C. 5048, 8475.
- Sharma, N.N. 6966.
- Sharma, O.P. 3847, 7025.
- Sharma, R.M. 4690.
- Sharma, S.K. 4474.
- Sharma, S.R. 3616, 7743.
- Sharma, T. 7665.
- Sharma, T.R. 6981.
- Sharma, U. 4221.
- Sharma, V.K. 1106, 3010, 5039.
- Sharma, V.P. 286, 6428
- Sharman, G.D. 5597.
- Sharp, J.L. 3382.
- Sharpe, P.J.H. 386, 2123.
- Shatkin, A.A. 2310.
- Shaver, T.N. 6752
- Shaw, D.C. 2720
- Shaw, D.D. 1186.
- Shaw, J.J. 1691, 2324, 2991, 6847.
- Shaw, J.R. 336.
- Shaw, J.T. 8742
- Shaw, M.R. 5516, 7671.
- Shaw, R.F. 1117.
- Shaw, R.H. 5259.
- Shaw, S.R. 1932.
- Shea, K.R. 1115.
- Shear, W.A. 6495.
- Shearn, A. 8561, 8976, 8988
- Sheasby, J.L. 1261, 1259, 1260, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1273, 3159.
- Sheehan, P.J. 2655.
- Sheeley, R.D. 845, 1899.
- Sheikh, A.G. 5406
- Sheikh, A.Q. 7718.
- Sheikh, R.A.A. 296.
- Shekhter, O.V. 8535.
- Shelden, G.P. 4846, 5160.
- Sheldon, A.L. 1726.
- Sheldone, E.W. 7977.
- Sheldon, J.K. 3619.
- Shellenbarger, D.L. 8997.
- Shelley, B.K. 8810.
- Shelley, R.M. 8097.
- Shelton, P.M.J. 575.
- Shen, D.T. 7833.
- Shepanski, M.C. 6433.
- Shepard, J.H. 2946.
- Shepard, M. 542, 2082, 3779, 5418, 6940, 7924.
- Shepherd, R.C.H. 6262, 424, 2323, 2885.
- Sheppard, A.W. 6448.
- Sheppard, D.C. 8771.
- Sheppard, D.E. 2404.
- Sheppard, R.F. 2922.
- Sherban, S.D. 231.
- Shereef, G.M. 6833, 8636, 1635.
- Sherk, T.E. 7403, 7404.
- Sherrod, D.W. 4489.
- Shestakov, V.I. 8816.
- Shethna, Y.I. 3455.
- Shevchenko, V. 1938.
- Shi, Z. Q. 1110.
- Shiao, S.N. 6211.
- Shields, O. 92, 8107, 8111.
- Shiga, M. 3023, 5848.
- Shigur, G.A. 6107.
- Shih Chun, M. 7867.
- Shitsui, T. 3856.
- Shikharbeev, B.V. 1674.
- Shilova, A.I. 8060
- Shilova, S.A. 5393.
- Shimada, H. 8603
- Shimada, I. 8363
- Shimanuki, H. 2197, 6232, 6238, 7526, 7947, 8500
- Shimazu, M. 738, 1684
- Shimizu, Y. 1996.
- Shimura, K. 2400
- Shinkai, A. 5410
- Shinochara, E. 3248
- Shinonaga, S. 50, 2554, 2552, 2553, 1389, 2798
- Shiozawa, D.K. 1680
- Shipman, C. 8500
- Shipolini, R.A. 4317.
- Shipp, E. 1576, 1600, 1911, 7383, 8316.
- Shipp, J.L. 9087
- Shires, S.W. 1883
- Shiroishi, T. 2432
- Shishodia, M.S. 2508, 3978, 3996, 3184, 3196, 2507, 3179
- Shivanathan, P. 5423.
- Shockley, P. 2976, 5317.
- Shoemaker, C.A. 5391.
- Sholdt, L.L. 7464
- Sholes, O DeV. 8679.
- Shook, G.A. 8100
- Shope, R.E. 5328.
- Shope, R.F. 3726.
- Shorey, H.H. 409, 8627.
- Shorrock, B. 3650, 8757.
- Short, D.E. 3782, 3783, 5348.
- Short, J.R.T. 6623, 2597.
- Short, R.E. 8280.
- Shoter, R.A. 8681.
- Shower, J.A. 3415.
- Showers, W.B. 5259.
- Shroyer, D.A. 8768.
- Shuja Uddin 7280, 6254.
- Shukla, G.S. 3111, 2687, 8413.
- Shukla, R.N. 1976.
- Shulov, A. 8538.
- Shuttleworth, A.E. 6684.
- Shuvalov, V.F. 8382.
- Shvartzman, P.Ya. 3865.
- Shvartzmann, P.Y. 5475.
- Shymko, R.M. 5050.
- Sibbett, G.S. 5390.
- Sick, H. 2734, 2735.
- Siddappaji, C. 470.
- Siddaramaiah, A.L. 5014, 8711.
- Siddiqui, K.H. 3010.
- Siddiqui, M. K. H. 2337.
- Siddiqui, M.A.Q. 5466.
- Siddiqui, Q.H. 4960.
- Siddiqui, T.F. 2846, 3230, 5271.
- Sidhu, A.S. 2365, 5177, 6902
- Sidhu, D.S. 6064
- Sidibe, B. 4337.
- Sidorov, V.E. 2690.
- Sieber, R. 2007.
- Siebert, M.W. 4389.
- Sieg, J. 8048
- Siegel, D.L. 1548.
- Siegfried, C.A. 2655, 570, 5115.
- Siekvitz, P. 8495.
- Siemicki, R. 6023.
- Siewierski, M. 6958
- Siggs, L.W. 1192, 1198, 3126.
- Sigwalt, B. 2807.
- Sikoriowa, A. 3049
- Sikowski, P.P. 242, 2788, 5027, 8503, 8870
- Silber, J. 9026
- Silberghed, R.E. 9038, 673, 878
- Silberstein, A. 8213.
- Silfverberg, H. 5522, 4648, 6556, 7167, 4631, 4652, 8044
- Silhacek, D.L. 6173.
- Silhavy, V. 1840, 7138.
- Silva de Oliveira, T. 756.
- Silva, F.O da R. 3665.
- Silver, L.M. 8949.
- Silverman, J.M. 696.
- Silverstein, R.M. 4965, 3384, 3385, 5000.
- Simard, A. 6550.
- Simchuk, P.A. 6791.
- Simmonds, S.P. 7732.
- Simmons, G.A. 3035.
- Simmons, G.M., Jr. 5278.
- Simmons, M.J. 3867, 4555, 7977.
- Simmons, P. 3290, 3291.
- Simmons, P.J. 6019.
- Simoes, L.C.G. 6114.
- Simon Thomas, R.T. 7637.
- Simon, D. 636, 839, 4348.
- Simon, H. R. 1463.
- Simon, J.C. 5749, 7011.
- Simonaitis, R.A. 460.
- Simonet, D.E. 2963.
- Simonova, V. 1642.
- Simova Tosic, D. 6473.
- Simpson, R.G. 2153.
- Simpson, B.B. 5210.
- Simpson, D.I.H. 2976, 5317.
- Sims, S.R. 9020.
- Sina, B.J. 5464.
- Sinchaisri, N. 3467.
- Singal, S.K. 5656.
- Singer, S. 728.
- Singh Kooner, B. 3012.

- Singh, A. 8096.
Singh, A.K. 3069, 3070.
Singh, B. 322, 8534.
Singh, B.K. 4701, 5777, 9077.
Singh, B.P. 2368.
Singh, B.R. 7792.
Singh, C.A.K. 6886.
Singh, D. 2345, 5124.
Singh, D.P. 8393.
Singh, D.R. 256.
Singh, G. 403.
Singh, H. 3012.
Singh, H.H. 147.
Singh, H.K. 2340.
Singh, J. 3177.
Singh, J.S. 5158.
Singh, K.N. 3171.
Singh, K.R.P. 7341.
Singh, L.A.K. 7353.
Singh, L.N. 8709.
Singh, M.P. 2344, 3475.
Singh, O.P. 227, 7728.
Singh, P. 201, 206, 939, 7654, 8425.
Singh, R. 2344.
Singh, R.K. 3170, 3198, 3995, 4900, 5002.
Singh, R.N. 2687.
Singh, S. 2549.
Singh, S.B. 3694, 4900, 5002, 8379.
Singh, S.J. 8862.
Singh, S.N. 2307.
Singh, S.P. 245.
Singh, S.V. 2348.
Singh, T. 5657.
Singh, T.K. 4738, 4900, 5002.
Singh, V.S. 932.
Singh, Y.N. 4894.
Singh, Y.P. 2348.
Singhal, R.N. 1977.
Singleton, R.E. 1537.
Sinha, A. 8429.
Sinha, D.P. 5107.
Sinha, K.M. 2695, 3112.
Sinha, M. 647.
Sinha, M.M. 4482.
Sinha, M.P. 5107.
Sinha, P.K. 6972.
Sinha, R.N. 1111, 1708, 8400.
Sinitiskij, N.N. 7572.
Sinsko, M.J. 7344.
Sirivanakarn, S. 4092.
Sirota, Y. 7748.
Sitaraman, N.L. 3773, 5337.
Sithanatham, S. 368.
Sivanandam, S. 3748.
Sivasubramanian, P. 3482, 3501.
Sivec, I. 6473.
Siverly, R.E. 8682.
Sixl-Voigt, B. 5017.
Sixl, W. 5017.
Sizaret, A. 6974.
Sizaret, P.Y. 4947.
Sjoberg, S. 3670.
Sjostrand, F.S. 8522.
Sjostrom, P. 3827.
Skaer, Le B.H. 595.
Skaer, R.J. 8968.
Skatulla, U. 8514.
Skeel, M.A. 7008.
Skinner, D.M. 6423.
Skinner, G. 7766.
Skinner, J.C. 742.
Skiura, N.M. 4268.
Skoda, J. 3578.
Skov, O. 2673.
Skovmand, O. 4283.
Skrobak, J. 2211.
Skrobakova, E. 2211.
Skrtic, N. 2320.
Skrzypczynska, M. 931, 2238, 1243.
Skuhrava, M. 5127.
Skuhravy, V. 5127, 6294.
Skvortsova, T.M. 8816, 8815.
Slaby, O. 2635, 2641.
Slaff, M.E. 1627.
Slama, K. 2245, 3333.
Slansky, F., Jr. 1668, 8674.
Slater, J.A. 2573.
Slatko, B.E. 7016.
Slavin, P.T. 1064.
Slaytor, M. 5170.
Slifer, E.H. 613, 4907, 8364.
Sliwa Lobaza, Z. 3940.
Sliwa, L. 6401.
Sloan, R.J. 1082, 3021.
Slobodchikoff, C.N. 867, 2893, 8759.
Slor, H. 4932.
Slosser, J.E. 6869.
Sluss, E.S. 6432.
Sluss, T.P. 2427, 6432.
Smallman, B.N. 1967.
Smart, J. 4034.
Smeljanec, W.P. 6264.
Smelova, O.S. 6899.
Smelyanets, V.P. 2243, 4396, 6274, 7726, 7727.
Smelyanetz, V.P. 8714.
Smetana, A. 1341, 2534, 6569, 7204, 7205, 8186.
Smilanick, J.M. 8563.
Smiles, R.L. 3054.
Smilowitz, Z. 6188, 8572.
Smirnoff, W.A. 727, 3430, 5396.
Smirnov, E.S. 6587, 6588.
Smirnova, G.P. 2438.
Smirnova, S.E. 2998.
Smit, F.G.A.M. 2658, 8272, 7382, 4181.
Smith, A. 1695.
Smith, A.G. 6101.
Smith, A.M. 4190.
Smith, A.P. 4344.
Smith, B.P. 6008.
Smith, C. 7350.
Smith, C.C. 1666.
Smith, C.L. 9085.
Smith, D. 6990.
Smith, D.A. 3926, 2985.
Smith, D.B. 3436, 4557, 6987.
Smith, D.C. 5123.
Smith, D.D. 5301.
Smith, D.G. 2299.
Smith, D.H. 5317, 7632.
Smith, D.J. 6451.
Smith, D.R. 2521.
Smith, D.S. 8327.
Smith, E. 2720.
Smith, E.B. 5300.
Smith, E.S.C. 699, 7648, 7706.
Smith, G.C. 6965.
Smith, G.E. 4284.
Smith, I.R. 4846, 5160.
Smith, J.D. 3461.
Smith, J.E. 4318.
Smith, J.G. 2246, 8790, 8880.
Smith, J.S., Jr. 6975.
Smith, J.W. 513, 7177.
Smith, K. 7781.
Smith, K.C. 8788.
Smith, K.G. 5518.
Smith, K.G.V. 51.
Smith, L.O. 5425.
Smith, L.W., Jr. 585.
Smith, M.V. 3046.
Smith, N. 2739, 8448.
Smith, N.J. 5877.
Smith, R.D. 3423.
Smith, R.J. 1584.
Smith, R.K. 226.
Smith, R.L. 3400, 4975, 8452, 8618.
Smith, R.P. 8768.
Smith, S.L. 1510.
Smith, S.M. 5094.
Smith, V.R. 3573.
Smithers, C.N. 2656, 5936, 3640, 4030, 4177, 961, 1023, 1199, 4179, 4816, 8283.
Smittle, B.J. 351, 405, 6817, 7340.
Smola, U. 4905.
Smurov, A.V. 5440.
Smythe, R.V. 4917, 5156, 8445.
Snazell, R.G. 1315.
Sneller, V.-P. 7667.
Sneller, V.P. 4366.
Snider, R.M. 7780.
Snoddy, E.L. 8212.
Snow, J.W. 8669, 9028.
Snow, W. 8831.
Snow, W.F. 5336.
Snyder, A. 7410.
Snyder, J.M. 4017.
Snyder, L.A. 5464.
Snyder, T.P. 1985.
Soares, A.E. 5451.
Sobhian, R. 361.
Sobkiewicz, G. 365.
Sobotka, A.K. 4442.
Sobrero, L. 3969, 2887.
Sobrinho, J.T. 8844, 8868.
Sodergren, S. 8915.
Soderstrom, E.L. 950.
Soehngen, U. 761.
Sofer, W. 492.
Soffner, J. 2379.
Soffeld, R.K. 8441.
Sogrin, B.V. 2438.
Sohal, R.S. 2759.
Sohi, A.S. 3984, 4499, 7275, 8891.
Sohm Ekbohm, B. 8287.
Soika, A.G. 1421.
Sokoloff, P.A. 5163.
Sokoloff, S. 3076.
Sokoloski, E.A. 7441.
Sokolov, V.N. 8533.
Sokolova, L.V. 8533.
Solari, A.J. 2398.
Solbreck, B. 2330.
Soldan, T. 62, 4098.
Soldatkin, I.S. 8795.
Soldatov, N.M. 5035.
Soliman-Nejadian, E. 6205.
Solem, J.O. 2969, 3154, 3686, 7426.
Soler, A.G. 7013.
Solheim, B.A. 6117.
Soliman, Z.R. 2780.
Soliman, M.H. 8008.
Soliman, Z.R. 2781.
Solinas, M. 1552.
Sollars Riedel, H. 5321.
Solomon, J.D. 7461.
Solomon, K.R. 2768, 8525, 8579.
Somadder, K. 5915.
Soman, R.S. 2983, 7859.
Somerby, R.E. 2539.
Sommerfield, K.G. 1711, 4559.
Somme, L. 2757, 5584, 6102, 7482, 8583.
Somorin, A.O. 6137.
Sondermeijer, P.J.A. 5483.
Sonenshine, D.E. 4230, 5000, 5105, 5190, 7337, 7504, 8803.
Sonermeijer, P.J.A. 4530.
Soni, V.K. 4531.
Sonnet, P.E. 7444, 670, 678, 702, 6046.
Sonnichsen, T. 7967.
Sonobe, R. 2260, 4208.
Sonone, H.N. 1715, 2912, 6888.
Sood, N.K. 4341.
Sooksai, S. 5232.
Sooksri, V. 4709.
Soos, A. 1374, 4723, 7220.
Soponis, A.R. 7226.
Sorensen, A.J. 6038.
Sorensen, E.M.B. 1018.
Sorensen, H. 1652.
Sorensson, M. 8052.
Sorin, M. 8226, 3248.
Sorokin, M.S. 7572.
Sorokina, A.P. 7297.
Sotirova, V. 6885.

- Soule, P. 6974.
- Soultanopoulos, C. 1714.
- Sousa, A.A. 5042
- Sousa, O.F. 7837
- Sowa, R. 4101
- Spaice, I. 6298
- Spangler, H.G. 4483, 8628.
- Spanjer, W. 790.
- Spano, S. 1237.
- Sparks, A.N. 138, 893, 8580.
- Sparks, D. 4488.
- Sparks, T.C. 1995, 4262
- Spatcher, P.J. 3302
- Specht, H.B. 8888
- Spehar, R.L. 7966.
- Speight, M.C.D. 7243, 9041, 1775, 8215.
- Spejter, F.A.M. 3957
- Speirs, R.D. 1979, 8128.
- Spence, I. 2230.
- Spencer, K.A. 5758, 4684, 5774, 4694.
- Spencer, L.K. 6798.
- Sperlich, D. 3119.
- Speyer, G. 8507.
- Speier, G.S. 7697, 8143.
- Spicka, F.J. 7108
- Spiegelberg, U. 3766, 4912.
- Spiers, F.W. 806.
- Spies, L.B. 8623.
- Spieess, J. 3764.
- Spinelli, P. 2020, 2022, 3324.
- Spiramulu, M. 4481
- Spiridonova, T.L. 3839.
- Spiro Kern, A. 3358.
- Splitteser, H. 6342
- Splittstoesser, C.M. 3432, 3433, 3451
- Spradbery, J.P. 321.
- Spreadbury, W.H. 1193.
- Sprenger, C.M. 2592.
- Sprey, T.E. 1965
- Springova de Bechyne, B.
- Spruill, W.A. 7038.
- Spudis, V.K. 5026
- Spuler, M. 8293
- Squires, E.J. 2976, 5317.
- Srinivasan, M.A. 318.
- Sreerama Reddy, G. 7231.
- Srinivasan, K.S. 2895, 5362.
- Srinivasan, S. 5362.
- Srinivasan, M.V. 182
- Srinivasan, T.R. 368
- Srinivaratna, S. 4457
- Srivastava, G.K. 3190
- Srivastava, V.D. 2513, 4144
- Srivastava, G.K. 3175, 3990.
- Srivastava, A.K. 202.
- Srivastava, B.B.L. 7565.
- Srivastava, B.P. 3815
- Srivastava, G.K. 5755, 2508, 3986
- Srivastava, J.L. 5375.
- Srivastava, J.P. 256.
- Srivastava, K.M. 2368
- Srivastava, K.P. 1079, 1957.
- 5347, 7896
- Srivastava, P.S. 6966
- Srivastava, R.C. 4889
- Srivastava, R.L. 8709
- Srivastava, R.P. 8511
- Srot, M. 8850
- St. Clair, A. 3236
- St. George, T.D. 2990, 6944.
- Staal, G.B. 6164, 8541
- Stacey, A.L. 433, 5369
- Stacey, D.L. 3772.
- Stadnitsky, G.V. 3009
- Staeubli, A. 5354
- Stahl, F.J. 4402
- Staines, C.L., Jr. 1010
- Stallwood, B.R. 380
- Stam, P.A. 1892.
- Stamm, B. 4943.
- Stan, V.V. 216.
- Standfast, H.A. 2990, 8822.
- Standiffer, L.N. 2202
- Stanic, V. 3363.
- Stanley, H.P. 1747.
- Stanley, J.M. 3485
- Stanley, W.L. 7347
- Stanley, J.M. 238
- Stark, W. 1808
- Stark, W.S. 615, 3307, 3308.
- Starks, K.J. 191.
- Starmer, W.T. 2421, 2448
- Starr, J.C. 6969
- Starratt, A.N. 3671.
- Stary, P. 1410, 1411, 1412, 5849, 7281.
- Starzyk, J.R. 3543, 3654
- Statensko, L.P. 6350
- Stavanga, D.G. 1483
- Stay, B. 658, 6749, 6750
- Stechmann, D. H. 4848
- Steck, W. 4953.
- Steck, W.F. 2016, 4271.
- Steedman, A. 8736.
- Steel, C.G.H. 6780
- Steelman, C.D. 7962, 3458.
- Stelanae, Z. 3628.
- Stellek, J. 2297.
- Stellens, R. 3488
- Stellense, D.M. 3093
- Stellensen, D.M. 8941.
- Stegnny, V.N. 7048, 8940.
- Steiger, E. 757.
- Steiger, R.F. 757.
- Stein, C.R. 5250.
- Stein, J.L. 9088
- Stein, W. 2181.
- Steinemann, M. 6422.
- Steiner, A.L. 4913, 7038.
- Steinhauser, S.R. 6652
- Steinmann, H. 5754, 7215, 7216.
- Steltz, J.A. 6677.
- Stekol'nikov, A.A. 6655.
- Stendel, W. 1240, 3735.
- Stepanov, V.M. 1579.
- Stepanova, N.G. 3845.
- Stepanova, N.I. 8799
- Stepanovicova, O. 5239.
- Stepenko, A.S. 4440.
- Stephenson, E.H. 3423
- Sterling, D.H. 2455, 8029.
- Sterling, W.L. 2808, 8291
- Stern, V.M. 1084, 8767
- Sternberg, S. 5185.
- Sternburg, J.G. 1755, 2188.
- Sternlicht, M. 1542, 2267
- Stevens, R.E. 3547.
- Stevenson, A.B. 2916, 4829, 5150.
- Stevenson, J.H. 7928
- Steward, R.C. 496, 1177, 1183
- Stewart, D.C. 5305
- Stewart, F.D. 8489
- Stewart, K.W. 722, 723, 8271.
- Stewart, N.P. 1692, 6789
- Steyskal, G.C. 6505, 4597, 2346, 8209
- Stucka, R. 4472.
- Stiles, A.R. 481, 8855.
- Stiller, D. 2229, 6863
- Stunnett, J.D. 763
- Supanovic, R.D. 3463.
- Stirling, P.M. 1770.
- Stobbar, R.H. 1501.
- Stockdale, H. 2047
- Stockdale, J.M. 2269
- Stockel, G. 1910, 7064
- Stocker, R.F. 8343
- Stockert, J.C. 1472
- Stocks, N.I. 8803
- Stoffolano, J.G. Jr. 5057
- Stokkink, L. 4965
- Stokkink, 4965.
- Stollar, B.D. 8949
- Stoltz, R.L. 8767.
- Stoltzfus, W.B. 5137.
- Stolyarov, M.V. 6923.
- Stolz, K.J. 8838
- Stomp, N. 3834.
- Stone, B.F. 4934.
- Stone, E.V. 8855.
- Stone, J.V. 683.
- Stone, L.E.W. 2061.
- Stone, M.W. 8774.
- Stoneburner, D.L. 2371.
- Stoner, A. 1057, 5395, 6046.
- Stoner, S.W. 8606.
- Stoner, W.N. 921.
- Storch, V. 825, 2034.
- Storey, K.B. 6072, 7449.
- Storey, R.I. 5728.
- Stort, A.C. 5451, 9004.
- Storti F. A. 8643.
- Storti, R.V. 5989
- Stradling, D.J. 5053, 5431.
- Strambi, C. 195, 196.
- Strand, A. 3141.
- Strandtmann, R.W. 5584, 4607.
- Strasser, K. 5958, 5959.
- Straub, R.W. 4479
- Strauch, J.G., Jr. 6436.
- Strauss, E.M. 532, 751.
- Strayer, J. 542.
- Streblor, G. 1973, 4434
- Street, M.L. 6168.
- Strenger, A. 4845.
- Strickland, K.L. 6864.
- Strickman, D. 888
- Singanova, B.R. 1725, 7660.
- Stringer, C.E. 2353.
- Strobel, E. 8965.
- Strohecker, H.F. 7179, 7180.
- Strojnowski, R. 3594
- Strong, D.R., Jr. 1679, 8020
- Struble, D.L. 2016, 4979.
- Strunnikov, V.A. 7037.
- Stryker, R.G. 4421.
- Stuart, K.M. 4000
- Stubblebine, W.H. 6270.
- Stubbs, A.E. 3149, 3140.
- Studzinski, A. 1091
- Stufkens, M.W. 8725.
- Sturgeon, D.M. 7562.
- Sturhan, D. 1016.
- Stusak, J.M. 4728.
- Stutterheim, C.J. 3600
- Styczynska, B. 2065.
- Styer, W.E. 8732.
- Stys, P. 2572, 4103, 4729
- Su, C. Y. 3789.
- Su, C. y. 6781.
- Su, T. Z. 8650.
- Suarez, G. C. 1436.
- Suarez, G. 4309
- Subba Rao, B.R. 4770.
- Subbarao, S.K. 5449, 7998, 8987
- Subias, L.S. 8152.
- Subramaniam, T.R. 4209, 710, 1099, 6834, 7715, 5365.
- Subbarao, S.K. 2378.
- Such, J. 7413.
- Suchanek, G. 4252
- Sucharenko, N.V. 3442.
- Suda, H. 2400.
- Sudd, J.H. 2269.
- Sugawara, R. 3353.
- Sugimoto, T. 341, 7679.
- Sugonyayev, E.S. 6608.
- Sujak, P. 3421.
- Sukh Dev Bassi 1533.
- Sukhani, T.R. 1079, 5347, 7896.
- Sulcs, A. 9067.
- Suleman, M. 3756.
- Sulhanov, A.V. 5008, 8907.
- Sullivan, J.J. 6863.
- Sullivan, J.T. 7816.
- Sullivan, M.J. 8731.
- Sullivan, P.S. 417.
- Sullivan, W.N. 4033, 4189.

- Suma, Y. 3941.
- Summerlin, J.W. 407, 7675.
- Summers, C.G. 2973, 447.
- Summers, G. 500.
- Summers, M.D. 4284, 8505.
- Summons, R.E. 264.
- Sundara Rajulu, G. 1959.
- Sundaram, N. 3006, 5371.
- Sundaramurthy, V.T. 2816.
- Sunderland, K.D. 2935.
- Sung, S. M. 8259.
- Supalin 1117, 2855.
- Surcau, P. 6951.
- Surgeoner, G.A. 3015, 8575.
- Surulivelu, T. 710, 4209.
- Susheela, T.P. 2338.
- Sushil Kumari 2106.
- Suski, Z.W. 6165.
- Suter, H. 6906.
- Suteri, B.D. 8696.
- Sutherland, D.J. 6958.
- Sutherland, O.R.W. 6882, 7716.
- Sutherst, R.W. 5181.
- Suto, C. 729, 2777.
- Sutter, G. 242.
- Sutter, G.R. 4931.
- Sutton, D.R. 2928, 9043.
- Sutton, R.A. 3609, 5415, 7894.
- Sutton, R.M. 5021.
- Sutton, S.L. 6934.
- Suvorova, N.I. 2794.
- Suwa, M. 5760, 5761.
- Suwanai, M. 7474.
- Suzuki, A. 8529.
- Suzuki, A. 1509, 3452.
- Suzuki, N. 4216.
- Suzuki, T. 3353, 4028.
- Suzuki, Y. 3641.
- Suzzoni-Blatger, J. 4853.
- Suzzoni, J.-P. 6816.
- Svahlin, H. 8000, 8998.
- Svec, H.J. 3787, 7913.
- Svensson, B. 3827.
- Svensson, B.W. 6442.
- Svensson, B. 2166.
- Svensson, B.G. 2598, 8746.
- Svensson, B.W. 3827.
- Svensson, E. 8573.
- Svensson, I. 5558.
- Svestka, M. 6390.
- Svihla, V. 7189.
- Svoboda, J.A. 7458.
- Swales, G.E. 2016, 4979.
- Swales, L.S. 595, 6009, 6010.
- Swami, K.S. 6746, 7442.
- Swamidas, S. 7773.
- Swaminathan, M. 2895, 5362.
- Swanson, G.A. 8745.
- Sweeney, A.W. 2783, 5015, 5016, 8515.
- Sweeney, B.W. 1597, 8600.
- Sweeny, T.L. 7036.
- Sweet, M.H. 2573, 4106, 5802.
- Swenson, G. 1824.
- Swiderski, Z. 6145.
- Swier, S.R. 3507.
- Swift, F. 2931.
- Swift, M.J. 5438.
- Swirski, E. 4047, 5609.
- Sychevskaya, V.I. 6967.
- Sykes, G.B. 782, 783.
- Sylvester, E.S. 7735.
- Symmons, P.M. 6329.
- Szabad, J. 8935.
- Szabo, J.B. 1420.
- Szabo, P. 3093.
- Szabo, T.I. 1121, 7004, 8289.
- Szadziewski, R. 1234.
- Szczytko, S.W. 8271.
- Szelenyi, G. 4772, 6617.
- Szent Ivanyi, J.J.H. 1430.
- Szentesi, A. 2810.
- Szeptycki, A. 4680, 2692, 3942.
- Szoke, I.V. 2702.
- Szollasi, A. 4948.
- Szontagh, P. 7920.
- Szroeder, J. 6707.
- Szymczakowski, W. 7157.
- Szysko, J. 2416.
- Taber, S., III 1170.
- Tachet, H. 4245.
- Tachikawa, T. 7070, 6849, 7071, 7276, 8069.
- Tacu, V. 3375, 3376, 3379.
- Tadano, T. 5476, 6429, 8989.
- Taddei Ferretti, C. 1946.
- Tadkowsi, T.M. 2689.
- Tadkowsi, T. 5592.
- Tadkowsi, T.M. 7593, 6186, 6736.
- Taft, H.M. 436, 4500, 7876.
- Tagarro, P. 2128.
- Taguchi, H. 5872, 6626.
- Tahvildari Bidruni, G. 5312.
- Taiti, S. 7336.
- Takada, H. 928, 5848, 5852, 9015.
- Takagi, M. 3641.
- Takagi, S. 2581, 3983, 4110, 4753, 5836, 5837, 7276.
- Takahashi, F. 3720, 5167, 6334.
- Takahashi, M. 881, 3509.
- Takahashi, N. 2017, 3391.
- Takahashi, S. 2014, 5165, 8449.
- Takahasi, H. 4719.
- Takai, Y. 664.
- Takaoka, H. 1815, 2560.
- Takaoka, M. 2322.
- Takashi, F. 3553.
- Takeda, N. 1913, 2766, 4935.
- Takeda, S. 5091.
- Takemura, S. 7987.
- Takenokuma, K. 5335.
- Takenokuma, 5335.
- Takenokuma, K. 7773, 7828.
- Takenouchi, Y. 3841, 3848, 3855, 3856, 6414, 6416, 6418.
- Takeuchi, T. 2432.
- Takizawa, H. 5685, 5686.
- Taksdal, G. 7752.
- Talal, A. 4184.
- Talbot, M. 1628.
- Talbot, P.H.B. 1685.
- Talerico, R.L. 7923.
- Taley, Y.M. 7721, 7807.
- Talgeri, G.M. 2189.
- Talhok, A.S. 927, 3610, 7884.
- Talman, E. 1546.
- Tamaki, G. 2939, 8865.
- Tamanini, L. 5824, 5844, 4734.
- Tamarina, N.A. 5166.
- Tamburro, A. 8781.
- Tamura, S. 1509.
- Tamura, H. 2184.
- Tamura, M. 7520.
- Tamura, S. 8529.
- Tan, C. C. 56.
- Tan, J.C. 8537.
- Tan, K.H. 1592.
- Tanabe, A.M. 3427.
- Tanacs, I. 5205.
- Tanacs, L. 1210.
- Tanada, Y. 3444, 6126.
- Tanaka, K. 262, 2076, 5901, 7502.
- Tanasijtshuk, V.N. 7381.
- Tandan, B.K. 5915.
- Tandon, N. 1994.
- Tandon, P.L. 3780.
- Tandon, S.K. 2507, 3179, 2508, 3174, 3978, 3996, 3184, 3196.
- Tang, F. T. 8233.
- Tangerini, N. 4778.
- Tanguay, R.M. 9013.
- Tanigoshi, L.K. 8592.
- Tanimura, T. 7032.
- Tanis, S.P. 6117.
- Tantawy, A.O. 2397.
- Tanton, M.T. 3311, 3612, 3633, 4994, 5032, 5069, 5114, 5199.
- Tapp, R.L. 192.
- Taranova, V.M. 4828.
- Tarasevic, I.V. 4436.
- Tarba, Z.M. 7355.
- Tarry, D.W. 2994, 3605.
- Tarter, D.C. 855, 3201, 3214, 6216.
- Tartof, K.D. 5465, 8969.
- Taschenberg, E.F. 4970, 6755.
- Tasei, J.-N. 6134, 6278.
- Tashiro, H. 3432, 3433, 3451, 4479.
- Tashmukhamedov, B.A. 5035.
- Tasson, R.L. 6993.
- Tateda, H. 605, 3299, 8365.
- Tatsuki, S. 2017, 3391, 3510, 4962.
- Tauber, C.A. 1758.
- Tauber, H. 4246.
- Tauthong, S. 7922.
- Tautz, J. 6718, 6719.
- Tavakilian, G. 3618.
- Favares Souza, M. 8009.
- Tawata, S. 8555.
- Taylor, B. 5231.
- Taylor, C.E. 236, 2333, 7045, 8547.
- Taylor, D.B. 8768.
- Taylor, D.P. 8417.
- Taylor, F. 621.
- Taylor, H.H. 3411.
- Taylor, K.L. 4374.
- Taylor, L.R. 2271.
- Taylor, P. 1448, 4942, 6732, 8290.
- Taylor, R.A.J. 6893.
- Taylor, R.G. 3661, 7573.
- Taylor, R.T. 778.
- Taylor, R.W. 4127.
- Taze, Y. 2828.
- Tazieff Depierre, F. 8526.
- Tchurikov, N.A. 7997.
- Teal, J.M. 2350.
- Tease, C. 7018.
- Tedders, W.L. 1052, 2226, 4492.
- Teel, P.D. 5304.
- Teetor, G.E. 2778.
- Teich, I. 213, 477, 3775.
- Teller, W.H. 3342.
- Telford, J.N. 8395.
- Tembhare, D.B. 303, 3404.
- Tembrock, G. 4282.
- Temin, R.G. 8994.
- Tempera, G. 8811.
- Tempere, G. 3143, 8045, 1217, 1869, 8046, 8047.
- Templado, J. 3882, 6475.
- Templeton, A.R. 5445, 8934.
- Teng, K. F. 1833.
- Tengo, J. 3386, 6771.
- Tennessen, K.J. 4332.
- Tennis, P.S. 6169.
- Tenorio, J.A. 8200.
- Tenorio, J.M. 4610.
- Tenquist, J.D. 7690, 1049, 7821.
- Terabaldelli, A. 1231, 1145.
- Teocchi, P. 8172.
- Teodoreanu, M. 2961.
- Ter Minassian, M.E. 6560.
- Ter Minasyan, M.E. 6557.
- Teraguchi, M. 6169.
- Teranishi, Y. 3075.
- Terauds, A. 5394.
- Tereshkova, E.V. 6899.
- Terra, W.R. 6070, 6115.
- Terriere, L.C. 4938.
- Terry, I. 7516.
- Terry, P.H. 298.
- Terwedow, H.A., Jr. 233, 8813.
- Tesh, R.B. 425.
- Teskey, H.J. 4705.
- Tessier, M. 1580.
- Testerink, G.J. 3707.

- Teufel, E.H. 1810.
Tewari, G.C. 8530.
Tewary, R.N. 3169, 2512, 3168.
Thakare, B.S. 3404.
Thakare, V.K. 3404.
Thakur, M.L. 1100, 6633, 6635.
Thakur, R.K. 3186, 3163.
Thakur, S.S. 8581.

Thaler, K. 1827, 3155.
Thangavel, P. 2304, 3801.
Thangavelu, K. 7418.
Tharabai, P. 2760.
Tharaldsen, J. 7848.
Thatcher, D.R. 7447.
Thatcher, R.C. 1109.
Thatcher, T.O. 3547.
Thayer, D.W. 6734.
Thayer, M.K. 7207.
Theaker, T.L. 3239.
Theischinger, G. 107, 4811, 103, 503, 7247, 2567.
Thekare, V.K. 303.
Thelen, E. 1751.

Theron, J.G. 6601.
Theroux, L.J. 1104.
Thiaucourt, P. 4790.
Thibout, E. 2445, 4343.
Thiele, H. U. 3502.
Thiele, H.U. 2710, 2711, 8124.
Thielemann, R. 456.
Thieme, J.M. 7906.
Thienemann, H. 7435.
Thierry, R. 4441.
Thummaiah, G. 1108, 8849.
Thoma, J.A. 1558.
Thomas, A. 2203.
Thomas, A.A.G. 1921.
Thomas, A.G.B. 3157, 5532.
Thomas, A.W. 4933.

Thomas, J.G. 8360.
Thomas, K. 765.
Thompson, F.C. 4595.
Thompson, A.C. 651, 657.
Thompson, A.R. 3792.
Thompson, B.H. 7657.

Thompson, F.C. 1393, 4718, 7239.
Thompson, G.D. 789, 4475.
Thompson, J. 5508.
Thompson, J.M. 576.
Thompson, J.N. 2909, 6410.
Thompson, J.N., Jr. 2409.

Thompson, K.C. 6964.
Thompson, L.C. 908, 5175.
Thompson, L.S. 1097, 4476.
Thompson, P.G. 8427.
Thompson, P.H. 531, 6255, 6506, 7778.
Thompson, P.R. 6683, 8329.
Thompson, R.G. 559.
Thompson, R.T. 5698, 7175.

Thompson, S. 7504.

Thompson, S.N. 4331.
Thompson, T.E. 7737.
Thompson, W.H. 4465, 8839.
Thomson, A.J. 334.
Thomson, G. 2463.

Thomson, J.F. 1695.
Thon, B. 3715.
Thontadarya, T.S. 3013, 3519, 4375, 8639.
Thor, E. 6881.
Thorne, K.J. 514.
Thornhill, W.A. 4506.
Thornton, I.W.B. 4179, 4180.
Thornton, M.E. 1894.
Thorp, R.W. 376.
Thorsen, B.J. 1955.
Thottappilly, G. 1908, 2899.
Threlfall, W. 2886.
Throckmorton, L.H. 6438.
Thurm, U. 4195.
Tichy, H. 8358.
Tidwell, A.L., Jr. 6233.
Tidwell, M.A. 1394.
Tietjen, W.J. 7417.
Tietze, F. 4197, 4415.
Tighe, F.G. 424.
Tigyi Sebes, A. 2697.
Tikader, B.K. 6533, 6538, 7135, 13, 5636, 6539, 6542, 8086, 5625, 6536, 7128, 8087, 994.
Tikhonravova, N.M. 4929, 5092.
Tikku, K. 2817, 3505.

Tilden, J.W. 8112.
Tilden, P.E. 3384.
Tillinghast, E.K. 2719.
Tilman, J. 7063.
Tilquin, J.P. 8956.
Tilton, E.W. 5080.
Timberlake, P.H. 8238, 2587.
Timon David, P. 131.
Timperi, R.J., Jr. 4443.
Ting, W.P. 5408.
Tingle, F.C. 3395, 3711, 4978.
Tinsley, T.W. 4505, 8512.
Tipnis, H.P. 940.
Tippins, H.H. 2518, 4009, 4755, 5836, 6515.
Tips, W. 2093.
Tirgar, S. 4446.
Tirgar, S. 6351.
Tischler, W. 374, 978, 2253.
Tissieres, A. 9010.

Titarenko, G.V. 6921.
Titchener, R.N. 3434.
Tite, G.E. 2613, 7304.
Tjeder, B. 1907, 2643.
Tkalcu, B. 4131.
Toha, H.H. 2247.
Tobari, Y.N. 5459.
Tobe, S.S. 209, 2031, 6749, 6750, 7598.
Tobias, D. 1818.
Tobias, W. 1818, 3976.
Tobin, T.R. 2748.
Tobler, H. 5999.

Tochman, A. 7387.

Toda, M.J. 2476, 6336.
Todaro, W.S. 1037.
Todd, E.L. 4730, 4789, 9084.
Todd, J.W. 4966.
Togashi, I. 5845, 5869, 5846, 5880.
Togashi, K. 5167.
Togersen, T.R. 902.
Toh, T. 3299.
Toh, Y. 604, 605.
Tohme, G. 6398.
Tohme, H. 6398.

Tolbert, V.R. 1675.
Tolbert, W.W. 1675, 3245.
Tolstikov, G.A. 8447.
Toma, T. 2487.
Tomina, Y. 3353.
Tomizawa, C. 8543.
Tomlin, A.D. 3472.
Tomlinson, A.I. 8735.
Tomoda, G. 1999.
Tomori, O. 2046, 2992, 8824.
Tompkins, G.J. 145.
Tonapi, G.T. 1495, 2793.
Tonnes, P.I. 853.
Tongson, M.S. 7057.
Tonks, N.V. 3239, 3806, 5568.
Tonn, R.J. 7682.
Tonomura, Y. 5459.
Tooby, T.E. 8460.
Toolson, E.C. 8294.
Topoff, H. 629.
Torikata, T. 1525, 1981, 1982.
Toro, J.C. 7877.
Toroptzev, A.I. 7949.
Torossian, C. 4865, 6758, 8611.
Torrado, J.M.G. 9006.
Torstenius, S. 8080.
Toscano, N.C. 1081.
Toselli, P.A. 154.
Toshoka, S. 1802.
Toskina, I.N. 6548.
Toso, G. 7315.
Toso, G.G. 4795, 6648.
Totaro, S. 2887.
Toth, B. 6763.
Toth, L. 4566.
Toth, S. 5283.
Toufflet, P. 1794.
Tournier, J.C. 6974.
Tovornik, D. 2320.
Towers, G.H.N. 4928.
Townes, H. 7291.
Townes, M. 7291.

Townsend, C.R. 2947.
Townsend, L.H., Jr. 4449, 3730, 8817.
Townsend, R. 3437.
Traavik, T. 429, 1571.
Trabert, K. 5050.
Trager, W. 757.
Tramper, N.M. 3300.
Tran Vinh Leim, V. 3268.
Tranfaglia, A. 6394, 6437.
Traub, R. 7325.
Traugott Olsen, E. 8250.
Traut, H. 6418.
Traut, W. 6426, 8955.
Trave, J. 7362.

Travnicek, M. 8298.
Traxler, F.E. 550, 1462.
Trehen, P. 6838.
Treherne, J.E. 2694, 3401, 6292.
Trelka, D.G. 970.
Tremblay, E. 6219, 6437, 8758, 8874.
Tremewan, W.G. 7645, 7314.
Trenholme, A.A.G. 184.
Treppe, H. H. 2114, 4541, 4875.
Tresor, C. 1718.
Triberti, P. 6476.
Trikojus, V.M. 1968.
Tripathi, R.K. 4553.
Tripathi, R.M. 8709.
Triplehorn, C.A. 7210, 1.

Trjapitzin, V.A. 4123, 7289.
Trofimov, G.K. 8836.
Troiano, G. 1149.
Trombitas, K. 2697.
Trosch, W. 2667.
Trotter, S.J., Jr. 1898.
Trotter, R. 2911, 7931.
Trouillet, J. 141.
Truman, J.W. 8343, 8437.
Tryapitsin, V.A. 74.
Tsacas, L. 1379, 4355, 8201.
Tsai, J.H. 4397, 6289, 8637.
Tsai, P. H. 5885.
Tsakas, S.C. 9014.
Tsarichkova, D.B. 3435.

Tseng, Y. H. 3042.

Tshmir, P.G. 6602.
Tsropoulos, G. 1078.
Tsropoulos, G.J. 337, 2848, 6241, 8662.
Tsitipis, J. 1078.
Tsitipis, J.A. 810, 1889, 5161.
Tszin, Yu.S. 4982, 8535.
Tsocheva, K. 1622.

Tsukahara, Y. 3289.
Tsukamoto, Y. 5289.
Tsuneki, K. 7284, 8236.
Tsuotsumi, K. 2400.
Tsuayama, S. 8422.
Tsuuzuki, J. 8421.

Tuchina, N.G. 5475.
Tuchsen, P.H. 6050.
Tucker, B.E. 4087, 43.
Tucker, J.E. 2015.
Tucker, L.E. 3407, 3409, 3410.
Tucker, M.R. 2917.
Tucker, T.W. 3471, 7343.
Tuff, D.W. 7316.
Tugwell, P. 5024, 5232.
Tulisaio, U. 3004, 6845.
Tullett, P.A. 1135.
Tulupova, A.M. 3736.
Tumlinson, J.H. 175, 705, 3382.
Tumrasvin, W. 2554, 2545.
Tuovinen, T. 3004, 6845.
Turley, T. 6864.

- Turlington, L.W. 8106, 6884.
 Turnbow, R.H., Jr. 7636.
 Turnbull, S.A. 263.
 Turner, C.R. 2073.
 Turner, D.A. 3768.
 Turner, E.C., Jr. 3730, 4449, 5184, 8817, 8826.
 Turner, J.R.G. 2532.
 Turner, K.W. 620.
 Turner, R.H. 367.
 Turnipseed, S.G. 542, 3779, 5022, 7924.
 Turpin, F.T. 348, 5194, 7906, 8671.
 Turunen, S. 772, 1518, 1643, 3338, 6231, 8428.
 Turzhanova, N.G. 5562.
 Tuske, M. 6763.
 Tutelaers, P. 8037.
 Tutt, S.F. 1703, 8500.
 Tuxen, S.L. 5931, 8017.
 Tuzovskij, P.V. 5055.
 Tweedle, N.E. 4383.
 Tweeten, K.A. 740, 6787.
 Tychsen, P.H. 5108.
 Tyler, B.M.J. 3643.
 Tyler, P.S. 7528.
 Tyler, R.C. 2668, 8442.
 Tyndale-Biscoe, M. 2133, 8614.
 Tysell, B. 8407.
 Tyshchenko, V.P. 6769.
 Tysowsky, M. 7543.
 Tzanakakis, M.E. 2187.
 Tzeng, M. C. 8495.
 Tzvetaeva, I.A. 7621.
 Ubukata, H. 6203.
 Uchibori, M. 3101.
 Uchida, H. 3941.
 Uchikawa, K. 5599, 2968.
 Uchiyumi, K. 4962.
 Ude, J. 8344.
 Uebel, E.C. 670, 678, 702, 7444, 7468, 7469.
 Ueda, H. 2796, 4404.
 Ueda, N. 928.
 Uehara, A. 605, 3299.
 Uemoto, K. 2561.
 Ueno, S.-I. 5668, 5667.
 Ueno, S.I. 5669.
 Uffen, R.W.J. 1492.
 Uhlig, M. 4571.
 Uilenberg, G. 1258.
 Ujagir, R. 7733.
 Ukbayeva, T.D. 8815.
 Ulfstrand, S. 3827.
 Ulloa, G. 7853.
 Ullrick, W.C. 154.
 Ulrich, G.M. 1468.
 Ulyatt, M.J. 939.
 Umeya, K. 3335.
 Umino, T. 1721.
 Underhill, E.W. 2016, 4271, 4953.
 Unit of Insect Microbiology. 271.
 Unnithan, G.C. 2030, 4995, 7571.
 Unwin, D.M. 6689.
 Upadhyay, A.N. 8691.
 Upadhyay, K.D. 2348.
 Upadhyaya, A.K. 2866.
 Uppal, D.K. 4531.
 Ura, M. 6949.
 Urago, T. 7927.
 Urbahn, E. 2493, 2468, 6835.
 Urbahn, H. 2468, 6835.
 Urbani, C.B. 4574.
 Urdaneta-Morales, S. 3734.
 Urquhart, F.A. 2959.
 Urquhart, N.R. 2959.
 Urs, K.C.D. 1594.
 Urvolgyi, J. 5332.
 Ushatinskaya, R.S. 5062.
 Usherwood, P.N.R. 4892, 7479, 7484, 7489.
 Usman, S. 1704, 7834, 8801.
 Uspenskii, I.V. 6820, 7846.
 Uspensky, I.V. 3487, 7850.
 Utech, K.B.W. 5181, 8684.
 Utrio, P. 5531.
 Uzik, M. 8727.
 v.d. Lustgraaf, B. 2996, 5200.
 Vachon, A. 1330.
 Vachon, M. 5644.
 Vadas, R.L. 2443, 5487.
 Vader, W. 487.
 Vago, C. 734.
 Vail, P.V. 4471, 8489.
 Vaillancourt, G. 8765.
 Vainshtein, B.A. 6530.
 Vaissayre, M. 345.
 Vakil, N.G. 8708.
 Val, F.C. 6408.
 Valade, M. 7351.
 Valdes, A. 744.
 Vale, G.A. 2940.
 Valentin, J. 3846.
 Valentine, E.W. 4752.
 Valentine, H.T. 1705, 7923.
 Valerio, C.E. 4363, 8384.
 Valerio, G., C.E. 3713.
 Valiela, I. 2350.
 Valkeila, E. 1215.
 Valley, P.J. 264.
 Valletta, A. 7619.
 Valley, K. 7615.
 Valovage, W.D. 908.
 Valvassori, R. 6006.
 van Achterberg, C. 1935, 3317.
 van Alphen, J.J.M. 6850.
 van Boven, J.K.A. 8067.
 van Brink, J.M. 523, 6419.
 van Cleave, H.W. 3559.
 van de Bund, C.F. 2231, 7736.
 van de Lustgraaf, B. 8312.
 Van Delden, W. 3108.
 van den Assem, J. 2146.
 van den Bosch, R. 5387.
 Van Der Vecht, J. 6621.
 van der Bijl, E.B. 5136.
 van der Drift, J. 7661.
 van der Goot, V.S. 8059.
 Van der Hammen, L. 1187.
 Van Der Pas, L.J.T. 767.
 van der Starre, H. 6041.
 van der Wolf, H.W. 2503.
 van der Zanden, G. 1232.
 van Deventer, P. 3393.
 Van Dijken, F.R. 588.
 Van Doesburg, P.H. 5808, 2570.
 van Doorn, J.M. 3369.
 van Drongelen, W. 3300.
 Van Eeden, G.J. 5329.
 Van Elsen, A. 7464.
 Van Handel, E. 4922.
 van Helsing, P.J. 8158.
 van Herreweghe, J. 5157.
 van Herten, A. 1412.
 van Hille, J.C. 1849.
 Van Hoof, H.A. 8721.
 van Lenteren, J.C. 6850.
 van Lith, J.P. 84.
 Van Peenen, P.F.D. 6957.
 Van Rensburg, G.D.J. 4834.
 van Rossem, G. 2231, 7736.
 Van Sambeek, M.J.P.W. 588.
 van Schoonhoven, A. 7001, 7915, 7916.
 van Steenwyk, R.A. 8646, 1081.
 Van Steenwyk, R.A. 5076.
 Van Vorhis Key, 8627.
 Van Woerkom, G. 8785.
 Van Wyk, L.A.S. 6956.
 van Zon, A.Q. 2142.
 Van, C.-S. 8192.
 van't Veer, R. 8076.
 Vanag, K.A. 8804.
 Vanco, B. 8727.
 Vandermeer, J. 6277.
 VanderSar, T.J.D. 4428, 4916, 5224.
 Vanderveken, J. 2901.
 Vane-Wright, R.I. 3054.
 Vanek, J. 1651.
 Vanin, S.A. 42, 2678, 5745.
 Vankina, I.S. 5294.
 Vannier, G. 709, 1724, 4210, 4992, 6759, 7478, 7481.
 Vannote, R.L. 5442, 8600.
 Varadaraj, G. 1959.
 Varadarasan, S. 3646.
 Vardanis, A. 5037.
 Vardell, H.H. 1167, 7600.
 Varela, C.E. 6955.
 Varga, P. 3262.
 Vargas H., O. 7943.
 Vargas, D.L. 8800.
 Varis, A.-L. 2530, 3234.
 Varis, V. 8255.
 Varjas, L. 6763.
 Varma, A. 3616, 7743.
 Varma, B. K. 2337.
 Varma, G.C. 2345.
 Varma, M.G.R. 2989.
 Varma, R.V. 2821, 6174.
 Varshney, R.K. 2506, 2584, 8095.
 Varvio-Aho, S. L. 8012.
 Vas, D. 3066.
 Vasantharaj, D.B. 66, 1089.
 Vasarhelyi, T. 8041, 7254, 8064.
 Vasechki, G.I. 6754.
 Vasey, C.E. 4724.
 Vashkov, V.I. 6808.
 Vasilieva, I.S. 6821.
 Vasilyeva, L.E. 674.
 Vassiliana-Alexopoulou, P. 278.
 Vats, L.K. 5158.
 Vatti, K.V. 5452.
 Vaughn, E.A. 5984.
 Vaughn, J.L. 145.
 Vaurie, P. 1868.
 Vawter, A.T. 2442, 9019.
 Vazirani, T.G. 2509, 2859, 3197, 7149, 2888, 3997, 3998.
 Vea, E.V. 8464.
 Veenendaal, R.L. 7637.
 Veerajay, P.V. 8848.
 Veeresh, K.G. 8848.
 Veerisetty, V. 917.
 Veerman, A. 4584.
 Vegter, K. 7073.
 Veien, N.K. 6346.
 Veith, H.J. 6095.
 Veljanov, D.K. 1568.
 Vendt, V.P. 4268.
 Venezia, O. 1590.
 Venkataraman, B. 9007.
 Venkateswarlu, D. 8536, 1575, 5031.
 Venturi, F. 3266.
 Venugopal, M.S. 1074.
 Vepsäläinen, K. 2257.
 Vercambre, B. 6997.
 Verdir, B. 1724.
 Verhoef, H.A. 3383, 3673.
 Verity, D.S. 1853.
 Verma, A.K. 3007.
 Verma, G.D. 6972.
 Verma, G.P. 203.
 Verma, J.K. 132.
 Verma, K.K. 4327.
 Verma, S. 459, 6389.
 Verma, S.C. 3163, 3186, 8093.
 Vernick, S.H. 7504.
 Vernon, C.A. 4317, 8542.
 Vernon, R.S. 7720.
 Verron, H. 176.
 Verstraeten, C. 402.
 Verwiel, P.E.J. 1546.
 Vesenjak Hirjan, J. 425, 2320.
 Vey, A. 735, 736.
 Veyrunes, J.-C. 2775.
 Vaysoglu, T. 4981.
 Vezina, G. 3894.
 Via, S.E. 1936.
 Viana, A.M. 4925.
 Vible, J.C. 5246.
 Vicente, M. C. 2663.
 Vickerman, G.P. 2935, 8705, 8730.
 Vickerman, K. 3749.
 Vickery, V.R. 3199, 3270, 5843.

- Vidano, C. 6691.
Vidot, A. 5346.
Vidyasagar, P.S.P.V. 2028.
Vienna, P. 2481.
Verling, G. 1545, 2747.
Vetis, K.O. 3674, 5595, 5621, 8138.
Viette, P. 1211, 1435, 4138, 5890, 7313, 8242.
Viggiani, G. 8243.
Viggo, S. 5857, 6031, 6386.
Vigna Taglianti, A. 1861.
Vigue, C.L. 3116.
Vijayalakshmi, S. 4276, 4919, 656.
Vijayambika, V. 3273, 3274.
Vikberg, V. 1215.
Viklova, V.K. 1169.
Vilardebo, A. 6974.
Vilarrubia, J. 5550.
Villa, J. 1029.
Villavaso, E.J. 6158.
Villegas, B. 3544.
Villers, A. 1256.
Villiers, A. 1249, 4577, 566, 5676, 5724, 8224.
Vilund, E. 3948.
Vincent, B. 8765.
Vincent, L.E. 273.
Vineke, P.P. 8956.
Vining, L.C. 4264.
Vinod Khanna 2509.
Vinokurov, N.N. 6856.
Vinson, S.B. 257, 349, 2709, 4876.
Viraktamath, C.A. 7266, 5831.
Viramo, J. 5533.
Virkki, N. 6411.
Visalakshi, A. 7702, 5116.
Viscio, D.B. 2734.
Vishwakarma, S.L. 5419.
Vishwapremi, K.K.C. 1607.
Visser, S. 6907.
Viswanath, B.N. 2152, 8296.
Visweswara Gowda, B.L. 3519, 3013.
Vit, S. 4653, 7181.
Vita, G. 6099.
Vite, J.P. 2742, 7471.
Vittnev, I.V. 7572.
Vittum, P.J. 4479.
Vives Moreno, K. 4198.
Vives Noguera, E. 1327.
Vives, E. 6551.
Vives, J. 6551.
Vivino, A. 5071.
Viydalepp, Ya. 89.
Vladimirova, V.V. 4982.
Vlug, H.J. 6682.
Vobrazkova, E. 7681.
Vockeroth, J.R. 1382.
Voelker, R.A. 2447, 7047.
Voerman, S. 3389.
Voeten, R. 555.
Vogel, W. 2119.
Vogel, E. 440, 1750.
Vogel, J. 6461.
Vogeli, G. 8418.
Vogt, W.G. 5320, 8285.
Voisin, J. F. 707.
Voisin, J.F. 8175.
Vojnits, A. 7301.
Vojnits, A.M. 1424, 6644, 6643.
Volgin, V.I. 6527.
Volkman, I. F. 8505.
Volkov, V.P. 1928.
Volkovich, T.A. 8589.
Volkovitch, T.A. 7580.
Vollmar, J. 3304.
Volmer, H. 3365.
Voloshenko, O.T. 3865.
Voltrif, O.V. 8907.
von Helversen, O. 3325.
von Maltzahn, H.C. 2113.
von Rudloff, E. 2245.
von Schlicher, F. 2143.
Vorobitsova, I.E. 7559.
Voronna, Z.K. 8799.
Vorontsov, M.G. 7572.
Vorontsova, T.A. 7842.
Voroshilov, N.V. 490.
Voshell, J.R., Jr. 5278.
Vosselman, L. 9000.
Vossen, J.G.H.M. 2386.
Vosta, J. 4436.
Vostrowsky, O. 8440.
Voth, V. 5364.
Votyakov, V.I. 5309.
Vovlas, N. 1800.
Vrkoci, J. 7470.
Vtorov, P.P. 8190.
Vuattoux, R. 9075.
Vuleano, M.A. 1865, 4079.
Vungsilabutr, P. 5121.
Vuola, M. 5120.
Vuturo, S.B. 3397.
Vyas, A.B. 1497.
Vyshinsky, F.S. 5294.
Waage, J.K. 5110.
Wachendorff, U. 8284.
Wada, T. 1684.
Wada, Y. 4864, 5772, 7595.
Wadano, A. 1992, 8422.
Waddill, H. 7613.
Wade, L.J. 5288, 8640.
Wadnerkar, D.W. 5407.
Wagener, P.S. 4153, 4783.
Wager, B. 4034.
Wagland, B.M. 6887, 8688.
Wagner, E. 2575.
Wagner, F.W. 5316.
Wagner, W.H., Jr. 981, 6922, 7776.
Wago, H. 625.
Wainhouse, D. 6731.
Wainstein, B.A. 6, 4828, 7112, 8136.
Waisanen, L.A. 6871.
Waiss, A.C., Jr. 5196, 8551, 7347.
Waiss, A.C.Jr. 5196.
Waltz, M. 8322.
Waltzbauer, W. 5291.
Wakamura, S. 3542.
Walladde, S.M. 4226.
Waldbauer, G.P. 1755, 2188, 4827.
Walgenbach, D. 5038.
Walgenbach, D.D. 4931.
Walke, W.F. 2212.
Walker, D.W. 6874.
Walker, F.C. 9012.
Walker, J.B. 4046.
Walker, J.T. 843.
Walker, T.J. 143, 6668, 8115.
Wall, S., Jr. 4426.
Wallace, B.M.N. 7021.
Wallace, C. 2976.
Wallace, F.G. 1564.
Wallace, H.K. 6535.
Wallace, I.D. 553.
Wallace, J.B. 4518, 4999, 7441.
Wallace, M.M.H. 1830.
Waller, G.D. 4954.
Walley, G.S. 4130.
Wallis, R.C. 7861.
Wallner, W.F. 8575.
Wallova, F. 475.
Waloff, N. 3613.
Walsh, G.R. 8881.
Walsh, J.B. 7796.
Walsh, M. 8756.
Walt, H. 5999.
Walter Echols, G. 3799.
Walter, P. 1360.
Walters, M.C. 4834.
Waltz, S. 6277.
Wandossell, F. 8933.
Wang, B.T. 8809.
Wang, H. F. 4049.
Wang, L. Y. 358.
Wang, M.D. 8020.
Wang, P. Y. 8259.
Wang, T. S. 3512.
Wang, Y. 1700, 2241.
Wangberg, J.K. 6618.
Wanless, F.R. 9037.
Wappes, J.E. 7636.
Wapshere, A.J. 2849, 2850.
Warburg, M.R. 3277, 5287, 8466.
Warchalowska Silva, E. 6326.
Ward, C.R. 317.
Ward, R. 7384.
Ward, R.D. 1691, 2324, 2991, 6847, 7820.
Ward, R.H. 485, 4974.
Ward, S. 4523.
Wardecker, A.L. 5395.
Wardhaugh, K.G. 6148, 372.
Warnecke, M. 2039.
Warner, C.E. 8549.
Warre, P.R. 432.
Warren, McW. 742.
Warren, B.C.S. 3923.
Warshaw, M. 2754.
Washburn, J.O. 8754.
Washington, F. 6947.
Wassef, H.Y. 4044, 5587.
Wasserman, M. 3124, 9018.
Wasserman, S.S. 5168.
Wasson, J. G. 8739.
Wastu, S.S. 7517.
Watabe, H. 8450, 8749.
Watanabe, C. 5850.
Watanabe, H. 2057.
Watanabe, S. 5461.
Watanabe, T.K. 494, 2412, 8602.
Waters, R.M. 213, 477.
Waterston, A.R. 2643.
Wathanakul, L. 5426.
Watkins, J.F., III. 5858.
Watkins, H.M.S. 3427.
Watkins, J.F. 1664.
Watkins, W.D. 855.
Watsham, A. 2594.
Watson, A. 2631.
Watson, J.A.L. 4170, 4811, 4027, 106, 2133, 6397, 8903, 8908.
Watson, J.P. 4516.
Watson, R.N. 6376.
Watson, W.Y. 4011.
Watt, F. 7973.
Watt, J.C. 4081.
Watt, W.B. 2441.
Wattal, B.L. 420, 421.
Watters, F.L. 7922.
Watts, C.H.S. 8177.
Watts, R.B. 5094.
Wauthy, G. 8752.
Way, H. 2976.
Way, M. J. 3027.
Weiss, H. 6880.
Wearing, C.H. 6882.
Weatherston, J. 4272, 7348.
Weaving, J.N. 8338.
Webb, D.P. 8912.
Webb, D.W. 4689.
Webb, J.P., Jr. 7698.
Webb, J.V. 8598.
Webb, P.D. 5970.
Webb, R.E. 1539, 7914, 8706.
Webb, W.W. 2703.
Webber, R.H. 3754.
Weber, K.M. 7412.
Weber, N.A. 1127.
Webster, G.C. 6809.
Webster, O.J. 6874.
Weeda, E. 3369.
Weems, H.V., Jr. 2941.
Weerapat, P. 5426.
Wehrer, R. 183, 8371.
Wei, S. F. 4182, 8273.
Weiden, M.H.J. 5042.
Weidenhoffer, Z. 1651.
Weidhaas, D.E. 2739, 3687, 7940.
Weidler, D.J. 4987.
Weigel, L.O. 3397.
Weigert, G.Th. 5574.
Weiland, E. 241.
Weiler, W. 3627.

- Weill, J. 4947.
Weinberg, E.S. 1163.
Weinberg, J. 527.
Weinbormair, G. 4890.
Weineck, B. 1041.
Weiner, L.S. 3760.
Weiner, W.M. 4681, 3977.
Weinman, D. 6788, 7861.
Weires, R.W. 1060.
Weires, R.W. 215.
Weiser, J. 8516.
Weismann, L. 2211.
Weiss, J. 6095.
Weiss, M. 5030.
Weisser, C.F. 1847.
Weissman, D.B. 4015, 7789.
Welbers, P. 668.
Welch, K.A. 5122.
Welch, R.C. 1763, 8740.
Wellauer, P.K. 8969.
Wellenstein, G. 6366.
Welik, M.J. 6919.
Welsch, B. 3310.
Wen, H.C. 3813.
Wenger, O.P. 4037.
Wensler, R.J. 3285.
Went, D.F. 4265.
Wentsel, R. 785, 969.
Werner, F.G. 2427.
Werner, H. 2312.
Werner, R.A. 123, 720, 3240, 4467, 5219.
Werner, Y. 4463.
Weseloh, R.M. 350, 2842, 4959.
West Eberhard, M.J. 7952.
Westcott, R.L. 1853.
Westerman, M. 3109, 3110.
Westin, J. 3305.
Weston, D.P. 1678.
Westphal, D. 2241.
Westphal, E. 7739.
Wetstein, R. 3858.
Wetzel, H. 7662.
Wetzel, T. 6367.
Weyersberg, J. 229.
Weygoldt, P. 6194.
Whalley, P. 1825.
Whalley, P.E.S. 99.
Whalon, M.E. 2754, 8760.
Wharton, G.W. 7483.
Wharton, R. 7282.
Wharton, R.A. 6612.
Wharton, R.H. 4315, 6800, 8684.
Wheatley, G.A. 6281.
Wheeler, A.G., Jr. 7258, 8130, 2167.
Wheeler, J.R. 6953, 6954, 8692, 8808.
Wheeler, J.W. 652, 2032.
Wheeler, Q.D. 7184.
Whitaker, J.O., Jr. 7109, 3604, 8314, 8686.
Whitaker, T.M. 390.
Whitcomb, W.H. 4432, 405, 1614.
White, A.H. 6739.
White, B.N. 7991.
White, D.E. 8756.
White, D.J. 2309.
White, D.S. 5135, 8885, 8886.
White, E.G. 5257, 8258.
White, H.C. 9005.
White, J.A. 2306.
White, J.R. 5288, 6910.
White, L.D. 831, 836, 6159, 6165.
White, M.J.D. 3849.
White, N.D. 310.
White, P.F. 2085, 6932.
White, R.E. 4632.
White, R.G. 5310.
White, R.P. 4476.
White, R.S. 7377.
White, S.A. 5323, 5324.
Whitehead, D.L. 650.
Whitehead, D.R. 1867, 4063.
Whitehead, G.B. 4961, 6371.
Whitehead, V.B. 6976.
Whiteker, M.D. 3746.
Whitelaw, A. 8979.
Whitesell, J.J. 6668.
Whiteside, J.J. 2459.
Whiteside, J.G. 3909.
Whitfield, G.H. 5400.
Whitfield, S.G. 5328.
Whitfield, T. 7940.
Whitford, W.G. 8911.
Whitham, T.G. 363.
Whittington, P.M. 5056.
Whitlock, V.H. 2045.
Whitt, G.S. 7044.
Whittaker, J.B. 6907.
Whitten, M.J. 5320.
Whytton Da Terra, L.S. 4659.
Wichard, W. 5992.
Wickerham, L.J. 340.
Wicklow, D.T. 5237.
Wickman, B. 1012.
Wickman, B.E. 930.
Widmer, W.J. 2280.
Widstrom, N.W. 941, 2915, 6268.
Wiebies, J.T. 4115, 8237.
Wieczorek, H. 8350.
Wiedenmann, G. 186.
Wiederholm, T. 3670.
Wielgus, J.J. 1510.
Wiemer, D.F. 6777.
Wieschaus, E. 1733, 8926, 8986, 9003.
Wieser, W. 3569, 3672.
Wieslander, L. 8967.
Wieten, M. 1522.
Wightman, J.A. 5253, 5254.
Wignarajah, S. 2954.
Wikel, S.K. 6338.
Wiklund, C. 3561, 6324.
Wiktelius, S. 938.
Wilcox, J. 8774.
Wilcox, M. 1584.
Wilder, W.H. 8546.
Wilding, N. 2051.
Wilhelm, E. 453.
Wilkes, T.J. 4830.
Wilkinson, A.T.S. 5414.
Wilkinson, P.R. 7827.
Wilkinson, R.C. 5348.
Wilkinson, R.N. 4421.
Wille, H. 645.
Willemse, L. 3951.
Willemse, F. 2652, 5924, 5925, 6670.
Williams, S.A. 7206.
Williams, J.R. 2577.
Williams, C.E. 2144.
Williams, D.F. 2673, 7340, 7564.
Williams, D.H. 7447.
Williams, F.J. 7781.
Williams, G.A. 944, 1298.
Williams, H.J. 694.
Williams, I.H. 1649, 7000.
Williams, I.L. 8878.
Williams, J.L. 2364.
Williams, K.L. 2720.
Williams, M.C. 499.
Williams, M.S. 8803.
Williams, N.A. 4459.
Williams, P. 5040, 5133, 6180.
Williams, P.H. 128.
Williams, R.E. 7826.
Williams, R.M.C. 444.
Williams, R.W. 2130, 4833.
Williams, S.A. 6446, 8188.
Williams, T.R. 4996.
Williams, W.P. 6875, 8890.
Williams, W.R. 7895.
Willmann, R. 4169, 4804.
Willmund, R. 624.
Wilmot, B.C. 6491.
Wilmot, L.P. 6491.
Wiims, W.W. 1551.
Wilson, A.G.L. 3036.
Wilson, C.A. 4304.
Wilson, D. 939.
Wilson, D.E. 6455.
Wilson, D.S. 2194.
Wilson, E.O. 414, 4126.
Wilson, F.D. 4526.
Wilson, G.G. 235, 7510.
Wilson, G.I. 6962.
Wilson, L.F. 2234, 3037.
Wilson, M. 6714.
Wilson, M.R. 387, 866, 5972.
Wilson, M.V.H. 5495, 5579.
Wilson, N. 6513, 7691.
Wilson, N.M. 284, 701.
Wilson, R. 6345.
Wilson, R.G. 6112, 4893, 4895.
Wilson, R.S. 1132.
Wilson, N.M. 284, 701.
Wilson, R. 6345.
Wilson, R.G. 6112, 4893, 4895.
Wilson, R.S. 1132.
Wilson, S.F. 458.
Wilson, I.G. 8426.
Wilson, W.T. 1057, 1703, 6046, 7506, 8500.
Wilton Smith, P.D. 6261.
Wilton, D.P. 1446, 5571.
Wilton, P.B. 6683.
Wiltshire, E.P. 2677, 3152, 94, 1189, 1789.
Winder, G.H. 4506.
Winder, J.A. 5195.
Winding, O. 4435.
Winfree, A.T. 6003, 6430.
Wingate, L.R. 8631.
Winiarska, W. 1003, 2948.
Winkler, T. 563.
Winston, M.L. 7629.
Winter, C.E. 6115.
Winter, T.G. 6977.
Winter, U. 7954.
Winterbourn, M.J. 7964.
Wirth, W.W. 2547, 7233, 2546, 2548, 5770, 6583, 7225, 8193, 8517.
Wirtz, W. 765.
Wise, D. 2394.
Wise, E.J. 1139.
Wiseman, B.R. 2915, 6268.
Wisniewski, J. 5045, 4862.
Wisniewski, R.J. 3051.
Witalinski, W. 149.
Witcosky, J.J. 8644.
Witherell, P.C. 2418, 4911.
Witkowski, Z. 7762.
Witsack, W. 2475.
Witt, D.J. 5023.
Witt, P.N. 1952.
Witt, R.L. 461.
Witter, J.A. 5175, 6871.
Witting, H. 1930.
Wittmer, W. 27, 4635.
Wiygul, G. 4534.
Wnuk, A. 469.
Wobus, U. 3860.
Wodzicki, K. 7691.
Woelfel, M.J. 6768.
Wojcik, D.P. 7525, 7594, 7625, 7675.
Wojcik, J.F. 4604.
Wojtowicz, J.A. 2223.
Wolda, H. 8784.
Wolf, G. 5587.
Wolf, R. 5991, 8002.
Wolfe, J. 1502, 4254, 6063.
Wollenbarger, D.A. 3656, 4840, 4336, 4388.
Wolff, H.H. 582.
Wolff, R.J. 5638.
Wollenzien, P. 2402.
Wollenzien, P.L. 5489.
Wolsky, A. 5071.
Womeldorf, D.J. 1040.
Wong, B.L. 936.
Wong, H.R. 85.
Wong, R.K.S. 166.
Wong, S.K. 4876.
Wong, T.L. 2037.
Wong, T.T.Y. 7482.
Wong, W.J. 8809.
Wong, Y.W. 4473, 7841.
Wongsathuyathong, S. 2987.
Wongsiri, T. 7276.
Wonneberger, R. 8002.
Wood, B.J. 1067.
Wood Baker, C.S. 4740.
Wood, D.L. 3384.
Wood, E.J. 3470.

- Wood, F.E. 7183.
Wood, H.A. 8507.
- Wood, R.H. 437, 450.
Wood, R.J. 7041, 8979.
- Wood, T.G. 3700
Wood, T.K. 879, 895
- Woodburn, T.L. 5320, 8285.
Woodbury, R.O. 1658.
Woodford, J.A.T. 5977.
Woodhouse, B. 5266.
Woodring, J.P. 4921.
Woodruff, R.C. 2409, 4528, 6410.
Woods, F.W. 6881
Woods, R.A. 8769.
Woods, R.D. 758.
Woodward, C.G. 6073.
Woodward, D.B. 7829, 1563.
Woodward, T.E. 4733, 4732.
Wool, D. 4385, 7376.
Woolcock, A.J. 7863.
Woolcock, L.T. 7680
Wooldridge, D.P. 5559, 5720.
- Worcel, A. 1153, 8953.
Work, R.W. 8377.
Workman, R.B. 4469.
Wosnick, M.A. 7991.
Wotton, R.S. 6312.
- Woyke, J. 1124, 1906.
- Wray, D.L. 5746.
Wrench, D.L. 3057.
Wright, C.G. 975.
Wright, C.L. 3434.
Wright, J. 6273.
Wright, J.D. 8522.
Wright, J.E. 1534, 5310.
Wright, K.H. 7941.
Wright, R.E. 9087.
Wright, W.E. 1088.
- Wu, I. 112
Wu, H. Y. 112.
Wu, L.-L. 5420.
Wu, T. N. 8672.
Wu, Y. J. 4116.
Wu, Z. X. 8672.
Wuensche, A.L. 1095.
Wuest, J. 6066, 6145.
Wulf, E. 3115.
Wunderlich, J. 5630, 5626.
- Wuorenrinne, H. 8763.
Wurgler, F.E. 2078, 4835.
Wurmli, M. 116, 4820.
Wurzelmann, S. 7494.
Wussow, J. 2471, 4564.
- Wyatt, G.R. 199, 214, 309.
Wyatt, I.J. 6932.
Wylie, F.R. 1086.
Wylie, H.G. 282, 903, 2224.
Wyman, J.A. 5427, 7725.
Wyman, R.J. 4887.
Wysoki, M. 904.
- Xavier, S.H. 7960.
Xu, R. M. 2564.
- Yabe, S. 3509.
Yablokov Khinzoryan, S.M. 20.
Yaciuk, G. 1708.
Yadav, J.S. 3080
Yadav, R.P. 2344, 4482
Yadava, P.S. 5158.
Yagi, A.I. 7609.
Yagi, S. 1599, 2131, 8595, 8603
Yajima, T. 943.
Yakobovitz, N. 8996
Yakunin, B.M. 774.
Yalaburgi, S.B. 1699
Yalcin, E. 5274, 5275.
Yamada, M. 952.
- Yamamoto, D. 2753.
Yamamoto, M. 664, 4565, 6302.
Yamamoto, T. 6126.
Yamamoto, Y. 3553, 3720.
Yamanaka, M. 3641.
Yamane, S. 3252, 6494
Yamashita, A. 4326.
Yamashita, S. 8365.
Yamauchi, T. 4550.
Yamvrias, C. 7002
Yan, J. S. 45.
- Yandell, J.H. 6881
Yang, H. Y. 1915, 2135.
Yang, X. S. 8274.
Yang, Y. J. 3339.
Yankov, A. 3837.
Yankovskiy, A.V. 6594.
Yannopoulos, G. 7017.
Yano, K. 4710.
Yardley, D. 2426.
Yardley, D.G. 2430.
Yarotsky, L.S. 4440.
Yasbin, R. 8405.
Yaseen, M. 7873, 8776.
Yasuda, M. 8737.
Yasuda, T. 6663.
- Yates, H.O., III 7907.
Ye, C.-J. 45.
Yeager, W. 7836.
Yeagan, K.V. 347, 5361, 6813, 7553.
Yearian, W.C. 433, 5369, 6991.
Yefremova, G.I. 3838.
Yegorova, L.A. 3862.
Yegorova, T.A. 674.
- Yen, A.L. 691.
Yendol, W.G. 5018.
Yenofsky, R.L. 577.
Yensen, N.P. 3207.
Yeskov, Ye.K. 7949.
- Yim, J.J. 4524.
Yin, W.Y. 4176.
Yoffe, I.D. 3487.
Yokohari, F. 6025.
- Yokoyama, M. 548
Yolov, A. 3837.
Yonce, C.E. 175.
Yonge, C. 2129.
Yonke, T.R. 845, 1899, 4201, 4757, 7498
Yoo, C.M. 2830
Yoon, J.S. 7023
- Yoshida, K. 2484
Yoshida, S. 2017, 3391
Yoshikawa, K. 3819
Yoshimoto, C.M. 83.
- You Fei, M. 637.
Youden, G.H. 3134.
Youdewei, A. 291.
Younes, M.W.F. 6167, 7582
Young, A.M. 874, 1629, 1958 3215, 4349
Young, A.S. 1039, 2316, 2327, 3765
Young, D.G. 6504, 53.
Young, D.R. 2324
Young, E.C. 7002
Young, E.W. 2974.
Young, F.N. 7188, 7787, 8178, 8770
Young, J.C. 3384
Young, J.H. 7641.
Young, J.R. 8286
Young, M.R. 2958, 6452.
Young, M.W. 7995.
Young, R.G. 4926.
Young, S.Y. 433, 6991.
Young, S.Y., III 5369.
Young, W.R. 5281.
Youni, H.M. 8395.
Younis Khan, M. 7286.
Yousten, A.A. 6141.
Yousuf, M. 4810.
Yousuf, N. 4737.
Youvan, D.C. 5469.
Yu, C.H. 1915.
Yu, S.J. 4938.
Yudin, L.G. 216.
Yuill, T.M. 3727, 4455, 7864.
Yukawa, J. 5769.
Yunes, R. 1987.
Yunginger, J.W. 8532.
Yunker, C.E. 1912.
Yunus, M. 4810.
- Zabecki, W. 3692.
Zabik, M. 3368.
Zacccone, G. 8331.
Zacharias, H. 3076.
Zachariassen, K.E. 3153, 2724, 2752, 2755.
Zachariassen, L.E. 4235.
Zacharuk, R.Y. 6034.
Zafar, S. 1716.
Zagulyaev, A.K. 4166.
Zaher, M. A. 2781.
Zaidi, Z.S. 7533.
Zaika, V.V. 6896.
- Zaim, M. 4590, 7361.
Zairi, M. 5526, 5542.
Zaitzev, V.F. 6579, 6578.
Zaitzev, Yu.M. 6700
Zaka ur Rab, M. 4722.
Zakaria, S.J. 8408
Zakaryan, V.A. 8816.
Zakharov, I.A. 3890.
Zakharov, V.M. 6938.
Zakharova, N.F. 5373.
Zakhidov, S.T. 8960.
Zalom, F.G. 1286, 6303.
Zalucki, A. 1073.
Zalunin, I.A. 1579.
Zampetti, M.F. 1320, 3936.
- Zandstra, I.Z. 8015.
Zanetti, A. 5744, 5742, 6465.
Zang, H. 2119.
Zangheri, S. 3151.
Zapekina Dulkeit, Yu.I. 6673.
Zapol'skiikh, O.V. 1471.
Zapol'skiikh, O.V. 6733.
Zarate, L.G. 7261.
Zarebska, A. 7387.
Zaretsky, M.D. 4220.
Zarnack, W. 152, 153, 4218.
Zavortink, T.J. 7462.
Zayas Montero, L. 2596.
Zaylskie, R.G. 7448.
Zbarsky, I.B. 676.
Zbárek, J. 7579.
Zeising, M. 8048.
Zelenin, A.V. 3845.
Zelinka, M. 2373.
Zepp, D.B. 479.
Zerba, E.N. 3470.
Zerche, L. 2467, 2288, 2470, 2496, 2498, 2504.
Zerillo, R.T. 1498
Zervas, G. 1078.
Zettle, A.S. 2180.
Zettler, J.L. 2086, 8559.
Zeyen, R.J. 2908.
Zhan, J.-T. 3811.
Zhanatiev, R.D. 5008, 7424.
Zharov, A.A. 1047.
Zharmchuzhina, A.A. 441.
- Zhil'tzova, L.A. 8270, 6673.
Zhimulev, I.F. 493.
Zhong, H.-C. 3512.
Zhuravleva, T.P. 667.
Ziarkiewicz, T. 996, 999, 1068, 3011.
- Ziegler, D.D. 722, 723.
Ziegler, J.R. 301, 6892, 7463.
Zielke, E. 2315.
Ziemnicka, J. 3421.
Ziemnicki, K. 3421.
Zimina, L.N. 6810.
Zimmack, H.L. 8900.
Zimmerman, R.B. 8770.
Zimmerman, E.C. 1332.
- Zimmermann, M.L. 1476.
Zimmermann, W. 4101, 2372, 2492, 4100.
Ziser, S.W. 2223, 8564.
Zissler, D. 6706.
Zitnanska, O. 5236.

Zitter, T.A. 6289.
Ziv, M. 2744.
Zlotkin, E. 259.
Zlotorzyska, J. 4802.
Zolotareva, G.N. 7033.
Zolotov, V. 1938.
Zombori, L. 8041, 5878, 6630.
Zorzopulos, J. 8402, 9006.
Zuber, M.S. 6971.
Zuberi, M.A. 7415.
Zucchi, R. 6045.
Zucchi, R.A. 3457.
Zuchowski Berg, C.I. 3099.
Zuchowski, C.I. 1738.
Zucoloto, F.S. 7439.
Zumr, V. 6294.
Zumreoglu, A. 6812.
Zunino, M. 1362, 4668.
zur Strassen, R. 5940.
Zur, M. 4277, 4320, 4368,
4392.
Zvenko, H. 6077.
Zwick, P. 2960.

Subject Index

- Aaroniella**
4180.
- Aaroniella**,
new species, New Zealand 4816.
- Abar**,
control *Typhlocyba maculifrons* 2361.
- Abate**,
control, *Aedes aegypti*, India 7835.
larvicides, *Culex pipiens* 3466.
tolerance, *Simulium* larvae 766.
- Abdomen**,
adult epidermis development, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 6151.
coloration, variation, *Eristalis tenax* 7373.
compartmentalization + growth, *Drosophila* 6147.
imaginal histoblasts, epidermis, *Calliphora erythrocephala* larvae 2125.
- Lymantria dispar* larvae 550.
muscle, *Gryllobates sigillatus* 131.
recruitment pheromone gland, *Leptogenys chinensis* 3417.
- Ablabesmya**,
new species, Ethiopian Region 6585.
- Abrolabis**,
new species, Tunisia 7215.
- Abraeomorphus**
4658.
- Abrostola triplasia**,
interspecific mating, *Agrotis exclamationis* 6829.
- Aburina**,
taxonomy 5898.
- Acaciatoris mexicanus**,
gen. et sp. nov., Mexico 5805.
- Acalitus**
360.
- Acalitus adorata**,
biology + host specificity, Trinidad 8707.
- Acalymma**
747, 929.
- Acalymma**,
pest status, *Passiflora edulis*, Brazil 6995.
- Acalypa**
3684.
- Acanthocephala**,
Moniliformis moniliformis, encapsulation, *Periplaneta americana* 1559.
- Acanthocortis scabrator**,
biology 5116.
mango infestation, India 7702.
- Acantholepis**
2191.
- Acantholyda**,
taxonomy 7295, 7295.
- Acanthomia**
811, 811.
- Acanthophila**
2466.
- Acanthoplusia**
5900.
- Acanthoscelides**
1850, 3398, 3531.
- Acanthoscelides obtectus**,
chemical control, stored beans 8896.
- Acanthoscelides pauperculus**,
Triflorum obtusiflorum host 8712.
- Acanthosomatidae**
5800.
- Acarapis**
787.
- Acari**
6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 131, 136, 149, 187, 253, 254, 310, 317, 318, 336, 360, 367, 368, 377, 390, 394, 411, 415, 416, 429, 446, 490, 500, 667, 709, 760, 787, 851, 856, 873, 883, 909, 911, 912, 934, 1016, 1020, 1021, 1033, 1039, 1043, 1045, 1049, 1050, 1054, 1111, 1130, 1131, 1175, 1225, 1240, 1242, 1258, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1415, 1450, 1453, 1469, 1568, 1571, 1572, 1635, 1642, 1648, 1674, 1675, 1690, 1692, 1699, 1708, 1713, 1724, 1725, 1781, 1800, 1802, 1828, 1830, 1832, 1833, 1887, 1927, 1939, 1967, 2039, 2063, 2071, 2072, 2088, 2091, 2113, 2265, 2310, 2316, 2322, 2328, 2333, 2360, 2690, 2694, 2701, 2718, 2744, 2757, 2768, 2780, 2781, 2786, 2833, 2862, 2871, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2904, 2910, 2911, 2924, 2931, 2986, 2987, 2990, 2995, 2996, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3032, 3042, 3048, 3057, 3173, 3176, 3177, 3203, 3239, 3273, 3274, 3277, 3326, 3456, 3487, 3516, 3517, 3539, 3570, 3596, 3599, 3600, 3606, 3610, 3626, 3652, 3674, 3702, 3706, 3718, 3719, 3743, 3750, 3753, 3755, 3759, 3761, 3765, 3771, 3774, 3781, 3798, 3800, 3801, 3806, 3810, 3969, 3987, 4041, 4042, 4043, 4044, 4045, 4046, 4047, 4048, 4049, 4050, 4051, 4052, 4053, 4054, 4055, 4205, 4226, 4230, 4274, 4313, 4314, 4315, 4352, 4380, 4382, 4384, 4414, 4436, 4441, 4447, 4450, 4452, 4454, 4460, 4461, 4463, 4492, 4498, 4598, 4599, 4600, 4601, 4602, 4603, 4604, 4605, 4606, 4608, 4609, 4610, 4611, 4612, 4613, 4614, 4615, 4616, 4617, 4618, 4619, 4620, 4621, 4622, 4623, 4624, 4625, 4848, 4862, 4888, 4934, 4958, 4961, 4967, 4989, 4990, 5000, 5017, 5029, 5043, 5044, 5045, 5055, 5067, 5070, 5105, 5136, 5139, 5141, 5147, 5151, 5176, 5181, 5182, 5184, 5185, 5186, 5187, 5190, 5200, 5209, 5221, 5230, 5272, 5274, 5284, 5294, 5300, 5302, 5303, 5304, 5309, 5313, 5314, 5328, 5330, 5332, 5334, 5338, 5364, 5365, 5381, 5390, 5407, 5413, 5437, 5583, 5584.

Acari(continued)

5585, 5586, 5587, 5588, 5589, 5590, 5591, 5592, 5593, 5594, 5595, 5596, 5597, 5598, 5599, 5600, 5601, 5602, 5603, 5604, 5605, 5606, 5607, 5608, 5609, 5610, 5611, 5612, 5613, 5614, 5615, 5616, 5617, 5618, 5619, 5620, 5621, 5649, 5652, 6008, 6054, 6057, 6092, 6102, 6137, 6140, 6145, 6225, 6252, 6328, 6338, 6340, 6344, 6345, 6346, 6353, 6356, 6359, 6361, 6371, 6372, 6388, 6413, 6526, 6527, 6528, 6529, 6530, 6531, 6696, 6699, 6713, 6743, 6751, 6789, 6802, 6820, 6821, 6831, 6833, 6848, 6855, 6859, 6860, 6863, 6864, 6873, 6880, 6902, 6908, 6929, 6930, 6932, 6933, 6961, 6962, 6963, 6966, 6968, 6976, 7035, 7040, 7051, 7061, 7105, 7106, 7107, 7108, 7109, 7110, 7111, 7112, 7113, 7114, 7115, 7116, 7118, 7119, 7121, 7122, 7123, 7124, 7345, 7362, 7407, 7427, 7434, 7480, 7482, 7497, 7504, 7521, 7531, 7568, 7574, 7588, 7605, 7630, 7681, 7683, 7692, 7694, 7697, 7698, 7739, 7754, 7790, 7812, 7814, 7815, 7819, 7822, 7823, 7824, 7825, 7826, 7831, 7842, 7843, 7846, 7848, 7850, 7863, 7873, 7900, 7917, 8036, 8132, 8135, 8136, 8137, 8138, 8139, 8140, 8141, 8142, 8144, 8145, 8146, 8147, 8148, 8149, 8150, 8151, 8152, 8298, 8306, 8310, 8312, 8314, 8352, 8397, 8402, 8427, 8439, 8524, 8525, 8549, 8555, 8571, 8579, 8592, 8605, 8636, 8644, 8650, 8680, 8684, 8685, 8686, 8687, 8688, 8691, 8707, 8723, 8724, 8737, 8762, 8776, 8780, 8794, 8799, 8802, 8804, 8811, 8815, 8816, 8817, 8819, 8825, 8826, 8829, 8832, 8834, 8837, 8844, 8857, 8868, 8929, 9006.

Acari,

associated with mammals, parasitism, Niue Island 7691.
associated with *Rattus*, Raoul Island Kermadec Is. 7695.
colonization rate, flour mill 7794.
community organization, soil, Arctic tundra, Alaska 7008.
control, *Pisum sativum* 3784.
ectoparasites *Dicrostonyx torquatus*, Canada 4607.
ectoparasites domestic animals 7690.
evolution parasitism 4379.
from Chile 9090.

house dust populations, Barcelona-Spain 7832.
new species, associated with Dorylinae, America 7104.
new species, Hungary 7117.

parasites laboratory animals 7696.
parasitism 3604.
parasitism, associated with *Rattus exulans*, Tokelau Is. 7687.
parasitism on Limoniinae, Europe 7103.

populations, ecology, Belgium 8752.
populations on small mammals, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska
Sirava 5243.

Rocky Mountain spotted fever 6354.
salivary glands activity 8467.
tick-borne encephalitis virus, therapy + Europe, diseases 427.
vectors *Hepatozoon erhardovae*, *Clethrionomys glareolus*
3725.

Acaricides,

see also **Insecticides**
cyclopropane, toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2063.
efficacy hydroximino-1,5-benzodiazepines 2071.
organophosphates + pyrethroids co-toxicity, *Boophilus microplus* 3456.
relative toxicity, *Amblyomma cajennense* + *Anocentor nitens*
+ *Boophilus microplus* 4313.
resistance, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 3755.
SAN322-I, efficacy, Ixodidae 8814.
synergists, against ESP selected-*Tetranychus kanzawai*
2072.

Acaridae

787, 856, 1111, 1305, 2924, 3273, 3274, 3750, 4043, 4600,

5649, 7105, 8549.

Acartophthalmidae

1375.

Acarus

1111, 2924, 3750.

***Acarus siro*,**

feed contamination, effect on mouse 8549.

Acasis

1771.

Acentria

1211.

***Acephate*,**

control *Adelges cooleyi* /*Contarinia pseudotsugae* 5376.
control *Anthonomus eugenii* 261.
control *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 8853.
control Aphididae on *Malus*, Sicily 6387.
control *Choristoneura occidentalis* 443.
control *Gretchena bolliana* 4488.
field efficacy against *Heliothis* 454.
toxicity, malathion resistant *Tribolium castaneum* 8559.
toxicity residues, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 788.

***Aceratagallia sanguinolenta*,**

cells, culture medium 5988.
potato yellow dwarf virus cytopathogenesis 4285.

***Acerella sharovi*,**

new species 7321.

Acerentomidae

4175, 6004, 6190, 7321, 7597.

***Acerentomidae*,**

new species 4814.

Acerentomon

3337, 4175.

***Acerentomon gallicum*,**

chorion formation 6190.
cuticle, thorax 6004.
ultrastructure oogenesis 7597.

Aceria

368, 3610.

***Aceria sacchari*,**

sugarcane leaf sheath, composition, *varietal susceptibility*
368.

***Acetate*,**

in relation to calcium spikes, muscles, *Xylotrupes dichotomus*
8463.

***Acetylcholine*,**

in relation to neuromuscular transmission, *Acheta domesticus*
/ *Tenebrio molitor* 7486.

Achaearanea

5639.

***Achalarus lyclades*,**

ultrastructure tibial extensor/basalar muscle 8336.

Acherontia

1659, 1766, 2214, 3387.

***Acherontia atropos*,**

rearing 3520, 8673.

Acheta

143, 199, 255, 577, 590, 591, 592, 593, 2703, 3351, 3460,
4015, 4435.

***Acheta domestica*,**

acetylcholine/d-Tubocurarine chloride in relation to
neuromuscular transmission 7486.
atrazine inhibition carbofuran metabolism 4927.

***Acheta domestica*,**

auditory stimuli responsiveness 8346.
 burrow digging behaviour 6037.
 haemolymph composition in relation to age 4921.
 oviposition in relation to soil pH 6401.
 prostaglandin synthetase 5096.
 pyruvate kinase catalytic efficiency in relation to temperature 6105.
 rearing parameters 5132.
 weight 6169.
 yolk proteins 8436.
 atrazine inhibition carbofuran metabolism 4927.
 models, evaluation, accumulation metals 88.
 rearing parameters 5132.

Achilidae

2577, 5810.

***Achipteria*,**

taxonomy 8132.

Achipteriidae

1306.

Achipteriidae,

taxonomy 8132.

Achroia

6638.

***Achrolocha*,**

new for Hungary, Carpathian streams 4566.

Acids,

antineoplastic acids, *Vespula pensylvanica* 653.
 2,4 D/2,4,5 T in relation to mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8000.
 HCN biosynthesis, *Harpaghe haydeniana* 4928.
 hydrochloric acid in relation to hatching, *Bombyx mori* eggs 6157.
 insecticide activity flavensomyeinoic acid, *Calliphora erythrocephala* / *Aedes aegypti* 6804.
 mutagenicity phenoxyacetic acids, *Drosophila* 7999.
 sorbic acid + propionic acid in relation to egg hatchability + diet preservation, *Dacus oleae* 2812.
 toxicity methylalkanoic acids + esters, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* larvae 7542.

***Acilius sulcatus*,**

olefinic bonds defence secretion 6074.

Acinipe

1148.

***Acinopterus*,**

new species, Mexico 5828.

Acipitilia

6657.

Actura

4722.

Acizzia

4759.

***Acritus*,**

new species, Japan 5848.

Acmaeodera

1853.

Acnemia

1382.

Acontarache

4788.

***Acraea*,**

from Ivory Coast 9075.
 polymorphism 8249.

Acraeidae

8249, 9075.

Acrex,

toxicity, *Teiranychus telarius* 6140.

***Acridida turrita*,**

karyotype evolution 8943.

Acrididae

108, 109, 152, 153, 155, 156, 160, 163, 209, 225, 259, 328, 330, 335, 382, 404, 585, 598, 599, 501.
 607, 669, 681, 683, 707, 708, 711, 827, 945, 1090, 1186, 1440, 1449, 1477, 1478, 1484, 1487, 1504, 1517, 1531, 155, 1653, 1675, 1930, 1932, 1934, 1948, 1972, 1973, 2004, 200, 2074, 2217, 2387, 2507, 2648, 2649, 2702, 2721, 2723, 272, 2732, 2814, 2844, 3036, 3069, 3070, 3078, 3107, 3109, 311, 3184, 3278, 3289, 3325, 3341, 3344, 3345, 3352, 3365, 33, 3374, 3459, 3521, 3619, 3850, 3851, 3978, 3996, 4218, 422, 4283, 4329, 4338, 4423, 4427, 4874, 4883, 4892, 4893, 489, 4904, 4940, 4948, 4950, 5012, 5037, 5058, 5077, 5130, 513, 5258, 5273, 5454, 5460, 5490, 5493, 5922, 5923, 5924, 592, 6000, 6018, 6047, 6056, 6058, 6069, 6079, 6080, 6083, 610, 6109, 6128, 6148, 6170, 6184, 6236, 6269, 6329, 6389, 648, 6483, 6510, 6705, 6712, 6714, 6726, 6735, 6737, 6742, 674, 6762, 6765, 6814, 6815, 6826, 6904, 7018, 7021, 7400, 74, 7484, 7489, 7570, 7590, 7730, 7764, 7797, 7899, 8006, 826, 8266, 8330, 8335, 8341, 8362, 8412, 8470, 8471, 8510, 860, 8678, 8736, 8761, 8830, 8860, 8930, 9069.

Acrididae,

feeding + energetics, New Zealand 5257.
 grassland, chemical control 8859.
 karyotype evolution 8943.
 new species, USSR 8267, 8268.
 spindle movement, mitosis 3853.

Acridinae

1186.

Acridoidea

2507, 3179, 3996.

Acridoidea,

sensilla, mouthparts 8360.

- Acritus**
1340.
- Acroceridae**
1316, 1378.
- Acrocormus megastigmus**
7296.
- Acrocrypta**
5686.
- Acrolepiidae**
5887.
- Acrolepiopsis**
5887.
- Acrolepiopsis assectella**,
sperm migration 4343.
- Acromyrmex**
1127, 2943.
- Acromyrmex crassispinus**,
interspecific aggression 4239.
- Acromyrmex landolti**,
food, conversion factor 6305.
- Acromyrmex octospinosus**,
methyl 4-methylpyrrole-2-carboxylate bait 4977.
olfactory responses, attractants 8380.
- Acroneuria californica**,
life cycles 5115.
- Acronycta**
2762.
- Acronycta**,
3313.
- Acropelia**
2838.
- Acroperla**
2654.
- Acropsilus**,
new species, Ivory Coast 8202.
- Acropygia**,
swarming behaviour 7606.
- Acrosternum**
2246.
- Acrosternum hilare**,
infestation, in relation to yield/quality *Glycine max* 5361.
resistance, *Glycine max* 8731.
- Acrotrichis fraterna**,
new for Sweden 7065.
- Acrylonitrile**,
bioassay, *Sitophilus oryzae* 8553.
toxicity, in relation to carbon dioxide atmosphere, stored
products Coleoptera 7532.
- Acrylonitrile + ethyl dibromide**,
toxicity, *Tribolium castaneum* /*Sitophilus oryzae* 5041.
- Actellic**,
control *Lygus* on *Foeniculum vulgare* 1091.
toxicity, *Anopheles maculipennis* 8533.
- Acteniceromorphus**
5705.
- Actenophthalmus**
4181.
- Actia**
4357.
- Actias**
3999.
- Actias**,
photoperiod in relation to diapause 3481.
- Actiniedida**
5588, 5618.
- Actinidine**,
defensive secretion, *Conomyrma* 652.
- Actinoptera**
2601.
- Aculepeira**
5622.
- Aculus**
6388.
- 2-Acylamino-1,4-Naphthoquinone**,
derivatives, toxicity, *Aedes aegypti* 3468.
- Acylophorus**
4571.
- Acyphoderes**
878.
- Acyrtosiphon**
917, 919, 956, 1638, 1712, 1908, 2051, 2121, 2221, 2899,
3015, 3309, 3465, 3486, 5576.
- Acyrtosiphon**,
biology 6375.
- Acyrtosiphon kondol**,
pest status, *Medicago* 8843.
- Acyrtosiphon pisum**,
alarm pheromone responses 4952.
alatae production 5101.
control, benomyl/carbendazin, *Vicia faba* 8855.
control, in relation to host plant resistance + insecticides
6352.
nutritional quality *Pisum sativum* 5217.
oogenesis 5051.
pathology, *Entomophthora thaxteriana* azygospore
development 7522.
pest status, *Medicago* 8843.
resistance *Medicago sativa* in relation to ozone 8706.
- Adalia**
808, 1061, 3254, 3693.
- Adalia bipunctata**,
dormancy, storage 6936.
genetic variation, populations, USSR 3890.
- Adalia bipunctata**,
predation, ingestion rates, models 8668.
- Adalia bipunctata**,
selection melanistic morphs 5485.

Adamystidae

3516.

Adaptation,see also **Selection**differentiation mechanisms adaptive value, *Enallagma vernale* morphology 801.in relation to habitat, *Stenolechia nigrinotella* 4780.

in relation to marsupial pellets, nidification, Scarabaeinae, Australia 2453.

life cycles, tundra insects 8629.

to *Carpinus betulus*, *Eotetranychus carpini vitis* 3606.

xeric adaptiveness, Meloidae 2024.

Adchunroides

1405.

Adela

2858.

Adelencyrtus aulacaspidae,

new for Britain 4760.

Adelges

180, 1069, 3940.

Adelges cooleyi,

toxicity acephate 5376.

Adelgidae

180, 3612, 3940, 5199, 5376, 7741.

Adelocephalidae

4778.

Adeloneivaia,female *schubarti* 4778.**Adelpha,**

new species, Mexico/Columbia 6652.

Adelphocoris

3015, 3855.

Adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate,fat body levels, in relation to corpora cardiaca, *Locusta migratoria* 3352.**Aderidae**

3258.

Adersia

2563.

Adesmia,

niche overlap, Israel 5276.

Adiaphorostreptidae

5955.

Adiaphorostreptus

5955.

Adisura,pest status, *Sorghum vulgare*, Senegal 6997.**Adonia**

2332.

Adoxophyes

698, 2705, 3023.

Adsetia statices,

status, Belgium 5543.

Aedeomyia squamipennis,

sporozoite index 7853.

Aedes

173, 173, 218, 231, 233, 241, 417, 418, 419, 421, 428, 533,

547, 574, 576, 728, 732, 752, 786, 859, 888, 1037, 1040,

1045, 1051, 1064, 1065, 1176, 1501, 1536, 1537, 1591, 1627,

1689, 1697, 1752, 1787, 1806, 1994, 2083, 2275, 2551, 2686,

2689, 2715, 2739, 2784, 2968, 2979, 2982, 2989, 2992, 3281,

3366, 3373, 3435, 3462, 3506, 3660, 3763, 3726, 3727, 3736,

3744, 3767, 3817, 3832, 4028, 4090, 4091, 4093, 4289, 4311,

4334, 5011, 5242, 5324, 5775, 6429.

Aedes,

cattle anaplasmosis vectors 6964.

diets 4366.

Dirofilaria immitis vectors, dogs, USA, Massachusetts 8821.

feeding patterns/host preference, USA, Connecticut 6862.

from Finland, Vihanti 9055.

from new for Marianas, Rota I. 9043.

from USSR, Yakutiya 6471.

Herpetomonas infection, pathology 6788.

integrated control, China 7840.

larvae, chemical control 8835.

methods, identification phosphoglucomutase variants 5482.

nectar-feeding in relation to parous state 8665.

new for USA, New York Suffolk County 9081.

new for USSR, Yakutiya 6471.

new species, Madagascar 7079.

on equines, USA, southwest 7701.

phenology/population dynamics, Nigeria 7767.

populations, Ixtapa Mexico 3688.

populations, M'Bamou Island, Congo, People's Rep. 6318.

populations, pest, threshold density, USSR, Novgorod 7688.

populations, seasonal activity, USSR, Murmansk 6931.

sampling, larvae 8918.

vectors yellow fever virus/dengue virus 7866.

yellow fever virus culture 7351.

Aedes (Skusea),

distribution + taxonomy 4695.

Aedes aegypti, γ -irradiation in relation to productivity 8584.

aminimides toxicity 8545.

attraction to man 5191.

cells, cultures, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection 4293.

circadian rhythm, attraction to man 8801.

control, abate, India 7835.

control, *Toxorhynchites rutilus* predation 4422.

double translocation heterozygote, control population 4531.

ecdysterone in relation to vitellogenin synthesis 6182.

ecology, Bangalore-India 7859.

gonotrophic cycles, Upper Volta 8610.

histone electrophoretic properties 4548.

insecticide activity flavensomycinoic acid 6804.

juvenile hormones activity, trimethyl-2,4 dodecadienoates 8541.

larvae, teps/shikonin/ecdysone in relation to alkaline phosphatase activity 8408.

larvae/pupae separation apparatus 7341.

 M^D genes, *re* transport 8979.

mating competitiveness in relation to heterosis, sterile hybrid males 5109.

midgut cells ultrastructure 6736.

Northway virus/St. Louis encephalitis virus transmission,

Arctic Region 8838.

oocytes, biosynthesis lipid yolk 7593.

Orungo virus transmission 8824.

oxygen consumption in relation to hydrocarbons 4278.

pathogenicity *Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis* 8491.

***Aedes aegypti*, (continued)**

pathology/toxicity *Bacillus thuringiensis israelensis* 8513.
 population dynamics, Kenya 4430.
 populations, dispersal, Kenya 6295.
 propagation equine infectious anaemia virus, failure 7833.
 radiation(?) in relation to productivity 8584.
 sterile release, control, Kenya 6818.
 strains, biochemical analysis 8410.
 strains, habitat/morphology/behaviour relationships, Upper Volta 7774.
 strains, serological differentiation 7852.
 sugar requirements, diets 7667.
 sulfisoxazole in relation to development *Brugia pahangi* sulfisoxazole 7830.
 tarsal sensilla 6023.
 toxicity 2-acylamino-1,4-naphthoquinone derivatives 3468.
 toxicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis* 7549.
 toxicity insect growth regulators 8535.
 toxicity N,N'-thiodicarbamates 7546.
 transmission Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus 6358.
Waltonella flexicauda, infection 8813.
 yellow fever epidemiology, Africa 6951.
 yolk synthesis 6186.

***Aedes africanus*,**

populations, gonotrophic cycles, Central African Republic 7589.

***Aedes albopictus*,**

actinomycin D resistant RNA 7989.
 cell line sensitivity dengue virus/chikungunya virus 8509.

dengue virus 2 replication 4457.

gonotrophic cycle 7595.

goose red blood cell agglutinin release 7384.

Japanese encephalitis virus susceptibility 5335.

Orungo virus transmission 8824.

togaviruses growth, ovaries culture 8809.

***Aedes annulipes*,**

new for Finland 5531.

***Aedes atlanticus*,**

mathematical model, transmission Keystone virus 7860.

***Aedes atropalpus*,**

diapause control 5061.

***Aedes canadensis*,**

parous state + phenology, USA, New York 7855.

***Aedes cantans*,**

pathology, iridescent virus 4299

***Aedes cantator*,**

new for Canada 9080.

***Aedes caspius*,**

from French Terr. Afars Issas 7083.

***Aedes caspius caspius*,**

iridescent virus infection, USSR 6797.

Tahyna virus infection/transmission 8805.

***Aedes communis*,**

Northway virus/St. Louis encephalitis virus transmission, Arctic Region 8838.

***Aedes fluviatilis*,**

bionomics 5133.

***Aedes fulvus*,**

pallens, new for USA, Missouri 9089.

***Aedes hendersoni*,**

larvae 4849.

Aedes hendersoni/ *Aedes triseriatus*, differentiation, eggs shell 7361.

***Aedes melanimon*,**

control, SIR 8514/SIR 6874 8546.

***Aedes nigromaculis*,**

chemical control, pyrethroids 7817.

control, SIR 8514/SIR 6874 8546.

***Aedes notoscriptus*,**

yellow fever virus transmission screening 5318.

***Aedes patriciae*,**

new for Malaysia 6493.

***Aedes poicilius*,**

vectors *Wuchereria bancrofti*, Philippines 5299.

***Aedes provocans*,**

new for USA, Pennsylvania 9082.

***Aedes rupestris*,**

Culicinympes pathogenicity 8515.

***Aedes sierrensis*,**

utilization artificial treehole oviposition sites 7343.

***Aedes sollicitans*,**

biting activity 3598.

chemical control 6958.

control review 5333.

new locality, New Jersey-USA 4426.

new locality, USA, New York 5567.

nocturnal flight activity 3690.

physiological age structure, New Jersey-USA 3699.

population dynamics in relation to waterfowl management,

USA, Louisiana 7962.

***Aedes taeniorhynchus*,**

chemical control 6941.

chemical control, USA, Florida 6947.

fluid secretion + sulphate transport, Malpighian tubules 8454.

methoprene, control 5311.

post emergence energy utilization 4372.

***Aedes togol*,**

genetic analysis curved wing mutant 8989.

new mutants 5476.

***Aedes triseriatus*,**

accessory glands ultrastructure 8473.

La Crosse virus transmission, ovaries 7864.

La Crosse virus epidemiology 4455.

La Crosse virus infection 8839.

La Crosse virus transmission (venereal) 4465.

larvae 4849.

strains, biology 6223.

***Aedes triseriatus*/ *Aedes hendersoni*,**

species identification, electrophoresis 7344.

Aedes trivittatus

5020.

***Aedes trivittatus*,**

longevity in relation to *Dirofilaria immitis* 6121.

rearing biology + survival 7640.

temperature in relation to *Dirofilaria immitis* development

6950.

trivittatus virus isolation, USA, Iowa 7841.

trivittatus virus transmission (transovarial) 4453.

***Aedes vexans*,**

carbohydrates diets + insemination in relation to oviposition 6189.

isolation Akabane virus, South Africa 4437.

***Aedes vexans*, (continued)**

oviposition in relation to substrate moisture 5082.

***Aedes vittatus*,**

from French Terr. Afars Issas 7083.

taxonomy 4698.

***Aedimorphus*,**

taxonomy 4698.

Aedoplophora

5603.

Aegeria

1778, 2637, 3525, 7338.

Aegialia

1878.

Aegus

4660.

***Allenobates cryptacus*,**

gen. et sp. nov. 8140.

***Aeneolamia*,**

biology, Mexico 3559.

Aenictopechys

2572

***Aeolesthes sarta*,**

biology 6210.

Aeolothripidae

3960, 4819.

***Aeolothripidae*,**

from Madeira 5940.

Aeolothrips

3960.

***Aeolothrips*,**

new species, Madeira 5940.

Aeolus

485.

Aerenica

19.

***Aeria eurlimedeia*,**

biology + life cycles 4349.

Aeropedellus

1675.

***Aesalus scarabaeodes*,**

from Weisseritz, Germany (GDR) 7058.

Aeschylus

1332.

Aeshna

1004, 2699, 2713, 3262, 4013, 4563.

***Aeshna canadensis*,**

new for USA, Iowa 5570.

***Aeshna cyanea*,**

cellular metamorphosis, midgut 4872.

***Aeshna interrupta lineata*,**

new for USA, Iowa 5570.

***Aeshna multicolor*,**

thermoregulation 8453.

Aeshnidae

103, 128, 800, 1004, 1821, 2699, 2713, 2847, 3262, 4013, 4202, 4563, 4872, 5570, 6006, 6019, 6320, 6439, 8453.

Aethus

1402.

***Afghanistan*,**

Culicidae/Psychodidae from 8056.

Diptera new for 1374.

insecticides resistance, *Anopheles culicifacies* 7537.

new Bombyliidae 6578.

new Carabidae 1325.

new Dytiscidae 1338.

new Encyrtidae 4123.

new Gelechiidae 4139.

new Lonchaeidae 1374.

new Micropezidae 1374.

new Papilionidae 2624.

new Pieridae 2628.

new Piophilidae 7220.

new Platystomatidae 7220.

new Scarabaeidae 33, 7195.

new Trioxoscelididae 7220.

new Zygaenidae 2642.

toxicity + resistance DDT + dieldrin, *Anopheles* populations 270.***Africa*,**see also **Ethiopian Region**biological control *Mononychellus tanajao* 7873.biology/control-pest status *Zonocerus*, *Manihot* 7904.

insects control, pyrethroids, cotton 3781.

new Mermithidae on Simuliidae 1573.

new Noctuidae 94.

new Tipulidae 61.

R. Oberthur, Harpalinae types 1321.

Schoutedenomyia from 7246.trypanosomes, vector control, *Glossina* 8828.yellow fever epidemiology, *Aedes aegypti* 6951.***Africanus***

4903.

Afrogamasellus

4617.

***Afropisaura*,**

new genus 7134.

***Afropectus*,**

new species, Sierra Leone 7192.

***Afropectus basilewskyi*,**

new species, Zaire 7191.

Afrotachardina

2584.

***Agabus fuscipennis*,**

new records, Sweden 8055.

Agallia

5831.

***Agallia constricta*,**

cells, culture medium 5988.

Agallinae

5831.

Agaonidae

359, 633, 634, 4115, 8237.

Agapostemon

966.

Agathidium

2504.

***Agathidium pulchrum*,**

new for Finland + Sweden 4570.

Agathis

345, 1104.

***Agathis gibbosa*,**

biology + parasitism on *Phthorimaea operculella* 5117.

***Agathis unicolor*,**

biology + parasitism on *Phthorimaea operculella* 5117.

Agauopsis

5594.

Agdistis

3263.

Age,

age dependent α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activity,

Drosophila melanogaster 8396.

age distributions, populations, *Blattella germanica* larvae

975.

determination, methods, adult *Dermacentor pictus* 5043.

in relation to alatae production, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 5101.

in relation to autogeny, salt marsh Tabanidae 302.

in relation to calling behaviour, *Agrotis ipsilon* 3507.

in relation to cholinesterase activity, *Diabrotica* 4931.

in relation to courtship, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1610.

in relation to eupyrene sperm bundles movement + storage,

Pectinophora gossypiella 2136.

in relation to fecundity + mating, *Attagenus elongatulus*

4362.

in relation to haemolymph composition, *Acheta domestica*

4921.

in relation to haemolymph proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster*

6063.

in relation to histamine content, venom, queen + worker *Apis*

mellifera 190.

in relation to imaginal discs evagination, *Sarcophaga*

crassipalpis 3501.

in relation to intake proteins + sugars, *Phormia regina* +

Protophormia terraenovae 5057.

in relation to ionic balance, *Periplaneta americana* 3409.

in relation to irradiation (X)-effects, *Sarcophaga peregrina*

6166.

in relation to mating behaviour, *Empoasca devastans* 6177.

in relation to mortality, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 400.

in relation to pheromone-production + perception, *Tribolium*

confusum 2746.

in relation to predation, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4423.

in relation to prothoracic glands, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4279.

in relation to tethered flight + wings loss, *Cochliomyia*

hominivorax 1923.

in relation to thermoregulation, Odonata 4275.

in relation to transmission clover phyllody agent, *Aphrodes*

bicinctus 8717.

in relation to vitamin content, larval food, *Apis mellifera*

2202.

methods, estimation reproductive age, *Lucilia cuprina* 8285.

parasitism in relation to host age, *Aphelinus asychis* on

Schizaphis graminum 2879.

parental age effects in relation to fecundity, *Drosophila*

melanogaster 491.

physiological structure, *Aedes sollicitans* populations, New

Jersey-USA 3699.

polyethism, foraging *Formica rufa* 8372.

reproduction, age-grading, *Euoniticellus intermedius* 8614.

selection, mating compatibility, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 5449.

serological identification, *Hypera postica* 8279.

workers, in relation to brood-rearing, *Apis mellifera* 3046.

Ageing,

Drosophila offspring in relation to radiation 7559.

fluorescent pigments accumulation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6809.

in relation to activity lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes,

Aedes aegypti 1752.

in relation to CdR aminohydrolase activity, *Drosophila*

melanogaster 4944.

in relation to development, *Tribolium confusum* populations 3553.

in relation to fungal substrate, *Caloglyphus berlesei* 856.

in relation to metabolism, flight muscle, *Phormia regina* 4930.

in relation to X-chromosome aneuploidy/oviposition,

Drosophila melanogaster 6418.

mid-gut cells, *Nasonia vitripennis* 1963.

models, female *Musca vetustissima* populations 2950.

Orgel's hypothesis in relation to *Drosophila* 274.

wing muscles, electron microscopy, *Musca domestica* 8333.

Agelastica

374, 374, 978, 2253.

***Agelastica albi*,**

Dimilin in relation to fertility/fecundity 5030.

Agelenidae

1316, 1834, 2305.

Agelenidae,

trichobothria electrophysiology 6022.

trichobothria mechanics 6026.

***Agelenopsis aperta*,**

agonistic behaviour, territoriality 8375.

Ageniaspis

3590.

***Ageniaspis fuscicollis*,**

embryology, gastrulation/endoderm differentiation 7554.

polygerm ultrastructure 6707.

***Agistemus gratus*,**

new species, USSR 6530.

Aglais

2681, 3923.

***Aglais urticae*,**

migration, Britain 5225.

parasites, pupae 4378.

***Agnestella swaraji*,**

new species, India 5829.

Agonatopus

4122.

Agonium

3114.

Agonopteryx

3898.

Agonum

2862, 3125, 3964, 8369.

***Agonum harrisii*,**

light attraction 5241.

- Agramma*,
revision 5809.
- Agraulis*
608, 608, 1669, 2318.
- Agrenia*
3941.
- Agrilus*
3153.
- Agriionidae*
5917.
- Agriionoptera*
4811.
- Agriotes*
1072.
- Agriotes lineatus-obscurus*,
carbon dioxide receptors location 8359.
- Agriotes obscurus*,
control, insecticides, Canada 5414.
- Agriotes ogurae*,
new subspecies, Japan 7178.
- Agriophila*
2461.
- Agrius*
1645.
- Agrochola laevis*,
new for Croatia 6479.
- Agrodiactes*
2199, 2612.
- Agrodiactes humedasa*,
new species, Italy 6648.
- Agroeca dentigera*,
male described/new for Belgium 9056.
- Agromyza*
1777, 2544.
- Agromyza frontella*,
biology 8630.
- Agromyza frontella*,
parasitism *Diglyphus intermedius* 7634.
- Agromyza frontella*,
rearing methods 4371.
- Agromyzidae*
326, 962, 1122, 1777, 2348, 2363, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543,
2544, 3012, 3710, 3803, 4390, 4685, 4686, 5054, 5345, 5758,
6289, 7634, 7679, 7705, 7938, 8630, 8709.
- Agromyzidae*,
from Papua New Guinea 4684.
Nearctic Region, review 7221.
new species 5757.
- Agrotis*
245, 348, 451, 833, 1192, 2151, 3507, 3542, 4788.
- Agrotis exclamatoris*,
artificial diet, mass rearing 8287.
from Britain 3912.
interspecific mating, *Abrostola triplasia* 6829.
- Agrotis ipsilon*,
control, pelleted bait 4489.
from Oxfordshire, Britain 4560.
host range 4391.
photoperiod response 8779.
physiology, in relation to parasitism *Microplitis kewleyi*
5174.
populations, Canada, Ontario 5270.
- Zea mays* damage prediction 5358.
- Agrotis segetum*,
artificial diet, mass rearing 8287.
- Ahasverus advena*,
control, grain 7903.
- Alceona*,
sexuales 7263.
- Aiolopus*
382, 3521.
- Aiolopus thalassinus*,
eggs, hatching in relation to water 6109.
- Alurtha*
6618.
- A13-35477**,
toxicity, *Solenopsis invicta* 7544.
- A13-36093**,
toxicity, *Solenopsis invicta* 7544.
- A13-36206**,
toxicity, *Solenopsis invicta* 7544.
- Akabosia*,
taxonomy 7211.
- Akkata*
2579, 5820.
- Akrostomma grandjeani*,
new species, USA 4606.
- Alabama argillacea*,
Bacteria pathogenicity 6785.
biology 5126.
- Alalophlebia*,
dorsal eye 6020.
- Alaskaentomon fjellbergi*,
gen. et sp. nov. 4814.
new genus/new species, USA, Alaska 4814.
- Alaskozetes*
187.
- Albania*,
Araneae new for 7126.
Megachilidae from + new for 4131.
new Neurorthidae 2646.
new Tachinidae 1396.
- Alberprosenia goyovargasi*,
gen. et sp. nov., Venezuela 5807.
- Alcides*
3640.
- Alcidodes*,
biology 6375.
- Alcohols**,
alcohol vapour in relation to survival, starved *Drosophila melanogaster* 5157.
aminoalcohol derivatives, insecticidal activity, Acari +
Insecta 8555.
ceralbol, wax, *Ceroplastes albolineatus* 6060.
reaction, in relation to resource utilization, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *D. simulans* 1544.
triaryl, anti-ecdysone activity, *Sarcophaga bullata* 6763.
- Aldabra (Indian Ocean)**,
new Caeciliidae + Lepidopsocidae + Myopsocidae +
Peripsocidae + Psocidae 1442.
Psocoptera from 1442.

Aldehydes,

phenylacetaldehyde, oviposition inhibitor, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 4975.

Aldicarb,

against *Myzus persicae*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1099.
control, *Lipaphis erysimi*, India 2070.
control *Amrasca biguttula*, India 5355.
control *Atherigona soccata* 6980.
control *Gretchena bolliana* 4488.
control *Myzus persicae* 8893.
control *Nesidiocoris tenuis* 6978.
control *Phytomyza horticola* 2363.
control *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 3786.
environmental factors in relation to Aphididae/Thysanoptera control 5034.
in relation to feeding, *Myzus persicae*, potato 6970.
metabolism, *Tetranychus urticae* 8397.

Aldrichina

1992.

Aldrichina grahami,

fat body, localization ornithine aminotransferase 8422.
toxicity diflubenzuron 7539.

Aldrin,

control Isoptera, India 4499.
toxicity, haemocytes, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 7533.
toxicity, *Phyllophaga anxia* 7548.

Alebroides

5826.

Aleiantus

1353.

Aleiodes pallidator,

new for Britain 5516.

Aleksozercon zachvatkini,

gen. et sp. nov., USSR 6531.

Aleochara

841, 870, 3695, 3908.

Aleochara,

fossils, Pleistocene, asphalt deposits, USA, California 8121.

Aleochara bilineata,

populations, radiolabelling capture-recapture studies 6920.

Aleochara curtula,

mating 5106.

sex pheromone 8446.

Aleocharinae

841, 870, 1368.

Aleucaspis

2581.

Aleurobius farinae,

antigenic extracts 7819.

Aleurocanthus woglumi,

survival, excised leaves host plants 6770.

Aleurochiton,

biology/host plants, Italy 6219.

Aleurochiton complanatus,

from Britain 5515.

Aleuropteryx

2644, 8262.

Aleuropteryx,

new species, Palaearctic Region 4807.

Aleurotuberculatus

66.

Aleyrodes

802, 803, 1486.

Aleyrodidae

66, 367, 802, 803, 905, 1080, 1486, 1712, 2092, 2368, 3772.
3774, 4213, 4288, 5125, 5401, 5423, 5515, 5857, 6219, 6375.
6770, 6885, 7870, 7891, 7942, 8728, 8734, 8892.

Alfatox,

control *Herpetogramma licarsalis*, USA, Hawaii 7871.

Algedonia

505.

Algeria,

new Berytinidae 1401.
new Chrysomelidae 4642.
new Cicadellidae 5826.
new Curculionidae 5696.
new Formicidae 1417.
new Satyridae 2635.
new Zygaenidae 2641.
scabies, *Sarcoptes scabiei* incidence 5302.
status *Zygaena algira* 2641.

Algon

2534.

Aliolus curculionis,

parasitism, *Rhinocyllus conicus*, USA, Missouri 6872.

Alissonotum

5722.

Alkaloids,

sequestering + storing pyrrolizidine alkaloids, *Zonocerus variegatus* 672.

n-Alkanes,

biosynthesis, *Periplaneta* 8401.

Alkylphosphinic amides,

sterilization, *Popillia japonica* 7584.

Allacma

2845, 4210.

Allata

4149.

Alleculidae

7145.

Allergy,

asthma, in relation to *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* + Cheyletidae 3755.

characterization *Dermatophagoides farinae* allergen 3733.

cross reactivity house dust Acari, guinea pig 2986.

Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus -hypersensitivity, man 2999.

Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus -test, man 4441.

house dust Acari, Nigeria 6137.

Hymenoptera stings, man 3764.

insect + arachnid, Thailand 2987.

Locusta migratoria, man 8830.

mattress dust Acari 2996.

Polistes venom sensitivity, man 3760.

Sitophilus granarius, man 8840.

Tyrophagus putrescentiae, allergen source, Australia/New Guinea 7863.

- Allethrin**,
neural reaction, *Periplaneta americana* 6767.
vapourizing mats against *Aedes aegypti* 3817.
- d-trans-Allethrin**,
control *Drosophila*, wine cellars 1112.
- Allobrox**
4662.
- Allocoelioxys**
4131.
- Allocotocera**
4707.
- Allodape**
4117.
- Allodapini**
2589.
- Allodapula**
2589, 4117.
- Allodia**
4707.
- Allodontermes**,
revision 6634.
- Alloeotomus**
991.
- Allogamasellus**
4617.
- Allonemobius**
2769.
- Allonychus**,
pests, *Manihot* 7881.
- Allophyes**
1177, 1183.
- Allophyes protai**,
new subspecies, Italy 4786.
- Alloptes**
5613.
- Alloptidae**
5613, 8133.
- Allora major**,
new for Australia 5578.
- Alloscopus**,
taxonomy 6576.
- Allosmaitia piplea**,
new for West Indies, St. Lucia 8116.
- Allosmia**
4131.
- Allothrombidiidae**
1828.
- Allothrombium**
1828.
- Allotrionymus**
5842.
- Allotriozoon**
633, 634.
- Allotyphlus**,
new species, Italy 5743.
- Alloxysta**
2291.
- Alloxysta arcuata**,
hyperparasitism 7686.
- Alluaudomyia**
2546.
- Alluaudomyia**,
new species, France 4691.
- Allylglucosinolate**,
toxicity, Lepidoptera larvae 7529.
- Aloeides**
2191, 2613.
- Alophus**
8050.
- Alophus kaufmanni**,
new locality, Poland 6466.
- Alphitobius**
3349.
- Alsophila**
353, 1702.
- Alticinae**
1329, 1331, 4066.
- Altosid**,
control *Coryca cephalonica* in *Sorghum vulgare* 2343.
control *Haematobia irritans* 3752, 4445.
in relation to development + emergence, *Sarcophaga bullata* 3482.
in relation to development, *Dermatophagoides farinae* 5070.
in relation to development *Dacus oleae* 2120.
in relation to development/secundity fertility, *Anopheles stephensi* 6164.
toxicity, *Aedes aegypti* - *Rhodnius prolixus* 8535.
toxicity, *Periplaneta americana* 4308.
- Altosid 5E**,
in relation to development, *Spodoptera litura* 1594.
- Altozar**,
control *Coryca cephalonica* in *Sorghum vulgare* 2343.
feminizing effect, *Melipona quadrifasciata* 7581.
in relation to development, *Dermatophagoides farinae* 5070.
- Alveonasus**
667, 1781, 2690.
- Alydidae**
369.
- Alydidae**,
phylogeny 6053.
ultrastructure development scent glands 7498.
- Alydus eurtinus**,
ultrastructure development scent glands 7498.
- Alydus pilosulus**,
ultrastructure development scent glands 7498.
- Alyscotermes**
3438.
- α -Amanitin**,
inhibition-initiation DNA replication, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6425.
- Amara**
1675, 3113.
- Amara discors**,
predation, Araneae 6332.
- Amarygmus**
745.
- Amata**
8094.
- Amathes c-nigrum**,
populations, Canada, Ontario 5270.
- Amathese**
1817.
- Amathusiidae**
2604.
- Amatidae**
8094.
- Amauris**
1541, 3054.
- Amaurobiidae**
7125.

Amaurobiidae,
diagnosis 6532.

Amaurobius,
new species, India 6532.
new species, Switzerland 7125.

Amauromyza
1777.

Amauronematus
5879.

Amber,
fossil insects, 9093.
new Electrotomidae fam.nov., Baltic amber, USSR 4769.

Amblycorypha oblongifolia,
new record, Canada, Quebec 8114.

Amblyomma
1258, 1453, 1648, 2328, 3176, 3517, 3600, 3765.

Amblyomma americanum,
2,6-dichlorophenol, occurrence + function 8439.
eye ultrastructure 7407.
populations in relation to *Solenopsis invicta* invasion USA,
Louisiana 6908.

Amblyomma cajennense,
acaricides, relative toxicity 4313.

Amblyomma hebraeum,
aggregation pheromone 4961.
assembly pheromone release 6092.
chemoreceptors, assembly pheromone response 8352.
control, pheromones + insecticides 6371.

gynandromorphs 8929.
juvenile hormone analogues in relation to eggs desiccation
8579.

larvae, toxicity juvenile hormone mimics 8525.

sperm ultrastructure 6145.

Amblyomma inornatum,
parasitic biology 3596.

Amblyomma maculatum,
chemical control 5330.
2,6-dichlorophenol, occurrence + function 8439.

parasitism, infestation, in relation to blood composition/
weight cattle 7826.

Amblypygi
1313, 6187.

Amblyscirtes texanae,
from Grant County, USA, New Mexico 6518.

Amblyseius
8, 2091, 2360, 4047, 4613.

Amblyseius,

new species 4612.
new species + new for Andaman Is./Nicobar Is. 7124.

taxonomy 5608.

Amblyseius andersoni,
biology 5141.

Amblyseius californicus,

biological control *Tetranychus urticae*, USA, California
5364.

control *Tetranychus urticae*, *Fragaria* 4498.

Amblythyreus
4737.

Ambush,
control *Myzus persicae* 7886.

ovicidal activity, *Heliothis zea* / *Spodoptera frugiperda* /
Trichoplusia ni 7543.

Amenia,
parasitism 4377.

Ameranoetus hematobii,
gen.et sp.nov., USA 7106.

America,
Baetodes larvae revision 7249.
biology + distribution, *Evergestis angustalis* 1275.
Canthonina revised 5735.
Cnemidandrena revised 2586.
distribution + hosts + variation, *Listronotus* 5699.
ecology + geography, Passalidae 8117.
Hispiinae species richness, *Heliconia latispatha* 1679.

Mecynotarsus keyed 7148.

new Acari 5614.

new Acari associated with Dorylinae 7104.

new Anthicidae 7148.

new Apidae 2590.

new Apoidea 8238.

new Bethyilidae 2591.

new Braconidae 6612.

new Bruchidae 1850.

new Buprestidae 1853.

new Coccinellidae 4071.

new Curculionidae 5699.

new Hydrophilidae 4075.

new localities, *Porops nasuta* 2591.

new Melolonthidae 29.

new Microdispidae 5583.

new Noctuidae 4788.

new Noteridae 7188.

new Notuidae 4788.

new Scarabaeidae 1877.

new Scutacaridae 5583.

new Tarsonemidae 4620.

Notomicrus revision 7188.

Ochyroceratidae revised 5632.

Oryctini revised 29.

pest status/control/distribution *Anastrepha suspensa* 3703.

Phileurini revised 1877.

revision-*Aphaereta* 6612.

Sukunahikonini new for 4071.

Tachinidae parasitism on *Heliothis* 6258.

Tarsonemidae from 4620.

Ameritoppia

5604.

Amerobelbidae

5586.

Ameroseius,

new species, Japan 5598.

Ametropodidae

3216.

Ametropus

3216.

Amitonia

110.

Amines,

biogenic, in relation to electrical activity CNS, *Androctonus*
mauretanicus 8340.

Aminimides,

toxicity, *Aedes aegypti* / *Culex pipiens* immature stages 8545.

Amino acids,

amino acid sequence, cytochrome c, *Lucilia cuprina* 2720.
 as phagostimulants, *Locusta migratoria* 335.
 biogenic amines, feeding inhibition, Acrididae 6236.
 chorion proteins amino acid sequence, *Antheraea polyphemus* 4539.
 comparative uptake + permeability α,γ -diaminobutyric acid + β -cyano L alanine, *Locusta migratoria* 1504.
 cuticle, arthropods 8318.
 cysteine, incorporation in relation to ovaries, paramedial neurosecretory cells, suboesophageal ganglion, *Teleogryllus commodus* 4890.
 diets, *Dacus oleae* 6241.
 diets, *Rhagoletis completa* 8662.
 essential, nutrition, *Culex pipiens* 6229.
 gut, *Scelopendra morsitans* 8413.
 haemolymph, *Lymantria dispar* + *Neodiprion sertifer* 1498.
 in relation to dietary rose bengal, *Anthonomus grandis* 6113.
 in relation to oviposition, *Laodelphax striatellus* 3484.
 lysine + glycine incorporation in relation to cellular protein + silk fibroin biosynthesis, polyribosomes, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 676.
 milk concentration, *Diploptera punctata* 658.
 moulting fluid, *Manduca sexta* 4253.
Mylabrus pustulata 6064.
 peptides, *Apis mellifera* venom 4317.
 prepromelittin amino acid sequence, *Apis mellifera* venom glands 4252.
Stegodyphus sarasinorum 7445.
 synthesis, in relation to symbiotic Bacteria, *Leptotermes formosanus* 7438.

Aminocarb,

biology-survivors, *Paropsis atomaria* 5069.
 histological changes, *Paropsis atomaria* 4994.
 mortality + toxicity, *Paropsis atomaria* 5032.

Amiota

2476.

Amitraz,

metabolism, *Boophilus microplus* 8427.

***Amitus hesperidum*,**

cold storage 6770.

***Ammalo insulata*,**

Eupatorium odoratum control, Sri Lanka 8877.

Ammonia,

attractance + toxicity ammoniac fertilizers, *Musca domestica* 267.
 control *Musca domestica* 5412.

Ammophila

3550.

***Ammophila azteca*,**

perching behaviour 4913.

Ammophilomima

1380.

***Ammoplanops*,**

new species, USA 5877.

Ammyrsidea

4801, 4801.

***Amomphus*,**

new species, Turkey 4649.

Amorphicola

4759.

***Amotuiroides*,**

new species, Ghana 6632.

AMP,

brain activation, *Antheraea pernyi* + *Hyalophora cecropia* 4993.

in relation to intercellular communication 8613.

locustol effects, *Locusta migratoria* 6083.

Ampedus

4074, 5706, 5709.

***Ampedus*,**

type material, Japan 5707.

***Ampedus beybienkoi*,**

new species, USSR 6563.

***Amphlagrion sauctum*,**

range extension, Canada, Quebec 6508.

***Amphidasis cognataria*,**

pathology, *Baculovirus* infection 7508.

Amphimallon

1355, 3432, 3433.

***Amphimallon ochraceum*,**

from Britain 6445.

***Amphinemura*,**

new species, USSR, Middle Asia 8270.

***Amphinemura sulcicollis*,**

growth, seasonal variations 8573.

***Amphiops*,**

immature stages 4851.

Amphipoea

2889

Amphipterygidae

1004

Amphipyra

1817

***Amphorophora agathonica*,**

chemical control, on strawberry 8888.

***Amphipterus gannascus*,**

defence behaviour 7653.

***Ampumixis*,**

identification, USA 8103.

Amrasca

3815.

***Amrasca biguttula*,**

control, India 5355.

***Amrasca biguttula biguttula*,**

control, carbofuran 5352.

Amsacta

239.

***Amsacta moorei*,**

control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 4474.

control, *Bacteria* 4474.

Anacaena

1137.

***Anacampsis populella*,**

biology 6213.

***Anachipteria*,**

taxonomy 8132.

***Anactaeschna isosceles*,**

chromosomes 8946.

***Anadasmus vacans*,**

biology on *Persea americana*, Brazil 6832.

- Anaca aidea**,
new for USA, Illinois 6517.
- Anaerobiosis**,
in relation to diapause, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4929.
in relation to temperature, Collembola + Oribatidae 2757.
metabolism, *Callitroga macellaria* larva 659.
- Anagabus**
1338.
- Anagrus**
5871.
- Anahita**
2800.
- Anahita**,
taxonomy 8154.
- Anaitis praeformata**,
new for Sweden 7076, 8080.
- Analgidae**
7812.
- Anaphiloscia**
4824.
- Anaphothrips dorsalis**,
effects on *Capsicum annuum* 5209.
- Anapistula**
4059.
- Anaplecta**
5653.
- Anaplectella**
5653.
- Anaplectidae**
5653.
- Anarsia**
927.
- Anastoechus**
837.
- Anastranglia sanguinea**,
faunistics 4007.
- Anastrepha**
464, 3785, 6200.
- Anastrepha**,
pest status, *Manihot*, Colombia 7935.
- Anastrepha manihotis**,
pest status/control, *Manihot* 7880.
- Anastrepha striata**,
biology/control 5380.
- Anastrepha suspensa**,
ethylene dibromide-toxicity 4321.
pest status, America 3703.
- Anastrephus**
431.
- Anatoecus icterodes**,
new for India 7317.
- Anatomy**,
Formicidae 8067.
gut + reproductive systems, *Cuterebra tenebrosa* 3275.
Lardoglyphus konoï deutonymph 3274.
Lardoglyphus konoï protonymph 3273.
- peripheral nervous system, *Gryllosides sigillatus* 4224.
- reproductive systems, *Dysdercus koenigii* 5046.
sex combs in relation to mating, *Drosophila melanogaster* +
D. simulans 1608.
- thoracic endoskeleton + musculature, *Culiseta inornata*
1475.
- Anatopynia plumipes**,
populations + ecology, lakes, Sweden, Lapland 7783.
- Anatrachyntis terminella**,
life cycles 4358.
- Anax**
6489.
- Anax**,
distribution + origin 6439.
- Anax imperator**,
larvae, flight muscle differentiation 6006.
meadow pools, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6320.
- Anax junius**,
thermoregulation 8453.
- Anecaspis**
5837.
- Ancestreuma**,
new genus + species, Mongolia 8278.
- Ancestreumatidae**,
new family 8278.
- Ancestreumatoidea**,
new superfamily 8278.
- Ancistrodial**,
defence secretion, *Ancistrotermes cavithorax* 8468.
- Ancistrofuran**,
defence secretion, *Ancistrotermes cavithorax* 8468.
- Ancistrotermes**
1268, 3700.
- Ancistrotermes cavithorax**,
defence secretion 8468.
- Andaman Islands**,
Amatidae from 8094.
Amatidae new for 8094.
Aphididae new for 3194.
Cicadidae new for 3165.
Formicidae from 3160.
Formicidae new for 3160.
Grylloidea new for 3196.
Micrencaustes liturata new for 3164.
new Phytoseiidae 7124.
Phytoseiidae new for 7124.
Ptilomera new for 2464.
Sesamia inferens new for 3188.
- Andiella**
4083.
- Andogyrus**,
evolution + taxonomy 4655.
- Andreacarus**
4602.
- Andrena**
2586, 4116, 4761.
- Andrena**,
analysis head secretion 6771.
from Drenthe-Netherlands 7073.
haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability 8012.
pheromone mimetism *Nomada* 3386.

Andrena ferox,
biology 7612.

Andrena tibialis,
flagellar sensilla ultrastructure 6024.

Andrena vaga,
flagellar sensilla ultrastructure 6024.

Andrenidae
2586, 2587, 3386, 3647, 4116, 4761, 5614, 6024, 7612.

Andrenidae,
populations, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 5235.

Androctonus
1516, 1580, 2079.

Androctonus australis,
venom effect on neuromuscular junction 8526.

Androctonus australis garzonii,
hemocyanin subunit reconstitution 4947.

Androctonus mauretanicus,
biogenic amines in relation to electrical activity CNS 8340.

Androlaelaps casalis,
parasitism *Rattus norvegicus*, USA, Indiana 8686.

Androlaelaps fahrenheitii,
parasitism *Rattus norvegicus*, USA, Indiana 8686.
ultrastructure 8314.

Androthrips
3646.

Anechura
5754.

Anechurinae
5754.

Anelobus,
new species, Ethiopian Region 8194.

Aneipo,
taxonomy 5810.

Aneuridae
3953.

Aneurys
4104.

Angitia saotomae,
new species 7262.

Angola,
new Aphidiidae 1412.
new Cerylonidae 1317.
new Geotrupidae 23.
new Psychidae 6656.

records *Labohunaea angasana* 8085.

Anicla
3782.

Anilastus
3586.

Anisodactylus
311, 3255.

Anisopilotrips
3972.

Anisopleura lestoides,
larvae 4847.

Anisoplia
1355.

Anisopodidae
3076, 8597.

Anisops
3731.

Anisotarsus
2927.

Anneckleida,
new species, Rhodesia 6632.

Anobiidae

273, 460, 940, 1077, 1216, 2337, 3022, 3336, 4114, 4632,
6173, 6357, 6548, 6549, 6915, 7714.

Anobium
1077.

Anocentor nitens,
acaricides, relative toxicity 4313.

Anoecia,
new species + sexuales, India 7263.

Anoecia vagans,
new for India 7263.

Anoetidae
4598, 4600, 5649, 7106.

Anomala
1356, 2533, 5724, 5985.

Anomalinae
1356, 2533, 2597.

Anomalohesma
4120.

Anomis
3036.

Anomis sabalifera

gut, toxicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 8534.

Anomilus
4667.

Anomma
3316.

Anomma nigricans,
colony density: nest construction, savannah/forests, Ivory
Coast, Lamto 7003.

nest construction/colony density 5430.

Anommatophilus
3415.

Anommatoxenus
3415.

Anomogyna
1801.

Anopheles

270, 426, 481, 564, 547, 742, 789, 1036, 1037, 1045, 1047,
1117, 1184, 1688, 1695, 1787, 1806, 2044, 2062, 2073, 2307,
2739, 2794, 2799, 2846, 2855, 2870, 2968, 2976, 2979, 3063,
3066, 3230, 3328, 3379, 3660, 3679, 3757, 3773, 4289, 5011,
5324.

Anopheles,
behaviour, evolution 8385.

biogeography in relation to malaria occurrence 7844.

biological control, *Diximeris petersenii*, USA, Louisiana
7829.

bionomics/populations in relation to *Plasmodium*
transmission, Ethiopia 6946.

chromosomes 7972.

control, evaluation single application DDT, Togo 5315.

diets 4366.

from French Terr. Afars Issas 7081.

from USSR, Yakutiya 6471.

larvae, chemical control 8835.

malaria epidemiology, USSR 4440.

malathion, control, Solomon Islands 3768.

Anopheles, (continued)

methods, identification phenoglucomutase variants 5482.
new for USA, New York-Suffolk County 9081.
phenology, Ixtapa Mexico 3709.
phenology/population dynamics, Nigeria 7767.
populations, M' Bamou Island, Congo, People's Rep. 6318.
populations, seasonal activity, USSR, Murmansk 6931.
reviewed, Cambodia 6349.

Anopheles albitarsis,

black larva mutation 8990.
enzymes, insecticides resistance 8409.
fecundity/longevity in relation to *Nosema algerae* infection 7514.
improved rearing methods 6686.
propoxur susceptibility, female elimination 8014.

Anopheles amictus,

Culicinyon pathology in relation to salinity 5015.
Culicinyon pathology in relation to temperature 5016.

Anopheles atroparvus,

chromosomes 8940.
meiosis 3854.
Plasmodium vivax infection, in relation to feeding 8797.

Anopheles barbirostris,

from Sulawesi-Indonesia 8120.
Timor filaria transmission, Indonesia 6942.

Anopheles bradleyi,

population dynamics in relation to waterfowl management.
USA, Louisiana 7962.

Anopheles crucians,

subgroup, new for El Salvador 5571.
survival + reproduction, in relation to *Arrenurus pseudotenuicollis* infestation 4380.

Anopheles culicifacies,

insecticides resistance, Afghanistan 7537.
malathion resistance, India 7541.

Anopheles farauti,

dieldrin resistance 5486.

Anopheles freeborni,

propagation equine infectious anaemia virus, failure 7833.

Anopheles funestus,

group, vector malaria, Transvaal 5329.

Anopheles gambiae,

Bwamba virus variant infection 5317.
feeding on mothers/infants, Kenya 8689.
species group, enzyme variation 5481.

Anopheles labranchiae,

Oryza cultivation effects on population levels, Italy 8781.

Anopheles maculipennis,

chromosomes 8940.
malaria transmission, USSR 5327.
Plasmodium falciparum susceptibility 8836.
toxicity Actellic 8533.

Anopheles melanocephalus,

polymorphism egg ornamentation 7370.

Anopheles messeae,

new locality/status Sweden 9061.
polymorphism, chromosome inversion frequency 7048.

Anopheles moucheti,

malaria transmission, Gabon 7813.

Anopheles nuneztovari,

malaria transmission 3728.

Anopheles pharoensis,

Wuchereria bancrofti infection 6348.

Anopheles philippinensis,

salivary gland chromosomes 7025.

Anopheles punctulatus,

pathology *Coelomomyces lairdi* sp.nov. infection, Irian Jaya 4286.

Anopheles quadrimaculatus,

chemical control 6941.
new records, USA, West Virginia 8104.

Anopheles stephensi,

biological control, fish 5325.
biting activity, Iran 3732.
chromosome inversion/linked loci 7022.
colorless-eye mutations 6428.
development/fecundity/fertility in relation to altosid 6164.
drugs in relation to antennal hairs erection 8348.

green larva mutant 7998.

insecticides resistance in relation to malaria epidemiology,

Tamilnadu State India 5337.

toxicity *Bacillus thuringiensis subsp.israelensis* 7549.

Anopheles tessellatus,

Japanese encephalitis virus transmission 8806.

Anoplerda cordifera,

faunistics 4007.

Anoplius

2599.

Anoploleptis longipes,

ecology 5429.

Anoplonyx

85.

Anoplura

416, 582, 1648, 1847, 2885, 3746, 4383, 4986.
5188.
5650, 5651, 6260, 6861, 6962, 7337, 7687, 7691.
8166.
8691.

8686.

ectoparasites *Dicrostonyx torquatus*, Canada 4607.

ectoparasites domestic animals 7690.

family classification 7141, 8165.

Antaea,

new species, Venezuela 4790.

Antarctic Region,

Acari new for subantarctic islands 5649.

Chile, Arachnida from 9090.

new Acari, subantarctic islands 5649.

Antarctica,

cold hardiness Acari 7482.
new Isotomidae 7212.

Antarctica, Dronning Maud Land,
new Acari 5584.

Antarctopria,

taxonomy 7285.

Antecurisa

5675.

Antennae,

flagellar sensilla ultrastructure. *Andrena tibialis* + *Andrena raga* 6024.

ultrastructure. Pygostenini 4212.

Anteon

2593.

Anthaxia

4634.

Anthaxia auronotata,

new species. Argentina 7150.

Antheraea

549, 1547, 1736, 2517.

Antheraea pernyi,

AMP activation 4993.

phenoloxylase activity, haemocytes 6061.

rRNA gene amplification, ovaries 7981.

structure activity relationships pheromone receptors 8367.

Antheraea polyphemus,

chorion proteins amino acid sequence 4539.

muscles degeneration 4884.

structure activity relationships pheromone receptors 8367.

Antheraea yamamai,

records, Italy 5547.

Anthia thoracica,

ultrastructure tergo coxal muscle 6005.

Anthicidae

1318, 1319, 4633, 7148, 8168.

Anthicus

1319.

Anthicus sacramento,

new species 8168.

Anthidiellum strigatum,

construction + provisioning nests 5146.

Anthidium maculosum,

territoriality/mating 3515.

Anthio,

control *Aonidiella inornata* 3813.

toxicity. *Chrotogonus trachypterus* 1969.

Anthocharis

1735, 3148.

Anthocopa

1723.

Anthocoridae

64, 401, 2121, 2939, 3666, 3702, 5183, 7252, 8026, 8767.

Anthocoridae,

from India 4725.

Anthocoris

401, 2121.

Anthocoris,

new species 4725.

Anthomyia

5760.

Anthomyiidae

475, 614, 748, 794, 842, 868, 985, 1011, 1072, 1106,
3629, 3653, 3655, 3695, 3792, 4683, 5760, 5761, 6370, 6920,
6980, 7350, 7720, 7766, 7791, 9000.

Anthomyiidae,

from Presidential Range, New Hampshire USA 5759.

from USSR, Altai 6967.

new for Scilly Isles 5511.

Anthonomus

119, 138, 261, 276, 284, 285, 293, 298, 386, 437, 436, 450,
452, 651, 657, 675, 701, 780, 820, 1055, 1114, 1655, 2021,
2116, 2671, 2743, 2840, 3880, 4270, 4534.

Anthonomus grandis,

³²P tagging 5967.

control, diflubenzuron 7876.

control, insecticides, cotton 4500.

control insecticides in relation to *Heliothis* populations 7930.

cotton damage 4388.

irradiation in relation to mating survival/sperm depletion
6158.

overwintering emergence profile 6910.

physiology, in relation to dietary rose bengal 6113.

populations, overwintering emergence 8640.

seasonal variation flight height 5288.

toxicity *Piper nigrum* extracts 7550.

traps, monitoring populations, USA, Arkansas 7756.

Anthophila,

taxonomy 6636.

Anthophoridae

966, 1658, 2032, 2488, 2709, 2839, 3386, 3588, 4117, 4762,
4771, 5210, 5538, 8370, 8620.

Anthrenus

4435.

Anthrenus flavipes,

sex pheromone release rhythms 7428.

Anthribidae

1216, 7147, 7898, 8169, 8887.

Antibiotics,

in relation to competition, *Anopheles stephensi* 3679.

in relation to enzyme activity, *Batocera rufomaculata* 710.

Anticarsia

542, 2956, 3779.

Anticarsia gemmatilis,

geographical distribution/phenology, Brazil 475.

***Anticarsia gemmatalis*, (continued)**

larvae, defence responses, *Podisus maculiventris* attack 7423.
pathogenicity nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5022.

Antichaeta

1775.

Antifeedants,

in relation to *Menochilus sexmaculatus* predation on *Aphis craccivora* 2304.

Antilles,

new Dolichopodidae 46.

Antillothrips,

new species 5940.

Antipodophlebia

103.

***Antitrygodes*,**

new species, Madagascar 5890.

Antitypona

5715.

Antlemon

4707.

***Antlemon*,**

taxonomy 7052.

***Antlemonopsis*,**

taxonomy 7052.

Antronia

1369.

***Anurophorus*,**

new species, Korea 4679.

Anyphaena

1835.

Anyphaenidae

1835.

Anystidae

5151.

Aonidiella

1717.

***Aonidiella aurantii*,**

integrated control, *Citrus* orchards 5381.

***Aonidiella inornata*,**

pest status + control, on *Carica papaya* 3813.

***Aonidomytilus albus*,**

pest status, *Manihot* 7943.

Apacris

108.

Apamea

1254, 1771.

***Apamea*,**

pollinators *Platanthera chlorantha* 6279.

***Apamea exulis assimilis*,**

from Scotland 6452.

Apanteles

316, 345, 900, 2842, 2878, 3031, 3268, 3667, 6246, 7677.

***Apanteles*,**

parasitism *Sylepta derogata* 5177.

***Apanteles glomeratus*,**

haemocytic encapsulation resistance, eggs 8653.

parasitism 6250.

pheromones, wing-vibration releasers, courtship 4244.

Pieris melele parasitism 6250.

Pieris rapae parasitism 8674.

***Apanteles melanoscelus*,**

behaviour in relation to *Lymantria dispar* silk kairomone 4959.

parasites, Canada, Ontario 5178.

parasitized *Lymantria dispar*, pathogenicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8520.

***Apanteles militaris*,**

development in relation to *Neoplectana carpocapsae* 7519.

***Apanteles ornigis*,**

biological control, *Lithocolletis blancardella* 7931.

***Apanteles syleptae*,**

morphology/immature stages 6253.

Apatania

3154.

***Apate monacha*,**

chromosomes 6411.

Apatura

3139.

Apaulina

910.

Apeosina

4653.

***Apetiellata bifasciata*,**

gen. et sp. nov. 7275.

Aphaenogaster

1417, 3664.

Aphaenops

168.

***Aphaenops cerberus*,**

water regulation 7478.

Aphaereta

6612.

***Aphaereta aotea*,**

biological control *Musca vetustissima*, Australia 7680.

Aphalaridae

5824.

***Aphantisticus penninsula*,**

Oryza host plant, Malaysia 5409.

Aphanogmus

5847.

Aphanostigma

5840.

Aphantopus

1613, 3835.

Aphartitis

2612.

Aphelinidae

905, 2588, 3666, 4356, 4763, 6695, 6842, 6849, 7551, 7686, 7891.

Aphelinus

2879.

***Aphelinus mali*,**

biological control *Eriosoma lanigerum*, Saudi Arabia 6382.

Aphelinus mali, (continued)
insecticides toxicity 7551.

Aphelocheiridae
3939.

Aphelocheirus
3939.

Aphelopus
72.

Aphidencyrus diaphorinae,
new species 7289.

Aphidencyrus quercicola,
new for Britain 4760.

Aphididae

126, 177, 238, 265,
295.

312, 313, 361, 367, 371, 397, 469, c 687, 690, 738, 748,
769, 782, 783, 917, 919, 921, 928, 932, 938, 956, 965, 967,
1054, 1061, 1099, 1412, 1638, 1641, 1709, 1711, 1712, 1716,
1908, 1921, 1943, 1968, 1977, 1991, 1996, 2051, 2070, 2071,
2121, 2160, 2221, 2231, 2250, 2254, 2291, 2304, 2578, 2579,
2684, 2782, 2873, 2879, 2899, 2901, 2905, 2908, 2910, 2913,
2914, 2939, 3004, 3005, 3007, 3014, 3015, 3017, 3018, 3028,
3194, 3218, 3248, 3309, 3465, 3486, 3500, 3557, 3570, 3607,
3610, 3611, 3616, 3634, 3666, 3693, 3780, 3786, 3789, 3794,
3809, 3815, 3932, 3940, 3994, 4386, 4406, 4417, 4492, 4493,
4497, 4738, 4739, 4740, 4857, 4952, 5034, 5051, 5101, 5217,
5246, 5388, 5407, 5576, 5811, 5812, 5814, 5815, 5816, 5817,
5818, 5819, 5820, 5821, 5822, 5823, 5848, 5977, 6038,
6048
6135, 6247, 6267, 6284, 6313, 6372, 6375, 6389, 6352,
6600, 6689, 6739, 6780, 6858, 6877, 6883, 6886, 6906, 6970,
6993,
6999,
7043, 7263, 7264, 7353, 7376, 7378, 7518, 7522, 7686,
7722, 7723, 7725, 7735, 7737, 7743, 7886, 7889, 7901, 7928,
8226, 8227,
8494,
8696, 8700, 8706, 8719, 8855, 8873, 8893.

Aphidiidae

Aphidiidae parasites, Central Asia 7281,
associated with *Solanum*, Italy, Piana del Fucino 8874,
cereals resistance 8702,
chemical control, on straw berry 8888,
estimation intrinsic rate population increase 6932,
trans β farnesene in relation to potato virus Y transmission
8444,
field key, *Citrus* pests, Chile 4484,
from India 5813,
gall forming 4385,
hosts + new for USA, Indiana 7719,
in relation to Coccinellidae populations, Australia,
Queensland 5292,
insect flotsam, fish food 7779,
integrated control, *Juglans* 5390.

Manna secretion, Iraq 5001,
natural enemies populations, *Zea mays* 8773,
new for Bihar India 8092,
new records, USA, Indiana 9086,
on legumes, key, Australia 5577,
pest status + control, Canada, Ontario 5400,
pest status, *Medicago* 8843,
pest status/control, on *Malus*, Sicily 6387,
plants infestations 559,
population ecology 5234,
Syrphidae predators, *Citrus*, Brazil 8790,
transmission sweet potato feathery mottle virus 8886.

Aphidiidae

139, 1410, 1411, 1412, 2291, 3500, 3666, 5848, 5849, 6254,
6858, 7280, 7365, 7398, 7686.

Aphidiidae

from Finland 5539,
new for Finland 5539,
parasitism, Central Asia 7281.

Aphidius

3500, 4667.

Aphidius

new for Finland 5539.

Aphidius colemani

larvae 7365.

Aphidius matricariae

temperature integrator prediction development rate 6858.

Aphidius popovi

new species, USSR 7281.

Aphidius smithi

ultrastructure function sensillum placodeum, antennae 7398.

Aphidoidea

3940.

Aphidoletes

3121

Aphilanthops

966.

Aphiochaeta

51.

Aphis

295, 361, 456, 475, 738, 748, 919, 967, 1641, 1712, 1921,
2051, 2071, 2121, 2304, 3004, 3018, 3486, 3616, 3666, 379,
3815, 4739.

Aphis

Manna secretion 5001.

Aphis armoraciae

taxonomic status 4740.

***Aphis clerodendri*,**
life cycles 3538.

***Aphis craccivora*,**
aminoalcohol derivatives, insecticidal activity 8555.
biometrics 7353.
mycoplasma-like organism transmission, witches' broom,
Vigna 7743.

***Aphis fabae*,**
chemical control, on strawberry 8888.
control 7928.
control, benomyl/carbendazin, *Vicia faba* 8855.
incidence/control, S.E. England 8873.
light in relation to walking/take off 6048.
oogenesis 5051.

***Aphis gossypii*,**
calliopsis mottle virus transmission, *Coreopsis grandiflora*
8696.
chemical control, Sudan 7901.
citrus tristeza virus transmission, Israel 8700.
control, greenhouses 6985.
control, insecticides 5407.
cucumber mosaic virus detection 7710.
probing behaviour, in relation to resistance *Cucumis melo*
8719.
transmission brinjal mosaic virus 6877.
vector blue disease, *Gossypium*, Central African Republic
3634.

***Aphis menthaeradicis*,**
taxonomic status 4740.

***Aphis pomi*,**
pest status/control, Sicily 6387.

Aphodiidae
4061, 8170.

Aphodiinae
4666.

Aphodius
1701.

Aphodius
1879, 2934, 4666.

***Aphodius deserticola*,**
new species, USSR 6571.

***Aphodius rugipes*,**
new record, Canada, Quebec 7084.

Apholate,
in relation to endocrine system, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 713.
sterilant effect on insects 3483.

***Aphomia gularis*,**
new for Netherlands 7075.

***Aphonopelma chalcodes*,**
moulting 6150.

***Aphrodes bicinctus*,**
age in relation to transmission clover phyllody agent 8717.

***Aphrodes samuricus*,**
new species, USSR 6602.

Aphthona
1331.

***Aphylla alia*,**
male 5920.

***Aphylla boliviana*,**
male 5920.

Aphytis
1717, 2588.

***Aphytis chrysomphali*,**
parasitism *Chrysomphalus dictyospermi*, Spain, Castellon
6363.

***Aphytis cochereaui*,**
biology, parasitizing *Lepidosophes beckii* 4356.

***Aphytis hispanicus*,**
parasitism *Parlatoria pergandii*, Spain, Castellon 6363.

***Apiacera*,**
new species, Bismarck Is. 8159.

Apicotermes
1266.

Apicotermatinae
1266.

Apidae
69, 70, 169, 183, 190, 243, 248, 255, 275, 277, 300, 340,
363, 376, 453, 635, 645, 719, 726, 758, 761, 762, 773,
787, 790, 826, 892, 923, 953, 965, 1057, 1105, 1121, 1124,
1126, 1159, 1170, 1288, 1452, 1468.
1545.
1633, 1649, 1662, 1703, 1745, 1755, 1895, 1896, 1906,
1986, 1999, 2052, 2202, 2418, 2438, 2471, 2590, 2676, 2697,
2706, 2708, 2747, 2837, 2852, 3002, 3046, 3091, 3295, 3304,
3377, 3446, 3464, 3518, 3541, 3549, 3585, 3706, 3819, 3824,
4192, 4199, 4236, 4252, 4304, 4317, 4483, 4564, 4764, 4897,
4911, 4915, 4954, 5100, 5165, 5176, 5395, 5404, 5433, 5434,
5451, 5468, 5473, 5702, 5975, 5982, 6043, 6045, 6046, 6090,
6095, 6098, 6120, 6139, 6142, 6146, 6201, 6232, 6238, 6271,
6278, 6280, 6486, 6609, 6691, 6724, 6728, 6881, 7004, 7007,
7073, 7387, 7416, 7439, 7493, 7506, 7507, 7526, 7567, 7581,
7629, 7681, 7712, 7750, 7946, 7947, 7948, 7949, 8066, 8289,
8329, 8371, 8376, 8386, 8500, 8542, 8608, 8746, 8894, 8901,
8905, 8958, 9004.

Apion
502, 1867, 4072, 8050.

***Apion*,**
Loborhynchapion revised 5701.
new species, USSR 6559.

***Apion aestivum*,**
Trifolium resistance 8727.

***Apion punctirostre*,**
 scandinavicum, new for Finland 6463.

***Apion vorax*,**
 transmission Echtes Ackerbohnenmosaik Virus/broad bean
 stain virus 5383.

***Apionacarus*,**
 taxonomy 4609.

Apioninae
 502.

Apirocalus
 5698.

Apis
 169, 169, 183, 190, 243, 248, 255, 275, 300, 340, 376, 453,
 645, 719, 726, 758, 762, 773, 787, 790, 923, 953, 965, 1057,
 1105, 1121, 1124, 1126, 1170, 1452, 1468, 1545, 1633, 1649,
 1662, 1703, 1745, 1895, 1896, 1906, 1986, 1999, 2052, 2202,
 2418, 2438, 2697, 2706, 2747, 2837, 3002, 3046, 3295, 3377,
 3446, 3464, 3541, 3819, 3824, 4199, 4483, 5468, 6609, 7387.

***Apis*,**
 chromosome number 8958.
 pollination in relation to *Citrus reticulata* fruit production,
 Pakistan 7712.

***Apis cerana*,**
Apis iridescent virus incidence, India 7507.
 honey characteristics, Sri Lanka 8894.

***Apis dorsata*,**
 alarm pheromone, sting 6095.

***Apis florea*,**
 alarm pheromone, sting 6095.

***Apis mellifera*,**
adansonii, status, Ethiopian Region 7750.
 artificial insemination, Laidlaw instrument 4192.
 attractants, foraging cues 4954.
 behavioural genetics, strain improvement, review 9004.
 biology, Czechoslovakia 7946.
 brood rearing in relation to pollen substitutes protein source
 7947.
capensis, reproduction/evolution 5982.
 chalkbrood control 8494.
 chalkbrood infection 6120.
 collection Pennceap M 6046.
 colonies, Melittiphis alvearius infestation, Czechoslovakia
 7681.

colonies, queen introduction methods 8289.
 colony development 7948.
 colony size + temperature in relation to comb building +
 sugar consumption 7004.
 cryostat sectioning, histochemical determination-enzymes
 6693.
 dietary proteins 6232.
 distance message accuracy, dances 8901.
 drone, food transfer behaviour 5434.
 drone brood, *Harmonia axyridis* diets 5165.
 e vector orientation 8371.
 foraging, field crops 4911.
 foraging activity on *Allium cepa* 6724.
 gravity in relation to orientation 4236.
 haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability 8012.
 hive microclimate 7007.
 humoral transfer, temporal perception, brain 7493.
 insecticides protection, red clover 5404.
 irradiation (γ) in relation to mosaicism 5451.
ligustica, antennectomy in relation to food transfer
 behaviour 7416.
 methods, determination carbaryl residues 6691.
 nests, *Penicillium waksmani* control American foulbrood
 disease 8500.
 nests microclimate in relation to queen development 7949.
 neurophysiology colour vision 4897.
Nosema apis control, fumagillin 6142.
 ovaries development in relation to larvae, extracts 7567.
 phenyl methylcarbamate inhibition acetylcholinesterase 4260.
 photoreceptors/phototaxis 3304.
 plants, visits in relation to nectar composition 6867.
 pollen cleaning behaviour on *Bombus pennsylvanicus* 7629.
 pollination *Trifolium pratense* 6278.
 proboscis length 5975.
 protection, sprayed cotton 5395.
 protein levels, diets, in relation to brood rearing 6238.
 queen, follicle cell position, ovaries 6146.
 queen, sperm transfer, spermatheca 5100.
 queen pheromone, biological control role 6090.
 resistance *Nosema locustae* 7506.
 reversal learning 4915.
 seasonal cycle swarming behaviour 6728.
 seasonal variations nosematosis epidemiology 4304.
 snow mutation 5473.
Solanum pollen supplement 6280.
 toxicity sugars 6139.
 transportation *Liriodendron tulipifera* pollen 6881.
Varroa jacobsoni parasitism 5176.
 venom, peptides structure 4317.
 venom, phospholipase A, immunoglobulin E/
 immunoglobulin G binding, man 8532.
 venom glands, prepromelittin amino acid sequence 4252.
 venom polypeptides 8542.
 within nest transmission chalk brood 7526.
 worker comb vibration in relation to queen activity 8376.
 worker comb vibration in relation to swarming 8386.

***Apis mellifera adansonii*,**
 histological differentiation cuticle 8329.

***Aplomytopsis*,**
Trirhabda virgata parasitism 8679.

- Apocelma pilosaria***,
from Britain 7055.
- Apoclea pakistanicus***,
new species 5762.
- Apocremnus***
2575.
- Apoda***
1198.
- Apoidae***
69, 954, 965, 1210, 1288, 1658, 1985, 2585.
- Apoidae***,
pollinators *Medicago sativa* , Hungary 5205.
populations, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 5235.
- Aponomma***
377.
- Aponychus***
3173.
- Apopestes***
6249.
- Aporia***
3921.
- Aporia crataegi***
6250.
- Aporia crataegi***,
pest status, *Amygdalus* , Lebanon 7884.
- Aporophoba***
4788.
- Aporophyla nigra***,
from Sussex-Britain 6454.
- Aporoptychus***
1631.
- Aporthopleura***,
new genus 4646.
- Apparatus***,
acoustic actograph, measurement circadian activity,
Heliothis zea 4908.
- adhesive traps, *Psila rosae* 4829.
aktograph, detection movement insects 8280.
anaesthetizer + head restrainer + lock, *Apis mellifera* 1895.
artificial stream, rearing Tanyderidae 4837.
aspirator, collecting large numbers, Acari 1450.
automatic dispenser dichlorvos against *Ephestia kuehniella*
432.
aversive conditioning, Formicidae 4188.
biconical trap, *Glossina palpalis* 6685.
black light traps, in relation to Lepidoptera, *Carya illinoensis*
6975.
bucket trap, sampling, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 7346.
capes, rearing *Polistes* 125.
chemosterilizing insect light trap 8282.
chilling table immobilizing insects 4825.
- computer produced data labels 122.
constant temperature rearing chamber 3241.
control *Blattella germanica* 7912.
disposable pollination units in relation to *Prunus dulcis*
pollination + foraging, *Apis mellifera* 376.
dry ice trap, *Ornithodoros coriaceus* 1887.
emergence trap, wingless female Lepidoptera 2674.
evaluation electronic Culicidae repelling device 5336.
- feeding capsule, on host, Trombiculidae 7345.
funnel trap, fallout monitoring, forests 7777.
- glue frame, populations density estimation, *Bembidion* +
Stiona 4832.
ground spray equipment *Bacillus thuringiensis* against
Trichoplusia ni 6987.
hive designs, beekeeping, Kenya 3025.
holding device + vacuum pencil for insecticides application,
Musca domestica 5965.
immobilization Cicadellidae, viruses infectivity tests 8281.
insect night flight tracking device 1451.
insect sting emergency kit 539.
irradiation chamber, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 7340.
Laidlaw instrument, construction + artificial insemination
methods, *Apis mellifera* 4192.
larvae/pupae separation, *Aedes aegypti* 7341.
light activated switch, CDC traps 6688.
mechanical harvesting, *Anthonomus grandis* eggs 2671.
mechanical trap, populations sampling, small active insects
1891.
modified Gressitt trap, capture Tabanidae 531.
new thixotropic oil, sticky traps for *Anthonomus grandis* 119.
olfactometer, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 537.
opto-electronic recording stridulation, Acrididae 3325.
orb webs dusting device 8292.
- permethrin attractant-toxicant, control *Stomoxys calcitrans*
7940.
photoelectric event counter 5970.
photography 4193.
plastic combs, rearing *Apis mellifera* 4199.
plastic strip artificial substrate, sampling, *Simulium*
damnusum populations 7800.
portable aspirator, small insects 541.
portable rearing cabinet, insects 6690.
rearing, Lepidoptera 4190.
- rearing *Anthonomus grandis* 138.
rearing cage, Halictinae 892.
repellents, electronic devices evaluation, sound-wave emitters,
Culicidae 1537.
respirometer, oxygen consumption + locomotor activity
estimation, *Glossina morsitans* 1448.
setting board, Microlepidoptera 1447.
spraying equipment, control ectoparasitic arthropods 6342.
stable trap, Culicidae 1696.
sticky trap in relation to flight behaviour, aquatic Insecta
4407.
suction trap, sampling Diptera 3244.
time period collection terrestrial arthropods 4197.
torque/thrust meter, optomotor response, *Musca domestica*
8293.
- traps, collection *Stomoxys calcitrans* 2673.
traps efficiency, Tephritidae 5964.
water sprayer, population density estimation, Araneae 3245.
- Appendages**,
antenna, in relation to contact chemoreceptive sex
recognition, male *Teleogryllus commodus* 1609.
- antennae + legs, *Bruchus brachialis* + *B.pisorum* +
B.rufimanus larvae 546.
antennae, courtship song receptor, *Drosophila* 6013.
- antennae, sense organs, *Folsomia candida* / *Hypogastrura*
copiosa 8364.

Appendages, (continued)

- antennae growth pattern, *Odonata* 800.
 antennal segments, *a* glucosidase isoenzyme distribution.
Dysdercus intermedius 1503.
 antennectomy in relation to food transfer behaviour. *Apis mellifera ligustica* 7416.
 antennectomy in relation to mating. *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8618.
 cercus giant interneuron system, filiform hairs + receptor elements. *Acheta domestica* 590.
 cercus giant interneuron system, medial giant interneuron + receptor connection patterns. *Acheta domestica* 593.
 cercus giant interneuron system, receptive field organization. *Acheta domestica* 592.
 cercus giant interneuron system, interneuron characteristics. *Acheta domestica* 591.
 chaetotaxy + morphology. *Polyaspis patavinus* 4205.
 chaetotaxy, legs pedipalps. *Argasidae* 8134.
 chelicerae, receptors electrophysiology + ultrastructure. *Boophilus microplus* 4226.
 drugs in relation to antennal hairs erection. *Anopheles stephensi* 8348.

 functional anatomy mesothoracic leg. *Gerris remigis* 3284.
 head. *Brachymeria* 4207.
 leg, distitarsal scraper, grooming organ. *Macrocentrus uniformis* 4119.
 leg anomalies. Speeheidl 1904.
 leg function walking. *Carausius morosus* 586.
 leg motor neuron excitation, giant interneurons. *Periplaneta americana* 8342.

 legs, structure in relation to locomotion, semiaquatic Heteroptera 584.
Lymantria dispar larvae 550.
 male palpal pegs aberrations. *Callicorixa* 8308.
 male palpal organs, in relation to phylogeny. Linyphiidae 5976.
 mandibles + post antennary filaments. *Chaoborus flavicans* larvae 1902.
 maxillary palps, carbon dioxide receptors. *Agriotes lineatus obscurus* / *Limoniis californicus* 8359.
 morphology. *Xyleborus ferrugineus* 4856.
 movements, walking. *Hadrurus azionensis* 4881.
 netting hairs, constituents in relation to dermatitis. *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* larvae 2988.
 position regulation femur tibia joint. *Schistocerca gregaria* 8341.
 pretarsus. Dipsochoromorpha 4103.
 scanning electron microscopy palpal pegs, legs. Corixidae 6002.
 sense organs, tibiae. *Gryllus campestris* / *Gryllus bimaculatus* 6028.

 spinnerets, reverse insect mimicry. *Orsima formica* 1754.
 tarsae olfactory receptors. *Cupiennius salei* 8366.
 tibiotarsal chaetotaxy. Collembola 583.

walking legs, anatomy + muscles. *Hadrurus arizonensis* 4880.

Applias
 2627.

Apterencyrtus microphagus,
 parasitism. *Lepidosaphes mesasiatica* : *Lepidosaphes ulmi* 6695.

Apterocoris
 2570.

Apteroscini
 4694.

Apterosoma
 4694.

Apterygota
 7090.

Apterygothrips,
 new species 5940.

Apteryoperla
 2654.

Arabia,
 new Coniopterigidae 2644.

Arabian Peninsula,
 Coniopterigidae from 2644.

Arachnida,
 from Chile 9090

Arachnoides
 1353, 1354.

Arachnoproctonus
 2599.

Arachnospila
 2486.

Aractiidae
 5014.

Aradidae
 510, 2243, 2570, 2571, 4104, 4727, 6274, 7253, 7254, 8064.

Aradidae,
 Mezirinae from New Zealand 4726.

Aradus
 510, 2243.

Aradus,
 new species, USA 7253.

Aradus cinnamomeus,
 resistance pest insects 6274.

Aradus ribauti,
 new for Romania 8064.

Araceus fasciculatus,
 chemical control, high RH stored coffee 7898.
 chemical control, stored coffee 8887.

Araneae
 12, 13, 150, 167, 393, 500, 519, 597, 605, 610, 611, 639,
 640, 734, 763, 869, 877, 959, 974, 986, 1002, 1012, 1314,
 1315, 1316, 1466, 1494, 1496, 1605, 1611, 1614, 1623, 1631,
 1675, 1753, 1754, 1788, 1827, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838,
 1839, 1950, 1978, 2295, 2305, 2308, 2719, 2791, 2800, 2914,
 2965, 2967, 3155, 3198, 3220, 3245, 3299, 3318, 3406, 3411,
 3526, 3706, 3713, 3771, 3858, 4040, 4056, 4057, 4058, 4059,
 4060, 4129, 4229, 4318, 4330, 4358, 4363, 4410, 4418, 4504,
 4626, 5053, 5229, 5622, 5623, 5624, 5625, 5627, 5628, 5629,
 5630, 5631, 5632, 5633, 5634, 5635, 5636, 5637, 5638, 5639,
 5976, 6022, 6026, 6029, 6052, 6116, 6133, 6150, 6297, 6301,
 6311, 6332, 6495, 6532, 6533, 6534, 6535, 6536, 6538, 6539,
 6716, 6717, 6836, 6895, 6911, 7125, 7127, 7128, 7129, 7130,
 7131, 7132, 7133, 7134, 7135, 7136, 7137, 7409, 7417, 7442,
 7500, 7552, 7658, 7665, 7673, 7676, 7818, 8087, 8153, 8154,
 8155, 8156, 8157, 8158, 8159, 8160, 8161, 8315, 8366, 8375,
 8384, 8495, 8539, 8550, 8569, 8578, 8593, 8663, 8751, 9050.

- Araneae**, ballooning activity, USA, Texas 6891.
dragline support/deceleration 8377.
fauna/population dynamics, paddy field, Korea 5261.
freeze drying 8288.
from Chile 9090.
from Finland 9053.
from Greece/Yugoslavia/Albania 7126.
from Svalbard Norway 6460.
from Switzerland 9057.
- new for Greece/Yugoslavia/Albania 7126.
new records, Chile 9090.
population dynamics/structure, forests, Norway 8787.
populations, competition 5268.
populations, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Zirava 5236.
populations, marsh habitats, Finland, Helsingfors 6322.
predation, Odonata 6333.
preparation methods 5969.
synonymy 5626.
- Araneidae** 1466, 1611, 1788, 1950, 3713, 4358, 5622, 6301, 8384.
- Araneus** 1611, 2967, 3220.
- Araneus**, new species 7127.
- Araucarlana queenslandica**, gen. et sp. nov., Australia 5658.
- Araucarius**, associated with *Araucaria araucana*, biology/phylogeny, Chile 7650.
- Arbanitis** 5623.
- Archaeopodella** 5585.
- Archana vutera**, new for Yugoslavia 6478.
- Archegomicidae** 63.
- Archichauliodes** 992.
- Archidispus**, new species, Hungary 7117.
- Archilestes** 3219.
- Archimeesia** 4166.
- Archimeesiini** 4166.
- Archinycteribia** 1377.
- Archinycteribiinae** 1377.
- Archipini** 3249.
- Archippus** 6662.
- Archips** 352, 2043, 6662.
- Archips argyrospila**, diazinon resistant, control 5378.
- Archips argyrospila**, integrated control, landscape vegetation, USA, California 6993.
- Archips argyropilus**, diazinon resistant, control 5378.
- Archipsocidae** 4178.
- Archipsocus** 4178.
- Arctia** 1423.
- Arctic Region**, Northway virus/St. Louis encephalitis virus transmission, *Aedes aegypti* / *Aedes communis* 8838.
- Arctiidae** 174, 239, 244, 843, 961, 1052, 1198, 1423, 1556, 2455, 2787, 3431, 3527, 4136, 4482.
- Arctiidae**, 5014.
- Arctiidae** 5198, 5220.
- Arctiidae**, 5277.
- Arctiidae** 5557, 5888, 5980, 7520, 8877.
- Arctocoris carinata**, crossbreeding success in relation to isolation, Palaearctic Region 8792.
morphometric analysis, isolated populations 8297.
- Arctosa** 3198.
- Ardania**, new species, Balearic Is. 6637.
- Ardstomiellus**, taxonomy 4637.
- Arenipses** 3271.
- Arethusana** 1756, 1786, 1796.
- Argas** 911, 1781, 2328, 2780, 2781, 2786, 5587.
- Argas arboreus**, lipids/phospholipids, embryology/oogenesis 7588.
phospholipids pattern 8605.
- Argas persicus**, host range in relation to feeding/reproduction 5185.
- Argasidae** 136, 667, 911, 1781, 1887, 2328, 2690, 2768, 2780, 2781, 2786, 2990, 3277, 4599, 5182, 5587, 6848, 6962, 7588, 8605, 8690.
- Argasidae**, chaetotaxy, legs/pedipalps 8134.
host range in relation to feeding/reproduction 5185.

Arge

4118, 5846.

Argentina,

Catopidae/Colonidae/Leiodidae/Silphidae from Nahuel

Huapi National Park 7157.

Hymenoptera new for 9091.

Neogomphus molestus new for 6522.

new Araneae 5635.

new Berytidae 4728.

new Buprestidae 7150.

new Carabidae 1857.

new Catopidae 7157.

new Chironomidae 8198.

new Cicadellidae 5825, 7273.

new Conopidae 7229.

new Curculionidae 6561.

new Ephyridae 47.

new Eurytomidae 4125.

new Menoponidae 8260.

new Mycetophilidae 8207.

new Nemestrinidae 5785.

new Rhodacaridae 4617.

new Tahanidae 4720, 8216.

new Torymidae 4135.

Poeciloderas reviewed 4720.

Scolytidae associated with *Nothofagus dombeyi* 6317.**Argia**

3204.

Argia moesta,

chromosomes 8946.

territorial behaviour 6228.

Argidae

632, 1223, 4118, 5846, 5878, 6282.

Argimenopon

4801.

Argiolestes

106.

Argiope

605, 877, 2719, 3299.

Argiope amoena,

spectral sensitivity anterior median eye 8365.

Argiope aurantia,predation on *Eumeces laticeps* 6301.**Argiope bruennichii,**

spectral sensitivity anterior median eye 8365.

Argiope pulchella,egg sacs, energy relations *Sarcophaga banksi* / *Tachinobia repanda* parasitism 6311.**Argiopidae**

605, 877, 2305, 2719, 3299.

Argogorytes

3639.

Argopistes

1329.

Argoptochus

8050.

Argynnis

865, 3835.

Argynnis paphia,

populations 3712.

Argyresthia

2483.

Argyripa,

new species, Colombia 8185.

review 8185.

Argyrogramma

5900.

Argyrogramma,

new species, China 8256.

Argyronetidae,

bilobed poison gland 7500.

Argyrotaenia

3419.

Argyrotaenia velutinana,

choline substitution, diets 5169.

pheromones, attraction disruption 6755.

Arhuaco

4796.

Ariadna

1605.

Aricia

1465, 1732.

Aricia,

synonymy 5759.

Aricia artaxerxes vandolica,

wings phenotypes 8456.

Aricia nicias,

roosting + oviposition behaviour 6324.

Aridius

1344.

Aristaea

5892.

Arixenia

3602.

Arixeniidae

3602.

Armadillidae

4187, 4345.

Armadillidiidae

3927, 4345.

Armadillidium

1018, 3927.

Armadillidium vulgare,

mating behaviour 4345.

toxicity mirex 8544.

Armadillo officinalis

724.

Armadillo officinalis,

humidity in relation to thermal effects photoreaction 8466.

mating behaviour 4345.

Armigeres

547, 1721, 1806, 4334.

Armstrong, J.S.,

odonatological publications 2531.

Arnoldidris

4127.

Arocephalus

4629.

Arrenurus,

dispersal + parasitism 6927.

larvae 4848.

new species 7111.

new species, Poland 7110.

- Arrenurus pseudotenuicollis**,
infestation, in relation to survival reproduction *Anopheles crucians* 4380.
- Arrhenodes**
3267.
- Arrhenothrips**
113.
- Arrugada**,
taxonomy 7268.
- Arrugadinae**,
diagnosis 7268.
- Arsenite**,
in relation to chromosome puff induction, *Drosophila hydei* 2386.
- Arsenura**
2632.
- Arthrhophophora**
5603.
- Arthroconus**,
new species, Chile 7209.
- Artipus**
1656.
- Arussiana herbuloti**,
gen. et sp. nov., Ethiopia 7299.
- Arvellus**
4389.
- Arya**
3847.
- Arytainilla**
4759.
- Arytaininae**
4759.
- Asaphes**
2291.
- Ascalaphidae**
2643, 5973, 5981, 7050, 7411.
- Ascalaphus**,
ultrastructure/screening pigments ommatidia 7411.
- Ascalaphus longicornis**,
new variety Spain 5981.
- Ascaloptynx**,
repagula form, phylogeny 7050.
- Ascetophacus**,
new species, Malaya 4821.
- Ascetophacus macclurei**,
gen. et sp. nov., Malaysia 4822.
- Aschistonyx baranii**,
gut 7436.
- Aschistonyx crataevae**,
nerves development 4221.
- Ascodipteron**
2229.
- Ascogaster**
4357.
- Ascogastra**
4619.
- Ascouracarinae**
4619.
- Ascouracarus**
4619.
- Ashmaedopria**
4121.
- Ashmeadiella**
966, 6625.
- Ashwanla**
6638.
- Asia**,
Ectrichodiinae genera keyed 1759,
isolation Odonata faunas 9068.
new Chrysomelidae 4067.
new Culicidae 4094.
new Geometridae 6643.
new Torymidae 6632.
Pseudoficalbia revised 4094.
Sciomyzidae from 4710.
Tartarogryllus/Modicogryllus revised 6667.
Trichoptera from 7062.
- Asiliidae**
968, 1288, 2918, 3513, 3706, 4687, 4688, 5129, 5229, 5762,
6196, 7604, 8105, 8191, 8648.
- Astllus**
4687.
- Astola**
4687.
- Asphondylla sesami**,
acidity/enzymes gut 8393.
- Aspidiotiphagus**
1013.
- Aspidiotus**
3802.
- Aspidiotus hartii**,
control 5402.
- Aspidolea**
1357.
- Aspidomorpha**
1547.
- Aspidomorpha**,
associated with *Convolvulus arvensis*, Pakistan 7740.
- Asplgonus**
5850.
- Astega**
57.
- Asteia**,
from Britain 7222.
- Asteiidae**
6577.
- Asteiidae**,
reviewed, Britain 7222.
- Asternolaelaps**
5585.
- Asterocampa**
627.
- Asterolecaniidae**
67, 325, 4741, 7265.
- Asterolecanium**
67, 325.
- Astigmata**
4043.
- Astlosoma**,
from + new for Britain 7222.
- Astyonomus**
5675.
- Ataenius spretulus**,
isolation milky disease 3451.
- Atemnidae**
8910.

- Ateuchus**
4079.
- Athalia**,
new species, Spain 8247.
rosae group revision 8247.
- Athalia proxima**,
plants defence mechanisms 7733.
- Atheas**
1899.
- Athelges**
165.
- Athericidae**
489, 4689.
- Atherigona**
868, 955, 1106, 3791, 4302.
- Atherigona**,
parasitism 4377.
- Atherigona soccata**,
control insecticides 6980.
- Sorghum bicolor* resistance 6370.
- Atherix**
489, 4689.
- Atheta**
2504.
- Atheta**,
from Azores Madeira 6441.
- Atheta amblystegii**,
new for Finland 6463.
- Atheta nigricornis**,
from Britain 5509.
- Atheta taxiceroides**,
from Britain 5509.
- Athetis lepigone**,
new for Yugoslavia 6478.
- Athripsodes**
2491.
- Athripsodes basquini**,
new species 7302.
- Athrycia**
282.
- Atinotus**
3475.
- Atliides**
563.
- Atomaria**
1190.
- Atomaria**,
taxonomy 7172.
- Atomaria elongatula**,
new for Sweden 5529.
- Atomaria sjobergi**,
not from Sweden 7066.
- Atopomelidae**,
1307, 8135.
- Atopomelus**
1307.
- Atopophthirus emersoni**,
gen. 7142.
new genus/new species 7142.
- Atopothoures**,
taxonomy 7310.
- Attractelmis**,
identification, USA 8103.
- populations 3674.
- Attractomorpha bedeli**,
crossing-over/chiasma formation, translocation heterozygote 5454.
- Attractomorpha crenulata**,
pest status, vegetable crops 6389.
- Attractosoma**,
synonymy 5958.
- Atrazine**,
inhibition carbofuran metabolism, *Acheta domesticus* 4927.
mutagenicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3492.
- Atrichops**
489.
- Atrococcus**
3683.
- Atta**,
methyl 4-methylpyrrole 2-carboxylate bait 4977.
- Atta cephalotes**,
olfactory responses, attractants 8380.
size in relation to foraging behaviour 5431.
- Atta laevigata**,
colony structure development 6396.
- Atta sexdens**,
interspecific aggression 4239.
- Atta sexdens rubropilosa**,
colony structure/development 6396.
- Atta vollenweideri**,
food, conversion factor 6305.
- Attacidae**
2630, 2631.
- Attacus**
2097.
- Attacus atlas**,
wingspan in relation to postdiscal ocellus variation 7379.
- Attagenus**
442, 814.
- Attagenus elongatulus**,
biology 4362.
black body mutant 5474.
sex pheromone 4964.
- Attagenus megatoma**,
repellents 6093.
- Attapulgitae**,
control stored products Coleoptera 2337.
- Atteblabidae**
6256.
- Attelabus**
4652.
- Attomyrma**
1417.
- Attractants**,
see also Pheromones
<(Z)-9>pentacosene, mating stimulant, *Fannia canicularis* 670.
(E)-10, sex attractant, *Lithocolletis blancardella* 215.
acoustic responses, chemical stimuli, Nemobiinae 2769.
Aedes aegypti attraction to man 5191.
aggregation *Dendroctonus frontalis*, *Pinus echinata* 6035.
aggressive chemical mimicry, *Mastophora* 2919.
airborne stimuli in relation to oviposition site, *Ephestia cautella* 1543.
Allium cepa disulfides, *Hylemya antiqua* 7720.
allyl nitrile, in relation to host selection, *Pieris brassicae*

Attractants.(continued)

4957.

- assessment *Blattella germanica* populations 6393.
 attractance ammoniac fertilizers, *Musca domestica* 267.
 attractancy backcross females, male *Heliothis virescens* 7460.
 attractancy loss, pheromone traps, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3671.
 attractancy pheromone analogues, *Heliothis armigera* / *Earias insulana* / *Spodoptera littoralis* 6756.
 attractancy virelure, *Heliothis virescens* 6752.
- attraction *Thanasimus*, synthetic pheromone *Ips typographus* 7466.
 bait + mercury vapour + u.v., *Catocala*, Clay County, USA, Tennessee 2519.
 bait trapping Carabidae 7475.
- baits, Elateridae 4974.
 baits, trapping Tabanidae 4838.
 black decoys + CO₂, Tabanidae 688.
 carabao baits, biting rhythms, Culicidae, Philippine Islands 859.
 characteristics, virgin female traps, *Pseudococcus calceolariae* 8758.
Chionodes psiloptera 8642.
 collector, quantitative sampling, *Musca vetustissima* 406.
- colour preference, trapping, *Musca autumnalis* 4841.
 Disparlure, responses, *Lymantria monacha* / *Lymantria dispar* 6086.
 disparlure traps, survey *Lymantria monacha* populations, Switzerland 7806.
- (E,E)-8,10-dodecadien-1-ol, in relation to sexual communication, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 6087.
 (Z)-8-dodecenyl acetate, in relation to sexual communication, *Grapholita molesta* + *Grapholita prunivora* 6087.
Drosophila from baits, Australia 4699.
 efficacy, in relation to oils/detergents, Lepidoptera 4269.
 efficacy <Z-9,E-11>-tetradecadienyl acetate, *Spodoptera littoralis* 691.
 efficacy methyl eugenol, *Dacus zonatus* 4960.
 efficacy new formulations grandlure, *Anthonomus grandis* 4270.
 efficiency disparlure enantiomers, trapping *Lymantria dispar* 1539.
Eichhornia crassipes broken stems, collecting methods, *Neochetina eichhornia* 2672.
- Eichhornia crassipes* kairomone, *Neochetina eichhorniae* + *Neochetina bruchi* + *Orthogalumna terebrantis* 4958.
 environment in relation to sex pheromone responses, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5259.
 erythro-3,7-dimethylpentadecan-2-ol synthesis from sex attractant, Diprionidae 697.
- evaluation sex attractant traps, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 2937.
 α-farnesene, *Laspeyresia pomonella*, production, *Malus* fruits 6882.
 feeding stimulants, in relation to *Heliothis* control, *Baculovirus heliothis* 5369.
 foraging cues, *Apis mellifera* 4954.
- gossypure monitoring *Pectinophora gossypiella* populations, in relation to control measures 3775.
 hairpencil volatile components + distribution, male *Amauris ochlea* 1541.
Heliothis zea oviposition site kairomones for *Chrysopa carnea* 6091.
Hibiscus cannabinus, substrate discrimination, oviposition, *Agrotis ipsilon* 833.
 honey, *Acherontia atropos* 3387.
 integrated control stored products insect pests 6380.
 ipsdienol + ipsenol + cis-verbenol, air condensates + faeces, *Ips confusus* 3384.
 ipsenol + linalool, responses *Ips* 692.
 kairomones in relation to host recognition + acceptance, *Brachymeria intermedia* 2015.
 kairomones in relation to *Trichogramma pretiosum* - parasitism, *Heliothis zea* + *Trichoplusia ni* 4966.
 light, Carabidae 5241.
 liquid bait + chemosterilants, sterilization, *Musca domestica* 3497.
 looplure + virelure for Noctuidae 689.
Lymantria dispar silk kairomone in relation to *Apanteles melanoscelus* behaviour 4959.
 male attraction virgin female, *Dacus oleae* 7467.
 man, circadian rhythm-attraction, *Aedes aegypti* 8801.
 man, quantitative sampling, *Musca vetustissima* 406.
 methyl 4-methylpyrrole-2 carboxylate bait, leaf-cutter ants 4977.
Musca domestica 6084.
 natural + synthetic sex pheromone in relation to flight behaviour, *Rhyacionia buoliana* 2741.
- olfactometer, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 537.
 olfactory preferendum, *Pinus silvestris* 4396.
 olfactory responses, foraging *Atta cephalotes* / *Acromyrmex octospinosus* 8380.
 oviposition stimulants, *Hyloirypis bajulus* 4955.
 pelleted bait, control, *Agrotis ipsilon*, corn 4489.
 permethrin attractant toxicant apparatus, control *Stomoxys calcitrans* 7940.
 pheromone analogues + synergists, *Prionoxystus robiniae* 7461.
 pheromone lures: dissemination *Mattesia trogodermæ* spores to *Trogoderma glabrum* 1102.
 pheromone trapping, in relation to control procedures, *Cydia nigricana* 6983.
 pheromones, attraction disruption, *Argyrotaenia velutinana* 6755.
- Picea excelsa attractiveness in relation to attack density, *Xyloterus lineatus*, Belgium 2239.
Pinus taeda volatiles, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 703.
Pinus volatile oils, Scolytidae 6088.
 relative attractiveness synthetic sex pheromone formulations, *Spodoptera littoralis* 213.
 repellent scent marking *Xylocopa virginica texana*, on *Passiflora incarnata* 2709.
- response to pheromone components, *Heliothis virescens* 3395.
 responses, Scolytidae 6754.
Reticulitermes flavipes response stimuli, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* 8445.
 ring unsaturation in relation to attractiveness propyl cyclohexaneacetate, *Blattella germanica* 3353.
 sesquiterpenes, sex stimulants, *Periplaneta americana* 8449.
 sevin bait, control *Musca domestica*, USSR 3742.

Attractants,(continued)

sex attractant, *Leucania commoides* 2016.
 sex attractant pheromone, *Helopeltis clavifer* 699.
 sex attractant traps, adult capture in relation to larval development, *Costelytra zealandica* 876.
 sex attractants, species specificity, Noctuidae 4953.
 sex attractants, traps, *Scolytus multistriatus* + *S.pygmaeus* + *S.scolytus*, Netherlands 3393.
 sex pheromones, Lepidoptera, Japan 2017.

solar energy in relation to baiting Elateridae, Midwest USA 485.

synthesis + biological activity disparlure + analogues 216.
 synthesis disparlure 4981.

synthetic pheromone baits in relation to *Laspeyresia pomonella* attack forecasting, apple + pear 2351.

synthetic sex pheromone responses, *Chilo suppressalis* 4962.
 synthetic sex pheromone responses, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 4956.

tergal gland secretion + attraction, queen *Apis mellifera* 1545.

tetradecen 1 yl acetate, *Euxoa auxiliaris* 4979.

traps catch variation reduction, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6928.
 Triazophos attractancy/repellency, double membrane tests, *Aulacorthum circumflexum* 690.

use disparlure, population estimation *Lymantria dispar* 4983.
 Z.Z 3.13 octadecadien 1 ol acetate, new Sesiidae, Nearctic 2636.

Zea mays phagostimulants, *Spodoptera exempta* 3630.

Attractomellus,

taxonomy 7259.

Atunsea

5902.

Atylotus

1255.

Atylotus pulchellus,

from Azraq Oasis Jordan 7854.

Aucklandobius

2654.

Augochlora,

taxonomy 4773.

Aulacophora

202, 2514.

Aulacorthum

690, 3932.

Aulacorthum porosum,

chemical control, on strawberry 8888.

Aulonium trisulcum,

new for Buckingham, Britain 5502.

new for Wales 5504.

Aulonocnemis

1354.

Austracris

3036.

Australasian Region,

Ascodipteron from 2229.

distribution *Aedes aegypti* 4028.

hosts + range extensions, Trombiculidae 5620.

new Formicidae 4127.

new Lygaeidae 4732.

new Psychodidae 7240, 8208.

new Tenebrionidae 4676.

new Trombiculidae 5620.

Orectognathus workers keyed 4127.

Phrenapatini revised 4676.

revision Phrenapatini 4676.

revision *Phytalmia* 8218.

revision *Trichomyia* 8208.

taxonomy *Trichomyia* 7240.

zoogeography Dacini 1300.

Australia,

accumulative entomological bibliography 521.

Adyrtosiphon kondoi new for 5576.

adaptation, in relation to marsupial pellets, nidification, Scarabaeinae 2453.

aggregation + migration, *Alcides zodiaca*, Queensland 3640.

Allora major new for 5578.

Anelipo + *Bunduica* revised 5810.

Aphaereta aotea biological control *Musca vetustissima* 7680.

arthropod borne viruses 2977.

beekeeping 3002.

beneficial arthropods + insect diseases, cotton, S.E.

Queensland 2295.

biological races *Ornithodoros gurneyi* 4599.

biology + distribution, *Argiolestes pusillus* complex 106.

biology + distribution, Odontoscirinae 1830.

biology, variation, *Warramaba virgo* 667.

biology *Coryneophoria* 4088.

Brachyhesma revised 4120.

Buprestidae from *Leptospermum flavescens*, East Minto.

New South Wales 944.

Calliphoridae new for 4089, 5763.

Ceraon reviewed 68.

Ceratocanthidae review 5672.

Cheyliella parisiivox + *Haemodipsus ventricosus* +

Leporacarus gibbus infestation, *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, Victoria 2885.

Chloropidae from 5774.

Chondrilla juncea biological control potential *Oporopsamma wertheimsteini* 2850.

chromosomes variation, *Cryptobothrus chrysophorus* populations 5490.

control stored products pests 4472.

Coryneophoria revised 4088.

Culicoides brevitarsis incidence in relation to Akabane virus 6944.

Cyetes new for 2656.

cyclone 'Tracy' in relation to *Oecophylla smaragdina* colonies, vine thickets 3668.

diapause + aggregation, Coccinellidae 7558.

dieldrin-resistant *Cosmopolites sordidus* control, banana, NSW 1088.

dispersal insects, to New Zealand 8735.

distribution/dispersal *Ommatolulus moreletii* 8119.

distribution-*Drosophila inornata* group 5238.

distribution Drosophilidae in relation to resource utilization 5247.

Drosophila from baits 4699.

Drosophilidae from Townsville, Queensland 4029.

Drosophilidae new for 4029.

Dytiscidae revision 8177.

Echium plantagineum biological control potential, *Dialectica scalaris* 2849.

emergence, light + temperature, *Austrosimulium bancrofti* + *Simulium ornatipes* 1625.

Australia,(continued)

- entomological bibliography 3232, 3233.
 fossils, taxonomic status four - winged Diptera, Upper Permian 49.
Harpalus fulvicornis new for 1296.
Hexathele new for mainland 5624.
 host records, *Macrosiagon* 2875.
Hypolimnys antilope new for Queensland 3226.
Incisitermes new for 86.
 Insecta seasonal occurrence, cotton, New South Wales 372.
 insecticides resistance, *Boophilus microplus* 6800.
 insecticides resistance, *Plodia interpunctella*, New South Wales 775.
 isolation Saumarez Reef virus, *Ornithodoros capensis* + *Ixodes eudyptidis* 2990.
Junonia erigone from Northern Territory 3224.
 key, Aphididae on legumes 5577.
Lexias aeropa new for 1294.
 life cycles + biology *Hyalarcta huebneri*, Australia 319.
Micropterys reviewed 73.
 migratory nature, *Papilio demoleus sthenelus* 960.
 Morabini reviewed 2650.
 morphometric analysis wings Sarcophaginae 8316.
 Mudjinbarry virus isolation, *Culicoides marksii* 8822.
 new Acari 8, 1830, 4611, 5585.
 new Achilidae 5810.
 new Araneae 5624.
 new Argasidae 5587.
 new Asilidae 4687.
 new Buprestidae 5658.
 new Calliphoridae 4089, 5763.
 new Carabidae 1860, 5664.
 new Ceratocanthidae 5672.
 new Chlorolestidae 4170.
 new Chloropidae 5774.
 new Colletidae 4120, 6614.
 new Culicidae 8200.
 new Dermanyssidae 4602.
 new Drosophilidae 4095, 4699.
 new Dytiscidae 8177.
 new Encyrtidae 73.
 new Eumastacidae 2650.
 new Fanniidae 48.
 new Formicidae 4127.
 new Hydrachnellae 5595, 8138.
 new Ichneumonidae 78, 5864.
 new Kalotermitidae 86, 87, 5883.
 new Lecanodiaspididae 5838.
 new Libellulidae 4811.
 new Lucanidae 5721.
 new Lycaenidae 4785.
 new Lygaeidae 2573, 4733.
 new Megapodagrionidae 106.
 new Membracidae 68.
 new Myopsocidae 5936.
 new Onychophora 4823.
 new Pelecorhynchidae 5786.
 new Pentatomidae 8223.
 new Philopteridae 5915.
 new Philotarsidae 4180.
 new Phytoseiidae 4612.
 new Psocidae 2656.
 new Psychodidae 7240, 8208.
 new Psyllidae 4758.
 new Pygiopsyllidae 7326.
 new records, Rhopalocera 1299.
 new records *Tisiphona helena* 4031.
 new Scarabaeidae 35, 36, 5728, 5729.
 new Symphytonathidae 4059.
 new Synthemiidae 107.
 new Trichogrammatidae 5882.
 new Vespidae 1421.
 Odonata from 4027.
 Onychophora from 4823.
 Ophioninae revised 78.
 origin + decline *Chortoicetes terminifera* outbreak, New South Wales, 1973 4427.
Pachyprosopis from 6614.
 performance pheromone trap, *Grapholitha molesta* 3396.
 Philotarsidae new for 4180.
Phthorimaea type specimens 6639.
Pogonos keyed 5664.
 Polyura pyrrhus sempronius from Polygala myrtifolia, Adelaide 3696.
 Polyura pyrrhus sempronius from Polygala myrtifolia, Adelaide 3696.
 populations movements, *Nyctemera amica* 961.
Priophorus morio new for mainland 6207.
 Reduviidae biting man 4444.
 relative injuriousness cotton pests, New South Wales 3036.
 Rhiniinae revised 4089, 5763.
 Rhopalocera flight periods, Black Mt. + Mt. Painter area, ACT 846.
 Rhopalocera from Bunya Mts. + Archookoora State Forest, Queensland 1293.
 Rhopalocera from Cape York Peninsula 3225.
 Rhopalocera from Warrumbungle-New South Wales 3223.
Rhopalomyia chrysanthemi new for 4026.
 Scarabaeidae from Toowoomba district 1295.
 Scarabaeoidea from Ellis Beach + Australia, Queensland, + relative abundance 1298.
 seasonal distribution + breeding status, *Danaus plexippus* 1023.
 status *Vespula germanica*, Sydney 4030.
 Tachinidae parasitism on Diptera 4377.
 taxonomy, taxonomic status four - winged Diptera, Upper Permian 49.
Tyrophagus putrescentiae, allergen source 7863.
 wings, taxonomic status four - winged Diptera, Upper Permian 49.
Zetona delospila new for Queensland 3225.

Australia, East,
 variation, *Warramaba virgo* 9017.

Australia, New South Wales,
 oviposition, *Dacus tryoni* 5260.

Australia, Queensland,

anaplasmosis transmission, *Boophilus microplus*, cattle 8834.
biology + natural enemies, *Monistria discrepans* 8783.
biology, *Crocidosema plebeiana* 5112.
Coccinellidae populations in relation to Aphididae 5292.
Rhopalocera from Weranga 9092.
sugar feeding, Simuliidae 7670.

Australia, Tasmania,

life cycles, *Chlenias* 5138.

Australia, Tasmania,

populations, *Chlenias* 6327.

Australia, Victoria,

biological drift in relation to solar radiation, streams 4517.

Australia, Victoria, Naringal East,

Chorticoetes terminifera (*Gryllus servillei*), *Vulpes vulpes*
food species 6904.

Australofannia

48.

Australoglypta

5864.

Australolaelaps

4602.

Australomochlonyx

3575.

Australostoma

1297.

Australotarma hirsuta,

gen. et sp. nov. 4732.

Austria,

Braconidae new for 71.

Braconidae new for Saltzburg 71.

Chausseria venustissima new for 5151.

Cordulegaster charpentieri record invalidated.

Oberosterreich 503.

Mantispa styriaca new for Oberosterreich 3946.

new Acerentomidae 4175.

new Braconidae 71.

new Cryptophagidae 7172.

new Leuctridae 4173.

new Psychidae 4156.

new Zercomidae 11.

Odonata populations, Reilteich, Steiermark 1808.

population dynamics, Plecoptera, streams 2960.

Austroagallia

5831.

Austroascia

1393, 4718.

Austroglycyphagus

5619.

Austromenopon

2886, 4803.

Austropsocus

4180.

Austropsocus,

new species, New Zealand 4816.

Austrosimulium

1625.

Austrosimulium,

sugar feeding, Australia, Queensland 7670.

Austrosynapha,

new species, Neotropical Region 8207.

Austrotachardia

2584.

Austrotachardiella

2584

Autalia

2470.

Autocarabus

1322.

Autogeny,

+ anaautogeny, Simuliidae 3504.

in relation to age + development + nectar feeding, salt marsh
Tabanidae 302.

in relation to u.v. irradiation + puparial weight, *Sarcophaga*
falculata 299.

Autographa

532, 567, 751, 2047, 2771, 3441, 3444, 5900.

Autographa,

californica, control nuclear polyhedrosis virus *Pectinophora*
gossypiella 5377.

pollinators *Platanthera chlorantha* 6279.

Autographa californica,

inclusion body ultrastructure, virus infected 8497.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, control *Heliothis Pectinophora*
gossypiella 5377.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, susceptibility, *Heliothis zea*,
Heliothis virescens 8489.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, susceptibility in relation to feeding
adjuvant, *Heliothis virescens* 7939.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus genotype variants 8508.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection *Trichoplusia ni* 5023.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus infectivity, culture 8507.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus susceptibility 5027.

TN 368 10/TN 368 13 cells, nuclear polyhedrosis virus
immunoperoxidase detection 8505.

Autographa gamma,

from Britain 3910.

from Oxfordshire, Britain 4560.

migration, Britain 5225.

Automeris

2632, 2633.

Automeris boucardi,

larvae 8302.

Automeris lo,

wings, genetics eyespot display 7969.

Auxins,

metabolism indole-3-acetic acid, *Lygus disponi* 1523.

Avenzoariidae

2886, 5613.

Avicosa

5631.

Avicularia avicularia,

growth + development 5053.

Axonopsis,

populations 3674.

Axons

8455.

Azinphos - methyl,

control *coccotrypes* + Nitidulidae, on date 1083.

- control *Anthonomus grandis*, in relation to *Heliothis* populations 7930.
 control *Coccotrypes*/Nitidulidae, date 3790.
 control diazinon resistant *Archips argyrospilus* 5378.
 control Homoptera, strawberry fields, Norway 7752.
 control male *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 3033.
 field efficacy against *Heliothis* 454.
 toxicity, *Laspeyresia pomonella* eggs 5036.
 toxicity O-alkyl analogues, resistant + susceptible *Amblyseius fallacis* 2091.
- Azores,**
Atheta /*Nehemitropia* from 6441.
 Dytiscidae/Gyrinidae from 6442.
- Azteca,**
 relationships *Pelliciera rhizophorae* 5213.
- A13-19083,**
 military tents, *Mansonia* 7464.
- Bacteria,**
Anaplasma marginale, infectivity/viability, *Hippelates pusio* / Tabanidae 6347.
Bacillus, isolation, *Ataenius spretulus* 3451.
Bacillus bibliography, milky disease, *Popillia japonica* 2529.
Bacillus cereus /*Serratia marcescens*, carboxymethylcellulase biosynthesis/activity, *Reticulitermes hesperus* 6734.
Bacillus popilliae, infection *Amphimallon majalis* 3432.
Bacillus popilliae, ultrastructure infection, *Amphimallon majalis* 3433.
Bacillus sphaericus, biological control *Culex nigripalpus* / *Psorophora columbiae* 8807.
Bacillus sphaericus, infectivity Culicidae 728.
Bacillus sphaericus SSII-1, toxicity, *Culex pipiens* 6141.
Bacillus sphaericus var *fusiformis*, natural microbial flora in relation to effectiveness against Culicidae 3427.
Bacillus subtilis, infection, *Melanitis leda* 8511.
Bacillus thuringiensis + acephate control *Choristoneura fumiferana* on Pinaceae 1093.
Bacillus thuringiensis + phosalone, integrated control *Laspeyresia pomonella* 2349.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Amsacta moorei* control 4474.
Bacillus thuringiensis, antibiotics effect on insecticidal activity, on *Trichoplusia ni* 2040.
Bacillus thuringiensis, antiserum vaccination, *Locusta migratoria* 5012.
Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control *Pieris brassicae* 6368.
Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control *Prays oleae*, Greece 7002.
Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 8523.
Bacillus thuringiensis, biological control *Epinoia aporema* 8852.
Bacillus thuringiensis, control *Galleria mellonella* 7885.
Bacillus thuringiensis, control *Hyphantria cunea* + *Datana integerrima* 1052.
Bacillus thuringiensis, control models against *Schizura concinna* 7892.
Bacillus thuringiensis, control Noctuidae, *Fragaria* 5417.
Bacillus thuringiensis, control *Ostrinia nubilalis* 1076.
Bacillus thuringiensis, control pest insects legumes 5397.
Bacillus thuringiensis, effects on aquatic insects populations 3829.
Bacillus thuringiensis, exotoxin in relation to fertility daughter generation, *Xenopsylla cheopis* 774.
Bacillus thuringiensis, ground spray equipment against *Trichoplusia ni* 6987.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Heliothis zea* control 7561.
Bacillus thuringiensis, in relation to *Choristoneura occidentalis* + *Dioryctria reniculelloides* parasitais 6246.
Bacillus thuringiensis, infection, stored products Lepidoptera, Yugoslavia 3426.
Bacillus thuringiensis, infectivity stored products Lepidoptera 730.
Bacillus thuringiensis, insecticides, control *Operophtera brumata* /*Tortrix viridana* 6390.
Bacillus thuringiensis, insecticides, toxicity, gut, *Anomis sabalifera* 8534.
Bacillus thuringiensis, laboratory specifications against *Trichoplusia ni* + *Heliothis zea* 3436.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Ostrinia nubilalis* control 8900.
Bacillus thuringiensis, pathogenicity, *Apanteles melanoscelus* -parasitized *Lymantria dispar* 8520.
Bacillus thuringiensis, pathogenicity, *Bupalus piniarius* 2056.
Bacillus thuringiensis, pathogenicity *Simulium vittatum* larvae 733, 3428.
Bacillus thuringiensis, pathogenicity *Sitotroga cerealella* 8518.
Bacillus thuringiensis, spore toxicity, *Munduca sexta* 2789.
Bacillus thuringiensis, standardization, against *Bombyx mori* 271.
Bacillus thuringiensis, toxicity, *Popillia japonica* 6801.
Bacillus thuringiensis, toxicity crystal protein, *Bombyx mori* 3455.
Bacillus thuringiensis, toxin, feeding suppression, *Lymantria dispar* 6369.
Bacillus thuringiensis israelensis, pathology/toxicity *Aedes aegypti* 8513.
Bacillus thuringiensis /*Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, haemolymph responses *Heliothis zea* larvae 8502.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *galleriae*, δ -endotoxin toxicity *Galleria mellonella* 1579.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *israelensis*, toxicity *Aedes aegypti* /*Anopheles stephensi* 7549.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. *israelensis*, pathogenicity, *Aedes aegypti* 8491.
Borrelia anserina, experimental infection, *Argas* 2780.
Borrelia anserina, transstadial survival/transovarial transmission, *Argas* 2781.
cellulase activity, intestinal bacteria Isoptera 3578.
Enterobacteriaceae, epidemiology/persistence, *Culicoides variipennis* 7849.
Enterobacteriaceae, persistence in relation to epidemiology, *Culicoides variipennis* 7849.

Bacteria, (continued)

- enterococci, isolation, insects 3758.
Erwinia amylovora, transmission, *Lygus* 4402.
Erysipelothrix insidiosa + *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis*,
infection in relation to oxygen consumption, *Rhipicephalus*
hirsuta 1568.
Eubacteriales symbionts, peptidoglycan, cell wall,
Acyrtosiphon pisum 2221
gram-negative, pathogenicity, *Hylobius abietis* 3440.
gut, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 4923.
immunity, Saturniidae pupae 4294.
infection mastitis (bovine), *Hydrotaea irritans* 3434.
Klebsiella, symbiosis in gut, *Idiocerus clypealis* 3582.
Lactobacillus hordniae sp.nov., isolate, *Hordnia cireollata*
3623.
Metronidazole in relation to gut microflora, *Periplaneta*
americana 3580.
pathogens, *Hylobius abietis*, Sweden 4298.
plasmid, in relation to gene bank, *Drosophila* 8923.
Pseudomonas, symbiont/pathogen *Rhagoletis cerasi* 3450.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa, pathogenicity mechanisms,
Galleria mellonella 741.
Pseudomonas aeruginosa / *Pseudomonas acidovorans*
Proteus reitteri, pathogenicity, *Alabama argillacea* 6785.
Pseudomonas putida, pathogenicity *Dacus oleae* 1566.
spirochaete free colony, *Argas persicus* 2786.
Spiroplasma, infection, *Apis mellifera* 3446.
spore forming bacillus, pathogenicity against Culicidae 5011.
symbiosis, gut, Isoptera 5170.
symbiosis, in relation to amino acids synthesis, *Leptotermes*
formosanus 7438.
UV inactivation, Lepidoptera 242.
Wolbachia like, *Haemaphysalis inermis* 5017.
Xanthomonas campestris, transmission, insects, *Phaseolus*
vulgaris - *Vigna unguiculata*, USA, Puerto Rico 8708.

Bactromyiella,
parasitism 4377.

Badister
2927, 4003.

Baeacis
5850.

Baeocera
4078.

Baeocrara japonica,
new for Europe 5527.

Baetidae
62, 1136, 1727, 2568, 3721, 4098, 5095, 5443, 5444, 5792,
6130, 7249, 7963.

Baetis
62, 1136, 1729, 3721, 4098, 7963.

Baetis,
new species, USSR 5792.
parthenogenesis 5095.

Baetis rhodani,
pollution effects heavy metals, Sweden, Ricklea R. 8915.

Baetis vagans,
ecology 5443.

Baetisca
3648.

Baetiscidae
3648.

Baetodes,
larvae, revision, America 7249.

new species, Panama 7249.

Bagous,
feeding behaviour biological control *Spirodela polyrhiza*
6283.

Bagous collignensis,
new for Finland 8043.

Bagrada
2332.

Bagrada cruciferarum,
control, insecticides 5375.

Bahama Is.,
new Gnaphosidae 5628.

Baikaloperla elongata,
male described 6673.

Baits,
methods, trapping Tabanidae 4838.

Bakerdania,
new species, Hungary 7117.

Bako
4107.

Balanogastriis kolae
5646.

Balanogastriis kolae,
control, toxicity pesticide 8872.

Balaustium
2871.

Balearic Is.,
aquatic Coleoptera from 7013.
hypogean Carabidae from 1204.
new Coleophoridae 6637.

Balearic Is., Majorca,
Heteroptera new for 8061.
new Acari 5607.

Balinia stylata,
ec. 11620

Ballia
2802

Bampurius
4745.

Banchini,
revision, USA 7291.

Bangladesh,
bio-ecology Pyralidae pests *Oryza sativa* 1096.
Chrysomelidae from Mymensingh 2514.
Chrysomelidae new for 2514.

Exoristobia philippinensis parasitism on *Sarcophaga dux*
898.

new Tenebrionidae 1370.

Baobalula mussardi,
gen. et sp. nov., Senegal 7113.

Barathra brassicae,
larvae, response characteristics sensory cell, thoracic hair
6718.

neurosecretion, diapause pupae 6773, 6774.
photoperiod receptors, spectral characteristics 6769.
sensitivity mechanoreceptors, moulting 6719.

Barbiera
31

Barbutia
5588

Barbutia angulneus,
new for Central Chernozem Zone USSR 8144.

- Barbutiidae**
5588.
- Baregonalos**
3252.
- Barychelidae**
1631.
- Baryconus**
2602.
- Baryconus**,
parasitism 8246.
- Barypeithes**
434, 3218.
- Basilepta**
5686.
- Basulanguria**
1343.
- Bathycoelia**
291, 320.
- Bathyhalacarus quadricornis**,
deutonymph 7051.
new for Pacific Ocean 7051.
- Bathyplectes**
272, 347, 2153, 2820, 2851, 2872, 3565.
- Bathyplectes curculionis**,
development 4376.
diapause inhibition 5060.
- Hypera postica* parasitism, USA, Illinois 8676.
longevity/fecundity in relation to temperature 6813.
non-functional ovaries 7553.
parasitism *Hypera brunneipennis*, Iran, Khuzestan 6205.
- Bathysciola**,
new species, Italy 5671.
- Batocera**
710.
- Batocera rufomaculata**,
genitalia 4209.
- Batrachedra amydraula**,
control, date palm 5353.
- Batrises**
31.
- Battus philenor**,
host plant searching behaviour 8383.
- Baicalitermes**
1259.
- BAY SRA-7660**,
toxicity, stored products Coleoptera 7534.
- Baytex**,
resistance, *Musca domestica*, Japan 8552.
- Bdella**
2694.
- Bdellidae**
1830.
- Bdellidae**,
populations, mosses, Czechoslovakia, Bohemia 8762.
- Bdellodes**
1830.
- Bdellodes longirostris**,
new for Czechoslovakia, Bohemia 8762.
- Beamerella**,
new species, Colombia, + key 8147.
- Beccariola**,
new species, Malaysia 7179.
- Bedellia**
2854.
- Bedellia ehtkella**,
new for Italy 6476.
- Beeria**
2534.
- Behaviour**,
abdominal grooming, *Periplaneta americana* 4234.
acoustic responses, chemical stimuli, *Nemobiinae* 2769.
activity in relation to oxygen consumption,
Dermatophagoides farinae 3331.
activity patterns, *Carabidae* 4248.
Aedes aegypti -killing, *Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis* 1627.
Aeria eurimedea + *Oleria* 4349.
aeronautic activity *Erigonidae* + *Linyphiidae*,
Lauwerszeepolder Netherlands 959.
age in relation to calling behaviour, *Agrotis ipsilon* 3507.
aggregation + migration, *Alcides zodiaca*, Queensland
Australia 3640.
aggregation, *Cicindelidae*, USA, Connecticut 2299.
aggregation, *Coccinellidae*, Australia 7558.
aggregation, *Dermanyssus prognepilus* 6831.
aggregation, *Eucallipterus tiliae* larvae 1943.
aggregation, *Scaphinotus* 990.
aggregation, *Scaphinotus elevatus* 5233.
aggregation *Dendroctonus frontalis*, *Pinus echinata*
attractants 6035.
aggregation/mating behaviour, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*
5103.
aggregation pheromone responses, *Amblyomma hebraeum*
4961.
aggregation pheromones responses, *Orchesella* +
Tomocerus 3383.
aggregation responses, ipsdienol enantiomers, *Ips* 7471.
aggregation/territoriality, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, USA,
Texas 7414.
aggression, *Gryllos sigillatus* 7415.
- aggression in relation to extrafloral nectaries plants,
Formicidae 5204.
agonistic + mating + oviposition, *Phylarmia* 3489.
agonistic behaviour + social hierarchy, *Schizocosa crassipes*
639.
agonistic behaviour, territoriality, *Agelenopsis aperta* 8375.
alarm pheromone responses, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 4952.
alarm pheromone responses, *Myzus persicae* 6038.
analysis foraging behaviour, *Solenopsis geminata* +
Pogonomyrmex occidentalis 621.
antennal vibration in relation to host location, *Coccygomimus*
turionellae 8378.
antennectomy in relation to food transfer behaviour, *Apis*
mellifera ligustica 7416.
Apidae, pollination *Pedicularis spp.*, California-USA 946.
Apis mellifera pollen cleaning on *Bombus pennsylvanicus*
7629.
apparatus, aktograph, detection movement insects 8280.
Araneae predation, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* larvae 1012.
area of discovery, *Hymenoptera* primary + hyperparasites
Coccus hesperidum 897.
assembly pheromone response, chemoreceptors, tarsi,
Amblyomma hebraeum 8352.
astronomic solar orientation + negative phototaxis, *Paederus*
rubrothoracicus + *Stenus bipunctatus* 3319.
attractants, foraging cues, *Apis mellifera* 4954.
auditory communication, mating behaviour, *Gryllus integer*
4281.

Behaviour (continued)

- aversive conditioning apparatus, Formicidae 4188.
 avoidance response, heavy metals contaminated sediments, *Chironomus tentans* 969.
 avoidance superparasitism, *Muscidifurax raptor* on *Ceratitis capitata* 342.
 ballooning activity, Araneae, USA, Texas 6891.
 behavioural genetics, strain improvement, *Apis mellifera*, review 9004.
Bembidion quadratum + *Cicindela formosa generosa* 5566.
 biophysical fields + food in relation to larval migration, *Lymantria monacha* 2255.
 biting activity, *Culicoides grahamsi* 6259.
 biting rhythms, Culicidae, Philippine Islands 859.
 blood feeding, *Hybomitra laticornis* + *H. tetrica rubrilata*, USA, New Mexico 2208.
 brain control, behaviour, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1479.
 breeding + territorial, *Orthetrum cancellatum* 1953.
 brood rearing efficiency + cannibalism, *Apis mellifera* 1124.
 brood transport, *Tapinoma erraticum* 4508.
Buprestis rustica 7420.
 burrow digging, *Acheta domesticus* 6037.
Byas albistigma larvae 5973.
 calling, sex pheromone, *Yponomeuta* 7602.
 carrying, *Pseudomyrmex*, Neotropical Region 4513.
 case building, *Pycnocentrotus aeris* larvae 7620.
 cereal ablation in relation to flight, *Periplaneta americana* 1550.
Cerceris nest searching, *Protomiltogramma* 857.
 chemoklinotaxis, flight behaviour, insects 220.
 circadian rhythm locomotor activity, *Agonum assimile* 8369.
 clasper movements, mating, *Anopheles sinensis* 564.
 cocoon spinning, *Stegodyphus sarasinorum* 1623.
 cocoons site selection, *Hyalophora cecropia* larvae 2188.
 colour preference, trapping, *Musca autumnalis* 4841.
 colour preference orientation, *Papilio demoleus* larvae 4914.
 colour responses, *Phaedon cochleariae* larvae 3311.
 conditioned reflex food, in relation to path colour, *Formica rufa* 6729.
Conocephalus semivittatus 7635.
 control, rocking movements, *Carausius morosus* 1919.
 courtship + feeding, *Scaptomyza australis* 7603.
 courtship + mating, *Chironomus tepperi* 6193.
 courtship + mating, Odonata 5111.
 courtship, Collembola Symphypleona 2845.
 courtship, *Drosophila* quinaria group 4346.
 courtship, *Ephestia cautella* 3508.
 courtship in relation to age, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1610.
 courtship/mating, *Meterorus pulchricornis* 8624.
 courtship/mating, *Murgantia histrionica* 8626.
 courtship/mating/aggression, *Phaeophilacris spectrum* 4237.
 courtship/mating male sterile mutant *Drosophila melanogaster* 8981.
 courtship/mating/oviposition, *Ceratitis albipilosa* 7604.
 Cyrtopogon inversus 3513.
 day flying habit *Stenaspis* 36.
 DDT resistance, in relation to blood feeding, female *Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi* 2794.
 defence, *Amphipterus gannascus* 7653.
 defence, in relation to alarm pheromones, *Nasutitermes costalis* / *Nasutitermes ripperitii* 7470.
 defence, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7652.
 defence, social organization, *Polistes metricus* 8904.
 defence in relation to pronotal horn + aggregations, *Umbonia crassicornis* 879.
 defence responses, Lepidoptera larvae, *Podisus maculiventris* attack 7423.
 diel activity, Culicidae, Punjab Pakistan 3756.
 diel activity pattern, *Locusta migratoria capito* 1487.
 diminutive wing mutant, *Apis mellifera* 2418.
Diradius intricatus 7068.
 direction finding in relation to visual reference points, *Cataglyphis setipes turcomanicus* 7005.
 directional cues tactile stimuli, agonistic behaviour, *Nauphoeta cinerea* / *Periplaneta americana* 6711.
 disposable pollination units in relation to *Prunus dulcis* pollination + foraging, *Apis mellifera* 376.
 distance measurement + azimuthal direction determination, Formicidae 4240.
 distance message accuracy, dances, *Apis mellifera* 8901.
 diurnal activity, *Ceratitis albipilosa* 5129.
 diurnal migration, *Hydroporus melanocephalus*, arctic pond 7967.
 dragline following *Lycosa* 7417.
 dragline support deceleration, Araneae 8377.
 drinking, *Locusta migratoria* larvae 6726.
 drumming, Plecoptera 722, 723.
 drumming signals, *Leucitra pseudosignifera* 5007.
 e vector orientation, *Apis mellifera* 8371.
 ecological imprinting in relation to oviposition substrate, *Drosophila melanogaster* 809.
 emergence, light + temperature, *Austrosimulium bancrofti* + *Simulium ornaticipes*, Australia 1625.
Epiphebia superstes 6203.
Erebia christi + *E. flavofasciata* 3246.
 eusociality, *Ceratina calcarata* 8370.
 evolution, Culicidae 8385.
 evolution competitive mate searching, insects 8019.
 false phragmosis + subterranean warfare, *Pheidole lamia* 616.
 false phragmosis + subterranean warfare, *Pheidole lamia* 3314.
 feeding, crops, *Erythroneura limbata* / *Nephotettix cincticeps* 8660.
 feeding, environmental effects, *Trite auricoma* 7658.
 feeding, Eriophyoidea 1939.
 feeding, *Grylloblatta campodeiformis* 3574.
 feeding, in relation to *Viola* seed dispersal, Formicidae 8710.
 feeding, laboratory-bred *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 8659.
 feeding, *Neodiprion* 5162.
 feeding, *Simulium oviceps* + *S. tanitiense* larvae 2213.
 feeding, structure/function mouthparts, *Haplothrips verbasci* larvae 7669.
 feeding activity *Perkinsiella saccharicida* / *Perkinsiella vitiensis*, in relation to Fiji disease resistance *Saccharum* 8658.
 feeding behaviour/dispersal in relation to food availability, *Lygaeus equestris* 6905.
 feeding in relation to photoperiod, *Dermacentor variabilis* 7694.
 feeding on decayed fish, *Sphinx luscitiosa* 6240.

Behaviour,(continued)

- feeding/reproduction in relation to host range, Argasidae 5185.
- feeding responses to stationary host, *Glossina* 2940.
- female response-male sex pheromone, bioassay methods, *Dacus tryoni* 3392.
- flight, aquatic Insecta 4407.
- flight, during rain, *Scaptolenus ochraetus* 7636.
- flight, in relation to populations density, *Eucallipterus tiliae* 6313.
- flight ability, seasonal morphs, *Aleyrodes brassicae* 1486.
- flight heights, migrating Lepidoptera 2318.
- flight in relation to natural + synthetic sex pheromone, *Rhyacionia buoliana* 2741.
- flight in relation to u.v. + green radiation, *Ephestia cautella* 620.
- flight mutation, *Habrobracon juglandis* 8984.
- flight orientation, *Danaus plexippus* 7422.
- flight response, *Pinus taeda* volatiles, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 703.
- flight types, Ephemeroptera 3315.
- fluorescent lighting in relation to inhibition girdling activity, *Diatraea grandiosella* on corn 479.
- food transfer, drone *Apis mellifera ligustica* 5434.
- foraging + feeding, *Cerottainia albipilosa* 5229.
- foraging, *Anoplolepis longipes* 5429.
- foraging, field crops, *Apis mellifera* 4911.
- foraging, *Formica rufa* 8372.
- foraging, Insecta on *Cajanus cajan* 1649.
- foraging, *Messor galla* / *Messor regalis* 8666.
- foraging, *Perdita* 3647.
- foraging activity + grass selection, *Acromyrmex landolti*, Paraguay 2943.
- foraging activity, greenhouses, *Solenopsis invicta* 1019.
- foraging activity *Apis mellifera* on *Allium cepa* 6724.
- foraging behaviour, *Anomma*, cocoa farms, Ghana 3316.
- foraging behaviour, *Bombus* 2708.
- foraging constancy, *Formica obscuripes* 617, 618.
- foraging in relation to size, *Atta cephalotes* 5431.
- foraging patterns, *Bombus* 6043.
- foraging strategies, *Formica polyctena* 8373.
- Formica* feeding on *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* slime balls 7509.
- Formica rufa* trail following, *Formicoxenus nitidulus* 6721.
- function hind wing false head, *Atlides halesus* 563.
- fungi cultivation, Formicidae 373.
- gallery initiation/stridulation, *Polygraphus rufipennis* 8480.
- genetics eyespot display, wings, *Automeris io* 7969.
- gravity in relation to orientation, *Apis mellifera* 4236.
- grooming + mating + predation, *Philonthus alumnus* 1490.
- grooming, wild + mutant strains, *Bracon hebetor* 1751.
- group foraging, *Myrmica* 8907.
- habitat/morphology relationships, *Aedes aegypti* strains, Upper Volta 7774.
- haltere activity, *Crataerina pallida* 4910.
- hiding, *Blattella germanica* 4243.
- high frequency sound responses, *Lymantria dispar* 6764.
- host + food searching, *Megastigmus bipunctatus* 1949.
- host feeding pattern, *Wyeomyia mitchellii* / *Wyeomyia vanduzeei*, USA, Florida 7693.
- host-finding, *Boophilus microplus* 5181.
- host plant oil regurgitation, foregut diverticulum, *Myrascia bracteata* + *M. megalocentra* larvae 649.
- host plant searching, *Battus philenor* 8383.
- host searching on corn, *Trichogramma nubilale* 622.
- host selection, *Pissodes strobi*, Sitka spruce 5224.
- hovering, *Haematopota pluvialis* 7421.
- humidity in relation to thermal effects photoreaction, *Armadoillo officinalis* 8466.
- humidity responses, *Tenebrio molitor* 1480.
- hypermalaxation, *Diodontus franclemonti* 7646.
- immediate post-emergence behaviour, *Chrysomya megacephala* 630.
- in relation to assembly pheromone, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 6092.
- in relation to assembly pheromone, faeces, *Rhodnius prolixus* / *Triatoma infestans* 7459.
- in relation to biophysical + electric fields, *Lymantria monacha* larvae 714.
- in relation to caste ratios, papering, *Nasutitermes exitiosus* 6397.
- in relation to 2,6-dichlorophenol, *Amblyomma americanum* / *Amblyomma maculatum* 8439.
- in relation to drugs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6036.
- in relation to ecology, *Aphis craccivora*, Pakistan 3666.
- in relation to freshwater + seawater, *Hermatobates* 1626.
- in relation to Fungi decayed wood, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 4917.
- in relation to geranian + neral, sex pheromone, *Itoplectis conquisitor* 4971.
- in relation to host plant stimuli, *Phaedon cochleariae* larvae 3633.
- in relation to inversion karyotypes, polymorphism, populations, *Anopheles arabiensis* 1184.
- in relation to large prey, Salticidae 4363.
- in relation to lecithin, Culicidae 6760.
- in relation to *Lymantria dispar* silk kairomone, *Apanteles melanoscelus* 4959.
- in relation to multiple queen introduction, *Apis mellifera* 1121.
- in relation to optical stimuli, *Evarcha arcuata* 6029.
- in relation to overwintering survival, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 6840.
- in relation to pheromones, *Myrmica rubra* / *Myrmica scabrinodis* 8442.
- in relation to recruitment pheromone gland secretion, *Leptogenys chinensis* 3417.
- in relation to respiratory system, *Dineutes indicus* 1495.
- in relation to sex pheromone, *Aleochara curtula* 8446.
- in relation to sex pheromone activity, monoterpenoids, *Periplaneta americana* 2748.
- in relation to sex pheromone *Aleochara curtula* 8446.
- in relation to temperature + wind + RH, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 395.
- in relation to thermoregulation, Odonata 4275.
- interspecific aggression, Formicidae 4239.
- interspecific aggression, *Reticulitermes* 6722.
- interspecific cohabitation, *Coriurachne brunneipes* / *Orodorassus coloradensis* 4509.
- interspecific courtship, *Zizeeria maha argia* + *Zizina otis* 625.
- interspecific interaction courtship behaviour, *Blatta* /

Behaviour, (continued)

- Periplaneta* 4348.
interspecific responses, sex pheromone, *Trogoderma* 3385.
interspecific sex pheromone responses, *Orygia* 4963.
intra appendages movements, walking, *Hadrurus azizionensis* 4881.
intra testicular behaviour sperm, pupal development, *Bombyx mori* 578.
Ips amitinus + *I. typographus* 848.
irradiation (X) in relation to response to pheromones, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 5068.
juvenile hormone analogue, ZR515, in relation to reproduction, *Drosophila grimshawi* 6175.
larvae, species separation, *Nectopsysche albida* / *Nectopsysche diarina* 8304.
larval, *Trapezites heteromaculata* 854.
learning, *Phormia regina* 1485.
learning genetics, invertebrates 8010.
lek behaviour, *Drosophila polypteri* 623.
light attraction, Carabidae 5241.
light in relation to walking: take off, *Aphis fabae* 6048.
light intensity + genetic factors, locomotor activity + migration, *Musca domestica* 1488.
locomotor activity in relation to predatory behaviour, *Pardosa amentata* 3318.
long distance dispersal, *Pieris occidentalis*, USA, California 2256.
Lygaeidae 7418.
male mating activity in relation to genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4547.
mass aggregation in relation to pheromones, *Ips typographus* 2742.
mate searching in relation to gossypure, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8618.
mate seeking in relation to female presence, *Dermacentor andersoni* + *Dermacentor variabilis* 5105.
mating + oviposition, *Eccritosisa zamon* 6196.
mating + oviposition, *Eyprepocnemis rosea* 2844.
mating + oviposition, *Pseudoxychila tarsalis* 2172.
mating, *Anastrepha suspensa* 6200.
mating, *Apanteles melanoscelus* 2842.
mating, *Caminella peraphora* 7605.
mating, *Dacus tryoni* 5108.
mating, diurnal rhythm, *Phthorimaea operculella* 7425.
mating, Eupomphina 2841.
mating, in relation to synthetic sex pheromone, *Lobesia botrana*, vineyards 1718.
mating, *Mekongiella wardi* 3174.
mating, minority advantage, eyes coloration mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8623.
mating, *Thelyphonellus amazonicus* / *Typopeltis crucifer* 6194.
mating activity in relation to sterilization, *Rhagoletis cingulatus* 818.
mating behaviour, Oniscoidea 4345.
mating/courtship, *Helleria brevicornis* 5104.
mating frequency, *Diabrotica virgifera* 835.
mating in relation to age/ovarian development/carbon dioxide/activity rhythm, *Empoasca devastans* 6177.
mating in relation to leucine aminopeptidase A polymorphism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3881.
mating in relation to photoperiod, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 6165.
mating in relation to scent brushes, *Leucania separata* + *Mamestra brassicae* 4972.
mating minority advantage, eyes coloration mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8623.
mating specificity, *Spodoptera* 1612.
mating strategies, *Philanthus zebratus* 5102.
maturation accessory gland in relation to sexual activity, *Dacus oleae* 1552.
memory orientation + social instinct, *Drepanosiphum platanoidis* larvae 628.
Menander felsina 3558.
Meteorus pulchricornis immature stages 2157.
Microdon, associated with *Lasius niger* 558.
migration, ground speed, Lepidoptera 1669.
migration, *Vanessa cardui*, California + Nevada, USA 7747.
migration ground speeds, Lepidoptera, PHOebis, Urbanus 1669.
mining, *Phytomyza syngenesiae* 5054.
models, leg movement coordination, free walking *Carausius morosus* 156.
models, within tree behaviour, *Monellia costalis* + *Montellipis nigropunctata* 126.
moulting, *Brachypelma smithi* 1614.
moulting *Aphonopelma chalcodes* 6150.
moulting/pupation, Tenthredinidae 7628.
movement analysis methods, *Drosophila* 540.
movement in relation to crypsis + sunlight, *Acronicta psi* / *tridens* 3313.
mutual interference, predation, *Anthocoris confusus* 401.
myrmecophily, *Hamemaris erosistratus* larvae 8638.
nest confederate carrying behaviour, *Cataglyphis bicolor* 3312.
nest site selection, *Apis mellifera* 1126.
nesting, *Anmophila nasalis* 3550.
nesting, *Encopognathus rufiventris* 3544.
nesting, new Scarabaeidae, Miocene, Kenya 7196.
nesting, *Osmia lignaria* 6042.
nesting, *Proteridies* 8619.
nesting, *Zethus otomitus*, Mexico 3511.
nesting behaviour, *Xylocopa virginica* 8620.
nesting behaviour in relation to magnetic fields, *Heterotermes indicola* 2117.
nests, foraging activity, *Cataglyphis bicolor* 6727.
nests building, *Formica dakotensis* 8909.
nests construction, *Paralastor sp* 4344.
nests petiole specialization, *Vespa* 4515.
neurogenetics 4523.
nidification evolution, Scarabaeinae 2453.
nocturnal resting sites, *Glossina tachinoides*, moist savannah, Guinea 982.
nocturnal roosting sites, *Glossina tachinoides* 4912.
Nosema apis infection in relation to hoarding, *Apis mellifera* 243.
object size discrimination, *Apis mellifera* 2706.
olfactory responses, foraging *Atta cephalotes* / *Acromyrmex octospinosus* 8380.
on host feeding, female *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 3597.
optimum body size, foraging, *Bombus appositus* 8381.
opto-electronic recording stridulation, Acrididae 3325.
optokinetic nystagmus, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6712.
optomotor-blind^{ms1} mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8002.

Behaviour.(continued)

- orientation cocoon spinning, *Nemeritis canescens* in *Ephestia* cocoons 3322.
- orientation in relation to host plants volatiles + carbon dioxide, *Psila rosa* larva 1491.
- orientation in relation to size + distance + combination pattern-visual stimuli, *Papilio demoleus* 3320.
- orientation response in relation to plants, *Papilio demoleus* larvae 626.
- oviposition + post-copulatory defence, *Calopteryx maculata* 5110.
- oviposition, *Biosteres longicaudatus* 6725.
- oviposition, Bombyliidae in Diptera 837.
- oviposition, host preferences, Gramineae, *Oscinella* 8705.
- oviposition, *Meliponula bocandei* 6045.
- oviposition, *Mesochorus* + *Peristenus* parasitizing *Blepharidopterus angulatus* 346.
- oviposition, *Oncopsis* 866.
- oviposition, phylogeny, Theriidae 9035.
- oviposition biology, Siricidae, Europe 321.
- oviposition in relation to environmental factors + mating + nutrition, *Earias fabia* 1607.
- oviposition in relation to prey density, *Episyrphus balteatus* 3321.
- oviposition in relation to substrate density, *Trichogramma californicum* 6044.
- Parachartergus richardsi* guarding Membracidae, Colombia 7419.
- parasitism, host searching, *Kratochviliana* on *Phytomyza ranunculi* 7679.
- parasitism, *Phytomyza ranunculi* searching + attack, *Kratochviliana* 341.
- parental, in relation to cerebral neurosecretion, *Labidura riparia* 7499.
- parental care + ant mutualism in relation to eggs + larvae maturation, *Entylia baccaria* 895.
- Parides iphidamas* 874.
- Pennap-M collection, *Apis mellifera* 6046.
- perching, *Ammophila azteca* 4913.
- pheromone responses, *Heliothis virescens* 4978.
- pheromone responses/mating, *Cephalcia lariciphila* 7472.
- pheromones, wing vibration releasers, male *Apanteles glomeratus* 4244.
- phonotaxis, Gryllidae 8382.
- phonotaxis, species specific, sympatric *Gryllus*, USA, New Mexico 1951.
- photic stimuli in relation to flashing, *Luciola lusitanica* 3420.
- photoreceptors in relation to phototaxis, *Apis mellifica* 3304.
- phototaxis, *Apis mellifera* 3304.
- phototaxis, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4242.
- phototaxis, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 3755.
- phototaxis, *Pimelia echidna* + *Pimelia tristis* 2707.
- plants, insects behavioural stimulants 8715.
- Polistes fuscatus* + *Therion sassacus* penetration *Hyphantria cunea* silk nests 174.
- pollination, *Allium cepa*, *Apis mellifera* 923.
- polyethism, *Drepanotermes* workers 8908.
- polyethism, *Vespa crabro* nests 4512.
- pompilid-like behaviour, *Macrophya ribis* 1492.
- population density in relation to agonistic behaviour, *Schizocosa crassipes* 640.
- populations movements, *Nyctemera amica*, Australia 961.
- pre-mating in relation to radiation, *Trichoplusia ni* 2810.
- pre-oviposition digging in moist + dry soil, *Locusta migratoria* 1948.
- pre-social, *Diolcerus diasi* 632.
- predation, *Diagmites neoternatus* 8105.
- predation, *Holopogon wilcoxi* 8648.
- predation, *Philanthus gibbosus* 7624.
- predation on *Litoria caerulea* + *Lichmera indistincta*. *Hierodula iwernei* 631.
- predatory behaviour, *Myrmeleon immaculatus* 629.
- preferential feeding, Asclepiadaceae, *Aphis nerii* 1641.
- probing in relation to *Cucumis melo* resistance, *Aphis gossypii* 8719.
- proboscis extension, *Calliphora vicina* 6041.
- public health status, *Solenopsis invicta*, USA, Georgia 7836.
- reflectance changes, eyes, *Heliothis* 637.
- repellent scent marking *Xylocopa virginica texana*, on *Passiflora incarnata* 2709.
- reproduction, *Plectreuryx tristis* 1616.
- reproductive behaviour, *Neurobais c. chinensis* 3514.
- research sources, Odonata 5113.
- response to pheromone components, *Heliothis virescens* 3395.
- response to sex-pheromone, *Popillia japonica* 705.
- resting, *Anopheles*, Ethiopia 6946.
- resting, Culicidae, Punjab Pakistan 3757.
- Reticulitermes flavipes* response stimuli, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* 8445.
- reversal learning, *Apis mellifera* 4915.
- reverse insect-mimicry, *Orsima formica* 1754.
- rhythmic leg movements, grooming + righting + walking, *Periplaneta americana* 3323.
- rhythms, *Psila rosae* 6731.
- roosting, *Aricia nicias* 6324.
- roosting, gregarious, *Sceliphron assimile* 8641.
- roosting, in relation to bird predation, *Danaus plexippus* 2921.
- Schizelythron parakum* sp.nov. in relation to *Schedorhinotermes* 2537.
- seasonal activity *Bombus rufipes*, Java 5433.
- seasonal cycle swarming, *Apis mellifera* 6728.
- secondary feeding, *Aedes trivittatus* 888.
- sensory stimuli, predatory behaviour, *Plectrocnemia conspersa* 4245.
- settling + probing *Adelges cooleyi* sistentes, Douglas fir needles 180.
- settling, Tabanidae, tsetse picket, miombo woodland, Zambia 6926.
- sex pheromone in relation to courtship, *Drosophila melanogaster* gynandromorphs 8622.
- sex pheromone response, *Spodoptera littoralis* 1451.

Behaviour, (continued)

sexual behaviour, *Poecilocerus pictus* 8379.
sexual behaviour in relation to aggression, *Periplaneta* + *Blatta* 636.
sexual communication in relation to attractants, *Olethreutidae* 6087.
sexual interactions, flight, *Colias eurytheme* / *Colias philodice* 8374.
Simuliidae, review 5252.
sinking and falling speeds, *Aphis fabae* 1921.
social behaviour, *Leucauge*, Costa Rica 8384.
social behaviour, *Nephila clavipes* 1950.
social behaviour, *Paratemnus elongatus* 8910.
social behaviour, review, Heteroptera 4514.
social behaviour, *Solenopsis germinata* / *Solenopsis invicta* 7006.
social behaviour *Mischocyttarus mexicanus* 3820.
sociality, *Achaearanea disparata* 5639.
sociality, *Dictyna* + *Mallos* 3526.
sociality, *Leucauge* 3713.
sociotomy, colony foundation, *Odontotermes assmuthi* + *Speculitermes cyclops* 3825.
sound, mating, *Dasymutilla foxi* 8628.
sound communication, *Isophya* 7424.
sound communication, *Phryganocolus somalicus* 4235.
sound emission, *Armadillo officinalis* 724.
sound frequency characteristics, *Tettigoniidae* 6783.
sound production + responses, *Gryllidae* 8481.
sound production in relation to tactile + acoustic stimuli, *Arctiidae* 1556.
stimulation mechanoreceptors in relation to kicking response, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 3298.
stinging, *Solenopsis invicta*, USA, Georgia 3304.
stridulation, *Elaphrus cupreus* 7505.
stridulation, *Myrmica* 5008.
stridulation, *Myrmica laevinodis* 230.
subsocial behaviour, *Membracidae*, Mexico 4112.
substrate discrimination, oviposition, *Agrotis ipsilon* 833.
summer orientation, *Drepanosiphum platanoides* 177.
swarming + mating, *Culicidae*, Pakistan 2846, 3230.
swarming, *Acropygia* 7606.
swarming, biological function, *Blacus* 3317.
swarming activity *Heteronyx obesus* 181.
swarming/pair formation *Hodotermes mossambicus* 7610.
swimming, *Limnochares americana* 6008.
swimming, *Notonecta* 638.
swimming depth selection, *Buenoa* 1134.
synthetic sex pheromone response, *Synanthedon pictipes*, USA, Florida + Wisconsin 3382.
Syrphidae populations, agrobiocoenoses 6307.
temperature in relation to circadian activity, *Heliothis zea* 4908.
temporal pattern auditory communication, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 4282.
territorial + oviposition, *Menander felsina* 7804.
territorial + temperature dependent, *Asterocampa leilia* 627.
territorial, *Argia moesta* 6228.
territorial, *Epithea princeps* 3533.
territorial behaviour, *Hoplitis anthocopoides* 178.

territorial defence, *Pararge aegeria* 4365.
territoriality, male *Evagates subangulatus* 6723.
territoriality/mating, *Anthidium maculosum* 3515.
Tetanocera larvae predation on slugs 970.
tethered flight, in relation to vigour, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 1923.
transport ability, worker *Lasius niger* 176.
tunnelling in relation to preadult viability, *Drosophila pavani* 816.
uncertainty analysis, *Dissosteira carolina* 6047.
underground, *Philanthus triangulum* 7637.
variation phototaxis rhythms, *Chironomus plumosus* larvae 1956.
Vermileoninae 8651.
vertical + temporal distribution oviposition, *Aedes triseriatus* + *Ae. hendersoni* 173.
Vespa arctica, nest parasite of *Vespa arenaria* 3649.
vision in relation to roll response, flying *Musca domestica* 182.
visual fixation, flying *Apis mellifera* 183.
visual learning investigation, methods, Hymenoptera 6694.
visual mediated snapping, *Myrmecia gulosa* 1936.
walking locomotion, *Locusta migratoria* 4883.
water temperature in relation to net spinning, *Hydropsyche pellucidula* 7490.
web building, site selection, *Argiope aurantia* 877.
web building, young *Uloborus diversus* 1494.
web spinning, *Tetranychus urticae* 3326.
webs + cocoons construction, *Araneus diadematus* 1611.
webs construction, *Synotaxus* 869.
wings clapping, *Zygoptera* 4360.
worker comb vibration in relation to queen activity, *Apis mellifera* 8376.
worker comb vibration in relation to swarming, *Apis mellifera* 8386.
worker recruitment, *Myrmica rubra* 1493.

Behningiidae

6202.

Belenogaster,

altitude distribution, India 4413.

Belgiella

1387.

Belgium,

Acari new for 8752.
Agroeca dentigera new for 9056.
Arachnospila virgilabnormis from 2486.
Araneae populations, Hohen Venns, Ardennes 4410.
Arthropoda distribution + *Colias palaeon* + *Maculina teletius* reintroduction 402.
ecology Acari populations 8752.
Formicidae from 8067.
Hymenoptera from 5538.
new Acari 1832.
new Araneae 4060.
new Stigmæidae 4618.
Noctuidae from Gaume 1797.
Pentatomidae from 511.
Pentatomidae new for 511.
Picea excelsa felling date in relation to attack density + flight activity, *Xyloterus lineatus* 2239.
status, *Adscita statice* 5543.
Vespoidea from 5537.

- Belize**,
new Chthoniidae 6540.
new Symphytonathidae 4059.
- Bell, T.R.**,
bibliography, Carabidae 4035.
- Bellicostermes**,
populations, Cap Vert-Senegal 4416.
- Belonogaster griseus**,
nests biology 7951.
- Belopus elongatus**,
new subspecies, Italy 8189.
- Belostoma**
3284.
- Belostomatidae**
154, 1681, 3284, 4870, 6798, 8022.
- Belothrips**
8082.
- Bembecia**
2455.
- Bembidion**
3203.
- Bembidion**,
density estimation, glue frame 4832.
- Bembidion azurescens**,
not from Sweden 7066.
- Bembidion mimus**,
light attraction 5241.
- Bembidion obliquum**,
new records, Britain 9040.
- Bembidion obscurellum**,
habitat ecology, Canada, Quebec 6321.
- Bembidion obtusum**,
new for Tompkins County, USA, New York 6501.
- Bembidion quadratum**,
from Canada, Quebec, ecology + behaviour 5566.
- Bembidion quadripustulatum**,
new records, Britain 9040.
- Bembidium**,
taxonomy 6552.
- Bemisia**
1712, 2092, 2368.
- Bemisia**,
biology 6375.
biology, transmission African mosaic virus *Manihot* 7942.
- Bemisia citricola**,
parasitism, *Euderomphale bemisiae* sp. nov., Sicily 5857.
- Bemisia tabaci**,
tomato leafcurl virus infection 4288.
tomato yellow leaf curl virus transmission 8728.
transmission African cassava mosaic disease virus 7870.
transmission yellow mosaic disease *Vigna unguiculata* 8734.
vector tomato yellow mosaic disease 8898.
virus transmission, crops, Sri Lanka 5423.
- Benander, P.**,
bibliography 526.
- Bendiocarb**,
in relation to natural populations, *Periplaneta americana* +
Periplaneta brunnea 3457.
toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.
toxicity, *Hyperodes* near *anthracinus* control, *Poa annua*
4479.
toxicity residues, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 788.
- Benedictia**,
taxonomy 7193.
- Benin**,
biology/ecology/control *Cryptophlebia leucotreta* 5354.
- Benomyia**,
control, *Aphis fabae* / *Acyrthosiphon pisum*, *Vicia faba* 8855.
control nosematosis, *Heliothis zea* 6786.
efficacy control Noctuidae 6991.
toxicity, soil application, Collembola 3472.
- Benthos**,
benthic insects, Stone's R., USA, Tennessee 6404.
biological drift, seasonal variations, Chironomidae, USA,
California, Santa Ana R. 7965.
community composition, aquatic insects, forest stream, New
Zealand 7964.
diurnal migration, *Hydroporus melanocephalus*, arctic pond
7967.
downstream drift *Dixa* 1135.
drift, Invertebrata, rivers, USA, Michigan, Otsego 8916.
ecology + biology *Siphonoclepton basale*, Bigoray River
Alberta Canada 3830.
ecology, Rhodesia, McIlwaine L. 8913.
invertebrate biological drift, R. Tees, England 5444.
invertebrate fauna, R. Tees, England 1136.
microdistribution benthic Insecta 1728.
pollution effects in relation to community composition,
Narew R., Poland 3051.
population changes, Kortowski L., Poland 3049.
population drift, *Simulium morsitans* larvae, streams,
Sweden 4519.
populations benthic invertebrates, streams, Sweden 3827.
thermal pollution in relation to Chironomidae populations,
river Narew, Poland 3052.
- Bentonite**,
control stored products Coleoptera 2337.
- Benzyl**,
contact toxicity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2089.
- Benzyl benzoate**,
repellents for *Hyalomma excavatum* 2744.
- Beralade**,
revision 5895.
- Bermuda Islands**,
populations, *Hippelates* 3676.
- Berosus**
1191.
- Berosus affinis**,
indicator species, eutrophic habitat, Balears Islands 7013.
- Berutana**,
from Iran 4799.
- Berytidae**
3572, 4728, 8766.
- Berytinidae**
1401.
- Besuchetostes**
4639.
- Bethylidae**
2591, 6610, 6611, 7071.
- BHC**,
control *Contarinia sorghicola* 1079, 3778.
control Isoptera, India 4499.
control *Lytta rousii* 1056.
resistance, stored products Coleoptera, Germany Fed. Rep.
6138.
susceptibility, *Chorioptes bovis* 6802.
susceptibility, *Locustana pardalina* 2074.

BHC,(continued)toxicity/control *Balanogastri kolae* 8872.**Bhutan,**

Aphididae new for 5820.
 Chrysididae from 3180.
 Chrysididae new for 3180.
 new Aphididae 5820.

Bibio,

pest status, Britain 7890.

Bibionidae

161, 5579, 7516, 7890.

Biblis

2-17

Bidessus grossepunctatus,
 new for Sweden 8055.

Bifrontia,

new genus 5899.

Bilek, A.,

publications 6524.

Bilimekia

4112.

Binapacryl,

control *monocrotophos* on *Capsicum annuum* 1713.
 control *Phytotarsus latus*, *Capsicum annuum* 1713.

Bioallethrin,vapourizing mats against *Aedes aegypti* 3817.**Biogeography,**

Homoptera, Corsica 9062.
 Territory, Australia, Northern 693.

Biology,

abstracts bibliography, Pseudococcidae, book 3228.

Acalitus adorata, Trinidad 8707.*Acanthocoris scabrior*, India 5116.

Acanthoscelides mundulus, *Nissolia schottii* seeds, Arizona
 USA 3531.

acclimatization *Hypotrigena*, France 6201.*Acmacodera bacchariphaga*, America 1853.activity + distribution *Delia coarctata*, cereal crops + fallow land 842.

adaptation to *Carpinus betulus*, *Eotetranychus carpini vitis*
 3606.

Adela 2858.adult competitiveness in relation to larval crowding + pupal irradiation, *Dacus oleae* 2848.*Aedes canadensis*, USA, New York 7855.*Aedes triseriatus* strains 6223.*Aedes trivittatus* 7640.*Aegeria apiformis*, China 3525.*Aeneolamia* + *Propasia*, Mexico 3559.*Aeolesthes sarta*, Pakistan 6210.*Aeria eurimedea* 4349.*Agathis unicolor* + *Agathis gibbosa* 5117.*Agelastica alni* *Alnus* ecosystem, Germany (GFR) 978.*Agromyza frontella* 8630.

Aiurina bigeloviae + *Tetrastichus cecidophagus* sp. nov.,
Chrysomellus nausaeus galls, USA 6618.

Alabama argillacea 5126.

Aleocharinae parasitism in cyclorrhaphous Diptera 841, 870.

Aleurochiton - *Nealeurochiton*, Italy 6219.*Amblycorypha oblongifolia* 8114.*Amblyomma inornatum* 3596.*Amblyseius andersoni* + *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 5141.*Amblyseius womersleyi* 2360.aminocarb + fenitrothion survivors, *Paropsis atomaria* 5069.*Anacamptis populella* 6213.*Anadasmus vacans*, on *Persea americana*, Brazil 6832.*Anahita aculeata* 2800.*Anastrepha*, Colombia 7935.*Anastrepha siriata* 5380.*Anatrachyntis terminella* 4358.*Andrena ferox* 7612.*Anisodactylus sanctaecrucis* 311.*Anopheles nuneztovari*, Surinam 3728.

Apanteles sericeus parasitizing Lepidoptera pests of alfalfa
 7677.

Apanteles syleptae 6253.*Aphtis cochereaui* parasitizing *Lepidosophes beckii* 4356.*Apis mellifera*, Czechoslovakia 7946.*Apocheima* sp. China 3554.

Aporoplychus lamottei + *Cyphonisia obesa*, Ivory Coast
 1631.

Aradus ribauti 8064.

Araucarius associated with *Araucaria araucana*, Chile
 7650.

Argiolestes pusillus complex, Australia 106.artificial diet, rearing, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5153.*Atherigona soccata* on sorghum, China 868.*Attagenus elongatulus* 4362.

Australoglypta latrohei gen. et sp. nov., as parasite of
Epiphyas postvittana, Australia 5864.

Balaustium putmani 2871.*Bareogonolus jezoensis* 3252.*Bathyplectes curculionis* 2872.*Bathyplectes stenostigma* 2851.

Baumhaueria goniaeformis parasitizing *Malacosoma*
neustria testacea 906.

Bedellia somnulentella on *Convolvulus sepium* + *Ipomoea*
 2854.

Bemisia, transmission African mosaic virus, *Manihot* 7942.

biological characteristics, new races J137 + C137 + J137 x
 C137 *Bombyx mori* 4326.

biological races *Ornithodoros gurneyi*, Australia 4599.
 biotic waste in relation to preadult viability, *Drosophila*
pavani 816.

biotopes, *Mansonia richiardi*, USSR, Kakhovka 6212.biting activity, *Culicoides grahami* 6259.*Blaesoxipha litoralis* 4354.*Blethisa*, Quebec Canada 5565.*Bombus*, tundra, Scandinavia 2852.*Brachycerus*, Turkey 5530.brood development *Bombus ignitus* 3549.

Bruchidae, India 5655.

Byssodon, USSR 6594.*Cabera leptographa* 6835.*Calvia decemguttata* + *Throscus duvali*, Sweden 5214.*Carabus* 4008.*Carilia virginea* 3543.*Carpocina niponensis*, China 1110.

Cecidostiba dendroctoni / *Eupelmus* / *Eurytoma* 6251.

Biology,(continued)

- Celastrina ebenina* 7776.
Centris tolomaca + *Dianthidium macrurum* + *Melioma euglossoides*, Mexico 2839.
Cerceris, Canary Islands 6218.
Ceutorhynchus asperulus 6834.
Ceutorhynchus trisignatus 3548.
Chalcidoidea parasitizing *Scolytus*, Poland 5479.
Chausseria venustissima 5151.
Chilades kiamurae, Borneo 3979.
Chilocorus bipustulatus, Niger 314.
Chionodes psiloptera 8642.
Chironomus tepperi 6193.
Chlenias, Australia Tasmania 5138.
Choristoneura, in relation to clonal variation *Populus tremuloides* 6871.
Choristoneura lambertiana ponderosana, Colorado Rockies, USA 3547.
Cicindela campestris larva 861.
Cicindela oregona, USA, Oregon 7786.
Cionus scrophulariae 858.
Cladardis elongatula, Tuscany-Italy 3528.
Clerada 6261.
Coleophora sisteronica 2608.
Conocephalus semivittatus 7635.
Contarinia coloradensis 6209.
Contarinia sorghicola 3519.
Coryneum cardinale-*Phloeosinus aubei* relationship, cypress, Tuscany-Italy 3632.
Corynis similis 3537.
Corythuca ciliata, France 1224.
Crocidosoma plebeiana, Australia, Queensland 5112.
Crossocerus dimidiatus 7369.
Cryptococcus fagi, State Forest, Lyons, France 1673.
Cryptophlebia leucotreta, Benin 5354.
Ctenolepisma longicaudata 2185.
Culex fatigans breeding coalmine, India 989.
Culicidae, Upper Rhein-Germany 3763.
Culicidae populations, M'Bamou Island, Congo, People's Rep. 6318.
Culicoides spp. populations, hills + riverbanks, Nigeria 411.
Cuterebra approximata, USA, Montana 7632.
Cuterebra buccata 8683.
Cyrtophlebia ruricola parasitizing *Apopestes spectrum* 6249.
Dacus musae, Papua New Guinea 7648.
Dacus oleae, Corfu 6215.
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, Tasmania 3755.
Diaeretiella rapae 139.
Dialectica scalarisella 2849.
Diglyphus intermedius 7634.
Diopsis indica, India 2859.
Dioryctria mutata on *Pinus sylvestris*, Fontainebleau Forest France 4357.
Diparopsis watersi, Sudan 5118.
Diploperla robusta, USA 855.
Diprion pini 7647.
Diprion socium 3522.
disease vector, Acari + blood sucking Insecta 1043.
Dolerus, Morocco 1233.
Dorylus orientalis, Oriental Region 7926.
Elaphidionoides parallelus, USA, Michigan 7638.
Eldana saccharina 882.
Electrotoma gen.nov., Baltic amber, USSR 4769.
Epidemia dorcas / *Epidemia helloides* 6645.
Epiophlebia superstes 6203.
Epirimerus piri, pear 5139.
Eriborus trochanteratus in *Phthorimaea operculella* 343.
Erinnyis ello 7874.
Eubrychius velatus 5144.
Euchloe iagis bellezina, Ain France 6837.
Eulithis molliculata + *Itame abruptata* 6288.
Eulophidae, parasitism *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis* 8677.
Euproctis subnotata on mango, India 316.
Eupulvinaria hydrangeae, Italy 6842.
Eurypus muelleri larvae 2678.
Evergestis angustalis 1275.
Exoristobia philippinensis 898.
Eylais 6696.
feeding/breeding sites, *Drosophila obscura* / *Drosophila subobscura* 8757.
Forcipomyia elegantula 7225.
Formica talbotae 1628.
Formicidae, Belgium 8067.
Gasteroclisus rhomboidalis 323.
Giraudiella inclusa 5127.
Gnorimoschema operculella, India 8639.
Gonatocerus 5148.
Haemaphysalis wellingtoni 7630.
Haplaxius crudus 8637.
Heliothis armigera, Hunan Province-China 324.
Heliothis zea, in relation to *Gossypium* phenology 6869.
Hermatobates 1626.
Hippobosca equina 2196.
Hippopsis lemniscata 2829.
Hirsutiella zachvatkini / *Leptotrombidium orientalis*, USSR 6821.
Histiostoma formosana 4598.
Homoneura, Nearctic Region 6591.
host plant selection, *Cydia ptychora* 3635.
Humbe tenuicornis 5134.
Hungariella peregrina in *Pseudococcus longispinus* 904.
Hyalarcia huebneri, Australia 319.
Hylesinus oleiperda, *Olea europaea*, Morocco 875.
Hymenoptera, Val di Fiemme-Italy 3524.
Hypera brunneipennis, Iran, Khuzestan 6205.
Hypogastrura tullbergi 5149.
Hystrihopsyllidae, France 860.
in relation to biophysical + electric fields, *Lymantria monacha* 714.
in relation to climate, grassland + forest *Ixodes ricinus* 394.
in relation to fungal substrate, *Caloglyphus berlesii* 856.
in relation to host plant, *Oncometopia nigricans* 4397.
in relation to host plant phenology, *Orgyia pseudotsugata*, USA 930.
in relation to laboratory rearing, *Porthetria dispar* 7621.
in relation to nests, *Perdita* 3647.
in relation to temperature + wind + RH, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 395.
Isoptera 2857.
Kirinia roxelana 1644.

Biology (continued)

- Lasioglossum boreale* sp.nov. 2598.
Laspeyresia pomonella 5119.
Lemurimyza 4685.
 Lepidoptera, rice pests. Ivory Coast 3678.
Leptoglossus gonagra 8643.
Lestes vigilax 3552.
 life cycles + phylogeny + pigment polymorphism, *Aiolepus* 3521.
 life table, *Chilo partellus* 322.
Limenitis populi, Grimma Germany (GDR) 2501.
Limnophyes pusillus, Kerguelen Islands 6838.
Limonia fucata group 4715.
Liriomyza sativae, Ontario Canada 3803.
Lutzomyia flaviscutellata 7820.
Lycaena alciphron 3956.
Macromyzus woodwardiae 5816.
Malacosoma lauræ 5142.
Megaselia curtineura 7609.
Megoura brevipilosa 3248.
Mekongiella wardi 3174.
Melanagromyza sojae 1122.
 Meloidae + Rhipiphoridae, Trinidad West Indies 3588.
 Membracidae, Mexico 4112.
Meria, Palaearctic 5876.
Mesochorus + *Peristenus* parasitizing *Blepharidopterus angulatus* 346.
Mesochorus nigripes, hyperparasite of *Bathyplectes*, USA 2153.
Metaphycus lounsburyi, Puglia Italy 1630.
Metaplastes, Greece 2652.
Meteorus pulchricornis 2157.
Microbracon, parasitism *Earias* 5851.
Microlarinus laeynii on *Tribulus terrestris* 4350.
Microlarinus lypriformis 6206.
Microplitis rufiventris, on *Spodoptera littoralis* 2882.
 models, *Spalangia endius* biological control *Musca domestica* 3687.
Monistria discrepans 791.
Monistria discrepans, Australia, Queensland 8783.
Mononychellus tanajoa 7917, 8776.
Mormolyce 840.
 myrmecophily, *Aloeides thyra* 2191.
Mythimna separata, India 5124.
Myzus persicae / *Phthorimaea operculella*, *Solanum tuberosum*, USA, California 7725.
Nebria brevicollis, beech forest, Denmark 399.
Neosilba perezii, USA, Florida 7613.
 nests, *Belonogaster griseus* 7951.
 new Tortricioidea pest, *Passiflora edulis*, Brazil 8645.
Notiphila aenigma / *Notiphila solita* 8633.
Obrun brunneum, on *Abies alba*, Ojców National Park Poland 3692.
Ocnogyna baetica, Sicily 3527.
 Odontoscirinae, Australia 1830.
Oidematops ferrugineus 4351.
Oligonychus pratensis 317.
Onus audouini, Oregon USA 2861.
 on *Pinus*, *Cenopalpus lineola* + *C. wainsteini*, Italy 3626.
Oncopera parva 6217.
Ophraella notulata 5122.
Ophyra aenescens, Germany (GFR) 2181.
Oporopsamma wertheimsteini 2850.
Osmia lignaria 6042.
 overwintering *Danaus plexippus*, Mexico 6208.
 overwintering *Megaselia halterata* in relation to *Howardula husseyi* infection 3449.
 oviposition biology, Siricidae, Europe 321.
Panonychus ulmi + *Tetranychus urticae* 131.
Paracentrobia andoi 5121.
Paraclemensia cyanella 3536.
Parides iphidamas 874.
Paropsis atomaria 5114.
Parydra quadrituberculata 8632.
Paurocephala psylloptera 6839.
Peristenus parasites on Miridae 2877.
 pest insects, *Citrus*, Cyprus 7883.
 pest insects, legumes 6375.
 pest insects *Manihot* 7915.
Petrova kasiensis, India 6222.
Phaneta imbricata 7616.
 Phasmatodea, review 7614.
Phenacoccus manihoti on *Manihot*, Zaire 7929.
Phenacoccus manihoti sp. nov. 1409.
Phoracantha semipunctata 1807.
Phytobia + *Phytogromyza*, India 4686.
Phytomyza ranunculi 326.
Planococcus citri 4361.
Planococcus on vine, Israel 1005.
Platypatrobis lacustris 3705.
Plusia oo. 7639.
Podosesia aureocincta sp.nov. 4797.
 populations, *Lysandra albicans* 1619.
Prays oleae, Granada Spain 844.
Triophorus morio outbreak, Australia 6207.
 prolonged diapause, Leptinotarsa decemlineata populations, Carpathian Mts. USSR 5062.
Ptiliopyga, USA 8181.
 queen effect lacking, *Plagiolepis grassei* workers 3822.
 queenless *Vespa similis* colonies 5432.
 r and K strategies, *Lymantria dispar* parasites 1647.
Ragwellus horvathi, Papua New Guinea 7706.
Ranatra linearis 8063.
Rheumaptera hastata, USA, Alaska 4467.
Rhipicephalus evertsi 5136.
Rhopalosiphum maidis, Ontario Canada 313.
Rhysodes sulcatus, France 1007.
Ruspolia differens 7626.
Satyris dryas, Leipzig Germany (GDR) 2497.
Sceliphron assimile 3523.
 Sciomyzidae, review 7617.
Sepedon 1670.
Sepedonea isthmi 7615.
Sergentomyia ghesquieri 141.
 Sesiidae, Finland 5120.
Sibinia subelliptica 6221.
 Simuliidae, review 5252.
Siphonoclepton basale, Bigoray River Alberta Canada 3830.
Smithistruma filitalpa, USA, Indiana 8649.

Biology,(continued)

social biology *Mischocyttarus mexicanus* 3820.
Solierella compedita 3551.
Stenodynerus microstictus 1620.
Stenolechia nigrinotella 4780.
Stethorus puaperculus 4352.
Stricticimex antennatus 8631.
 substrate preferences, *Ceraclea ancylus* , Kentucky-USA 5267.
Sylepta balteata on *Sterculia urens* , India 2866.
Symmerisia canicosta 5131.
Syngrapha egena , Puerto Rico 2860.
 Tabanidae 2563.
Tanybursa cumberi 3535.
Tenthredo costata on *Chondrilla* 7618.
 Tetranychidae pests *Manihot* 7875.
Therion 867.
 thermal biology, *Geolycosa godeffroyi* 3406.
 Tingiolae, USA 845.
Tipula simplex 1621.
 Tortricidae bud-borer on *Burkea africana* , Republic of South Africa 6830.
Toxoptera aurantii , Ghana 312.
Toxorhynchites rutilus 4422.
Trigonidium cicindeloides 5009.
Trionymus lanata colony, *Lyristes plebeius* oviposition tube 976.
Trithemis annulata scortecii 6220.
Trogoderma variabile 6843.
 tyres, breeding site, *Culiseta melanura* , USA 7622.
 Vermilioninae 8651.
 Vespidae, review 8634.
Vespula arctica , nest parasite of *Vespula arenaria* 3649.
Xylocopa virginica 8620.
Zaprionus tuberculatus complex 4355.
Zelus leucogrammus 8635.
Zetzellia mali 310.
Zonocerus , Africa 7904.

Bioluminescence,

mitochondria black bodies, *Platyura fultoni* 6819.
 molecular activity, *Photinus pyralis* 5010.
 product inhibition kinetics, luciferase luminescence, Lampyridae 2035.
 rhythms, flashing pacemakers, Lampyridae 8482.
 ultrastructure lantern tracheoles, *Photuris* 642.

Biomass,

Coleoptera, humus + litter, forests, Vladeasa Mt., Romania 2961.
 mathematical models, populations, *Chironomus plumosus* 6921.
 microarthropods, USSR, Tadzhikistan-Babatag Mountain Ridge, soil 8190.
Pardosa agricola , shingle bank, R. Lune, Britain 6895.

Bionomics,

Aedes fluviatilis 5133.
Aegeria apiformis , China 3525.
Anopheles balabacensis in relation to malaria, Bangladesh 1688.

Atherigona soccata on sorghum, China 868.
Chilocorus bipustulatus , Niger 314.
 development in relation to feeding, Bromeliaceae, *Wyeomyia medioalbipes* + *W.vanduzeei* larvae 925.
 egg mortality in relation to rain, *Wyeomyia vanduzeei*, Bromeliaceae 926.
Epiophlebia superstes 6203.
Epitrimerus piri , pear 5139.
Euproctis subnotata on mango, India 316.
Haplaxius crudus 8637.
 immature stages population in relation to Bromeliaceae size, *Wyeomyia medioalbipes* + *W.vanduzeei* 924.
 in relation to *Plasmodium* transmission, *Anopheles* , Ethiopia 6946.
 in relation to yellow orange leaf disease virus transmission, *Nephotettix virescens* , rice, Thailand 5342.
Macrotheca unipuncta 3540.
Melanagromyza sojae, India, Agra, Leguminosae 1122.
Melanagromyza sojae, or Leguminosae, Agra India 1122.
Mythimna seperata , India 5124.
 Neuroptera, beech stand, Denmark 2302.
 Odontomachiti 76.
Oidaematophorus monodactylus 4353.
 Orthoptera, USA, California 7789.
Paurocephala psylloptera , Taiwan 6839.
Planococcus citri , Greece 4361.
Pseudoanidia duplex 6211.
 Psychidae, Texas, USA 972.
Rhagoletis pomonella on *Crataegus holmesiana* 5123.
Siteroptes , China 8650.
Trithemis annulata scortecii 6220.
Varroa jacobsoni 5176.
Zygogramma exclamationis 315.

Biopermethrin,

insects control, cotton, Africa 3781.
 control *Araecerus fasciculatus* , stored coffee 8887.

Biosteres longicaudatus,

oviposition 6725.

Biothion,

pelleted bait, control, *Agrotis ipsilon* , corn 4489.

Biotrol,

control *Alsophila pometaria* + *Paleacrita vernata* 1702.

Bironella,

taxonomy 8200.

Bismarck Archipelago,

new Agaonidae 8237.
 new Ochroceratidae 8159.
 new Stratiomyidae 4716.
 Saldubella/Lophoteles revised 4716.
 Stratiomyidae from 4716.

Biston

496.

Blaberidae

186, 226, 658, 660, 1577, 1972, 2779, 3401, 3403, 4262, 4263, 4324, 4922, 4968, 4987, 5003, 5092, 5611, 5729, 5998, 6001, 6062, 6185, 6192, 6711, 6749, 6750, 7406, 7431, 7494, 7495, 7591, 8458, 8465, 8472, 9021.

Blaberus

660, 1972, 2779, 3403, 5611, 7591.

Blaberus crantifer,

allatectomy in relation to sexual receptivity 6185.
light transmittance, cuticle 6001.
osmoregulation in relation to sodium chloride injection, haemolymph 4987.
thermal responses 8458.

Blaberus discoidalis,

aminolevulinic acid synthase activity, fat body 6062.

Blaberus fuscus,

cuticle growth 5998.
parathion in relation to visual sensitivity 8465.

Blaberus giganteus,

inhibition juvenile hormone esterase 4262.

Blacus

3317, 3594.

Blaesoxipha

1386.

Blaesoxipha,

new species, China 8210.

Blaesoxipha fletcheri,

association *Sarracenia purpurea* 8729.

Blaesoxipha litoralis,

biology + taxonomy 4354.

Blaps mucronata,

from Britain 5505.

Blapstinus,

new species, West Indies 6574.

Blaptostethus,

from India 4725.

Blastobasidae

3918.

Blastobasis decolorella,

from Britain 3918.

Blastophagus,

359, 2243, 4115.

Blastophagus,

infestations, windthrow *Pinus* 6335.

Blastothrix,

synonymy 6608.

Blatta

636, 839, 2994, 3494.

Blatta

interaction *Periplaneta*, courtship behaviour 4348.
nomenclature 8167.

Blattella

262, 768, 975, 1151, 1693, 3121, 3353, 3375, 3376, 3379, 3397, 4435.

Blattella

nomenclature 8167.

Blattella germanica,

assessment populations 6393.
chemosterilants 6808.
chromosome translocation 5457.
control apparatus 7912.
development/reproduction in relation to food/water restriction 5159.
hiding behaviour 4243.
juvenile hormone in relation to melanization 4939.
sterility, embryonic trapping, translocation heterozygotes 8936.
transmission *Coccidia* 5301.

Blattellidae

262, 768, 975, 1151, 1693, 3121, 3353, 3375, 3376, 3379, 3397, 4243, 4939, 5159, 5301, 5457, 5654, 6393, 6808, 7918, 8936.

Blattidae

124, 144, 156, 166, 197, 208, 223, 575, 604, 636, 656, 683, 668, 715, 718, 839, 1476, 1499, 1519, 1550, 1559, 1974, 2067, 2076, 2700, 2716, 2740, 2748, 2827, 2994, 3287, 3305, 332, 3364, 3369, 3403, 3407, 3409, 3410, 3457, 3494, 3580, 358, 4276, 4289, 4919, 4922, 5002, 5056, 5087, 5091, 5301, 602, 6065, 6110, 6129, 6178, 6711, 6767, 7437, 7449, 8327, 833, 8342, 8344, 8345, 8346, 8349, 8350, 8395, 8401, 8449, 845, 8462, 8527, 8556.

Blattisociidae

2924.

Blattisocius

2862, 2924.

Blattodea

17, 124, 144, 156, 166, 186, 197, 208, 223, 226, 262, 279, 575, 604, 636, 656, 658, 660, 668, 683, 715, 718, 768, 797, 839, 975, 1151, 1476, 1499, 1519, 1550, 1559, 1577, 1693, 1972, 1974, 2067, 2076, 2700, 2716, 2740, 2748, 2779, 282, 2994, 3121, 3287, 3305, 3323, 3353, 3364, 3369, 3375, 337, 3379, 3397, 3401, 3403, 3407, 3409, 3410, 3457, 3494, 358, 3583, 4243, 4262, 4263, 4276, 4289, 4324, 4451, 4919, 493, 4968, 4987, 5002, 5003, 5056, 5087, 5091, 5092, 5159, 545, 5611, 5653, 5654, 5729, 5998, 6001, 6025, 6062, 6065, 606, 6110, 6129, 6178, 6185, 6192, 6393, 6544, 6545, 6546, 654, 6711, 6749, 6750, 6767, 6808, 7406, 7431, 7437, 7449, 749, 7495, 7591, 8327, 8337, 8342, 8344, 8345, 8346, 8349, 835, 8395, 8401, 8449, 8462, 8465, 8472, 8527, 8556, 8936, 902

- Blattodea**,
cells, differentiation + regeneration, embryos 279.
from W. Africa 7143.
hormones, moulting hormone in relation to regeneration +
differentiation, embryos 279.
new species, Czechoslovakia 6547.
new species, W. Africa 7143.
nomenclature 8167.
transmission Coccidia 5301.
trehalose + trehalase coexistence, haemolymph 4922.
- Bledius**
2467, 4010.
- Bledius**,
microhabitats + taxonomy 7202.
- Blepharidopterus**
346.
- Blepharipa**
900.
- Blepharita**
6650.
- Blethisa**,
from Quebec-Canada 5565.
- Blissus insularis**,
antibiosis *Stenotaphrum secundatum* 6866.
- Blomia gracilipes**,
new combination 5592.
- Blomia tropicalis**,
role house dust allergy, man, Nigeria 6137.
- Bodilus**
4667.
- Boethus**,
eggshell ultrastructure 6701.
- Boettcherisca peregrina**,
retinula cells interactions 8353.
sugar receptors 8363.
- Bofuria maculata**,
gen. et sp. nov. 7296.
- Bolbapium**
32.
- Bolbelasmus**
4654.
- Bolboceras**
32, 5716.
- Bolboceras**,
taxonomy 7182.
- Bolboceratini**
32.
- Bolbodimyia**
1394.
- Bolbodimyia lampros**,
female described 8217.
- Bolbogonium**
33, 5716.
- Bolbogonium kabulicum**,
new species, Afghanistan 7195.
- Bolborhinum**
32.
- Bolitophila**
1235.
- Bolitophilidae**,
morphology rearrangement, development 7368.
- Bolivia**,
new Chrysomelidae 4643.
new Cicadellidae 7268, 7273.
new Curculionidae 6561.
new Notodontidae 4790.
new Pompilidae 2599.
new Saturniidae 2632, 2634.
Oxaea austera new for 5573.
- Bolmaniulus**
2792.
- Boloria**
1185, 1428.
- Boloria selene**,
revised 5906.
- Bolstar**,
field efficacy against *Heliothis* 454.
- Bombinae**
2471, 2676, 3585, 3706, 4564, 6486.
- Bomburia femorata**,
gen. et sp. nov. 7296.
- Bombus**
277, 363, 635, 826, 946, 1288, 2708, 2852, 3518, 3549.
- Bombus**,
foraging patterns 6043.
from Morvan/Nievre-France 6486.
fruit trees pollination 6271.
haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability 8012.
nests 8905.
nests distribution in relation to altitude, alpine/subalpine
habitats, Sweden 8746.
pollination *Trifolium pratense* 6278.
taxonomy 4764.
- Bombus appostus**,
optimum body size, foraging 8381.
- Bombus hypocrila**,
worker/queen oviposition 8608.
- Bombus pennsylvanicus**,
pollen cleaning *Apis mellifera* 7629.
- Bombus rufipes**,
seasonal activity, Java 5433.
- Bombycidae**
271, 578, 664, 665, 666, 674, 676, 712, 819, 1500, 1509.
1511, 1525, 1555, 1570, 1587, 1622, 1741, 1981, 1982, 2057.
2118, 2200, 2410, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2736.
2722.
2835, 2836, 3068, 3092, 3102, 3348, 3412, 3442, 3452.
3455, 3496, 3636, 3837, 3839, 3864, 4300, 4301, 4326, 4937.
4985, 5091, 5098, 5466, 6157, 6230, 6243, 6677, 7037, 7046.
7515, 7572, 7979, 7987, 8011, 8325, 8356, 8367, 8430, 8440.
8529, 8960, 8961, 8970.

Bombykal,sex pheromone component, *Bombyx mori* 8440.**Bombyliidae**

837, 6578, 6579, 6580.

Bombylius,

new species + subspecies 6580.

Bombyx271, 578, 664, 665, 666, 674, 676, 712, 819, 1511, 1500,
1509, 1525, 1555, 1570, 1587, 1622, 1741, 1981, 1982, 2057,
2118, 2200, 2410, 2631, 2722, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2736, 2835,
2836, 3092, 3068, 3102, 3348, 3442, 3452, 3455, 3496, 3636,
4300, 4326, 6230.***Bombyx mori*,**

autumn rearing 6243.

bombykal, sex pheromone component 8440.

chromosomes, heterozygosity in relation to parthenogenesis
7979.

degeneration + carotenoid uptake, silk gland 3412.

development/metamorphosis, trehalase activity 194.

DNA characterization 8961.

economic characters improvement 3837.

histones, testes cells 8960.

hydrochloric acid in relation to hatching 6157.

inheritance cocoon silk content, interlinear hybrids 7046.

insecticidal activity bassianolide 8529.

ions concentration, midgut cells, potassium 4985.

larvae, mitosis frequency, epidermis 8325.

lysozymes purification + characterization 8430.

mutagenesis 3864.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus, comparison ocluded

nonoccluded strains 7515.

palmitic acid incorporation 4937.

parthenogenesis, sex control 7037.

properties cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 4301.

rRNA, 3'terminus primary structure 6677.

tRNA precursor, identification 5466.

RNA synthesis, isolated nuclei midgut 8011.

silatrans in relation to growth/development-cocoon size 7572.

silk gland, nucleotide sequence tRNA 7987.

sperm behaviour 5098.

structure activity relationships pheromone receptors 8367.

taste perception 8356.

thermal parthenogenesis, recombination 3839.

Bonelli, F.A.,

Tabula Synoptica approval 8131.

Bonin Islands,

new Drosophilidae 5780.

new Pseudococcidae 5842.

Pseudococcidae new for 5842.

Scolytidae from 3899.

Boninococcus

5842.

Bonna

1838

Boonaeris

3107.

Boophilus1572, 1692, 1927, 1967, 2113, 2328, 3456, 3517, 3600,
4315.***Boophilus*,**

epizootiology babesiosis anaplasmosis, Uruguay 6743.

juvenile hormone analogues in relation to eggs desiccation
8579.***Boophilus calcaratus*,**

in relation to babesiosis, man 8799.

Boophilus decoloratus*,Babesia bigemina* development 8819.

oviposition 5147.

***Boophilus microplus*,**

acaricides, relative toxicity 4313.

anaplasmosis transmission, cattle, Australia, Queensland
8834.*Babesia bovis* immunosuppression 6789.

catecholamines, nerves 4934.

cattle anaplasmosis vectors 6964.

chelicerae receptors 4226.

control, SAN322 I efficacy 8814.

host finding 5181.

insecticides resistance 8524.

insecticides resistance, Australia 6800.

metabolism amitraz 8427.

oviposition in relation to light/manipulation 7568.

pathogenicity virus like particles 5029.

protease characterization 8402.

resistance, cattle 8684, 8687, 8688.

strain differences cholinesterase activity 9006.

Boophtora

2558.

Borboniella

1422.

***Borboropora kraatzii*,**

new records, Britain 6446.

***Boreothrinax*,**

gen.nov., Nearctic Region 8209.

Borgmeier, T.,
Catalogue of the Phoridae of the World, bibliography 522.

Borgmeieria
52.

Borgmeieriphora
52.

Boric acid,
toxicity against *Bollmaniulus* + *Oxidus gracilis* 2792.

Borneo,
Chilades kiamurae new for 3979.
new Agaonidae 8237.
new Aradidae 4727.
new Braconidae 4767.
new Cetoniidae 4640.
new Elminthidae 5712.
new Lycaenidae 5896, 5897.
new Muscidae 2553.
new Philopteridae 5915.
new Sarcophagidae 1389.

Bostrichidae
460, 1092.
1086.

Bostrichidae
1578, 1720, 1883, 2337, 4472, 6411, 6697, 7535, 7897,
7933, 8400, 8851.

Bothriochloamyia orientalis,
gen. et sp. nov. 4690.

Botswana,
incidence cattle demodicosis 5298.
new Cicindelidae 4645.

Bouceklana
4125.

Bourletiellidae
4083.

Bovicola bovis,
crufomate, control 3747.

Bovicola limbatus,
diflubenzuron in relation to growth 7560.

Boyeria
1821.

Brachaspls nivalis,
energetics + consumption rate, New Zealand 5258.
energetics/feeding 5257, 5258.

Brachistes,
Rhynchites auratus new host 6256.

Brachmia arotraea,
larvae 4203.

Brachycamonthus
2534.

Brachycampa
4706.

Brachycaudus
3610, 3932.

Brachycerus,
from Turkey 5530.

Brachycosta
52.

Brachyderinae
5693.

Brachyderinae,
catalogue, France 8046.

Brachydesmus,
new species, USSR 6678.

Brachyhesma
4120.

Brachylabiinae
5753.

Brachyleptura vagans,
faunistics 4007.

Brachymeria
345, 632.

Brachymeria,
head 4207.
parasitism *Sylepta derogata* 5177.
venation/coupling wings 8317.

Brachypauropodidae
5953.

Brachypelma

1614.

Brachyptera

398, 4172.

Brachystomella

3826.

Brachystomella parvula,

spatial distribution in relation to root systems 6899.

Brachystomellidae

6899.

Brachyta

1249.

Brachythops wustnelli,

from Britain 5517.

Brachyxystus subsignatus,

taxonomy 7175.

Bracon

306, 1751.

Bracon mellitor,parasitism, *Rhinocyllus conicus*, USA, Missouri 6872.**Braconidae**

71, 272, 306, 308, 316, 332, 345, 346, 348, 350, 351, 790,
 795, 900, 1009, 1104, 1122, 1243, 1413, 1751, 2157, 2754,
 2842, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2882, 2945, 3031, 3268, 3317, 3531,
 3592, 3594, 3666, 3667, 3692, 4119, 4244, 4357, 4375, 4765,
 4766, 4767, 4876, 4959, 5117, 5174, 5177, 5178, 5516, 5850,
 5851, 6246, 6250, 6253, 6256, 6306, 6612, 6613, 6725, 6872,
 6939, 6993, 7282, 7283, 7519, 7677, 7678, 7680, 7686, 8239,
 8506, 8520, 8624, 8653, 8671, 8674, 8984.

Bradycellus,

new species, Taiwan 6554.

Brahmina

33, 34.

Brain,amino acids, *Mylabrus pustulata* 6064.AMP activation, *Antheraea pernyi* + *Hyalophora cecropia* 4993.

cerebral neurosecretion in relation to parental behaviour,

Labidura riparia 7499.cerebral neurosecretion in relation to reproduction, *Glossina fuscipes* 8616.

characterization neurosecretion activation factor II,

Periplaneta americana 718.distribution neurosecretory cells, *Ornithodoros savignyi* 2768.electrical stimulation, in relation to physiology/ultrastructure, *Lithobius forficatus* 7487.function neurosecretory cells, *Megoura viciae* 6780.
humoral transfer, temporal perception, *Apis mellifera* 7493.
immunohistochemical demonstration neurosecretion,*Periplaneta americana* 124.*Lardoglyphus konoii* deutonymph 3274.

median neurosecretory cells in relation to apholate + metepa,

Dysdercus cingulatus 713.neurohaemal neurosecretory complex, *Oncocephalus* 228.neurosecretion, diapause pupae, *Barathra brassicae* 6774.neurosecretion, pars intercerebralis, vitellogenesis, *Locusta migratoria* 8609.neurosecretion, protocerebral neurosecretory cells, *Locusta migratoria* 8470, 8471.neurosecretion, reactivation, diapause pupae, *Barathra brassicae* 6773.neurosecretion, *Spodoptera litura* neurosecretion 823.neurosecretion in relation to prostaglandin, *Periplaneta americana* 8462.neurosecretion in relation to vitellogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2832.

neurosecretory cells, Neuropteroidea 6778.

neurosecretory cells, pars intercerebralis, diapause development, *Pieris rapae* 8577.neurosecretory cells in relation to diapause, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8476.neurosecretory cells regulation, ecdysone, *Mamestra brassicae* 3378.neurosecretory system, *Xenobolus* 6118.nicotinic receptors, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3303.oxygen induction vacuolation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6768.*Papilio demoleus* 4894.pars intercerebralis neurosecretion in relation to vitellogenesis, *Locusta migratoria* 8609.pars intercerebralis in relation to oogenesis + moulting, *Panstrongylus megistus* 682.*Periplaneta americana* cephalo thoracic organs in relation to eggs diapause, *Bombyx mori* 5091.postembryonic development optic lobes, *Phormia regina* 7401.purification + characterization acetylcholine receptor protein, *Musca domestica* 2728.secretomotor centre, adipokinetic hormone secretion control, corpora cardiaca, *Locusta migratoria* 1477.single neuron responses, optic lobe, *Gryllus campestris* 7402.*Trogoderma granarium* larvae 4227.ultrastructure nerves, *Chironomus riparius* 4896.visual interneurons, median protocerebrum, *Apis* 3295.vitellogenesis, endocrine control, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 824.**Branchus,**

new species, West Indies 6574.

Brassoliniae

1290.

Braunsapis

2589.

Braunsophila,

new species, South Africa 8219.

Brazil,*Bruchnops melloi* new for 4626.

Brazil,(continued)

chemical control Pentatomidae on *Glycine max* 8895.
Dichotomius triangulariceps new for 4079.
 Dorylinae + Ponerinae + Pseudomyrmecinae from Sao Paulo State + adjacent islands 1292.
 evolution Protura 8017.
Glycine pest control programme 7924.
 Heteroptera pests. *Solanum melongena* 8880.
 Lathridiidae new for 1344.
 morphology Vespidae larvae 3250.
Neodusmetia sangwani biological control *Antonina graminis* 343.
 new Acari 5652.
 new Acrididae 5923.
 new Anthribidae 7147.
 new Bethyidae 6611.
 new Carabidae 5662, 5663, 7153.
 new Cicadellidae 4746, 7273, 8229.
 new Coccoidea 4109.
 new Conopidae 7229.
 new Curculionidae 6561.
 new Eucinetidae 7181.
 new Eulophidae 6620.
 new Eumolpidae 5715.
 new Formicidae 77, 5859.
 new Gelastocoridae 8222.
 new Halictophagidae 8276.
 new Histeridae 4657.
 new Hydraenidae 5717.
 new Hydrometridae 4731.
 new Lachesillidae 6674.
 new Lathridiidae 1344.
 new Lepidopsocidae 5935.
 new localities. *Rhodnius nasutus* / *Panstrongylus megistus* 8118.
 new Membracidae 5839.
 new Noteridae 7188, 8178.
 new Ochyroceratidae 5632.
 new Pteromalidae 7296.
 new record *Cavernicola pilosa* 3222.
 new Saprogllyphidae 1311.
 new Sarcophagidae 55.
 new Saturniidae 2633.
 new Scarabaeidae 1357, 4079.
 new species Cerambycidae 30.
 new Tachinidae 59, 5790.
 new Tenebrionidae 1371.
 new Tetranychidae 5617.
 new Tettigoniidae 110.
 new Torridincolidae 42, 5745.
 new Unionicolidae 5621.
 Pentatomidae associated with soybean 2246.
 pest status *Acalymma*, *Passiflora edulis* 6995.
 Phlebotominae populations, Londrina 1015.
 Sciomyzidae from 6521.
 Streblidae + Polycetenidae + Mallophaga + Acari on mammals 3604.
 Strepsiptera from 8276.
 Syrphidae predators, Aphididae on *Citrus* 8790.
 Tetranychidae from 5617.
 virus-like particles, adipose tissue, *Solenopsis* 2059.
 virus transmission, crops 5424.
Ytu revised 5745.

Brazil, Minas Gerais,

Culicidae larvae populations, Pampulha Lake 7960.

Braziloschubartia

5956.

Brennus

990.

***Brenthia*,**

taxonomy 6636.

***Brenthis daphne*,**

distribution, Spain 9054.

Brentidae

3267.

Brephosceles

2886.

Brestan,

antifeedants, *Heliothis zea* 5370.

Brevicornu

4706.

Brevicoryne

469, 2291, 3007, 3780.

Brevidorsus

4105.

***Brevipalpus phoenicis*,**

chemical control 8844.

Brevipecten

94.

***Breviperna*,**

new genus, new species 6597.

Brevitrichostphon

5823.

Briara

31.

Brimeria

2600.

***Bristowia*,**

new genus 8153.

Britain,

see also **British Isles**

abundance + biomass, *Pardosa agricola*, shingle bank, R. Lune 6895.

abundance Coccinellidae, Hampshire England, 1975 380.

abundance *Zeuzera pyrina* larvae, Kent-England, 1976 963.

Acanthophila alacella new for Kent, England 2466.

Aeshna caerulea + *Somatochlora arctica* colonies from Perthshire 4563.

Agonopteryx capreolella + *Mompha lacteella* new for Kent 3898.

Agonum gracilipes from Sussex 3125.

Britain.(continued)

- Agromyzidae from Scotland 1777.
 Agromyzidae new for Scotland 1777.
Aleiodes pallidator new for 5516.
Aleochara diversa from Surrey 3908.
Aleochara sparsa + *A. stichui* from Inverness 3908.
Aleurochiton complanatus from 5515.
Amphimallon ochraceum from 6445.
 Aphididae from Hertfordshire 3932.
Apocheima pilosaria from 7055.
Argynnis paphia from Wiltshire 3712.
Armadillidium vulgare from Lanarkshire 3927.
 Arthropoda from Treshnish Isles, Scotland 500.
 Asteiidae reviewed 7222.
Autonium trisuleum new for Wales 5504.
Autographa gamma + *Nomophila noctuella* from Devon 3910.
Berosus spinosus new for W.Kent, England 1191.
Blaps mucronata from Oxfordshire 5505.
Blastobasis decolorata from Suffolk 3918.
Brachycaudus linearis new for Hertfordshire 3932.
Brachythops wustnelli from 5517.
Caloptilia new for 7671.
Ceryon bifeneistratus new for Warwickshire 5503.
Clambus evae new for Worcestershire + Devon 3902.
 co existence, Zygotera larvae, Norfolk Broads 5441.
Coleophora hydrolapathella new for 3911.
 Coleoptera from Kincardineshire 3928.
 Coleoptera from Monks Wood, England 1763.
 Coleoptera new for Buckingham 5502.
 colonies distribution in relation to coppicing, *Formica rufa* 8740.
Crepidodera impressa from Suffolk 5501.
Cyclophora pupillaria + *Lithophane leauteri* from Dorset 4562.
Cyclophora pupillaria from Kent 3916.
Deilephila elpenor new for Isle of Canna, Scotland 2474.
Diachrysa orichalcea from Sussex 6453.
Dianthoecia compta from Northamptonshire 3127.
 Diptera new for Scilly Isles 5511.
 distribution + origin Lepidoptera, Aberdeenshire + Kincardine 2958.
 distribution *Cupressus* + *Juniperus* associated Lepidoptera 1789.
 distribution in relation to plants, Insecta 2897.
 distribution *Oxyera trilineata* 1200.
 distribution/pest status *Gilpinia hercyniae* 6449.
Dixella autumnalis from Hertfordshire 5514.
 drought in relation to *Scolytus scolytus* attack, *Ulmus* 6265.
 early + new records *Atomaria consanguinea*, Hertfordshire England 1190.
 early date *Acherontia atropos*, 1977 1766.
 early emergence *Caradrina ambigua*, Sussex England 1767.
 early occurrence *Agrotis ipsilon*, Hampshire England 1192.
 ecology + distribution *Sericostoma personatum* + *Notidobia ciliaris* 553.
Ectoedemia subbimaculella from Kent 3897.
 Encyrtidae + Eulophidae new for 4760.
 eradication *Hypoderma* 1118, 1119.
Etainia sericopeza new for 1768.
Eucosma metzneriana new for 3128.
Euplectus punctatus from 5500.
Euplectus punctatus punctatus new for 5500.
Eurois occulta from Lancashire 3909.
Eurrhypara perlicidalis new for Lincolnshire 3129.
Eurygnathomyia bicolor from Teeside 6450.
Euscorpius flavicaudis occurrence, Sheerness 9037.
 Gelechiidae from Wales 8031.
 Gibraltar Point Nature Reserve, distribution + ecology, Orthoptera 7764.
Helophorus obscurus pale form new for Worcestershire 7034.
Hemaris fuciformis from New Forest 3126.
Herminia lunalis new for 4561.
 Heteroptera from Yorkshire 3922.
 Heteroptera new for Yorkshire 3922.
 history + status *Luperina nickerlii gueneei* Lepidoptera 1194.
Hydrochus from 5718.
Hydrochus ignicollis new for 5718.
Hyloicus pinastri from Buckinghamshire 5518.
 Hymenoptera from Surrey 8028.
Hypenodes turfosalis new for Kent, England 2482.
Idaea vulpinaria new for Hampshire 3913.
 incidence/control *Aphis fabae*, S.E. England 8873.
 incidence *Rasajeyna nannyla* in *Tipula paludosa* + *T. vittata*, Northumberland England 725, 737.
 Incurvariidae new for 1196.
 industrial + non industrial melanism, *Biston betularia* 496.
 industrial melanism, *Diurnea fagella* + *Allophyes oxyacanthae* population 1183.
Infurcitinea argentimaculella from Kent 3907.
 introduced colony *Aporia crataegi*, Scotland 3921.
 invertebrate biological drift, R. Tees, England 5444.
 invertebrate fauna, R. Tees, England 1136.
 keys, aquatic Megaloptera/Neuroptera, book 8126.
 late occurrence, *Colias croceus* 4409.
 Lepidoptera from Burren, Co. Clare Ireland 499.
 Lepidoptera from Caernarvonshire 3919.
 Lepidoptera from Dover, Kent 3134.
 Lepidoptera from Norfolk + Guernsey 3135.
 Lepidoptera from West Yorkshire, 1977 6457.
 Lepidoptera from Westmorland 7054.
 Lepidoptera on *Buddlera davidii* 2900.
 Lepidoptera records 8029.
 Lepidoptera records, Hampshire England 1205.
Limnephilus hirsutus new for England, Kent 2460.
Lithophane ornitopus from Kent 3917.
 local migration, Lepidoptera, Salisbury Plain 7746.
Lozotaeniodes formosanus new for Herefordshire 6456.
Lucanus cervus new for Oxfordshire 5507.
Melitaea cinxia new for Gloucestershire 3130.
Meloe rugosus from Avon 5498.
Microdon eggeri new for Ireland 8024.
Microdon mutabilis from Ireland 8024.
 migrant Lepidoptera, Surrey England, 1976 1195.
 migrant Lepidoptera, 1977 8030, 9046, 9047.
 migrant Lepidoptera from 3912, 3914.
 migrant Lepidoptera from Oxfordshire 4560.
 Momphidae new for Ireland 1765.
 Mycetophilidae from 7052.
 Mycetophilidae new for 4706.
Mycetophilus strigatoides new for 3133.
Nemobius sylvestris from Wiltshire 5520.
 new Acari 1309.
 new Apidae 4764.
 new Encyrtidae 4760.
 new Formicidae 5873.
 new localities *Idioeris* 9044.
 new localities *Oecetis notata*, Wales 8035.
 new locality *Cosmopterix zieglereella* 9051.
 new locality *Digitivalva perlepidella* 9048.
 new locality *Oxytelus fulvipes* 6444.

- Britain.(continued)**
 new Mycetophilidae 4706.
 new Phoridae 51.
 new record *Callicera aenea*, Hampshire-England 1762.
 new record *Colias crocea*, Sussex-England 1764.
 new record *Cyclophora puppillaria* 9045.
 new record *Eurhynpara perlucidalis*, Kent-England 1780.
 new record *Helicoverpa armigera* 1193.
 new record *Helina protuberans*, England 2458.
 new record *Hyles galii*, England 2454.
 new record *Hymenia recurvalis*, Dorset, England 1770.
 new record *Nymphalis antiopa*, Worcestershire-England 2456.
 new record *Parectopa ononidis*, London-England 1201.
 new record *Pyronia tithonus* ab. *albidus*, Isle of Wight 1776.
 new record *Scythris fleischerella*, Kent, England 1779.
 new record *Syncopacma vinella* 9050.
 new record *Trypophloeus asperatus*, London-England 1209.
 new records *Bembidion obliquum* / *Bembidion quadripustulatum* 9040.
 new records *Borboropora kraatzii* 6446.
 new records *Chloroclystis chloerata* 3901.
 new records *Geomyza breviseta* + *G. venusta* 1769.
 new records *Hyles galii* + *Macroglossum stellatarum*, Lancashire-England 2459.
 new records Lepidoptera, Hampshire England 2455.
 new records Lepidoptera, Ireland 1771.
 new records Lepidoptera, New Forest England 1198.
 new records *Lozopera beatrixella*, England 2461.
 new records *Megamerina* + *Tanypeza* 1207.
 new records *Nymphalis antiopa*, Scotland 2463.
 new records *Polydrusus sericeus*, Sussex-England 1203.
 new Satyridae 5909.
 Noctuidae from Hertfordshire 6455.
 Noctuidae from Scotland 6452.
 Noctuidae from Sussex 3915, 6454.
Nossidium pilosellum new for Wiltshire 3920.
 Nymphalidae from Kent 3923.
Nymphalis antiopa from Somerset 3900.
 occurrence + control *Sarcoptes scabiei* + *Pediculus humanus capitis* 416.
 occurrence *Lygephila pastinum*, Wales 1197.
 occurrence *Triaenodes simulans*, S.W. Wales 3924.
Oedalea apicalis new for Essex 3926.
Otiorthynchus from London 3698.
Oureapteryx sambucaria from Perthshire 6487.
Oxyera trilineata new for-Cumbria, England 1200.
Pachygaster orbitalis new for Kent + Berkshire + Lancashire 5510.
Panolis flammea new for Eastbourne, England 1202.
Paragus from 8215, 9041.
Pediagus depressus new for Scotland 3136.
 pest status *Bibio* 7890.
 Platygastriidae + Ceraphronidae new for 5847.
Platypalpus mikii new for 5512.
 Plecoptera keys, book 8125.
 Polycentropodidae from Ireland 3131.
Polydrusus sericeus from 3903.
 polymorphism, *Myzus persicae*, Scotland 7043.
 population dynamics, Ephemeroptera, R. Coquet, Northumberland 1139.
 populations, *Brevicoryne brassicae* + parasites + hyperparasites 2291.
Procraterus tibialis from Herefordshire 3904.
 Proctotrupoidea + Ceraphronoidea, revision 5847.
 production, Chironomidae populations, rivers 3831.
Psilopa marginella new for Wales 5513.
Pterostichus kugelanni from 3905.
 recent records Phoridae 51.
 records *Symbiotes latus*, Kent England 1208.
Rhynchaenus sparsus not British 5506.
 Sciomyzidae new for Ireland 1775.
 Scotland, Siphonaptera on *Mustela nivalis* 7699.
Sialis nigripes new for Ireland 8023.
Silpha carinata from Wiltshire 3138.
 Siphonaptera from + new for 8034.
Sphaerocera scabricula from London 3930.
 Staphylinidae from Surrey 5509.
Staphylinus caesareus new for Devon 3906.
 status, *Lytta vesicatoria* 3929.
 status *Aegeria andrenaeformis* 1778.
 status *Apatura iris*, Isle of Wight 3139.
 status *Euphydryas aurinia* 9049.
 status *Paramesia gnomana* 1774.
Stenus burinensis new for 5499.
Stenus palliarsis from 5499.
Stigmella repentiella new for 1206.
 surveys Dutch elm disease 6287.
 taxonomic status + distribution, *Hydropsyche* 5949.
Temnostethus pusillus, brachypterous morph new for Flannan I. 8026.
Thalassophilus longicornis from Caernarvonshire 3931.
Thymelicus lineola from Eastbourne 3137.
Tipula dilatata new for 3140.
 Tipulidae new for 3149.
Trichopteryx polyommata from Eastbourne 6458.
Trogoderma variabile new for 5508.
 Typhlocybinae larvae 5972.
Vespa crabro from Shropshire 6451.
Vespula austriaca from Yorkshire 7950.
 wind in relation to distribution *Chironomus anthracinus*, L. Leven, Scotland 1031.
Zygaena trifolii phenology 7645.
Brokkia
 2600.
Bromacanthus
 4085.
Bromophos,
 control Diptera, pig units 3020.
 control stored products Coleoptera 7922.
 toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.
Bromophos ethyl,
 control, Acari 254.
 larvicides, *Culex pipiens* 3466.
Bruchidae
 271, 546, 940, 1320, 1588, 1650, 1666, 1850, 1852, 2337,
 2819, 2825, 2856, 2895, 3111, 3398, 3531, 5253, 5254, 5362,
 5656, 5657, 6163, 7149, 7576, 7582, 7631, 7933, 8560, 8712,
 8856, 8896, 8899.
Bruchidae,
 aedeagus retournment 4327.
 from India 5655.
 from Pontino Archipelago, Italy 3936.
Bruchidius,
 taxonomy 7149.
Bruchnops,
 synonymy 4626.
Bruchus
 546, 940, 1320, 1852.
Bruchus,
 taxonomy 7149.
Brumus
 403.

- Bryaxis**
4663.
- Brychius elevatus**,
from Finland/Norway 8044.
- Bucculatricidae**
6488.
- Bucculatrix**
2455, 3959, 4473, 6488.
- Bucculatrix thurbertella**,
control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, cotton 4471.
damage, *Gossypium* 6979.
populations, in relation to nectariless *Gossypium hirsutum*
4398.
- Buenoa**
1134.
- Buenoa**,
predation rates 6303.
- Bufencarb**,
toxicity, malathion resistant *Tribolium castaneum* 8559.
wing morph composition in relation to habitat stability,
Delphacidae 3697.
- Bulgaria**,
Alticinae new for 4066.
Araneae from 7126.
new Leptoceridae + Rhyacophilidae 5948.
new Leuctridae 5930.
new Nitidulidae 1347.
new Pseudocaciliidae 7322.
new Staphylinidae 40.
new Taeniopterygidae 4172.
Plecoptera new for 2472, 4172.
Trichoptera from 5948.
- Bunduica**,
taxonomy 5810.
- Bungalotis**
2611.
- α -Bungarotoxin**,
interaction with acetylcholine receptors, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 4941.
- Bupalus**
2056.
- Buprestidae**
944, 1853, 1964, 3153, 4634, 5409, 7150, 7420.
- Buprestidae**,
Chrysochroini/Epistomentini revised 5658.
from Senegal 9073.
- Buprestis rustica**,
feeding/courtship behaviour 7420.
- Burma**,
new Dryinidae 4768.
new Geotrupidae 5716.
new Staphylinidae 7203.
new Syrphidae 7244.
taxonomic status, *Opithocosmia dubia* 7217.
- Burundi**,
new Elateridae 1339.
new Myriapoda 5952.
- Busulfan**,
antimitotic activity, gonads, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2809.
- Buthidae**
569, 1842, 1844, 2084, 5035, 8340.
- Buthus**
1497, 2079, 2084.
- Buthus eupeus**,
toxin characterization 5035.
- Byas**,
repagula form, phylogeny 7050.
- Byas albistigma**,
immature stages, phylogeny 5973.
- Byasa alcinous**,
host plant oviposition stimulants 7731.
- Byssodon**,
biology/ecology, USSR 6594.
new species, USSR 6594.
- Bythinini**
4663.
- Cabera**
2468.
- Cabera leptographa**,
biology 6835.
- Caccoleptus**,
new species, Colombia 7176.
- Caccoleptus anisotomoides**,
new for Panama 7176.
- Cacodylic acid**,
in relation to development *Pseudopityophthorus*, *Quercus*
5343.
- Cacotemnus**,
new species, USSR 6548.
- Cadmium**,
avoidance response, heavy metals contaminated sediments,
Chironomus tentans 969.

Cadmium,(continued)

Oniscus asellus as monitor pollution 2974.
toxicity/bioaccumulation, aquatic insects 7966.
toxicity/mutagenicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8602.

Cadomastax

1441.

Cadra

2086.

Caecilius

4177.

Caecilius,

new species, Reunion 5933.

Caecoonops,

inquilinis 7676.

Caeculidae

2701.

Caedius

1370.

Caenidae

1136, 5794.

Caenis

1136, 3721.

Caenoptera

3692.

Caenosamerus,

new species, Japan 5586.

Caesium,

^{124}Cs elimination in relation to metabolism, worker

Formicidae 1521.

metabolism ^{137}Cs , in relation to temperature/respiration,

Glossina 4942.

radioisotope labelling, metabolism estimation, *Glossina* 8290.

Caffeine,

in relation to methyl methanesulfonate toxicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 2078.

Cafius

2522.

Cafrotyphlus,

new species, South Africa 4672.

Cages,

in relation to pollination studies, Diptera, cocoa 5195.

Cahara

4736.

Cahara brevivitta,

gen. et. sp. nov., India + Pakistan + Nepal 7260.

Calathus

3255.

Calathus aeneocupreus clinal variation

7805.

Calcium,

action potential, in relation to cobalt + manganese, *Ephestia kühniella* 3402.

AMP (cyclic), in relation to potential oscillations, salivary gland, *Calliphora* 641.

in relation to intercellular communication 8613.

ions, in relation to sodium fluoride toxicity, *Culex pipiens molestus* 258.

ions concentration, midgut cells, *Philosamia cynthia* / *Bombyx mori* larvae 4985.

ions localization, flight muscle, *Apis mellifera* 7387.

Malpighian tubules cytochemistry, *Triatoma infestans* 4925.

mitochondrial transport in relation to diets, *Lucilia cuprina*

flight muscles 8452.

neurosecretory granules/mitochondria, *Schistocerca* + *Calliphora* 3345.

spikes in relation to acetate + pH, muscles, *Xylotrupes dichotomus* 8463.

transport, in relation to phosphate, mitochondria, flight muscle, *Lucilia cuprina* 3400.

Calcium chloride,

in relation to sodium fluoride toxicity, *Culex pipiens molestus* 258.

Caledia

1186.

Calheirosia,

revised 5632.

Calicnemia miles,

larvae 4847.

Calineuria

1726.

Caliothrips

1712, 3972.

Caliothrips,

biology 6375.

Callaphididae

628.

Callapoecoides alboscutellaris,

gen. et. sp. nov., New Caledonia 7160.

Callarctia

1556.

Callegaria

5293.

Calleida punctata,

new record, Canada, Quebec 6498.

Callibaetis

2568.

Callicera

1762.

Callicorixa,

male palpal pegs aberrations 8308.

Callicortxa praeusta,

tympanal organ, ultrastructure 4879.

Callidium

3692.

Callimorpha

1198.

Calliphora

170, 377, 641, 648, 654, 680, 684, 716, 739, 1481, 1483, 1512, 1529, 2125, 2687, 2923, 2938, 3307, 3345, 6041.

Calliphora,

new species, China 8192.

photostable pigment, photoreceptor 7 rhabdomere 1361.

potassium, salivary gland 6106.

salivary glands, fluid secretion 6104.

ultrastructure olfactory sesilla, antennae, *Calliphora* 7412.

Calliphora erythrocephala,

blood brain barrier, CNS 6009.

blood-brain barrier, larvae 6010.

dark recovery, receptor cells, retina 4898.

digestive enzymes, salivary gland 5004.

ecdysone metabolism 8415.

epidermis development, abdomen 6151.

heat injury, split-dose 6108.

insecticide activity flavensomycinoic acid 6804.

larvae, population dynamics 5251.

phototaxis 4242.

***Calliphora erythrocephala*, (continued)**

spectral sensitivity monopolar neurons 4232.
spectral sensitivity visual cells, eyes 4905.
thiourea in relation to ovaries development 7575.

***Calliphora stygia*,**

vision, activity first and second order neurons 8347.

***Calliphora vicina*,**

wing discs, hormones in relation to biosynthesis proteins/
DNA/RNA 7488.

Calliphoridae

130, 170, 334, 377, 519, 529, 530, 601, 630, 641, 648, 654,
659, 680, 684, 716, 739, 910, 985, 1462, 1481, 1483, 1485,
1512, 1529, 1923, 1992, 1998, 2125, 2545, 2687, 2696, 2720,
2778, 2923, 2938, 3083, 3307, 3345, 3355, 3400, 3418, 3499,
3597, 4089, 4232, 4242, 4377, 4495, 4898, 4905, 4909, 4930,
4938, 4946, 5004, 5057, 5103, 5251, 5320, 5330, 5763, 5764,
5765, 6009, 6010, 6021, 6041, 6104, 6106, 6108, 6112, 6144,
6427, 6710, 6804, 7401, 7410, 7412, 7414, 7488, 7539, 7575,
7821, 8192, 8339, 8347, 8356, 8361, 8363, 8415, 8422, 8452,
8556, 8667, 8669, 8831.

Calliphoridae,

from USSR, Altai 6967.
new for Sicily Isles 5511.

Callipielus

1427.

Calliptamus

501.

Callirhytis

2592.

***Callirhytis lanata*,**

Quercus rubra galls 4394.

Callisto

1791.

***Callistocilla beatrix*,**

gen. et sp. nov. 7332.

Callistoptera

4815.

Callistopteridae

4815.

Callistopterinae

4815.

Callitroga

659.

Callophrys,

taxonomy/hosts/distribution 7303.

Callopietria

94.

Callosamia

355, 534, 549, 1032.

Callosamia,

parasitism 6853.

***Callosamia promethea*,**

wing abnormalities 4854.

Callosobruchus

1588, 2337, 2819, 2825, 2856, 2895, 3111.

Callosobruchus analis,

energetics + energy reserves 5253.
morphometrics + energetics 5254.

***Callosobruchus chinensis*,**

camphor in relation to development 6163.
control, plant oils 8856.
infestation, in relation to stored Bengal gram/red gram
proteins 5362.
toxicity, methyl iodide 8560.
vegetable oils inhibition reproduction 7576.

***Callosobruchus jekeli*,**

aedeagus retournment 4327.

***Callosobruchus maculatus*,**

γ -irradiation in relation to sexual competition 7582.
emergence patterns, models 7933.

Callotermes

2267.

Callotermittidae

2267.

***Callyntrura chibai*,**

ecdysis frequency/generation turnover 6155.

Calocoris

7069.

Caloglyphus

856, 2833.

Calopsocidae

4815, 5934.

Calopterygidae

3514, 4360, 5110, 5918, 6419.

***Calopteryx*,**

wings clapping 4360.

***Calopteryx maculata*,**

oviposition 5110.

Caloptilia

1791.

***Caloptilia*,**

parasitism, *Sympiesis dolichogaster* 7671.

Caloreas,

new genus, Nearctic Region 6636.

Calosama

3680.

1017, 3651, 4001.

***Calosoma calidum*,**

predators of *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae 5265.

Calostigma

4140.

Calpodés

2714.

- Calpodex ethlius**, fat-body 4264.
Calvia decemguttata, from Sweden 5214.
Calvigrallini 5801.
Calyciphorus, from El Salvador 5700.
Calyozina, new species, Brazil 6611.
Calypstostoma, taxonomy 8136.
Calypstostomidae 8136.
Calypsozetes 2757.
Calypsozetes sarakensts, supercooling 6102.
Cambalopsidae 4821.
Cambodia, *Anopheles* reviewed 6349, ecology + epidemiology, *Anopheles* 6349, new Culicidae 4697.
Cameroon, Gomphidae from 512.
Goodia from 4159, nasal Acari from 8142, new Acari 4619, new Carabidae 1858, new Chrysomelidae 7165, new Colydiidae 7171, new Encyrtidae 4123, new Geometridae 4781, new Hesperidae 2610, new Noctuidae 5903, new Nymphalidae 4793, new Rhinonyssidae 8142, new Ricinulei 8164, new Sarcophagidae 1388, new Saturniidae 4159.
 records Labobunaea angasana 8085, sp. nov. Colydiidae 7171.
Caminella peraphora, mating, behaviour/morphology 7605.
Camnula 404.
Camphechlor, control *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 8853.
Camphor, in relation to development, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 6163, toxicity, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 2819.
Campodea 172, 3942.
Campodeidae 1373, 2765, 3834, 3942, 7330.
Campoletis 257, 349, 915, 2896, 4526, 5866.
Campoletis, parasitism *Spodoptera litura* 6852.
Camponotus 414, 616, 2596, 3314, 3558, 3664, 4240, 4574.
Campopleginae, revision 7293.
Campoplex 5865.
Campoceroconis 4734.
Campsomerinae 3193.
Camptoptera 5872.
Camptoptera, new species, India/Sri Lanka 8243.
Campylostetra 3922.
Canaceidae 3925, 5766.
Canada, *Actias luna* records, Quebec 3999, *Aedes cantator* new for 9080, alpine-subalpine Insecta, British Columbia 4017, Aphididae new for Quebec 397, arthropod ectoparasites *Dicrostonyx torquatus* 4607, Arthropoda infestations, houses + livestock + warehouses, Ontario 4451, arthropods from *Larus delawarensis* nests, Granite Island 2920, beaver-lodge associated Carabidae from Quebec 3203, biological control, introduction Ichneumonidae against *Fenusia pusilla*, Quebec 3030, biological control, *Lithocolletis blancardella* 7931, biology + distribution + ecology + key, *Blethisa*, Quebec 5565, biology + pest status *Liriomyza sativae*, Ontario 3803, biology *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, Ontario 313, *Calosoma* from Quebec 4001.
 Carabidae, marsh habitat, Carillon 973, Carabidae from Anticosti Island 3206, Carabidae from Quebec 1279, 3205, 3221, 4002, 4003, 4008, Chironomidae community composition, ponds, Saskatchewan 1133, Chrysomelidae predation, *Geocoris bullatus* 2276, *Cinara* populations associated with *Formica lugubris*, Quebec 397, Coccinellidae from Quebec 3658, Coccinellidae populations, corn fields, Ontario 3693, colonization-Vancouver I., *Phyciodes mylitta* 2946, Conopidae + Sarcophagidae parasites of Bombinae, Ontario 3585, control, *Agriotes obscurus* + *Limonijs canus*, insecticides 5414, control programmes, *Hypoderma* 3745, Culicidae populations, Richelieu R., Quebec 2953, *Culiseta sylvestris minnesotae* new for British Columbia 3212, *Dasineura aceris* new for Ontario 4011, *Dicaelus elongatus* new for Quebec 4012, distribution + key + phylogeny, Geometridae 4018, distribution *Agonium cupreum* polymorphism 3114, distribution *Amara obesa* polymorphism, Quebec 3113, distribution *Cordulia shurtleffi* 4019.

Canada, (continued)

dry lakes, Odonata larvae 4013.
ecology + morphology dune form, *Euchloe olympia* 981.
economic importance, Simuliidae 2997.
ectoparasitic arthropods, seabirds, Newfoundland 2886.
Ensifera from Ontario 3199.
establishment *Formica obscuripes*, Quebec 391.

Eurhynphara hortulata new for Pacific coast 4592.
forests, Insecta, Ontario 3218.
Galeria janus from Quebec 4006.
Hemerophila pariana taxonomy 5891.
history/pest status *Ostrinia nubilalis*, Ontario 4588.
incidence chalkbrood disease 761.
Insecta from *Callirhytis lanata* + *Disolcaspis bassetti* galls.

Quercus macrocarpa + *Quercus rubra*, Ontario 4394.
insecticides in relation to aquatic Insecta populations 3829.
insecticides in relation to *Ostrinia nubilalis* control + silage
corn yield, Prince Edward I. 4476.

key, *Aphis*, Manitoba 4739.
late Wisconsinan Coleoptera assemblage, Ontario 515.
Lepidoptera checklist, Newfoundland + Labrador 3208.
Lepturinae from Quebec 4007.

Libellulidae new for Saint Redempteur 3204.
Manduca quinquemaculata damage to flue cured tobacco,
Ontario 455.

mating phenology, Carabidae 2843.
new Anobiidae 4632.
new Anthoridae 64.
new Aphididae 4739.
new Cecidomyiidae 5768.
new Cercopidae 4742.
new Ephemerellidae 5793, 7251.
new Ichneumonidae 4129, 4130.
new Miridae 5804.
new Myobiidae 4607.
new Pieridae 7309.
new Pyrgotidae 8209.
new record, *Monochamus carolinense* 4004.
new record *Ischnura posita*, Quebec 1282.
new records, Odonata, Montreal Botanical Garden 8113.
new records *Epitheca cynosura* + *E. spinigera*, Quebec
1278.

new Synneuridae 1376.
Odonata from British Columbia 4000.
Odonata new for British Columbia 4000.
Ontario, milkweed in relation to Araneae populations 3220.
Operophtera brumata new for British Columbia 5568.
over collecting Carabidae populations, Quebec 980.
overwintering Carabidae from Quebec 4005.
overwintering survival, *Pissodes strobi*, Sitka spruce, British
Columbia 4428.
parasites of *Coleophora laricella*, British Columbia 7684.
phenology, *Sympetrum vicinum*, Quebec 3534.

plants, Insecta pests, Ontario 3213.
population distribution in relation to weather, Acrididae,
Saskatchewan 404.
population dynamics *Hypera postica*, Ontario 3645.
populations *Dasytophia thyatiroides*, Ontario 4850.
populations predatory Arthropoda, unsprayed apple
orchards, Ontario 3771.
Pterostichus strenuus new for Pacific coast 4586.
Rhagoletis pomonella predators, Ontario 3680.
Scaphinotus from Quebec 4022.
Solidago canadensis host plant *Triphaba borealis*, Ontario
3637.

status entomology 3231.
sulcatol baited traps in relation to control Scolytidae, British
Columbia saw mill 3816.

Tachys bisulcatus from Quebec 3217.
teneral Carabidae from Quebec 1285.
Tetrigidae from Quebec 4023.
within-tree distribution *Coleophora laricella* + parasites,
Larix occidentalis, British Columbia 3662.
Wohlfahrtia vigil infestations on *Microtus townsendii* 357.
Canada, Alberta,
dispersal, *Culiseta alaskaensis* + *Culiseta inornata* 6844.
Canada, British Columbia,

sterile release control *Laspeyresia pomonella* 5349.

Canada, Nova Scotia,
seasonal dynamics, *Dermacentor variabilis* 5190.

Canada, Ontario,
ecology + phenology, *Listronotus oregonensis* 5150.
Ixodidae parasitism on puna 5187.
new records *Orthopodomyia signifera* 9087.
parasites of *Lymantria dispar* 5178.
pest control + status, insects, Leguminosae 5400.
phenology, Lepidoptera populations 5270.
predators of *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae, apple orchards
5265.

Canada, Quebec,
Bembidion quadratum + *Cicindela formosa generosa*
from 5566.
biogeography *Dorocordulia libera* 7086.

biotopes Culicidae larvae 6918.
Carabidae from 5241.
Carabidae from beaver lodge 6497.
Carabidae from Mont Pinnacle 8099.
Carabidae from Ste. Cecile de Masham 8098.

Coleoptera new for 7084.
dispersal flight, Carabidae 5228.
habitat ecology, *Bembidion obscurum* 6321.
Labia minor from 6502.
Lepidoptera from 6507.
new record *Amblycorypha oblongifolia* 8114.
new record *Calleida punctata* 6498.
new record *Tachycineta asynamoros* 6512.
Odonata from St Joseph de la Rive 6508.
Oecanthus from 7087.
Orthoptera from 6509, 6511.

productivity, *Formica dakotensis*, spruce bog 8909.
Siphonaptera parasitism small mammals 7700.
Spharagemon bolli new for Sainte Justine 6510.
Canada, Quebec, Gently,
invertebrates community composition in relation to power
stations (nuclear) 8765.

Canada, Saskatchewan,
Carabidae from 5963.

rivers, environmental effects, insecticides, Simuliidae control
6360.

Sphaeroderus nitidicollis brevoorti new for 6496.

Canada, Yukon,
new Agromyzidae 7221.
Canalcephalus,
new taxa, Borneo/Philippines/Papua New Guinea 4767.

- Canary Is.,**
biology *Cerceris* 6218.
Cerceris from 6218.
Cercyon + *Pachysternum* from + new for 1873.
Chrysomya chloropyga new for 2923.
ecology + geography. carrion flies 2923.
ecology/distribution. *Denops canariensis* /*Criocephalus* 7146.
Histeridae new for Madeira 4658.
Muscidae from 9042.
new Cleridae 7146.
new Coleophoridae 6637.
new Eulophidae + Torymidae 4114.
new Karschiidae 5643.
new Pteromalidae 4132.

new Sphaeroceridae 1390.
new Symmoceridae 6661.
Rhopalocera from 1773.
Solifugae new for 5643.
Sphaeroceridae new for 1390.

Canavanine,
in relation to consumption + utilization artificial diet.
Manduca sexta 3564.
Candalides,
new species, Australia 4785.
Cangoderces lewisi,
taxonomy 8161.
Cannibalism,
Eyprepocnemis alacris 5130.
Cantabrosoma
2663.
Cantharidae
1216, 1763, 4635, 7151.
Canthon,
revised 5735.
Canthon cyanellus,
ultrastructure spermatophore 5995.
Canthonina
5735.
Canthylosceldidae
1376.
Caphodus,
new species, Panama 5830.
Capitsetella
2583.
Capnia
2653.
Capniidae
2653, 6673.
Caponiidae
519, 1836, 4626.
Caponina,
synonymy 4626.
Capperia polonica,
new for France 9066.
Captotermes formosanus,
phoresy. *Uroobovella formosana* 4623.
Carabidae
18, 168, 311, 389, 399, 403, 408, 524, 557, 559, 745, 840,
973, 980, 995, 1017, 1028, 1173, 1204, 1213, 1214, 1219,
1257, 1279, 1281, 1284, 1285, 1296, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324,
1325, 1326, 1482, 1675, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1860, 1861,
2416, 2465, 2469, 2710, 2711, 2745, 2764, 2843, 2862, 2927,
2935, 2936, 2987, 3113, 3114, 3125, 3144, 3156, 3203, 3205,
3206, 3211, 3217, 3221, 3255, 3502, 3567, 3651, 3691, 3705,
3905, 3931, 3964, 4001, 4002, 4003, 4008, 4012, 4016, 4022,
4035, 4062, 4063, 4359, 4576, 4586, 4636, 4832, 5233, 5241,
5502, 5524, 5566, 5659, 5660, 5661, 5662, 5663, 5664, 5665,
5666, 5667, 5668, 5669, 6005, 6310, 6314, 6321, 6325, 6326,
6332, 6431, 6496, 6498, 6500, 6501, 6551, 6553, 6554, 6555,
6912, 7066, 7152, 7153, 7154, 7155, 7156, 7364, 7478, 7505,
7751, 7805, 8042, 8369, 9040, 9071.
Carabidae,
bait trapping 7475.
dispersal flight, Canada, Quebec 5228.
ecology, book 8124.
ecology, Selketal Nature Reserve, German Dem. Rep., Halle
4415.
feeding damage weed seeds, Indiana cornfields 5194.
from Canada, Quebec 6497.
from Canada, Saskatchewan 5963.

from Mont Pinacle, Canada, Quebec 8099.
from Richmond-USA, Vermont 6499.
from Ste. Cecile de Masham, Canada, Quebec 8098.

Molops revised 5670.

parasites + phoretics, World list 5173.
populations, lucerne fields, Poland 6300.
rhythms 4248.
taxonomy 6552.
taxonomy, revision 4637.
termitophily, Paussinae 7672.
Carabidomemnus,
taxonomy 7155.
Carabodes
2757, 5605.
Carabodes labyrinthicus,
supercooling 6102.
Carabus
1213, 1214, 1281, 1322, 1323, 1855, 1856, 2416, 2469,
2927, 3651, 4008, 4016, 4062, 5660.
Carabus,
(*Orinocarabus*) France 6550.
larvae 7364.
taxonomy 6552.
Carabus catenatus,
occurrence, Europe 8042.
Carabus maeander,
predation, Araneae 6332.
Caradrina
1767.
Carausius
156, 586, 594, 1919, 1934, 3294.
Carausius morosus,
eggs shell structure 8301.
embryology, morphogenesis/cytodifferentiation ommatidia
7413.
hygroreceptive/thermoreceptive sensillum, antenna,
ultrastructure 8358.
migration pigment granules 4984.
peripheral neurons, neurosecretion 4225.
temperature in relation to DNA replication, meiosis 5083.
Carayonocoris indicus,
gen. et sp. nov. 7252.
Carbachol,
in relation to heart beat, *Serinatha abdominalis* 2760.
Carbamates,
toxicity against *Bollmaniulus* + *Oxidus gracilis* 2792.

Carbaryl,

chemosterilization *Ephestia kuehniella* 1592.
control, *Batrachedra amydraula*, date palm 5353.

control *Anthonomus eugenii* 261.
control *Anticarsia gemmatilis*, Brazil 545.
control *Contarinia sorghicola* 3778.

control *Cyrtosemia cognata* 1113.
control *Diparopsis watersi*, Sudan 5118.

control *Epilachna varivestis* 5372.
control grassland Acrididae 8859.
control *Heliothis armigera*, *Zea mays* 1089.
control *Holotrichina serrata* 8848.
control *Lyta rouxii* 1056.
control *Manihot esculenta* insect pests 7879.
control Noctuidae, *Fragaria* 5417.
control Noctuidae larvae, pasture 3782.
control okra pest insects 3815.
control Pentatomidae on *Glycine max*, Brazil 8895.
control pest insects *Cajanus cajan* 8861.
control pest insects *Gossypium* 8849.
control *Phthorimaea operculella* 2342.

Determination, residues, *Apis mellifera* 6691.
Gossypium pest control 1108.
pelleted bait, control, *Agrotis ipsilon*, corn 4489.
penetration + metabolism in relation to resistance, *Anopheles albimanus*, El Salvador 2062.
susceptibility, *Locustana pardalina* 2074.
toxicity + control *Anthonomus eugenii* 779, 780.
toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.
toxicity, *Hypera postica* + parasites *Bathyplectes curculionis* + *Microctonus aethiopoides* 272.

toxicity *Ornithonyssus sylviiarum* 8817.
toxicity residues, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 788.

Carbendazin,

control, *Aphis fabae* *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, *Vicia faba* 8855.

Carbofuran,

control *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 6352.
control *Anthonomus eugenii* 261.
control *Aphis gossypii* + *Hemitarsonemus latus* + *Scirtothrips dorsalis*, *Capsicum annuum* 5407.
control *Atherigona soccata* 3791, 6980.
control *Chilo partellus* 3777.
control *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 2336.

control *Gretchena bolliana* 4488.
control *Holotrichina serrata* 8848.
control *Laspeyresia nigricana* 1097.
control *Lycoriella auripila*, *Agaricus bisporus* cultivation 440.

control *Mayetiola destructor* 6989.
control *Pentatrichopus*, *Fragaria* 4497.
control *Pinus caribaea* pests 8866.
control *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 3786.
control *Tetranychus urticae*, *Fragaria* 4498.
Gossypium pest control 1075.
in relation to non target Insecta populations 3015.
metabolism inhibition, atrazine, *Acheta domesticus* 4927.
Ostrinia nubilalis control 3045.
toxicity, *Hypera postica* + parasites *Bathyplectes curculionis* + *Microctonus aethiopoides* 272.
toxicity, *Phyllophaga anxia* 7548.

Carbohydrates,

as phagostimulants, *Locusta migratoria* 335.
cellulose, in relation to diets efficiency, *Dacus oleae* larvae 5161.

cellulose digestion, *Termitomyces* cellulase source, *Macrotermes subhyalinus* 6244.

development, *Pentapedilum uncinatum* 8594.
dietary, in relation to phosphate dehydrogenase phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6073.

dietary sucrose in relation to fatty acids synthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1507.

diets, *Rhagoletis completa* 8662.

diets in relation to vitamin content, larval food, *Apis mellifera* 2202.

digestion, midgut, *Heliothis zea* larvae 191.

digestion, young adult workers *Nannotrigona postica* 7439.

digestive enzymes action, salivary gland, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 5004.

energy substrates, flight, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 8411.

glucogenic enzymes, fat body, *Periplaneta americana* 7449.

glucose production + utilization, *Periplaneta americana* 3364.

glycogen + sugar content, ovarian cycle, *Pyrhocoris apterus* 655.

glycogen levels, fat body, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7446.

glyoxylate cycle, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 1529.

haemolymph, in relation to starvation, *Locusta* 1517.

haemolymph, *Lymantria dispar* + *Neodiprion sertifer* 1498.

haemolymph composition in relation to age, *Acheta domestica* 4921.

in relation to oviposition, *Aedes vexans* 6189.

inhibition a glucosidase, glucose, haemolymph, *Apis mellifera* prepupae 1986.

intake sugars in relation to age + diapause, *Phormia regina* + *Protophormia terraenovae* 5057.

melezitose, haemolymph, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 8425.

metabolism monosaccharides, *Aulacophora foveicollis* 202.

milk concentration, *Diptera punctata* 658.

models, crop emptying rate in relation to carbohydrates

nutrition, *Phormia regina* 334.

moulting fluid, *Manduca sexta* 4253.

paper chromatography detection sugars, *Culex nigripalpus* 4826.

radiorespirometric study ^{14}C glucose metabolism,

Trichoplusia ni 4257.

starvation in relation to glycogen trehalose levels, *Bombyx mori* 3348.

sugar feeding, Simuliidae, Australia, Queensland 7670.

sugar requirements, diets, *Aedes aegypti* 7667.

sugars preferences, *Macrotermes traegardhi* 7668.

taste response, mutation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7032.

toxicity sugars, *Apis mellifera* 6139.

trehalose + trehalase coexistence, haemolymph, Blattodea 4922.

trehalose metabolism in relation to hormones, *Phormia regina* 3355.

trehalose regulation, metabolism, insects 7455.

Carbon dioxide,

anaesthetic effect, *Drosophila melanogaster* locomotion 588.

atmosphere, in relation to insecticides toxicity, stored products Coleoptera 7532.

gas exchange, diurnal rhythms, *Pieris brassicae* 6730.

Carbon dioxide,(continued)

- hive microclimate in relation to environmental conditions/physiological state. *Apis mellifera* 7007.
 in relation to glucose production + utilization, *Periplaneta americana* 3364.
 in relation to mating behaviour, *Empoasca devastans* 6177.
 in relation to methyl iodide toxicity, *Sitophilus oryzae* *Tribolium castaneum* 5033.
 in relation to orientation behaviour, *Psila rosa* larva 1491.
 receptors location, *Agriotes lineatus-obscurus* / *Limonius californicus* 8359.
 trap, Tabanidae 688.
Carbon monoxide,
 inhibition tryptophan 2,3-dioxygenase, *Protophormia terrae-novae* 4946.

Carbophenothion,

- control *Contarinia sorghicola* 1079.
 control *Oligonychus ununguis* 7900.
 control *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 8868.
 control *Tetranychus telarius* 5365.
 resistance, Tetranychidae 4314.

Carbophos,

- control Culicidae, Magistralny-USSR 3736.

Carcelia

316.

Carcinophoridae

5753, 7215, 7216.

Cardiophorus,

- intraspecific variation genitalia 4869.

Caribethonius,

- new genus 6540.

Carilia

3543.

Carios

5587.

Caristanius,

- new species, USA, Florida 7311.

Carlogonus

114, 115.

Carmenta

2636, 4798.

Carnidae

4682.

Carpelimus

4010.

Carpocoris

511.

Carpophilus mutilatus,

- rearing/hosts 8563.

Carposina niponensis,**Carposinidae**

2609, 4291.

Carterus

557.

Cartodere

1344, 3144.

Cartoderema

3144.

Carventinae

2570.

Caryedon punjabensis,

- new species, India 5657.

Caschara

4149.

Cassida,

- associated with *Convolvulus arvensis*, Pakistan 7740.
 chromosomes 5456.

Cassidinae

6973.

Cassidinae,

- associated with *Convolvulus arvensis*, Pakistan 7740.

Cataglyphis

393, 3312.

Cataglyphis bicolor,

- nests, foraging activity 6727.

Cataglyphis cursor,

- colony development 7945.

- ecology/nests/distribution, France 5248.

Cataglyphis setipes turcomanica,

- direction finding 7005.

Catamecia

94.

Catanopinae

5924, 5925.

Catapicephala

2545.

Cataplectica farreni,

- new for Sweden 8079.

Catarina,

- new for Mongolia 6644.

- new species, Mongolia 6644.

Catascopus

745.

Catharsius

3080.

Catocala

2519.

Catocala fraxini,

- distribution/status, Spain 5553.

Catocala nivea,

- rearing 3576.

Catocalinae

1189.

Catopidae

196, 3413, 5671, 6467, 8479.

Catopidae,

- from Nahuel Huapi National Park, Argentina 7157.

Catoptria

4158.

Cavariella

2250.

Cavariella aegopodii,

- acquisition/transmission carrot mottle virus/carrot red leaf virus 8694.

- vectors carrot red leaf virus/carrot mottle virus 8722.

Cavernicola

3222.

Caves,

- Catopidae from Burgos-Spain 6467.

Caves,(continued)

cavernicolous Apterygota, Holloch Switzerland 3834.
cavernicolous arthropods, Ogle Cave USA, New Mexico 7968.

cavernicolous Diplopoda, Italy 5958.
cavernicolous Mesoveliidae, Hawaii (Pacific Ocean) 2574.
evolution, troglobitic *Diplocentrus* 6541.
evolution/geography, Invertebrata, USA, Illinois/USA, Missouri 9034.

Lepidoptera 8921.

New cavernicolous Reduviidae, Hawaii (Pacific Ocean) 1403.
new Diplopoda, Malaya 4821.

Triatoma cavernicola new species, Malaysia 7261.

Caviceps

4694.

Cayenniola

5956.

Cearodesmus

5956.

Cebionidae

7636.

Cecidomyia

pest status, *Pinus caribaea*, USA, Florida 8878.

taxonomy 6581.

Cecidomyiidae

447, 474, 748, 948, 1025, 1026, 1074, 1079, 1899, 2121,
2391, 2903, 2904, 3013, 3072, 3519, 3624, 3625, 3778, 4011,
4026, 4114, 4221, 4417, 4434, 4690, 5127, 5207, 5376, 5767,
5768, 5769, 5991, 6275, 6582, 6876, 6989, 7223, 7436, 7707,
7721, 7807, 7896, 8300, 8393, 8695, 8860.

Cecidomyiidae,

cocoons 7372.

galls, nutritive tissues histochemistry/ultrastructure 8699.

nuclear lamellae, germ cells 8326.

taxonomy 6581.

Cecidophyopsis vermiphormis,

chemical control 6361.

Cecidoses

88.

Cecidosidae

88.

Cecidostiba dendroctoni,

parasitism on *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6251.

Cecidothyrus pexa,

galls, Republic of South Africa 6879.

Cedlopsylla simplex,

head morphology 7354.

Cedrobium

1809, 2231.

Ceira

95.

Celaenorrhinus

2610.

Celama turanica,

new for Spain 5557.

Celastrina,

new species, Borneo/Philippines 5897.

Celastrina argolus,

new localities, Ireland 9052.

Celastrina ebenina,

host, habitat/distribution, USA 7776.

Celebes,

new Agaonidae 8237.

Celela

4149.

Celidophylla

3215.

Celina

1824.

Cells,

A type neurosecretory cells, protocerebrum, *Locusta migratoria* 4874.

Acorus calamus oil vapour in relation to follicular regression,

Trogoderma granarium 2817.

action potential development, muscles, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4216.

activation humoral defence reactions against Bacteria, haemocytes, *Galleria mellonella* larvae 251.

agametic gonad, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8606.

anaphase chromosome movement, grasshopper 3060.

arbovirus growth, *Haemaphysalis spinigera* cell culture 6344.

Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection *Trichoplusia ni* 5023.

biosynthesis lipid yolk, oocytes, *Aedes aegypti* 7593.

blood-brain barrier, *Calliphora erythrocephala* larvae 6010.

calcium, mitochondria, *Schistocerca* + *Calliphora* 3345.

catecholamines, nerves, *Boophilus microplus* 4934.

cell death enzyme loss, *Manduca sexta* 1520.

cell lineage in relation to cell determination, compound eye, *Periplaneta americana* 575.

cellular metamorphosis, midgut, *Aeshna cyanea* 4872.

cellular redifferentiation, adult labial glands, *Manduca sexta* 7390.

characterization, oocytes proteins, *Periplaneta americana* 6076.

characterization muscles, embryonic cell cultures, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8323.

chemosterilants in relation to haemocyte count, *Dysdercus koenigii* 4998.

Chlamydia culture, *Hyalomma* cell culture 2310.

chromatin transcription complex, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5461.

chromosomes, *Apaté monacha* 6411.

clonal analysis, *Drosophila* 5990.

clonal analysis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3476.

coagulation cytochemistry, *Calpodes ethlius* 2714.

colchicine + cytochalasin B in relation to juvenile hormone effect on follicle cells, *Rhodnius prolixus* 805.

communication specificity, culture 4211.

composition, haemolymph, *Heisterathrus acropodae* 6733.

concentration ions, midgut, *Philosamia cynthia* /*Bombyx mori* larvae 4985.

cooling in relation to haemocyte concentration, *Galleria mellonella* 8461.

culture, *Gnorimoschema operculella*, embryonic tissue 1467.

culture medium, *Agallia constricta* /*Aceratagallia sanguinolenta* cells 5988.

cultures, morphology embryonic cell lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8320.

cultures, synchronization *Drosophila melanogaster* cell lines 8321.

cultures, Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus infection,

Cells.(continued)

- Aedes aegypti* 4293.
 cystocytes, differentiation, *Chrysopa perla* ovariole 5090.
 cystocytes, differentiation, *Chrysopa perla* germarium 5086.
 cytoplasmic bridges follicular epithelium, ovaries, *Aedes aegypti* + *Stomoxys calcitrans* 576.
 cytoplasmic incompatibility, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 2378.
 dengue virus 2 replication, *Aedes albopictus* 4457.
- development filiform hair sensilla, cerci, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 4899.
 differentiation + regeneration, Blattodea embryos 279.
 differentiation, salivary glands *Telmatoscopus albiguttatus* 6114.
 diffuse endocrine system, insect midgut 3340.
 distribution aldehyde oxidase, imaginal discs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6738.
 distribution cytoplasm, Balbiani ring RNA 75S, *Chironomus* 7985.
 distribution neurosecretory cells, brain, *Ornithodoros savignyi* 2768.
 ecdysone activation brain neurosecretory cells, *Mamestra brassicae* 6776.
- ecdysone in relation to cell commitment, metamorphosis, *Manduca sexta* 7557.
 ecdysone in relation to cell line cultures, *Drosophila* 2758.
 ecdysone in relation to intercellular communication 8613.
- embryology, sequential compartment formation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5050.
 endorphin cells, suboesophageal ganglion, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* larvae 6011.
 enzymatic + immunological characterization, epidermal outgrowth conditioning factor, *Leucophaea maderae* 197.
 epidermis, mitosis frequency, *Bombyx mori* larvae 8325.
 establishment + growth characteristics, *Spodoptera frugiperda* cell lines 145.
 establishment + characterization ovarian cell lines, *Mamestra brassicae* 8319.
- extracellular virus in relation to persistent Sindbis virus infection induction, *Aedes aegypti* culture 574.
 fat body, localization ornithine aminotransferase, *Aldrichina grahami* 8422.
 fat body basement membrane ultrastructure, *Galleria mellonella* 4871.
 fat body histology, reproductive cycle, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 6066.
 filiform hairs + receptor elements, cercus-giant interneuron system, *Acheta domestica* 590.
 follicle, macromolecular synthesis in relation to hormones/inhibitors, *Rhodnius prolixus* 4949.
 follicle cell position, ovaries, queen *Apis mellifera* 6146.
 follicle cells bridges, *Culex pipiens* 5993.
 function neurosecretory cells, brain *Megoura viciae* 6780.
 gene expression, meiosis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1744.
 glandular, ultrastructure + development, *Schistocerca gregaria* integument 6000.
 goose red blood cell agglutinin release, *Aedes albopictus* 7384.
 growth arboviruses, *Culex tarsalis* cell line 4292.
- haemocytes, *Alveonasus lahorensis* 2690.
 haemocytes, basement membrane, sex pheromone gland, *Trichoplusia ni* 5994.
 haemocytes, *Coridus janus* 8389.
 haemocytes, defence mechanisms, Insecta 5013.
 haemocytes, haemolymph composition, *Apis mellifera* 645.
 haemocytes, haemopoiesis, Lepidoptera larvae wing discs 8324.
 haemocytes, metamorphosis, *Papilio demoleus* 7432.
 haemocytes, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 7431.
 haemocytes, *Periplaneta americana* 1499.
 haemocytes, toxicity aldrin/Dipterex, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 7553.
 haemocytes differentiation, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4877.
 haemocytes in relation to blood-clotting, *Clitumnus extradentatus* 3334.
 haemocytes/peritracheal, *Babesia bigemina* development, *Boophilus decoloratus* 8819.
 haemoglobin synthesis, fat body, *Chironomus thummi* 1505.
 heat shock, polytene nuclei, *Drosophila* 7389.
- histological differentiation cuticle, *Apis mellifera adansonii* 8329.
 histones, testes, *Bombyx mori* 8960.
 imaginal discs interaction, regeneration, *Drosophila* 1584.
 imaginal discs wound healing, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1473.
 in relation to + juvenile hormones JHA autophagy, fat body, *Mamestra* 221.
 induced neurosecretion, median neurosecretory cells, in vitro, *Locusta migratoria* 1553.
 induction annulate lamellae, oocytes, diapause, *Cordulia aenea* 146.
 intercellular bridges, ovarian follicle cells, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3279.
 intercellular junctions, CNS, Insecta 595.
- juvenile hormone in relation to cell differentiation, intestinal epithelium, *Galleria mellonella* 2756.
 juvenile hormone in relation to nuclear proteins, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 1551.
 lectin induced agglutination, embryonic cell lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4215.
 leg imaginal disc regeneration transdetermination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3478.
 localization proline dehydrogenase, flight muscle mitochondria, *Phormia regina* 1998.
 localization ribosomal DNA, proximal X heterochromatin, *Sciara coprophila* 3090.
 low temperature cultures, *Aedes aegypti* cell line 2686.
 lysosomal enzymes in relation to maturation yolk, oogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 828.
 mandibular glands, *Kaloterpes flavicollis* 717.
- methods, *Trichoplusia ni* cell culturing 7385.
- mid-gut, in relation to ageing + diets, *Nasonia vitripennis* 1965.
 midgut concretions, *Tomocerus minor* 8388.
 migration cystar formation, mitosis, *Wachliella persicariae* 5991.
 mitochondria crystalloid organization, prothoracic glands, *Spodoptera littoralis* 8469.
 mitosis/meiosis, *Culex pipiens* 7386.
 muscles degeneration, *Antheraea polyphemus* 4884.
 myogenesis, cell cultures, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5989.
 nephrocytes ultrastructure, Chilopoda 7392.
 neurosecretion, protocerebral neurosecretory cells, *Locusta*

Cells,(continued)

- migratoria 8470, 8471.
 neurosecretion in relation to ovaries, paramedial
 neurosecretory cells, suboesophageal ganglion, *Teleogryllus*
commodus 4890.
 neurosecretory, ecdysone regulation, brain, *Mamestra*
brassicac 3378.
 neurosecretory, *Galleria mellonella* 5997.
 neurosecretory, in relation to diapause, *Trogoderma*
granarium larvae 2806.
 neurosecretory, Neuropteroidea 6778.
 neurosecretory, pars intercerebralis, diapause development,
Pieris rapae 8577.
 neurosecretory cells + retrocerebral endocrine glands, active,
 hibernating *Cyclopelta siccifolia* 3416.
 neurosecretory cells, *Ornithodoros tholozani* 3277.
 neurosecretory cells in relation to diapause, *Pectinophora*
gossypiella 8476.
 new haemocyte, *Heterarthrus saliens* 1471.
 nicotinic receptors, brain, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3303.
 nurse cells, colchicine effects, *Calliphora erythrocephala*
 oocytes 2687.
 organelle movement, nerves, *Rhodnius prolixus* 3280.
 pathology, iridescent virus, *Aedes cantans* 4299.
 phenoloxdase activity, haemocytes, *Antheraea pernyi* 6061.
 polygerm ultrastructure, *Ageniaspis fuscicollis* 6707.
 potassium + sodium ions localization, flight muscles, *Pieris*
brassicac 4882.
 potato yellow dwarf virus cytopathogenesis, *Aceratagalla*
sanguinolenta 4285.
 properties mitochondrial malic enzyme, flight muscle,
Glossina morsitans 1526.
 proteins medium, egg extract, *Drosophila* 572.
 proteins/nucleic acids, haemocytes, *Periplaneta americana*
 6065.
 prothoracic glands, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4279.
 puffing activity/nuclear/chromosomal growth, *Sarcophaga*
barbata 4875.
 retinula cells interactions, *Boettcherisca peregrina* 8353.
 RNA, Balbiani ring, salivary glands, *Chironomus thummi*
 7983.
 RNA distribution, spermiogenesis, *Drosophila virilis* 7027.
 RNA synthesis, isolated nuclei midgut, *Bombyx mori* 8011.
 secretory cells, testes, spermiogenesis, *Dysdercus koenigii*
 3505.
 sensitivity dengue virus/chikungunya virus, *Aedes albopictus*
 cell line 8509.
 septate junctions, insects 8327.
 sex pheromone gland development, *Argyrotaenia velutinana*
 3419.
 single cell sensitivity, lateral eye, *Plexippus validus* 7409.
 spermatogenesis, *Pergamasus viator* 149.
 spindle movement, mitosis, Acrididae 3853.
 staining, nucleolus + Balbiani ring, *Chironomus* 1472.
 steroid transport, prothoracic gland, *Galleria mellonella*
 8478.
 streptomycin separation ribonucleoprotein(messenger),
Acheta domesticus 577.
 symbiote-dependent cytoplasmic incompatibility, Culicidae
 3579.
 TN 368-10/TN-368 13 *Autographa californica*, nuclear
 polyhedrosis virus immunoperoxidase detection 8505.
 transcellular absorption lipids, midgut, *Stomoxys calcitrans*
 2717.
Trichoplusia ni, *Autographa californica* nuclear
 polyhedrosis virus plaque assay 532.
Trichoplusia ni cell culture conditions, in relation to
 production *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis
 virus 2047.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei reacquisition infectivity.
Glossina salivary gland culture 573.
 ultrastructure, olfactory sensilla, antennae 7412.
 ultrastructure, peritrophic membrane formation, adult
Calliphora erythrocephala 648.
 ultrastructure anal vesicle, *Microplitis croceipes* 4876.
 ultrastructure brain, *Papilio demoleus* 4894.
 ultrastructure function follicle cells, *Fourcartia squamulata*
 7391.
 ultrastructure gut epithelia, *Hadrurus arizonensis* 188.
 ultrastructure/histochemistry mesenteric connective tissue,
Periplaneta americana 7437.
 ultrastructure in relation to dehydration, *Folsomides*
variabilis 2763.
 ultrastructure in relation to feeding, *Aedes aegypti* midgut
 6736.
 ultrastructure lantern tracheoles, *Photuris* 642.
 ultrastructure liver cells, *Oxidus gracilis* 4873.
 ultrastructure oenocytes, *Aedes aegypti* 2689.
 ultrastructure residual body formation, midgut, blood
 digestion, *Hyalomma asiaticum* 6054.
 ultrastructure transport epithelium ventral tube, in relation to
 salinity adaptation, Collembola 5992.
 vesicular inclusions cell nuclei, Malpighian tubules,
Panstrongylus megistus 8328.
 X irradiation in relation to aberrations, spermatocytes,
Drosophila melanogaster 1590.
Cenocoellus,
 new species, Costa Rica 4765.
Cenopalpus
 3626.
Cenozoic,
 Coleoptera fossils in relation to dating 3227.
Central African Republic,
Aphis gossypii vector blue disease, *Gossypium* 3634.
 gonotrophic cycles *Aedes africanus* 7589.
 new Ichneumonidae 7140.
 new Membracidae 1408.
 new Mycetophilidae 7140, 7237.
 new Nymphalidae 4151.
 new Sarcophagidae 1388.
Central America,
Acinopterus from 5828.
 new Cicadellidae 7272.
Centris
 2839.
Centris,
 collection/utilization *Krameria* floral oils 5210.
Centris rufosuffusa
 3588.
Centromerus
 2965.
Centruroides
 569, 770, 2079.
Centruroides vittatus,
 insecticides toxicity 7538.
Cephalcia lariciphila,
 pheromone responses/mating 7472.

- Cephaleia**
249.
- Cephalonomia gallicola**,
new for Japan 7071.
- Cephenomyia trompe**,
control, tetramisolum 5295.
- Cephidae**
1223, 3016.
- Cephus**
3016.
- Cepora**
2605, 2627.
- Ceraclea**
5267.
- Ceracris**
2649.
- Cerambycidae**
19, 193, 562, 566, 568, 710, 878, 894, 896, 1009, 1077,
1216, 1246, 1248, 1249, 1256, 1289, 1327, 1328, 1807, 1862,
1964, 2263, 2297, 2829, 3264, 3543, 3594, 3654, 3692, 3776,
3793, 3844, 3971, 4004, 4064, 4065, 4209, 4583, 4638, 4859,
4955, 5590, 5598, 5673, 5674, 5675, 5676, 5677, 5678, 6210,
7146, 7158, 7159, 7160, 7638, 7919, 7925, 8171, 8842, 9031.
- Cerambycidae**,
gut structure 4924.
natural host plants, Cuba 7709.
revision *Sumelis* 8172.
- Ceraon**
68.
- Ceraphronidae**
2291, 5847, 5852.
- Cerastis faceta**,
new for Yugoslavia 6478.
- Ceratina**
2032, 4771.
- Ceratina calcarata**,
eusociality 8370.
- Ceratinini**
4117.
- Ceratitis**
342, 1746, 3354, 3584, 3785, 6379.
- Ceratitis capitata**,
competition, larvae 6937.
control, sterile release technique 6364.
eggs, field fertility 8607.
integrated control, Sicily 4503.
irradiation (γ) in relation to emergence/sterilization 6812.
naled/dichlorvos + trimedlure, dog-collar strips traps,
capture/control 7927.
oviposition deterrent 7463.
parasitism 6179.
purification/characterization fructose-bisphosphate aldolase
8406.
- Ceratocanthidae**
4639, 5672, 8194.
- Ceratocombidae**
4103.
- Ceratocombus**
4103.
- Ceratophyllidae**
6198, 6584, 7323, 7337, 7699, 8034, 8272.
- Ceratophyllus**,
new records, Britain 8034.
- Ceratophyllus gallinae**,
new for Yorkshire 8034.
- Ceratophyllus garei**,
new for Devon 8034.
- Ceratophyllus titiacensis**,
new species, Peru 8272.
- Ceratophyus**
1250.
- Ceratopogonidae**
1696.
2546, 2547, 2548, 2867, 2917, 2926, 2978, 3729, 3741,
4448, 4456, 4691, 4864, 5085, 5297, 5319, 5346, 5770, 5771,
5772, 6583, 6944, 7224, 7225, 7701, 7833, 7849, 8193, 8195,
8585, 8822.
- Ceratopogonidae**,
pathology/parasitism, review 8517.
- Ceratotrrips**,
new species, Madeira 5940.
- Ceratozetidae**
6526.
- Cerattoma**
4616.
- Cerceris**,
biology, Canary Islands 6218.
- Cercion**
6489.
- Cercopaeus komareki**,
new species 7174.
- Cercopidae**
474, 891, 1090, 3015, 3559, 3968, 4742, 7752.
- Cercopoidea**
3968.
- Cercotmetus**
4102.
- Cercyon**
1873.
- Cercyon bifenestratus**,
new for Warwickshire, Britain 5503.
- Ceresa**
4757.
- Cerlonesta**
4057, 5635.
- Cermatobiidae**
116.
- Cermatobiidae**,
systematic status 4820.
- Cermatobius**
116.
- Cermatobius**,
systematic status 4820.
- Cermoasia**
6246.

Cerocoma

1346.

Cerodontha

2541.

Cerodontha chalciana,

systematic status 5758.

Ceroglossus

1857.

Ceroplastes albolineatus,

cerealbol, new alcohols, wax 6060.

Ceroplastes floridensis,biological control, *Scutellista cyanea* parasitism 6248.**Ceroplophana**

1358.

Ceropria

745.

Cerotania albipilosa,

behaviour 5129.

courtship/mating/oviposition 7604.

foraging + feeding behaviour 5229.

Cerotoma

747, 1095, 3454.

Cerotoma eborifrons,

new species, Bolivia 4643.

Cerotoma ruficornis,transmission *Xanthomonas campestris*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* :*Vigna unguiculata*, USA, Puerto Rico 8708.**Cerotoma trifurcata**,

quantitative technique, soil extraction, larvae 4827.

rearing 6239.

Ceryx

8094.

Cesonia

1838.

Cestlus,

new species, India 7266.

Cestoda,*Dicrocoelium dendriticum*, infection *Formica*, pathology

7509.

Cetonia aurata,*Metarrhizium anisopliae* infection 8485.**Cetoniidae**

4640, 5679, 7162.

Cetoniidae,

from Senegal 8084

Cetoniinae

1150, 1247.

1298.

Ceuthauxs

5957.

Ceuthophilus

1678.

Ceuthorhynchidius

8050.

Ceuthorhynchus,

396, 1236, 3548.

taxonomy 5696.

Ceuthorhynchus asperulus,

life cycles 6834.

morphology 8296.

Ceuthorhynchus assimilis,pest status, *Brassica napus*, England 7000.**Ceutorhynchinae**

1236.

Ceutorhynchus blaghi,

new species 5695.

CGA 12223,control *Phyllophaga anxia* 4485.**CGA-12223**,toxicity, *Hyperodes* near *anthracinus* control, *Poa annua*

4479.

Chaetidae

5644, 5645.

Chaetanaphothrips

5944.

Chaetocnace

3925.

Chaetocladius

45.

Chaetocnema

747.

Chaetocnema,

new species, Japan 5684.

Chaetohermia,

taxonomy 6595.

Chaetomymar,

new species, Japan + Taiwan 6626.

Chaetophilharmostes,

new genus, new species, Ethiopian Region 8194.

Chaetophlepsis

344.

Chaetopsis

255.

Chaetotaxy,*Akabosia Yosita* 7211.appendages, *Polyaspis patavinus* 4205.head + thorax, *Xyleborus ferrugineus* 4856.larvae, *Brachmia arotreae* + *Nymphula depunctalis* +*Pelopidis mathias* + *Susumia exigua* 4203.*Oncopodura* + *Harlomillsia* 2692.

setae density in relation to temperature, spermathecal glands.

Plodia interpunctella 8457.teratology, *Echidnophaga gallinacea*, Kenya 7382.**Chagos Archipelago (Indian Ocean)**,

new Caeciliidae + Lepidopsocidae + Myopsocidae +

Peripsocidae + Psocidae 1442.

Psocoptera from 1442.

Chaitophorinae

5813.

Chaitophorus,

new species, India 5813.

Chalcididae

345, 632, 1949, 2015, 3192, 3662, 3803.

4207.

5177, 6382, 6853, 7684, 8317.

Chalcidoidea

899, 907, 1714, 2146.

Chalcidoidea,

from Yugoslavia 6474.
parasitism Lecaniidae, USSR, Tadzhikistan 6608.
sex ratios, parasitizing *Scolytus* 5479.

Chalcodermus ebeninus,

transmission *Xanthomonas campestris*, *Phaseolus vulgaris*,
Vigna unguiculata, USA, Puerto Rico 8708.

Chalcodes

26.

Chalcogonatopus

4768.

Chalcolestes

6489.

Chalcophoropsis,

revised 5658.

Chalicodoma

1418.

Chalicodoma,

from Japan 5867, 5868.

Chamaemyiidae

3666, 7381.

Chamobatidae

3048.

Chaoboridae

1902, 2169, 2869, 6130.

Chaoboridae,

distribution subfossils, Grosser SegebergerSee, Germany.
Fed. Rep. 9094.

Chaoborus

1902, 2169, 2869, 3049.

Chaoborus,

toxicity detergents 6130.

Charagochilus,

taxonomy 7259.

Charana

2603.

Charaspilates

1424.

Charaxes

2619, 2620, 2621.

Charaxes,

from + new for Enugu, Nigeria 6492.

synonymy 6653.

Charaxes jasius,

flight speed 6039.

new for Macedonia-Greece 6039.

Charaxes khaldeni,

synonymy/phenology 4863.

Charaxes monica,

subrubidus f. nov. 7375.

Charaxes penricei,

new form, Rhodesia 7377.

Charidryas flavula,

systematic status 7307.

Chartoscirta

3922.

Chathamidae

3532.

Chausseria venustissima,

biology 5151.

Cheiloneurus

897, 4771.

Cheiloneurus,

new species 7290.

Cheilosia,

new species, Ireland 7243.

Cheimas

4796.

Cheimatobia

2379.

Cheiracanthium,

new species, India 7128.

Cheiropachus colon,

sex ratios 5479.

Chelicerata

1187.

Chelidura

5754.

Chelisoche morio,

predation *Dacus musae*, Papua New Guinea 7648.

Chelisoichidae

5281, 7648.

Chelobasis perplexa,

development time evolution in relation to nutrition 8020.

Chelocnetha

2390.

Chelodesmidae

5956.

Chelonus

345, 3667, 4375.

Chelymorpha cassidea,

parasitism, *Emersonella niveipes* 6973.

Chemosterilants,

+ bait, control *Musca domestica* 3497.

alkylphosphinic amides, *Popillia japonica* sterilization 7584.

apholate + metepa, in relation to endocrine system,

Dysdercus cingulatus 713.

chemosterilizing insect light trap 8282.

hempa + metepa, sterilization mechanism, *Callosobruchus chinensis* female 1588.

Hempa + Metepa in relation to growth + reproduction.

Tribolium castaneum 4341.

metepa + hempa in relation to spermiogenesis, *Mamestra brassicae* 1599.

sterilization, *Trogoderma granarium* 6181.

styrylsulfonamides, *Anthonomus grandis* + *Musca domestica* control 820.

tepa, control, *Monomorium pharaonis* 3495.

thiourea in relation to ovaries development, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 7575.

Chermes

2503.

Chermes abietis,

Picea excelsa galls, nutritive tissue ultrastructure 7741.

Chermidae

2503.

Chernetidae

3150.

***Chesias legatella*,**

new for Finland 9065.

Cheumatopsyche

1729.

Cheyletidae

1111, 2322, 2885, 2924, 3755, 4041, 6413, 6527.

Cheyletiella

1033, 1044, 2885, 3177.

***Cheyletiella yaguri*,**

dermatitis 5300.

Cheyletiellidac

1044, 3177, 5300.

Cheyletus

1111, 2924.

***Cheyletus malaccensis*,**

chromosomes 6413.

Chilades

3979.

Chilanoitinae

100.

***Chile*,**

Antarctic Region. Arachnida from 9090.

Araucarius associated with *Araucaria araucana* 7650.

Cicadellidae from 5825, 8232.

Cyclaulus new for 6624.*Eriosoma pyricola* new for O'Higgins Province 5572.

Furymetopini revision 7209.

field key, *Citrus* Aphididae pests 4484.

infestations + eradication programme Tephritidae 3785.

localities, *Hylephila phyleus basistrigata* 4844.*Metaseiulus occidentalis* biological control Tetranychidae.*Malus pumila* + *Pyrus communis* 3798.

new Acari 5596, 5652.

new Acrididae 5923.

new Carabidae 5669.

new Cicadellidae 5825, 8232.

new Hepialidae 1427.

new Ichneumonidae 6624.

new Mycetophilidae 2555, 8207.

new Pseudococcidae 7277.

new Pteromalidae 4133.

new Rhodacaridae 4617.

new Rhopalopsyllidae 8275.

new Syrphidae 1393, 4718.

new Tenebrionidae 7209.

new Trombiculidae 8146.

occurrence *Pseudaletia punctulata* / *Pseudaletia impuncta* 5574.

population structure Collembola, soil, Cordillera 3826.

Siphonaptera from/new for 8275.

***Chilena*,**

revision 5895.

Chilo

322, 403, 1540, 1704, 2303, 3010, 3268, 3510, 3618, 3678, 3777.

***Chilo partellus*,**

control, insecticides 5419.

control on *Zea mays* 4493.

larval/pupae, dispersion 7792.

pest status, *Zea mays* ; Pakistan 7872.

sexual characteristics, pupae + adults 4866.

Sorghum bicolor resistance 6370.***Chilo suppressalis*,**

control, Japan 6998.

ecdysone in relation to apolysis 6082.

synthetic sex pheromone responses 4962.

Chilocorus

314, 3802.

Chilocorus bipustulatus*,**biological control *Parlatoria blanchardi* , Niger 6974.Chilopoda***

116, 224, 297, 2124, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2954, 4820, 5088, 5954, 7487, 8277, 8413.

***Chilopoda*,**

nephrocytes ultrastructure 7392.

***Chimarocephala*,**

new species, USA 8266.

***China*,**biology + control *Apocheima* 3554.bionomics + control *Aegeria apiformis* 3525.

Chironomidae from Bai Yang Dian Lake 45.

Chironomidae new for 45.

control pest 471.

integrated control Culicidae 7840.

life cycles *Siteroptes* 8650.

new Acrididae 2649.

new Andrenidae 4116.

new Braconidae 8239.

new Calliphoridae 8192.

new Ceratopogonidae 8195.

new Chironomidae 45.

new Curculionidae 21.

new Delphacidae 4111.

new Geometridae 6643.

new Hoplopleuridae 5650.

new Hystriochopsyllidae 4182, 8273.

new Ischnopsyllidae 112.

new Ixodidae 1833.

new Leptopsyllidae 8274.

new Lymantridae 2615.

new Margarodidae 8233.

new Noctuidae 5902, 8256.

new Protentomidae 4176.

new Pyralidae 8259.

new Rhinotermitidae 5885.

new Ricianidae 4113.

new Sarcophagidae 8210.

new Tabanidae 2564.

new Tetranychidae 4049.

new Tortricidae 4168.

new Trombiculidae 4053, 8145.

occurrence + control, *Nilaparvata lugens*, rice, Yun fu County 2289.

Odonata from Szechuan + Fukien 5916.

pest status + control *Tryporyza incertulas* , Kiangsi Province 3811.

population studies pest insects 7867.

Ricianidae from 4113.

Tetranychidae new for 4049.

- Chionea**,
distribution, Scandinavia 5533.
- Chionea alpina**,
new for Yugoslavia 6473.
- Chionodes psiloptera**,
biology/immature stages 8642.
- Chirodiscidae**
8135.
- Chiron**
5680.
- Chironidae**
5680.
- Chironomidae**
205, 488, 644, 785, 969, 992, 1031, 1133, 1136, 1138, 1472,
1505, 1560, 1680, 1725, 1727, 1729, 1737, 1956, 2258, 2549,
2550, 2667, 2693, 2734, 2735, 2804.
- Chironomidae**,
2969.
- Chironomidae**
3049, 3051, 3052, 3064, 3081, 3089, 3568, 3653, 3670,
3845, 3860, 3892, 4517, 4529, 4532, 4565, 4692, 4693, 4896,
5140, 5215, 5444, 5463, 6193, 6422, 6585, 6586, 6706, 6921,
7226, 7358, 7978, 7982, 7983, 7985, 8060, 8196, 8198, 8199,
8521, 8594, 8596, 8729, 8745, 8913, 8920, 8938, 8952, 8954,
8966, 9013, 9030.
- Chironomidae**,
biological drift, USA, California, Santa Ana R. 7965.
distribution subfossils, Grosser SegebergerSee, Germany.
Fed. Rep. 9094.
from Cataluna-Spain 6470.
from Estaragne River, Pyrenees 5240.
insect flotsam, fish food 7779.
insecticides susceptibility 7838.
invertebrates community composition in relation to power
stations (nuclear), Canada, Quebec, Gentilly 8765.
larvae, competition, lakes 8914.
phenology/population dynamics, Lake Malsjoen, Norway
7959.
population fluctuations, flood control channels 6331.
populations, faunal composition, L. Dojran, Yugoslavia 7012.
populations in relation to pollution/dams, France, Isere R.
8739.
production, rivers, Britain 3831.
- Chironomus**
205, 644, 785, 969, 1031, 1138, 1472, 1505, 1680, 1956,
2667, 2693, 2734, 2735, 3064, 3089, 3670, 3860.
distribution cytoplasm, Balbiani ring RNA 75S 7985.
ecology, Rhodesia, McIlwaine L. 8913.
fluorouridine in relation to RNA biosynthesis, salivary gland
4532.
insecticides susceptibility 7838.
new species, Argentina 8198.
population fluctuations, flood control channels 6331.
- Chironomus anthracinus**,
mouthparts, larvae 7358.
- Chironomus lugubris**
3053.
- Chironomus melanotus**,
co-replication satellite DNA mainband DNA 6422.
- Chironomus plumosus**,
banding patterns salivary gland polytene chromosomes 8938.
chromosomes, rearrangement in relation to speciation 9030.
chromosomes inversion/trisomy/translocation 8954.
larvae, competition, lakes 8914.
organic matter degradation, Denmark, Lakes 4529.
populations, mathematical models 6921.
- Chironomus riparius**,
indicator species, pollution effects 8920.
ultrastructure nerves, brain 4896.
- Chironomus tentans**,
Balbiani ring RNA content/half-life 5463.
chromosomal proteins, non-histone, synthesis/intranuclear
distribution 9013.
RNA transport, Balbiani ring 8966.
salivary gland, Balbiani ring, RNA 75S transcription unit,
relationship chromosome structure 8967.
salivary gland, Balbiani ring RNA 75S association
endoplasmic reticulum 8962.
- Chironomus tepperi**,
biology 6193.
- Chironomus thummi**,
larvae, DNA replication 7982.
RNA, Balbiani ring, salivary glands cells 7983.
- Chitin**,
content in relation to caste determination, *Kaloterme*
flavicollis 5171.
- Chlaenius**
403.
- Chlamydatus**
3675.
- Chlenias**,
life cycles 5138.
populations 6327.
- Chloethrips**
3960.
- Chlordane**,
control *Herpetogramma licarsisalis*, USA, Hawaii 7871
toxicity, *Phyllophaga anxia* 7548.
- Chlordecone**,
control, dieldrin-resistant *Cosmopolites sordidus*, banana,
NSW, Australia 1088.

Chlordimeform,

antifeedant, *Bombyx mori* larvae 6230.
control, in relation to tomato cultivar, *Keiseria lycopersicella*
+ *Liriomyza sativae* + *Spodoptera eridania* 4390.
control *Anthonomus eugeniae* 261.
control pest insects *Cajanus cajan* 8861.
field efficacy against *Heliothis* 454.
resistance + toxicity, *Tetranychus kanzawai* 253.
resistance, Tetranychidae 4314.
resistance development + inheritance, *Tetranychus kanzawai*
7040.

Chlordimeform hydrochloride,

control *Phyllonorycter crataegella*, New York USA 1060.

Chlorfenamidine,

control *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 8868.

Chlorfenvinphos,

control *Heliothis armigera*, *Zea mays* 1089.

control *Leucinodes orbonalis* 1715.

Chlorine,

chloride ions concentration, midgut cells, *Philosamia cynthia*
+ *Bombyx mori* larvae 4985.

Chlorissa

1220.

Chlorita

4748, 5826.

Chlormephos,

control *Holotrichina serrata* 8848.

Chlorobenzilate,

control *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 8844.

toxicity as spray + immersion, Tetranychidae 2088.

Chloroclystis

3901, 3959.

Chloroclystis v-ata,

new for Sweden 6477.

Chlorocyphidae

7367.

Chlorodrusus

1335.

Chloroethylnitrosourea,

mutagenesis, *Drosophila* 8992.

Chloroform,

gene activation, *Trichosia pubescens* 8973.

Chlorolestidae

4170.

Chlorophorus

566.

Chlorophos,

control *Musca domestica* 5373.

efficacy against *Dermacentor nuttalli* 3000.

Chloropidae

1657, 3676, 4694, 5773, 5774, 6347, 6587, 6588, 6589,
6964, 7227, 7228, 8705, 8730.

Chlorops,

keyed, USSR 6587.

new species 6588.

Chloroputvinaria urbicola,

mass rearing 4370.

Chlororhinia

4089, 5763.

Chlorothalonil,

efficacy control Noctuidae 6991.

Chlorphenamidine,

toxicity as spray + immersion, Tetranychidae 2088.

Chlorphoxim,

control, Siphonaptera on Rodentia 6953.

Chlorpyrifos,

biological activity Insecta 255.

chemical control *Eutrombicula alfreddugesi* 7815.

control, *Aedes sierrensis*, treeholes 1040.

control, dieldrin resistant *Cosmopolites sordidus*, banana,

NSW, Australia 1088.

control, *Xylosandrus compactus*, *Cornus florida* 5348.

control *Amblyomma maculatum* *Cochliomyia hominivorax*
5330.

control *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 8853.

control *Contarinia sorghicola* 1074, 1079.

control *Herpetogramma licarsisalis*, USA, Hawaii 7871.

control *Megninia cubitalis* *Megninia gynglimura*,

Menacanthus stramineus on chickens 7812.

larvicides, *Culex pipiens* 3466.

pelleted bait, control, *Agrotis ipsilon*, corn 4489.

susceptibility, Chironomidae 7838.

toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.

toxicity, *Euxoa messoria* larvae 3360.

toxicity, *Hyperodes near anthracinus* control, *Poa annua*
4479.

toxicity in relation to active ingredient content + particle size.

Laspeyresia pomonella 1576.

toxicity nontarget organisms, lakes 7961.

Chlorpyrifos-methyl,

biological activity Insecta 255.

control-grain pests 7903.

control-hard winter wheat pests 8851.

Chlortetracycline,

control Diptera larvae, cattle feedlot manure 1719.

Chlosyne

3617.

Choerades,

revision, Ethiopian Region 8191.

Choeridium

4079.

Cholesterol,

in relation to growth + development, *Marcrosteles fascifrons*
2813.

Choleva

196, 3413.

Choleva angustata,

corpora allata ultrastructure, in relation to development 8479.

Choreutidae

2609, 6636.

Choreutis,

taxonomy 6636.

Chorloptes bovis,

insecticides resistance 6802.

- Choristoneura**
443, 1093, 1671, 2015, 2639, 2790, 2937, 3359, 3547, 4487, 6246.
- Choristoneura**,
development/biology in relation to clonal variation *Populus tremuloides* 6871.
- Choristoneura fumiferana**,
electrophoretic variation/sex linkage 5487.
models, infestations on *Abies balsamea* 5216.
Nosema fumiferanae infected, *Pleistophora schubergi* pathology 7510.
sex pheromone synthesis, methods 7348.
- Choristoneura occidentalis**,
toxicity TH6038, difluron 7530.
- Choristopsylla leptophallus**,
new species 7326.
- Choristotanyderus**
49.
- Chorizococcus**
5842.
- Choroterpes**
3216.
- Chortastus**
37.
- Chorthippus**
2649, 3325.
- Chorthippus albomarginatus**,
distribution + ecology, Gibraltar Point Nature Reserve-Britain 7764.
- Chorthippus brunneus**,
distribution + ecology, Gibraltar Point Nature Reserve-Britain 7764.
- Chorthippus mollis**,
status, Denmark, Samso 9069.
- Chortoglyphidae**
3750.
- Chortoglyphus**
2986, 3743, 3750.
- Chortoglyphus**,
new combination 5592.
- Chortoicetes**
4427.
- Chortoicetes terminifera**,
embryonic development 6148.
feeding inhibition, biogenic amines 6236.
Vulpes vulpes food species, Australia, Victoria, Naringal East 6904.
- Chorthopaga**,
new species, USA 8266.
- Chorthopaga viridifasciata**,
irradiation (X) in relation to chromosome breakage 4338.
- Christophersomyia**
4093.
- Chromaphis juglandicola**,
damage to *Juglans regia*, USA, California 6372.
integrated control, *Juglans* 5390.
Manna secretion 5001.
- Chromatomyia**,
new species, Canada, Yukon 7221.
- Chromodesmus**
5957.
- Chromosomes**,
aberrations, in relation to sterile release programme,
Heliothis zea /*Heliothis virescens* populations 9028.
aberrations in relation to γ -irradiation, *Aedes aegypti* 8584.
Adelphocoris 3855.
alcohol dehydrogenase activity, chromosome substitution lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4551.
allelic polymorphism in relation to speciation, *Chrysopa downesi* 1758.
analysis, giant chromosome condensation, *Chironomus thummi* 2667.
analysis Adh region, *Drosophila melanogaster* 492.
anaphase chromosome movement, grasshopper 3060.
Anopheles atroparvus /*Anopheles maculipennis* 8940.
Antheraea frithii 1736.
antiserum analysis, *Drosophila* 8949.
Apate monacha 6411.
- arsenite in relation to chromosome puff induction,
Drosophila hydei 2386.
autosomal gene cluster interaction sex-chromosome heterochromatin, *Drosophila melanogaster* 495.
autosome fusion, *Anaciaeschna isosceles* /*Argia moesta* 8946.
B chromosome polymorphism, *Phaulacridium marginale* populations 3109.
- banding pattern variation, polytene chromosomes,
Drosophila melanogaster 493.
behaviour in relation to inversion karyotypes, polymorphism, populations, *Anopheles arabiensis* 1184.
- C-banding, *Cryptobothrus chrysophorus* 3078.
Cassida 5456.
chiasma frequency + distribution, Pamphagidae 1148.
chiasma localization, incomplete chromosome pairing,
Stethophyma grossum 7021.
chromatid breakage in relation to methyl methanesulphonate,
Drosophila melanogaster 8935.
chromatin replication, blastoderm embryo, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2401.
chromatin structure, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8953.
chromatin structure, *Drosophila nasutoides* 3062.
chromatin transcription complex, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5461.
chromosome breakage, meiosis, recombination, male
Drosophila melanogaster 4528.
chromosome bridges, anaphase, *Pales ferruginea* 3073.
chromosome exchange/nondisjunction relationships 7024.
chromosome/heat effects, recombination/interference,
Drosophila melanogaster 8971.
chromosome interband, RNA transcription, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8968.
chromosome inversion frequency, *Anopheles messeae* populations 7048.
chromosome inversion/linked loci, *Anopheles stephensi* 7022.
chromosome loss, Minute mosaics, *Drosophila* 5450.
chromosome movement, meiosis, *Mycophila speyeri* 3072.
chromosome number, *Apis* 8958.
chromosome number, *Pieris rapae* populations, Korea 3852.
chromosome polymorphism, *Anopheles stephensi* 3066.
chromosome puff in relation to salivary gland secretion,
Drosophila melanogaster 1554.
chromosome sex polymorphism/gynandromorphism,
Hylemya antiqua 9000.
chromosome study, *Pericoma modesta* 1149.
chromosome translocation 1 3, organophosphorus resistance, *Myzus persicae* 9015.

Chromosomes,(continued)

- Chrysomelidae 3856.
Coleoptera, India 3065.
- crossing over/chiasma formation, translocation heterozygote, *Atractomorpha bedeli* 5454.
Curculionioidea, Japan 3841.
cyclic GMP in relation to gene expression, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7038.
deletion heat activated loci in relation to protein synthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3071.
detection crossing over, *Locusta migratoria* 7018.
diepoxybutane in relation to X autosome translocation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6417.
differential staining, acid hydrolysis + acridine orange, *Chironomus thummi* 3845.
distribution proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7973.
DNA coiling, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1153.
DNA content/organisation, *Drosophila hydei* 8963.
DNA replication, polytene chromosomes, *Drosophila* 3094.
dosage compensation, *Anopheles stephensi* 3063.
dosage compensation, sex chromosome, *Drosophila miranda* 8965.
double translocation heterozygote, control population, *Aedes aegypti* 4531.
- Drosophila pseudoanassae* 5459.
Dynastinae + Cetoniinae 1150.
- eggs, *Cheyletus malaccensis* 6413.
embryonic trapping, translocation heterozygotes, hatching, *Blattella germanica* 8936.
ethyl methanesulphonate in relation to heterozygous fitness, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7977.
eukaryote genome organization, *Drosophila* 4533.
evolution + ultrastructure, Simuliidae 5455.
evolution, *Telmatogeton*, Hawaii 3892.
evolutionary regulation, Coccidae 3059.
fitness components, heterozygote viability, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4521.
functional peculiarities polytene chromosomes, *Wyattella ussuriensis* 2391.
- gene activation, diethyl ether/chloroform, *Trichosia pubescens* 8973.
gene localization, mutations, *Drosophila* 3861.
genes, DNA repetition frequency, Balbiani ring chromosomes, *Diptera* 3860.
- genetic background in relation to sex limited mutation, chromosome X, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1748.
genetic control chromosome segregation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3846.
genetics glutathione dependent reactions, resistant strain *Musca domestica* 3885.
- gonial + meiotic chromosomes, Cicadellidae 3841.
growth relations, selection lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 2419.
haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability, Hymenoptera 8012.
heterochromatin, sex specific, structure/replication/transcription, *Ephestia kuehniella* 6426.
heterochromatin characterization, chromosome 4 *Drosophila melanogaster* 3077.
heterozygosity in relation to parthenogenesis, *Bombyx mori* 7979.
histone gene deficiency in relation to X chromosome template activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8974.
Hybomitra 8945.
hybridization nuclear/cytoplasmic RNA, locus 2 48BC, *Drosophila hydei* 4530.
hybrids, *Luedorfia japonica* x *L. puziloi inexpecta* 3842.
in relation to sibling speciation, *Simulium ornatis* 3887.
intra individual chromosome polymorphism, *Sitona* 3848.
intra individual chromosome polymorphism, *Okikurumimus roelofsi* 6414.
inversion polymorphism maintenance, *Drosophila paulistorum* 7049.
inversion recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8933.
inversion trisomy translocation, *Chironomus plumosus* 8954.
- inversions, *Chironomus plumosus* 3064.
irradiation (X) in relation to chromosome breakage, *Chortophaga viridifasciata* 4338.
karyotype, *Porphyrophora hamelii* 1154.
karyotype determination, *Culiseta litorea* 8951.
karyotype *Endochironomus tendens* 8952.
karyotype evolution, Acrididae 8943.
karyotypes + meiosis, Morabini 3849.
- karyotypes, *Chelocnetha* 2390.
karyotypes, Chironomidae 3081.
- karyotypes, *Tabanus* 3082.
Laminae 3844.
late replication sequence, DNA, *Drosophila virilis* 3087.
lethal translocations in relation to diethyl sulphate, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8947.
Lissorhoptus oryzophilus 6415.
localised chiasmata, synaptonemal complex formation, *Stethophyma grossum* 5460.
localization RNA polymerase B, polytene chromosome puff, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3118.
Lucilia cuprina 3083.
maintenance supernumerary B chromosome, *Melanoplus femur-rubrum* 3850.
- male recombination, abnormalities/reciprocal cross effect, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7017.
male recombination elements, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4527.
mapping + homologies, *Anopheles* species 7972.
- meiosis, *Anopheles atroparvus* 3854.
meiosis, Coleoptera 8944.
meiosis, *Stethophyma grossum*, methyl mercury hydroxide effects on 8582.
meiotic chromosome segregation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1155.
mitosis/meiosis, *Culex pipiens* 7386.
models, zygote frequencies, sympatric sibling species detection, *Drosophila* 497.
mosaicism in relation to ethyl methanesulphonate, *Drosophila* 3079.

Chromosomes,(continued)

- mosaics + recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6410.
mutagenicity phenoxyacetic acids, *Drosophila* 7999.
mutants + linkage map, *Musca domestica* 1168.
Myllocerus nipponicus 6416.
non homologous heteromorphic bivalent, synaptonemal
complex formation, *Keyacris scurra* 3851.
nucleolar dominance, *Drosophila* hybrids 8932.
- numbers, Tettigonioidae 3067.
Odonata males 6419.
oogenesis, oogenesis, *Ephestia kuehniella* 8955.
Orthoptera 3069, 3070.
oviposition suppression in relation to X-chromosome
aneuploidy, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6418.
paracentric inversion polymorphism, *Boonacris alticola*
3107.
Parapodisma sapporensis + *Oxya yezoensis* + *Podismopsis*
genicularius 2387.
pericentric inversions, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 6421.
Pieris brassicae 6420.
ploidy, subspecies identification, *Trichoniscus pusillus* 8612.
polymorphism genetics, *Drosophila subobscura* populations
9022.
polymorphism, *Caledia captiva* population 1186.
- Polypedilum nubifer* 1737.
polytene, banding, *Chironomus* / *Drosophila* 7978.
polytene, banding patterns, salivary gland *Chironomus*
plumosus 8938.
polytene, differential banding, acridine orange staining,
Drosophila melanogaster 7974.
polytene bands, relationship nonessential genes, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 7995.
polytene chromosome puff, relationship RNA metabolism,
Drosophila melanogaster 1156.
polyteny, salivary glands, *Telmatoscopus albipunctatus*
6114.
preparation methods, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7973.
proteins, non-histone, synthesis/intranuclear distribution,
Chironomus tentans 9013.
Pteronemobius bigelowi + *Pteronemobius nigrovus* 8939.
puffing, *Drosophila melanogaster*, review 8948.
puffing, *Odagmia* / *Prosimulium* 7976.
puffing activity/nuclear/chromosomal growth, *Sarcophaga*
barbata 4875.
puffing in relation to *I(2)gl* mutations, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 3840.
- pyrimidine synthesis, rudimentary locus mosaics, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 1179.
rearrangement, in relation to radiation, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 3074.
rearrangement in relation to speciation, *Chironomus*
plumosus 9030.
rearrangement mechanism, heterochromatin/ectopic joining,
Drosophila 7023.
reciprocal differences, recombination, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 2382.
reciprocal translocation segregation, *Trichoplusia ni* 7026.
recombination, control mutation alcohol dehydrogenase,
Drosophila melanogaster 2409.
- recombination fraction, variation 3058.
recombination frequency, centromeric/histone regions,
Drosophila 5453.
recombination in relation to dimethylnitrosourea, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 3838.
- region 93D puff, heat shock polypeptide synthesis,
Drosophila melanogaster 2393.
- replication pattern, *Drosophila* 7975.
replication synchrony, salivary gland, *Drosophila kikkawai*
3084.
- ring-of six translocation, *Blattella germanica* 1151.
rRNA gene localization, *Rhynchosciara hollanderi* 8972.
RNA polymerase B in relation to transcriptional activity,
Drosophila melanogaster 3115.
RNA synthesis site, X chromosome, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 4535.
rRNA hybridization, polytene chromosome, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 3093.
salivary gland, *Anopheles philippinensis* 7025.
salivary gland, Balbiani ring, RNA 75S transcription unit,
relationship chromosome structure, *Chironomus tentans*
8967.
Scelimenia harpago 6412.
seasonal frequency B chromosome, *Phaulacridium vittatum*
populations 3110.
selection in relation to population dynamics, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 5491.
selective effects pentenol, alcohol dehydrogenase locus,
Drosophila melanogaster 1181.
sequence localization, histone mRNA, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 1163.
sex allele linkage, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 4540.
sex chromosome heterochromatin, silk gland, *Bombyx mori*
3068.
sex chromosomes-ultrastructure, spermiogenesis, *Lycosa*
malitiosa 3858.
sex-linked ring chromosome, Termitidae 8956.
shape changes, polytene X chromosome, *Phryne* 3076.
short wing, recessive mutant, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 4545.
somatic recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5452.
spindle movement, mitosis, Acrididae 3853.
staining, sister chromatid exchange, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 527.
structural genes, larval proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster*
5480.
structure + behaviour, Coprinae 3080.
structure, differentiation mechanism, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 8941.
structure eukaryotic chromosome, *Stethophyma* 8957.
- Tabanus* 8937.
temperature in relation to expression scute locus,
homozygotes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2389.
thermal parthenogenesis, recombination, *Bombyx mori* 3839.
transcription, oogenesis, *Ephestia kuehniella* 8955.
translocation, *Blattella germanica* 5457.
translocation, mutagenesis, tris-(2,3-dibromopropyl)
phosphate, *Drosophila* 8950.
- translocation, smudge eye mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster*
1164.

Chromosomes.(continued)

- Drosophila melanogaster* 7016.
 variation, *Cryptobothrus chrysophorus* populations, Australia 5490.
 X, translocations, *Sciara coprophila* 7980.
 X chromosome, temperature + u.v.-irradiation resistance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3886.
 X chromosome ethyl methanesulphonate induced mutation, fitness effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3866, 3867.
 X chromosome instability, mutagen testing role, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8998.
 X chromosome organization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7020.
 X irradiation in relation to Y-chromosome loss-mosaics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3075.
 X linked gene activity, XY:3A, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3085.
 X-Y, ribosomal DNA, spacers/insertions, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8969.
 Y chromosome behaviour, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3061.
 Y chromosome genetic structure, *Drosophila* 1152.

Chrotogonus

1969, 3069.

Chrotogonus oxypterus,

karyotype evolution 8943.

Chrysidae

3180.

Chrysis

3180.

Chrysocharis

1104.

Chrysocharis,

new species, Mongolia 4772.

Chrysochroini,

revised 5658.

Chrysoclista

4142.

Chrysocoris stollii,

neurohaemal organs, dilation nervi corporis allati 4900.

Chrysodetxits,

new species, China 8256.

Chrysolina

137.

Chrysolina luminosa,

new species 7164.

Chrysomela

2863.

Chrysomela grossa,pathology, *Pleistophora grossa* sp.nov., Yugoslavia 8516.

Chrysomelidae

137, 361, 517, 740, 785, 818, 865, 867, 874, 888, 889, 895,
 936, 747, 796, 835, 871, 918, 920, 929, 937, 949, 978, 984,
 999, 1053, 1068, 1073, 1090, 1094, 1095, 1216, 1221, 1245,
 1329, 1330, 1331, 1547, 1586, 1652, 1679, 2253, 2276, 2292,
 2514, 2515, 2525, 2803, 2809, 2863, 2930, 2945, 2948, 3011,

3044, 3144, 3311, 3425, 3454, 3586, 3622, 3633, 3637, 3643,
 3660, 3661, 3669, 3770, 3779, 3856, 4000, 4057, 4078, 4081,
 4082, 4083, 4084, 4085, 4086, 4087, 4088, 4089, 4090, 4091,
 4092, 4093, 4094, 4095, 4096, 4097, 4098, 4099, 4100, 4101,
 4102, 4103, 4104, 4105, 4106, 4107, 4108, 4109, 4110, 4111,
 4112, 4113, 4114, 4115, 4116, 4117, 4118, 4119, 4120, 4121,
 4122, 4123, 4124, 4125, 4126, 4127, 4128, 4129, 4130, 4131,
 4132, 4133, 4134, 4135, 4136, 4137, 4138, 4139, 4140, 4141,
 4142, 4143, 4144, 4145, 4146, 4147, 4148, 4149, 4150, 4151,
 4152, 4153, 4154, 4155, 4156, 4157, 4158, 4159, 4160, 4161,
 4162, 4163, 4164, 4165, 4166, 4167, 4168, 4169, 4170, 4171,
 4172, 4173, 4174, 4175, 4176, 4177, 4178, 4179, 4180, 4181,
 4182, 4183, 4184, 4185, 4186, 4187, 4188, 4189, 4190, 4191,
 4192, 4193, 4194, 4195, 4196, 4197, 4198, 4199, 4200, 4201,
 4202, 4203, 4204, 4205, 4206, 4207, 4208, 4209, 4210, 4211,
 4212, 4213, 4214, 4215, 4216, 4217, 4218, 4219, 4220, 4221,
 4222, 4223, 4224, 4225, 4226, 4227, 4228, 4229, 4230, 4231,
 4232, 4233, 4234, 4235, 4236, 4237, 4238, 4239, 4240, 4241,
 4242, 4243, 4244, 4245, 4246, 4247, 4248, 4249, 4250, 4251,
 4252, 4253, 4254, 4255, 4256, 4257, 4258, 4259, 4260, 4261,
 4262, 4263, 4264, 4265, 4266, 4267, 4268, 4269, 4270, 4271,
 4272, 4273, 4274, 4275, 4276, 4277, 4278, 4279, 4280, 4281,
 4282, 4283, 4284, 4285, 4286, 4287, 4288, 4289, 4290, 4291,
 4292, 4293, 4294, 4295, 4296, 4297, 4298, 4299, 4300, 4301,
 4302, 4303, 4304, 4305, 4306, 4307, 4308, 4309, 4310, 4311,
 4312, 4313, 4314, 4315, 4316, 4317, 4318, 4319, 4320, 4321,
 4322, 4323, 4324, 4325, 4326, 4327, 4328, 4329, 4330, 4331,
 4332, 4333, 4334, 4335, 4336, 4337, 4338, 4339, 4340, 4341,
 4342, 4343, 4344, 4345, 4346, 4347, 4348, 4349, 4350, 4351,
 4352, 4353, 4354, 4355, 4356, 4357, 4358, 4359, 4360, 4361,
 4362, 4363, 4364, 4365, 4366, 4367, 4368, 4369, 4370, 4371,
 4372, 4373, 4374, 4375, 4376, 4377, 4378, 4379, 4380, 4381,
 4382, 4383, 4384, 4385, 4386, 4387, 4388, 4389, 4390, 4391,
 4392, 4393, 4394, 4395, 4396, 4397, 4398, 4399, 4400, 4401,
 4402, 4403, 4404, 4405, 4406, 4407, 4408, 4409, 4410, 4411,
 4412, 4413, 4414, 4415, 4416, 4417, 4418, 4419, 4420, 4421,
 4422, 4423, 4424, 4425, 4426, 4427, 4428, 4429, 4430, 4431,
 4432, 4433, 4434, 4435, 4436, 4437, 4438, 4439, 4440, 4441,
 4442, 4443, 4444, 4445, 4446, 4447, 4448, 4449, 4450, 4451,
 4452, 4453, 4454, 4455, 4456, 4457, 4458, 4459, 4460, 4461,
 4462, 4463, 4464, 4465, 4466, 4467, 4468, 4469, 4470, 4471,
 4472, 4473, 4474, 4475, 4476, 4477, 4478, 4479, 4480, 4481,
 4482, 4483, 4484, 4485, 4486, 4487, 4488, 4489, 4490, 4491,
 4492, 4493, 4494, 4495, 4496, 4497, 4498, 4499, 4500, 4501,
 4502, 4503, 4504, 4505, 4506, 4507, 4508, 4509, 4510, 4511,
 4512, 4513, 4514, 4515, 4516, 4517, 4518, 4519, 4520, 4521,
 4522, 4523, 4524, 4525, 4526, 4527, 4528, 4529, 4530, 4531,
 4532, 4533, 4534, 4535, 4536, 4537, 4538, 4539, 4540, 4541,
 4542, 4543, 4544, 4545, 4546, 4547, 4548, 4549, 4550, 4551,
 4552, 4553, 4554, 4555, 4556, 4557, 4558, 4559, 4560, 4561,
 4562, 4563, 4564, 4565, 4566, 4567, 4568, 4569, 4570, 4571,
 4572, 4573, 4574, 4575, 4576, 4577, 4578, 4579, 4580, 4581,
 4582, 4583, 4584, 4585, 4586, 4587, 4588, 4589, 4590, 4591,
 4592, 4593, 4594, 4595, 4596, 4597, 4598, 4599, 4600, 4601,
 4602, 4603, 4604, 4605, 4606, 4607, 4608, 4609, 4610, 4611,
 4612, 4613, 4614, 4615, 4616, 4617, 4618, 4619, 4620, 4621,
 4622, 4623, 4624, 4625, 4626, 4627, 4628, 4629, 4630, 4631,
 4632, 4633, 4634, 4635, 4636, 4637, 4638, 4639, 4640, 4641,
 4642, 4643, 4644, 4645, 4646, 4647, 4648, 4649, 4650, 4651,
 4652, 4653, 4654, 4655, 4656, 4657, 4658, 4659, 4660, 4661,
 4662, 4663, 4664, 4665, 4666, 4667, 4668, 4669, 4670, 4671,
 4672, 4673, 4674, 4675, 4676, 4677, 4678, 4679, 4680, 4681,
 4682, 4683, 4684, 4685, 4686, 4687, 4688, 4689, 4690, 4691,
 4692, 4693, 4694, 4695, 4696, 4697, 4698, 4699, 4700, 4701,
 4702, 4703, 4704, 4705, 4706, 4707, 4708, 4709, 4710, 4711,
 4712, 4713, 4714, 4715, 4716, 4717, 4718, 4719, 4720, 4721,
 4722, 4723, 4724, 4725, 4726, 4727, 4728, 4729, 4730, 4731,
 4732, 4733, 4734, 4735, 4736, 4737, 4738, 4739, 4740, 4741,
 4742, 4743, 4744, 4745, 4746, 4747, 4748, 4749, 4750, 4751,
 4752, 4753, 4754, 4755, 4756, 4757, 4758, 4759, 4760, 4761,
 4762, 4763, 4764, 4765, 4766, 4767, 4768, 4769, 4770, 4771,
 4772, 4773, 4774, 4775, 4776, 4777, 4778, 4779, 4780, 4781,
 4782, 4783, 4784, 4785, 4786, 4787, 4788, 4789, 4790, 4791,
 4792, 4793, 4794, 4795, 4796, 4797, 4798, 4799, 4800, 4801,
 4802, 4803, 4804, 4805, 4806, 4807, 4808, 4809, 4810, 4811,
 4812, 4813, 4814, 4815, 4816, 4817, 4818, 4819, 4820, 4821,
 4822, 4823, 4824, 4825, 4826, 4827, 4828, 4829, 4830, 4831,
 4832, 4833, 4834, 4835, 4836, 4837, 4838, 4839, 4840, 4841,
 4842, 4843, 4844, 4845, 4846, 4847, 4848, 4849, 4850, 4851,
 4852, 4853, 4854, 4855, 4856, 4857, 4858, 4859, 4860, 4861,
 4862, 4863, 4864, 4865, 4866, 4867, 4868, 4869, 4870, 4871,
 4872, 4873, 4874, 4875, 4876, 4877, 4878, 4879, 4880, 4881,
 4882, 4883, 4884, 4885, 4886, 4887, 4888, 4889, 4890, 4891,
 4892, 4893, 4894, 4895, 4896, 4897, 4898, 4899, 4900, 4901,
 4902, 4903, 4904, 4905, 4906, 4907, 4908, 4909, 4910, 4911,
 4912, 4913, 4914, 4915, 4916, 4917, 4918, 4919, 4920, 4921,
 4922, 4923, 4924, 4925, 4926, 4927, 4928, 4929, 4930, 4931,
 4932, 4933, 4934, 4935, 4936, 4937, 4938, 4939, 4940, 4941,
 4942, 4943, 4944, 4945, 4946, 4947, 4948, 4949, 4950, 4951,
 4952, 4953, 4954, 4955, 4956, 4957, 4958, 4959, 4960, 4961,
 4962, 4963, 4964, 4965, 4966, 4967, 4968, 4969, 4970, 4971,
 4972, 4973, 4974, 4975, 4976, 4977, 4978, 4979, 4980, 4981,
 4982, 4983, 4984, 4985, 4986, 4987, 4988, 4989, 4990, 4991,
 4992, 4993, 4994, 4995, 4996, 4997, 4998, 4999, 5000, 5001,
 5002, 5003, 5004, 5005, 5006, 5007, 5008, 5009, 5010, 5011,
 5012, 5013, 5014, 5015, 5016, 5017, 5018, 5019, 5020, 5021,
 5022, 5023, 5024, 5025, 5026, 5027, 5028, 5029, 5030, 5031,
 5032, 5033, 5034, 5035, 5036, 5037, 5038, 5039, 5040, 5041,
 5042, 5043, 5044, 5045, 5046, 5047, 5048, 5049, 5050, 5051,
 5052, 5053, 5054, 5055, 5056, 5057, 5058, 5059, 5060, 5061,
 5062, 5063, 5064, 5065, 5066, 5067, 5068, 5069, 5070, 5071,
 5072, 5073, 5074, 5075, 5076, 5077, 5078, 5079, 5080, 5081,
 5082, 5083, 5084, 5085, 5086, 5087, 5088, 5089, 5090, 5091,
 5092, 5093, 5094, 5095, 5096, 5097, 5098, 5099, 5100, 5101,
 5102, 5103, 5104, 5105, 5106, 5107, 5108, 5109, 5110, 5111,
 5112, 5113, 5114, 5115, 5116, 5117, 5118, 5119, 5120, 5121,
 5122, 5123, 5124, 5125, 5126, 5127, 5128, 5129, 5130, 5131,
 5132, 5133, 5134, 5135, 5136, 5137, 5138, 5139, 5140, 5141,
 5142, 5143, 5144, 5145, 5146, 5147, 5148, 5149, 5150, 5151,
 5152, 5153, 5154, 5155, 5156, 5157, 5158, 5159, 5160, 5161,
 5162, 5163, 5164, 5165, 5166, 5167, 5168, 5169, 5170, 5171,
 5172, 5173, 5174, 5175, 5176, 5177, 5178, 5179, 5180, 5181,
 5182, 5183, 5184, 5185, 5186, 5187, 5188, 5189, 5190, 5191,
 5192, 5193, 5194, 5195, 5196, 5197, 5198, 5199, 5200, 5201,
 5202, 5203, 5204, 5205, 5206, 5207, 5208, 5209, 5210, 5211,
 5212, 5213, 5214, 5215, 5216, 5217, 5218, 5219, 5220, 5221,
 5222, 5223, 5224, 5225, 5226, 5227, 5228, 5229, 5230, 5231,
 5232, 5233, 5234, 5235, 5236, 5237, 5238, 5239, 5240, 5241,
 5242, 5243, 5244, 5245, 5246, 5247, 5248, 5249, 5250, 5251,
 5252, 5253, 5254, 5255, 5256, 5257, 5258, 5259, 5260, 5261,
 5262, 5263, 5264, 5265, 5266, 5267, 5268, 5269, 5270, 5271,
 5272, 5273, 5274, 5275, 5276, 5277, 5278, 5279, 5280, 5281,
 5282, 5283, 5284, 5285, 5286, 5287, 5288, 5289, 5290, 5291,
 5292, 5293, 5294, 5295, 5296, 5297, 5298, 5299, 5300, 5301,
 5302, 5303, 5304, 5305, 5306, 5307, 5308, 5309, 5310, 5311,
 5312, 5313, 5314, 5315, 5316, 5317, 5318, 5319, 5320, 5321,
 5322, 5323, 5324, 5325, 5326, 5327, 5328, 5329, 5330, 5331,
 5332, 5333, 5334, 5335, 5336, 5337, 5338, 5339, 5340, 5341,
 5342, 5343, 5344, 5345, 5346, 5347, 5348, 5349, 5350, 5351,
 5352, 5353, 5354, 5355, 5356, 5357, 5358, 5359, 5360, 5361,
 5362, 5363, 5364, 5365, 5366, 5367, 5368, 5369, 5370, 5371,
 5372, 5373, 5374, 5375, 5376, 5377, 5378, 5379, 5380, 5381,
 5382, 5383, 5384, 5385, 5386, 5387, 5388, 5389, 5390, 5391,
 5392, 5393, 5394, 5395, 5396, 5397, 5398, 5399, 5400, 5401,
 5402, 5403, 5404, 5405, 5406, 5407, 5408, 5409, 5410, 5411,
 5412, 5413, 5414, 5415, 5416, 5417, 5418, 5419, 5420, 5421,
 5422, 5423, 5424, 5425, 5426, 5427, 5428, 5429, 5430, 5431,
 5432, 5433, 5434, 5435, 5436, 5437, 5438, 5439, 5440, 5441,
 5442, 5443, 5444, 5445, 5446, 5447, 5448, 5449, 5450, 5451,
 5452, 5453, 5454, 5455, 5456, 5457, 5458, 5459, 5460, 5461,
 5462, 5463, 5464, 5465, 5466, 5467, 5468, 5469, 5470, 5471,
 5472, 5473, 5474, 5475, 5476, 5477, 5478, 5479, 5480, 5481,
 5482, 5483, 5484, 5485, 5486, 5487, 5488, 5489, 5490, 5491,
 5492, 5493, 5494, 5495, 5496, 5497, 5498, 5499, 5500, 5501,
 5502, 5503, 5504, 5505, 5506, 5507, 5508, 5509, 5510, 5511,
 5512, 5513, 5514, 5515, 5516, 5517, 5518, 5519, 5520, 5521,
 5522, 5523, 5524, 5525, 5526, 5527, 5528, 5529, 5530, 5531,
 5532, 5533, 5534, 5535, 5536, 5537, 5538, 5539, 5540, 5541,
 5542, 5543, 5544, 5545, 5546, 5547, 5548, 5549, 5550, 5551,
 5552, 5553, 5554, 5555, 5556, 5557, 5558, 5559, 5560, 5561,
 5562, 5563, 5564, 5565, 5566, 5567, 5568, 5569, 5570, 5571,
 5572, 5573, 5574, 5575, 5576, 5577, 5578, 5579, 5580, 5581,
 5582, 5583, 5584, 5585, 5586, 5587, 5588, 5589, 5590, 5591,
 5592, 5593, 5594, 5595, 5596, 5597, 5598, 5599, 5600, 5601,
 5602, 5603, 5604, 5605, 5606, 5607, 5608, 5609, 5610, 5611,
 5612, 5613, 5614, 5615, 5616, 5617, 5618, 5619, 5620, 5621,
 5622, 5623, 5624, 5625, 5626, 5627, 5628, 5629, 5630, 5631,
 5632, 5633, 5634, 5635, 5636, 5637, 5638, 5639, 5640, 5641,
 5642, 5643, 5644, 5645, 5646, 5647, 5648, 5649, 5650, 5651,
 5652, 5653, 5654, 5655, 5656, 5657, 5658, 5659, 5660, 5661,
 5662, 5663, 5664, 5665, 5666, 5667, 5668, 5669, 5670, 5671,
 5672, 5673, 5674, 5675, 5676, 5677, 5678, 5679, 5680, 5681,
 5682, 5683, 5684, 5685, 5686, 5687, 5688, 5689, 5690, 5691,
 5692, 56

Chrysopinae
2682.

Chrysopistius,
revised 5658.

Chrysops
302, 1255, 2564, 2739, 2925, 3949.

Chrysops,
cattle anaplasmosis vectors 6964.
distribution/development larvae, salt marsh, USA,
Connecticut 8748.
populations, USA 6503.

Chrysops fuliginosus,
pathology, *Cometoides pechumani* sp. nov. infection, USA
8488.

Chrysotypus
99.

Chthoniidae
6540, 8163.

Churia
94.

Chydaeus,
new species, Taiwan 6553, 6554.

Chymomyza
5780.

Cicada
1000.

Cicadellidae
375, 387, 738, 866, 922, 952, 986,
947.
1070, 1080, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1712, 2361, 2580, 2892,
2963, 3006, 3014, 3015, 3038, 3582, 3623, 3683, 3815, 3847,
4285.
4397, 4399, 4417, 4629, 4743, 4744, 4745, 4747, 4748,
4749, 4750.
4751.
4834, 5148, 5211, 5342, 5352, 5355, 5367, 5388,
5392.
5401, 5405, 5410, 5426, 5561, 5825, 5826, 5827, 5828,
5829, 5831, 5832, 5988, 6177, 6242, 6391, 6601, 6602, 6854,
6986, 6998, 7266, 7267, 7268, 7269, 7270, 7271, 7272, 7273,
7274, 7275, 7717, 7752, 7914, 8229, 8230, 8231, 8232, 8531,
8543, 8617, 8660, 8708, 8717, 8720, 8860, 8863, 9044.

Cicadellidae,
chemical control, *Gossypium* 8849.
insect flotsam, fish food 7779.
new species, Ethiopian Region 7270.
new taxa, Neotropical Region 5830.

parasitism, *Gonaptus bicolor* 5853.
vectors peach X-disease, *Prunus virginiana* 6878.

Cicadelloidea
3683.

Cicadidae
813, 863, 976, 1000, 1407, 1474, 3165, 4110, 4870, 5833,
5834, 6119, 7496, 7765, 7787, 8698, 8770.

Cicadidae,
new species, Ivory Coast/Guinea 8228.

Cicadulina,
transmission maize streak disease virus, review 8863.
transport, packing methods 4834.

Cicindela
1937, 3158, 3261.

Cicindela,
from Southwest Asia 7169.
new species 7169.
taxonomy 6552.

Cicindela formosa,
from Canada, Quebec, ecology + behaviour 5566.

Cicindela oregona,
ecology/biology, USA, Oregon 7786.

Cicindela sexguttata,
phenology/population dynamics, USA, Indiana 8775.

Cicindelidae
861, 1219, 1228, 1937, 2172, 2299, 2861, 2918, 3158, 4069,
4070, 4408, 4645, 5566, 5689, 7168, 7786, 8775.

Cicindelidae,
bibliography, Entomological News publications 7098.
from Southwest Asia 7169.
from Zaire 8083.

new for Zaire 8083.

Cilliba casidea,
immature stages 8306.

Cillibidae
8306.

Cimbex quadrimaculatus,
pest status, *Amygdalus*, Lebanon 7884.

Cimbicidae
1223, 3537, 7884.

Cimex
3379, 4435.

Cimex lectularius,
control, famphur 5304.
hepatitis virus B infection, Republic of South Africa 6956.

Cimicidae
3379, 3602, 5304, 6956, 6965, 8631.

Cinara
238, 397, 3940.

Ciniflo
167, 610, 611.

Ciniflo similis,
hairs regeneration 4330.

Cinygmula
5795.

Cinygmula,
new species, USSR 6599.

Cionus
858.

Circotopus,
insecticides susceptibility 7838.

- Circulifer**
922.
- Circulifer tenellus***,
integrated control, *Beta vulgaris* 5388.
- Cistudinomyia cistudinis***,
new locality, USA 8678.
- Citral**,
JH mimic, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 2737.
- Cixiidae**
8637.
- Cladardis***
3528, 5878.
- Cladius***
4403.
- Clambidae**
3902, 9058.
- Clambus***
3902.
- Clambus***,
distribution, Finland 9058.
- Clastobasis***,
taxonomy 7238.
- Clastoptera***
4742.
- Claudiella**
42.
- Claviger testaceus***,
status, France 5540.
- Clavigeridae**
1221.
- Clematodina***,
new species, French Guyana 5923.
- Cleopus pulchellus***,
new locality, Poland 6466.
- Clepsis***
6488.
- Clepsis***,
new species 5910.
- Cleptelmis***,
identification, USA 8103.
- Clerada***,
haematophagy 6261.
- Cleridae**
1058, 4646, 7146, 7466.
- Clerota***,
new species 5736.
- Climate**,
diapause in relation to, *Diabrotica virgifera* 1586.
in relation to biology, grassland + forest *Ixodes ricinus* 394.
in relation to development, *Prays oleae*, Granada-Spain 844.
in relation to dispersal diversity *Scorpio* populations,
Mediterranean Region 5287.
in relation to geographic distribution + pest status
Trogoderma granarium 4412.
in relation to morphological variation, gall aphids 7376.
- Clinidium allegheense***,
taxonomy 4636.
- Clinidium apertum***,
taxonomy 4636.
- Clinidium chevrolati***,
taxonomy 4636.
- Clinidium turquinense***,
taxonomy 4636.
- Clinotanypus**
45.
- Clinteria**
1150.
- Clionasterol**,
dealkylation, *Tenebrio molitor* larvae 8423.
- Clitumnus***
3334, 3414.
- Clivina lobata***,
new subspecies, Japan, Ryukyus 6555.
- Cloeon**
1727, 7963.
- Cloeon***,
toxicity detergents 6130.
- Clossiana**
96.
- Closteroides**
95.
- Clubiona***,
new species, India 7128.
- Clubionidae**
1753, 2791, 7128, 9056.
- Clupeosoma***
4157.
- Clypeadon**
1682.
- Clytini**
566.
- Clytiomyia helluo***,
parasitism in relation to *Eurygaster integriceps* haemolymph
proteins 7433.
parasitism in relation to *Eurygaster integriceps* testes 1569.
- CM-UTH 1424**,
toxicity + persistence, Coleoptera + Lepidoptera larvae +
Muscidae 765.
- Cnaphalocrocis***
271, 2289, 2336.
- Cnemidandrena***
2586.
- Cneorane***
5685.
- Cnephia**
57, 3142, 3504.
- Cnephini**
57.
- Cobalt**,
cobalt chloride, *in vivo* destruction ocellar neurons,
Periplaneta americana 223.
in relation to calcium action potential, *Ephesia kuhniella*
3402.
pollution effects, *Ephemerella ignita* / *Baetis rhodani*,
Sweden, Ricklea R. 8915.
- Coccidae**
247, 314, 897, 907, 1630, 2042, 3059, 4109, 4370, 4425,
4501, 5391, 6060, 6248, 6257, 6603, 6842, 6849, 7276.
- Coccidae**,
fungi infection, Cuba 8499.
- Coccinella**
308, 380, 403, 808, 1061, 1977, 2939, 2948, 3346, 3512,
3592, 3693.
- Coccinella septempunctata***,
dormancy, storage 6936.

Coccinellidae

308, 314, 380, 403, 808, 852, 871, 984, 1003, 1005, 1061, 1216, 1977, 2082, 2304, 2332, 2475, 2679, 2754, 2802, 2863, 2935, 2939, 2948, 3254, 3346, 3512, 3592, 3658, 3669, 3693, 3794, 3802, 4034, 4071, 4352, 4647, 5165, 5227, 5372, 5485, 5691, 6936, 6974, 7170, 7558, 7718, 8069, 8173, 8174, 8668, 8773.

Coccinellidae,

Motschulsky types taxonomy, State University Moscow 5690.

mouthparts, functional morphology 8392.

populations in relation to Aphididae, Australia, Queensland 5292.

Coccinula

2948.

Coccoidea

67, 367, 1229, 3683, 4109, 4763, 5979.

Coccoidea,

damaging *Citrus*, Thailand 7276.
from grasses, USA, Georgia 6515.

Coccophagoides similis,

parasitism, *Lepidosaphes mesasiatica* /*Lepidosaphes ulmi* 6695.

Coccophagus

3192, 6842.

Coccophagus scutellaris,

sex ratios 3877.

Coccotrypes

3790.

Coccus

2042.

Coccus hesperidum,

new host, *Timberlakiella applanatonervus* 6849.

Coccus hesperidum,

pest status, vegetable crops 6389.

Coccygomimus turionellae,

antennal vibration in relation to host location 8378.

Cochliomyia

130, 529, 530, 1923, 3597.

Cochliomyia hominivorax,

aggregation/mating behaviour 5103.
chemical control 5330.
control, USA 4495.
ovarian development in relation to flight 4909.
populations, aggregation/territoriality, USA, Texas 7414.
proteins utilization, liquid diets 8669.
reestablishment-Curacao 8831.

Cochylidae

2461.

Cocoons,

Altozar in relation to silk production, *Bombyx mori* 712.

Anthocopa 1723.

Cecidomyiidae 7372.

cocoon characteristics, *Bombyx mori* 1622.

cocoon size in relation to silatrans, *Bombyx mori* 7572.

construction in relation to reproduction, *Araneus diadematus* 1611.

Dianthidium macrurum 2839.

Dielocerus diasi 632.

Dryobates pubescens medianus predation, *Callosamia promethea* 1032.

food plant variety in relation to cocoon production, *Bombyx mori* 3636.

inheritance cocoon silk content, interlinear hybrids, *Bombyx mori* 7046.

Lipolexis 6254.

orientation cocoon spinning, *Nemeritis canescens* in *Ephestia* cocoons 3322.

Pleistophora schubergi + *Nosema disstriae* in relation to cocoon production, *Malacosoma disstria* 235.

Proteriades 8619.

Proteriades zuni sp. nov. 81.

site selection, *Hyalophora cecropia* larvae 2188.

spinning, polypeptides, salivary gland secretion, in relation to DNA puffs, *Rhynchosciara americana* 6115.

spinning, *Stegodyphus sarasinorum* 1623.

Codatractus

2611.

Coelaenomenodera elaeidis,

Eulophidae parasitism/biological control 8677.

Coelioxita,

new genus 7294.

Coelioxys

4131.

Coelioxys,

taxonomy 7294.

Coelocassida

2525.

Coeloccephalopion

1867.

Coelocorynus debeckeri,

new species, Tanzania 7161.

Coelocraera,

new species, Nigeria 4657.

Coelopa frigida,

uridine utilization, ovaries 7601.

Coelophora

7558.

Coelophora,

taxonomy 8173.

Coelopidae

7601.

Coelotes,

new species, Greece 7126.

Coenagrion

2490, 3621, 4000, 6489.

Coenagrion armatum,

daily consumption 5154.

Coenagrion freyi,

taxonomic status 8264.

Coenagrionidae

800, 1282, 1727, 2490, 3204, 3621, 4000, 4360, 4582, 4843,
5154, 5514, 5564, 6154, 6228, 6320, 6419, 6489, 6508, 7319,
7371, 8263, 8264, 8946.

Coenagrionidae,

co existence, Norfolk Broads Britain 5441.

Coenochilus

1150.

Coenonympha

6457.

Coenosia,

synonymy 5759.

Colaspis

747.

Colechicine,

in relation to juvenile hormone effect on follicle cells.

Rhodnius prolixus 805.**Coleomegilla**

2754, 2863, 3693.

Coleophora

1104, 2503, 2607, 2608, 3662, 4206, 5886, 7684.

Coleophora,

new for Germany (GDR) 7060.

new species, Japan 5889.

Coleophora hydrolapatella,

new for Britain 3911.

Coleophora parthenica,biological control *Salsola kali*, Egypt 6870.**Coleophoridae**

1104, 2503, 2607, 2608, 3662, 3911, 4206, 5886, 5889,
6870, 7060, 7684

Coleophoroidea,

taxonomy/phylogeny 6655.

Coleoptera

7, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32,
33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 119, 132, 134, 135, 137,
138, 140, 168, 181, 193, 196, 266, 271, 202, 203, 206, 217,
219, 220, 240, 255, 256, 260, 261, 272, 273, 276, 280, 284,
285, 287, 292, 293, 298,
289,
301, 308, 311, 314, 315, 323, 329, 347, 365, 366, 374, 380,
386, 388, 389, 392, 396, 399, 407, 408, 413, 431, 434, 436,
437, 438, 442, 445, 449, 450, 452, 460, 466, 468, 472, 474,
485, 565, 500, 502, 515, 524, 536, 545, 546, 548, 552, 554,
557, 559, 562, 565, 566, 568, 579, 589, 642, 657, 675, 679,
692, 693, 694, 701, 703, 704, 705, 710, 736, 739, 745, 747,
749, 765, 769, 776, 779, 780, 796, 807, 808, 812, 814, 835,
840, 841, 848, 858, 861, 863, 870, 871, 875, 876, 878, 886,
894, 896, 918, 920, 929, 933, 936, 937, 939, 940, 944, 949,
973, 978, 980, 986, 990, 995, 999, 1003, 1005, 1007, 1008,

1009, 1011, 1017, 1028, 1053, 1055, 1056, 1058, 1061, 1066,
1067, 1068, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1077, 1080, 1083, 1086, 1088,
1090, 1092, 1094, 1095, 1102, 1109, 1111, 1113, 1114, 1115,
1116, 1128, 1129, 1131, 1137, 1150, 1167, 1173, 1190, 1191,
1203, 1204, 1208, 1209, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1216, 1217, 1218,
1219, 1221, 1222, 1228, 1230, 1236, 1241, 1245, 1246, 1247,
1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1256, 1257, 1274, 1279, 1281, 1284,
1285, 1289, 1295, 1296, 1298, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322,
1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332,
1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342,
1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352,
1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362,
1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372,
1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1480, 1482, 1490, 1495, 1522,
1547, 1549, 1578, 1583, 1586, 1588, 1593, 1596, 1634, 1650,
1652, 1655, 1656, 1666, 1675, 1676, 1679, 1687, 1701, 1711,
1720, 1722, 1725, 1763, 1807, 1820, 1824, 1850, 1852, 1853,
1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1865, 1867, 1869,
1870, 1871, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1878, 1879, 1883, 1903, 1937,
1964, 1977, 2021, 2024, 2035, 2071, 2080, 2082, 2101, 2116,
2153, 2172, 2182, 2239, 2243, 2253, 2263, 2270, 2276, 2292,
2297, 2299, 2304, 2332, 2337, 2338, 2354, 2371, 2416, 2453,
2465, 2467, 2469, 2470, 2473, 2475, 2477, 2481, 2495, 2498,
2529, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2504, 2511,
2514, 2515, 2522, 2525, 2671, 2672, 2675, 2678, 2679, 2683,
2707, 2710, 2711, 2742, 2743, 2745, 2746, 2750, 2751, 2752,
2754, 2755, 2764, 2767,
2724,
2802, 2803, 2806, 2809, 2815, 2817, 2819, 2820, 2822,
2825, 2829, 2840, 2841, 2843, 2851, 2853, 2856, 2861, 2862,
2863, 2864, 2865, 2872, 2875, 2891, 2895, 2918, 2927, 2930,
2934, 2935, 2936, 2939, 2945, 2948, 2949, 2961, 2973, 2987,
3011, 3015, 3022, 3037, 3040, 3044, 3050, 3065, 3080, 3111,
3113, 3114, 3125, 3136, 3138, 3141, 3143, 3144, 3153, 3156,
3158, 3161, 3164, 3181, 3197, 3203, 3205, 3206, 3211, 3217,
3218, 3221, 3227, 3236, 3254, 3255, 3258, 3261, 3264, 3265,
3267, 3294, 3306, 3311, 3319, 3333, 3335, 3336, 3346, 3349,
3351, 3361, 3384, 3385, 3388, 3393, 3398, 3408, 3413, 3415,
3420, 3425, 3432, 3433, 3438, 3440, 3451, 3454, 3461, 3502,
3512, 3531, 3543, 3548, 3553, 3556, 3560, 3566, 3567, 3568,
3573, 3577, 3586, 3588, 3592, 3594, 3601, 3608, 3609, 3614,
3622, 3632, 3633, 3637, 3642, 3643, 3645, 3651, 3654, 3658,
3659, 3661, 3680, 3681, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3695, 3698, 3701,
3705, 3720, 3722, 3770, 3776, 3779, 3790, 3793, 3794, 3802,
3816, 3841, 3844, 3848, 3856, 3880, 3888, 3893, 3899, 3902,
3903, 3904, 3905, 3906, 3908, 3920, 3928, 3929, 3931, 3935,
3936, 3937, 3957, 3964, 3966, 3970, 3971, 3980, 3981, 3982,
3991, 3997, 3998, 4001, 4002, 4003, 4004, 4005, 4008, 4010,
4012, 4016, 4022, 4034, 4035, 4061, 4062, 4063, 4064, 4065,
4066, 4067, 4068, 4069, 4070, 4072, 4073, 4074, 4075, 4076,
4077, 4078, 4079, 4080, 4081, 4082, 4114, 4205, 4209, 4212,
4227, 4235, 4248, 4249, 4270, 4273, 4274, 4287, 4298, 4327,
4331, 4350, 4352, 4359, 4362, 4394, 4408, 4412, 4415, 4428,
4468, 4472, 4479, 4492, 4500, 4517, 4534, 4556, 4558, 4566,
4568, 4570, 4571, 4572, 4576, 4583, 4584, 4586, 4587, 4632,
4633, 4634, 4635, 4636, 4637, 4638, 4639, 4640, 4641, 4642,
4643, 4644, 4645, 4646, 4647, 4648, 4649, 4650, 4651, 4652,
4653, 4654, 4655, 4656, 4658, 4659, 4660, 4661, 4662, 4663,
4664, 4665, 4666, 4667, 4668, 4669, 4670, 4671, 4672, 4673,
4674, 4675, 4676, 4677, 4678, 4827, 4832, 4851, 4856, 4859,
4869, 4878, 4903, 4916, 4931, 4955, 4958, 4964, 4965, 4974,
4991, 4994, 5010, 5024, 5030, 5032, 5033, 5038, 5039, 5040,
5041, 5059, 5062, 5069, 5072, 5084, 5106, 5114, 5122, 5135,
5144, 5150, 5165, 5173, 5194, 5202, 5206, 5208, 5214, 5219,
5222, 5224, 5226, 5227, 5228, 5232, 5233, 5241, 5250, 5253,

Coleoptera(continued)

5254, 5275, 5276, 5285, 5288, 5290, 5292, 5340, 5345, 5348, 5357, 5362, 5363, 5368, 5372, 5383, 5397, 5401, 5409, 5411, 5415, 5456, 5472, 5474, 5485, 5494, 5498, 5499, 5500, 5501, 5502, 5503, 5504, 5505, 5506, 5507, 5508, 5509, 5514, 5521, 5524, 5525, 5526, 5527, 5528, 5529, 5530, 5559, 5566, 5577, 5591, 5598, 5599, 5646, 5656, 5657, 5658, 5659, 5660, 5661, 5662, 5663, 5664, 5665, 5666, 5667, 5668, 5669, 5670, 5671, 5672, 5674, 5675, 5676, 5677, 5678, 5679, 5680, 5681, 5682, 5683, 5684, 5685, 5686, 5687, 5688, 5689, 5690, 5691, 5692, 5693, 5694, 5695, 5696, 5697, 5698, 5699, 5700, 5701, 5703, 5704, 5705, 5706, 5707, 5708, 5709, 5710, 5711, 5712, 5713, 5714, 5715, 5716, 5717, 5718, 5719, 5720, 5721, 5722, 5723, 5724, 5725, 5726, 5727, 5728, 5729, 5730, 5731, 5732, 5733, 5734, 5735, 5736, 5737, 5738, 5739, 5740, 5741, 5742, 5743, 5744, 5745, 5866, 5962, 5963, 5966, 5967, 5985, 5995, 6035, 6064, 6074, 6088, 6089, 6093, 6097.

6085.

6107, 6113, 6123, 6132, 6138, 6143, 6158, 6160, 6163, 6167, 6173, 6180, 6181, 6188, 6205, 6206, 6210, 6214, 6221, 6227, 6239, 6251, 6252, 6256, 6265, 6266, 6276, 6283, 6287, 6290, 6300, 6309, 6310, 6314, 6315, 6317, 6321, 6325, 6326, 6332, 6334, 6357, 6384, 6386, 6392, 6411, 6414, 6415, 6416, 6431, 6441, 6442, 6443, 6444, 6445, 6446, 6447, 6461, 6462, 6464, 6465, 6466, 6468, 6469, 6496, 6497, 6498, 6499, 6500, 6501, 6548, 6549, 6551, 6552, 6553, 6554, 6555, 6557, 6558, 6559, 6560, 6561, 6562, 6563, 6564, 6565, 6566, 6567, 6568, 6569, 6570, 6571, 6572, 6573, 6575, 6690, 6697, 6698, 6700, 6720, 6740, 6753, 6754, 6766, 6777, 6792, 6798, 6801, 6803, 6807, 6834, 6843, 6872, 6889, 6892, 6897, 6903, 6910, 6912, 6913, 6915, 6920, 6928, 6930, 6935, 6936, 6940, 6973, 6974, 6981, 6993, 6995, 7000, 7034, 7044, 7058, 7064, 7065, 7084, 7091, 7098, 7144, 7145, 7146, 7147, 7148, 7149, 7150, 7151, 7152, 7153, 7154, 7155, 7156, 7157, 7158, 7159, 7160, 7162, 7163, 7164, 7165, 7166, 7167, 7168, 7169, 7170, 7171, 7172, 7173, 7174, 7175, 7176, 7177, 7178, 7179, 7180, 7181, 7182, 7183, 7184, 7185, 7186, 7187, 7188, 7189, 7190, 7191, 7192, 7193, 7194, 7195, 7196, 7197, 7198, 7199, 7200, 7202, 7203, 7204, 7205, 7206, 7207, 7208, 7209, 7210, 7339, 7346, 7359, 7360, 7363, 7364, 7366, 7380, 7391, 7420, 7428, 7441, 7446, 7466, 7471, 7475, 7477, 7478, 7486, 7491, 7505, 7528, 7534, 7548, 7550, 7558, 7573, 7576, 7582, 7583, 7584, 7594, 7600, 7625, 7631, 7636, 7638, 7642, 7650, 7652, 7672, 7675, 7709, 7713, 7714, 7716, 7718, 7732, 7740, 7756, 7762, 7772, 7779, 7782, 7786, 7805, 7809, 7876, 7893, 7894, 7897, 7898, 7906, 7919, 7922, 7925, 7930, 7933, 7967, 8008, 8020, 8042, 8043, 8044, 8045, 8046, 8047, 8048, 8049, 8050, 8051, 8052, 8053, 8054, 8055, 8069, 8083, 8084, 8098, 8099, 8101, 8102, 8103, 8117, 8121, 8124, 8168, 8170, 8171, 8173, 8174, 8175, 8176, 8177, 8178, 8179, 8180, 8181, 8182, 8183, 8184, 8185, 8186, 8187, 8188, 8189, 8194.

8100.

8279, 8296, 8305, 8355, 8359, 8369, 8392, 8400, 8411, 8446, 8479, 8480, 8482, 8492, 8496, 8516, 8530, 8553, 8558, 8559, 8560, 8562, 8563, 8568, 8591, 8640, 8644, 8654, 8661, 8668, 8675, 8676, 8679, 8708, 8712, 8725, 8732, 8741, 8742, 8759, 8765, 8773, 8774, 8775, 8776, 8785, 8840, 8842, 8848, 8850, 8851, 8856, 8867, 8872, 8879, 8887, 8896, 8899, 8922, 9016, 9031, 9040, 9058, 9071.

Coleoptera,

Anthonomus grandis, lipids + fatty acids *Mattesia grandis* protozoa 651.

aquatic, from Balearic Islands 7013.

aquatic, from Czechoslovakia 7059.

biology + sex ratios-chalcidoidea parasitizing *Scolytus* 5479.

biotopes, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 8789.

Curculionidae 820.

families keyed 4630.

fauna, deletions, Finland 5522.

feeding, destruction *Ascaris suum* eggs 5245.

flight in relation to ultrastructure tergo coxal muscle 6005.

fossils, phylogeny, Nearctic Region 5495.

from Breteuil, France 5523.

from Fars-Iran 5542.

from Italy 4567.

human consumption, Malaysia 7816.

infestations 4451.

infestations, windthrow *Pinus* 6335.

meiosis, chromosomes 8944.

new for Blekinge + Smaland, Sweden 9059.

new for Sweden 4569.

Polygonum -associated, Florida-USA 3620.

protolin occurrence 5986.

shore dwelling, populations, streams, USA, Ohio 7751.

significance black colour, deserts 6100.

size in relation to body temperature + oxygen consumption 6059.

stored products, activity ether analogues juvenile hormone 7868.

stored products, insecticides toxicity in relation to carbon dioxide atmosphere 7532.

stored products, toxicity pirimiphos methyl 7535.

stored products, ultrastructure elytra 5983.

taxonomy 4631.

ultrastructure scolopophorous sensilla, mandible 6034.

Coliadinæ

98.

Colias

1174, 1761, 1764, 2628, 2878, 3835.

Colias,

Maculinea 402.

Colias croceus,

late occurrence 4409.

Colias eurytheme,

sexual interactions, flight 8374.

Colias palaeno,

new subspecies, Canada 7309.

Colias phloodice,

sexual interactions, flight 8374.

Colicus,

new species, Venezuela, + key 8148.

Collembola

43, 581, 583, 603, 986, 1130, 1131, 1463, 1490, 1675, 1724, 1725, 2184, 2691, 2692, 2757, 2763, 2845, 2936, 3383, 3472, 3568, 3570, 3673, 3707, 3826, 3834, 3941, 3977, 4083, 4084, 4085, 4086, 4087, 4088, 4210, 4250, 4679, 4680, 4681, 4992, 5149, 5747, 5748, 6102, 6155, 6314, 6576, 6759, 6821, 6899, 7211, 7212, 7213, 7214, 7396, 7481, 7661, 7666, 8190, 8364, 8388, 8391.

Collembola,

community organization, soil, Arctic tundra, Alaska 7008.

ecological roles 6900.

Collembola, (continued)

feeding, in relation to fungal colonization leaf litter 6907.
 from Segovia Spain 5749.
 new records, USA, Indiana 9079.
 populations, diel periodicity, Spitzbergen 7426.
 populations, in relation to soil pH, West Bengal India 6402.
 populations, intrinsic rate of increase 7780.
 ultrastructure transport epithelium ventral tube, in relation to salinity adaptation 5992.

Colletes

164, 966, 4435.

Colletes,

collection, Entomology Institute, Portici, Italy 9064.

Colletes louisae,

female female attraction 7462.

Colletes succincta,

haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability 8012.

Colletidae

164, 966, 4120, 4435, 6614, 7462.

Colletidae,

collection, Entomology Institute, Portici, Italy 9064.

Colobathristidae

4729.

Colobopsis

616, 3314.

Colobopterus

5734.

Colobopterus,

repagula form, phylogeny 7050.

Coloburella

2691.

Colombia,

habesiosis epidemiology, Ixodidae 6952.

behaviour *Parachartergus richardsi* guarding Membracidae 7419.

biological control *Erinnyis ello* 7877.

establishment *Telenomus alsophilae*, control *Oxydia trychiata* 4411.

genetic load in relation to habitat, *Drosophila willistoni* 8015.

new Acrididae 1440, 5923.

new Asterolecaniidae 7265.

new Cerambycidae 1328.

new Ceratopogonidae 8193.

new Dermestidae 7176.

new Gnaphosidae 5627.

new Nymphalidae 6652.

new Palpimanidae 5633.

new Pseudococcidae 7277.

new Pteromalidae 7296.

new Saturniidae 2632, 2633.

new Satyridae 4796.

new Scarabaeidae 8185.

new Stathmopodidae 6660.

new Symphytonathidae 4059.

new Tenebrionidae 1371.

new Trombiculidae 8147, 8149.

pest status *Anastrepha*, *Manihot* 7935.

populations, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus*, house dust, Bogota 7825.

Telenomus alsophilae as parasite of *Oxydia trychiata* 353.

Colonidae,

from Nahuel Huapi National Park, Argentina 7157.

Colonies,

alate female induction, *Harpagoxenus sublaevis* 8999.

biology, *Andrena ferox* 7612.

biology queenless *Vespa similima* nests 5432.

brood rearing efficiency + cannibalism, *Apis mellifera* 1124.

brood rearing in relation to pollen substitutes protein source, *Apis mellifera* 7947.

brood transport, *Tapinoma erraticum* 4508.

caste determination, *Monomorium pharaonis* 6399.

caste determination, *Odontomachus haematodes* 8902.

caste ratios, *Mastotermes darwiniensis* 8903.

caste ratios in relation to papering, *Nasutitermes exitiosus* 6397.

caste size + comb size + biomass + energy content + respiration, *Macrotermes ukuzii* 1123.

colony density, *Anomma nigricans*, savannah forests, Ivory Coast, Lamto 7003.

colony density *Anomma nigricans*, Ivory Coast 5430.

colony development, *Apis mellifera* 7948.

colony development, *Cataglyphis cursor* 7945.

colony development, *Messor semirufus* 6398.

colony size in relation to comb building + sugar

consumption, *Apis mellifera* 7004.

colony structure/development, *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* / *Atta laevigata* 6396.

community structure/seasonal activity, Formicidae, USA, New Mexico, Chihuahuan Desert 8911.

control, tepa, *Monomorium pharaonis* 3495.

direction finding in relation to visual reference points, *Cataglyphis setipes turcomanica* 7005.

distribution in relation to coppicing, *Formica rufa* British Isles, Kent 8740.

ecology + phenology + food requirements, *Anoplolepis longipes* 5429.

ecology, *Aeshna caerulea* + *Somatochlora arctica*, Perthshire Britain 4563.

foraging ecology + community organization, seed-eating Formicidae, deserts 2942.

group foraging, *Myrmica* 8907.

hive microclimate in relation to environmental conditions/physiological state, *Apis mellifera* 7007.

in relation to cyclone 'Tracy', *Oecophylla smaragdina*, vine thickets, Australia 3668.

nests, foraging activity, *Cataglyphis bicolor* 6727.

nests-petiole specialization, *Vespa* 4515.

overwintering survival, *Solenopsis invicta*, USA, Georgia 8771.

polyethism, *Drepanotermes* workers 8908.

polyethism, *Vespa crabro* 4512.

polygyny, *Solenopsis geminata* 7006.

polymorphism, *Schedorhinotermes lamanianus* 4546.

productivity, *Formica dakotensis*, spruce bog, Canada, Quebec 8909.

queen introduction methods, *Apis mellifera* 8289.

seasonal activity *Bombus rufipes*, Java 5433.

social organization, *Apis* 3824.

sociotomy, colony foundation, *Odontotermes assmuthi* +

Colonies.(continued)

Speculitermes cyclops 3825.

temporary queens, *Metapolybia aztecoides* 7952.
toxicity insect growth regulators, *Solenopsis invicta* 7544.
trophic eggs, *Myrmica rubra* 7953.

true/fertile workers + sterile host females, *Harpagoxenus sublaevis* 7954.

uniting methods, *Apis* 1452.

vitality in relation to pupae collection, Formicidae, Finland 8763.

10 year colony *Acromyrmex octospinosus* 1127.

Colonization,

insecticides post treatment recolonization pest insects, soy bean fields 3779.

Coloration,

aposematic, *Elasmolomus sordidus* 7418.

brown + grey females, *Euthystira brachyptera* populations, France 707.

Ceuthorhynchus asperulus 8296.

Cicindela oregona 7786.

cocoons, *Lipolexis* 6254.

crypsis, Iberian insects 3882.

crystal structure quinone A, Aphididae 6739.

determination, pupae, *Papilio* 6101.

developmental colour change, Membracidae, Mexico 4112.
eggs, *Cerotainia albipilosa* 7604.

green morphs, *Plathypena scabra* 706.

green yellow + red morphs, relative abundance in relation to host plant + season, *Myzus persicae*, Japan 928.

homoeosis, *Lycaena phlaeas* 2749.

Hypothesis euclea 1629.

in relation to predation, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4423.

in relation to rearing density, *Humbe tenuicornis* 5134.

juvenile hormone in relation to adult pigmentation, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 207.

metallic colours, cuticle, Coleoptera + Lepidoptera 1547.

migration pigment granules, *Carausius morosus* 4984.

photoperiod in relation to colour polymorphism, *Thyanta calceata* 8005.

polymorphism, *Pogonomyrmex californicus* 9024.

polymorphism, *Ruspolia differens* 3876.

preservation methods, Libellulidae 4196.

pupae, *Pieris brassicae* 7627.

seasonal variation, *Drosophila testacea*, Japan, Hokkaido 8450.

significance black colour, Coleoptera, deserts 6100.

synthetic JH in relation to homochromy control, *Locusta migratoria* 708.

variation, abdomen, *Eristalis tenax* 7373.

variation, *Chlorophorus pilosus* 566.

variation, *Protepeolus*, Nearctic Region 4762.

variation, *Strangalia bicolor* 3264.

wing colour in relation to interspecific courtship, *Zizeeria maha argia* + *Zizina otis* 625.

wings, mechanical function, Diptera 3266.

Colour,

flower colour in relation to foraging behaviour, *Bombus* 2708.

oviposition substrate preference, *Simulium vittatum* 3394.

preference, oviposition, *Simulium damnosum* 7800.

Colposcena,

new species, Italy 5824.

Colydiidae

1216, 3153, 3258, 5502, 5504, 7171.

Colydium

3153.

Colymbetinae

1458.

Commensalism,

Schizelythron parakum sp.nov. in relation to *Schedorhinotermes* 2537.

Scutacaridae in relation to Andrenidae + Halictidae 5614.

Comoro Is.,

distribution + origin Culicidae 4696.

new Acari 5616.

new Culicidae 4695, 4696.

new Ethmidae 4138.

Comperiella,

taxonomy 5856.

Competition,

γ -irradiation in relation to sexual competition,

Callosobruchus maculatus 7582.

Araneae populations 5268.

avirulent biotype, *Mayetiola destructor* 3716.

carion fly communities 2938.

Ceratitis capitata larvae 6937.

Chironomidae larvae, lakes 8914.

dietary ^{32}P + population density + species frequency in relation to eggs hatchability, mixed populations, *Drosophila* 2281.

evolution competitive mate searching, insects 8019.

fitness, apricot eye mutant, *Ceratitis capitata* 1746.

growth relations, selection lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 2419.

in relation to γ -irradiation, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 6817.

in relation to antibiotics + crowding, *Anopheles stephensi* 3679.

in relation to feeding, Cryptostigmata, litter + soil, forests 5437.

in relation to relative abundance, Formicidae genera 414.

in relation to within fruit mortality *Dacus oleae* larvae, Corfu 6308.

interspecific competition, *Vespula pensylvanica* + *Vespula vulgaris* 3724.

interspecific competition *Spodoptera praefica* parasite guild 3667.

intraspecific competition *Delia coarctata* larvae 3655.

mathematical models, populations, *Chironomus plumosus* 6921.

mating in relation to γ irradiation, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 6159.

mating-minority advantage, eyes coloration mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8623.

niche separation, *Lissocephala* species on *Ficus* 3545.

Phaneta imbridana / *Euaerista aequalis*, seed predation

Xanthium strumarium 7616.

resource partitioning, *Bombus* foraging on goldenrod 635.

territorial defence, *Pararge aegeria* 4365.

Trichoptera populations, streams, USA 4518.

vigour in relation to melanism, *Pantia furcilla*, Massachusetts-USA 4552.

Competition (continued)

vigour in relation to tethered flight, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 1923.

Compsilura concinnata, parasites, Canada, Ontario 5178.
Compsilura concinnata, rearing 6161.

Compsolacon turkestanicus, larvae taxonomy 6562.

Compsomelissa 4117.

Compsothrombium 5618.

Concanavalin A, in relation to L. glutamate receptors, muscles, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7479.

Condeillum 4176.

Confusibombus, from Morvan/Nievre France 6486.

Congo, People's Rep., Culicidae populations, M'Bamou Island 6318.

Dytiscidae from 6567.
 Gyrinidae from 6567.

Mansonella arbovirus vectors, M'Bamou Island 3689.
 new, Carcinophoridae 7216.
 new, Dytiscidae 6567.
 new, Ectobiidae 6544.
 new, Gyrinidae 6567.
 new, Nymphalidae 4792.
 new, Pseudoscorpiones 7139.

records *Labobunaea angasana* 8085.

Congocoptes, new species 7122.

Congovidia

Conicobruchus decelleri, new species, India 5656.

Coniontis 2538.

Coniontis eschscholtzii, habitat preference, dune habitats, USA, California 8759.

Coniopterygidae, 2644.

Coniopterygidae 4807, 4808, 8262.

Coniopterygidae, new for Europe 5535.

Coniopteryx 2644.

Coniopteryx, new species, Neotropical Region 4808.

Coniopteryx atlasensis, new for Europe 5535.

Coniopteryx fumicolor, new records, Panama Canal Zone 4808.

Coniopteryx isthmicola, new records, Honduras/Mexico 4808.

Conioscinella 4694.

Conioscinella, new species, Australia 5774.

Conisatus 2538.

Conistra 538, 2455.

Connivelobus 2886.

Conocephalidae 3067, 3253, 5996.

Conocephalus dorsalis, distribution + ecology, Gibraltar Point Nature Reserve, Britain 7764.

Conocephalus indicus, Malpighian tubules 171.

Conocephalus saltator, ultrastructure, sperm, acrosome morphology 5996.

Conocephalus semivittatus, biology 7635.

Conoderus exsul, populations increase, USA, California 8774.

Conoderus falli, populations increase, USA, California 8774.

Conoesucus, biological drift 4517.

Conomyrma 652, 4240.

Conopia 7338.

Conopidae 3585, 6448, 7229.

Conopymacris 2649.

Conotrachelus 445.

Conotrachelus nenuphar, feeding oviposition in relation to *Malus* fruit abscission 5202.

Conservation.

Ceratophyus rossii, Burano L., Italy 1250.
 endangered Odonata, Germany (GFR) 504.

Formica, Switzerland 1683, 5282.

habitat status *Satvrium californica*, USA, California 7796.
 Lepidoptera, Taiwan 7757.

Lepidoptera, Usmansky Forest USSR 4433.

Odonata, Celle Germany (GFR) 1790.

over collecting Carabidae populations, Quebec Canada 980.

Papilio aristodemus ponceanus, Project Ponceanus, USA, Florida 7793.

public education, Lepidoptera 7798.

Consobrambus 5902.

Contarinia

447, 948, 1025, 1074, 1079, 3013, 3519, 3778, 4434.

Contarinia, gut 7436.

Contarinia coloradensis, biology 6209.

Contarinia pseudotsugae, toxicity acephate 5376.

Contarinia sorghicola,

incidence, in relation to sowing date *Sorghum* 7896.

new host plant, India 7721.

predation, *Tapinoma indicum*, India 7807.

- Control,**
abate. *Aedes aegypti* , India 7835.
- abstracts bibliography. Pseudococcidae. book 3228.
Acari. *Pisum sativum* 3784.
acarological + entomological literature, 1975, Finland 3234.
Actellic. *Anopheles maculipennis* 8533.
Acyrtosiphon kondoi . Queensland-Australia 5576.
Acyrtosiphon pisum , in relation to host plant resistance + insecticides 6352.
Aedes aegypti . *Toxorhynchites rutilus* predation 4422.
Aedes nigromaculis /*Psorophora confinnis* 7817.
Aegeria apiformis . China 3525.
aerial application insecticides against *Glossina* , Nigeria 3766.
aerial application *Romanomermis culicivorax* against Culicidae 2975.
agricultural pests. JH-analogues 3809.
aldicarb in relation to environmental factors. Aphididae + Thysanoptera 5034.
Altosis against *Haematobia irritans* 4445.
Altozar + Altosis against *Coryca cephalonica* in *Sorghum vulgare* 2343.
Amblyseius californicus biological control *Tetranychus urticae* , USA, California 5364.
Amblyseius womersleyi biological control agent against *Tetranychus urticae* 2360.
aminocarb + fenitrothion. *Paropsis atomaria* 5032.
ammonia. *Musca domestica* 5412.
Anastrepha striata 5380.
Anastrepha suspensa , America 3703.
Anopheles , evaluation single application DDT, Togo 5315.
Anthonomus grandis , diflubenzuron 7876.
antifeedants. *Plathypena scabra* on *Glycine max* 1707.
Aphaereta aotea biological control *Musca vetustissima* , Australia 7680.
Aphididae. *Medicago* , USA, California 8843.
Aphididae on *Malus* . Sicily 6387.
Apis mellifera queen pheromone, biological control role 6090.
Apocheima sp. China 3554.
apparatus. *Blattella germanica* 7912.
apparatus. spraying equipment. ectoparasitic arthropods 6342.
arthropod pest management, apple orchard 6388.
- Arvelius albopunctatus* biological control *Solanum elaeagnifolium* 4389.
Aspidiotus destructor , on coconut 3802.
- Atherigona soccata* , insecticides 6980.
- Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Heliothis* /*Pectinophora gossypiella* 5377.
automatic dispenser dichlorvos against *Ephestia kuehniella* 432.
Bacillus thuringiensis + phosalone, integrated control *Laspeyresia pomonella* 2349.
Bacillus thuringiensis , *Amsacta moorei* 4474.
Bacillus thuringiensis against *Galleria mellonella* 7885.
Bacillus thuringiensis against *Hyphantria cunea* + *Datana integerrima* 1052.
Bacillus thuringiensis against *Ostrinia nubilalis* 1076.
Bacillus thuringiensis biological control *Prays oleae* , Greece 7002.
Bacillus thuringiensis biological control *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 8523.
- Bacillus thuringiensis* biological control *Epinothia aporema* 8852.
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides against *Operophtera brumata* /*Tortrix viridana* 6390.
Baculovirus heliothis + feeding stimulants. *Heliothis* , cotton 5369.
Baculovirus heliothis placement in relation to mortality *Heliothis zea* 433.
- benomyl/carbendazin. *Aphis fabae* /*Acyrtosiphon pisum* , *Vicia faba* 8855.
bioassays *Baculovirus*, biological control *Orgyia pseudoisugata* 6125.
biological. *Amblyomma americanum* populations in relation to *Solenopsis invicta* , USA, Louisiana 6908.
biological. *Lithocolletis blancardella* , apple, Canada 7931.
biological. *Mononychellus tanajoa* , Trinidad 8776.
biological. pathology 8900.
biological. pathology. *Culicoides* 8517.
biological control. *Anopheles stephensi* , fish 5325.
- biological control, introduction *Aphelinus mali* against *Eriosoma lanigerum* , Saudi Arabia 6382.
biological control, introduction Ichneumonidae against *Fenusia pusilla* , Quebec Canada 3030.
biological control, mathematical models predator-prey interactions 6898.
- biological control, reviews 5341.
biological control-Aphididae. *Capsicum annuum* + *Petroselinum crispum* , *Chrysopa carnea* 3004.
biological control *Culex nigripalpus* /*Psorophora columbiana* 8807.
biological control defoliating insects, urban environments 5396.
biological control *Erinnyis ello* , Colombia 7877.
biological control *Erinnyis ello* , *Manihot* , Colombia 7874.
biological control *Loxostege frustalis* , South Africa 3008.
biological control *Mononychellus tanajoa* , Africa 7873.
- biological control potential *Anisops bouvieri* , against Culicidae larvae, India 3731.
biological control releases against *Coleophora laricella* , USA 1104.
- biological control-*Stephanitis takeyai* , *Anagrus takeyanus* , USA 5871.
biological control *Tetranychus urticae* + *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* on tomato + cucumber, England + Wales 3774.
bromophos ethyl. *Acari* 254.
camphor toxicity *Callosobruchus chinensis* 2819.
carbaryl + permethrin. Noctuidae larvae, pasture 3782.
carbofuran. *Amrasca biguttula biguttula* + *Hishimonas phycitis* 5352.
carbofuran against *Lycoriella auripila* , *Agaricus bisporus* cultivation 440.
Cephalosporium lecanii in relation to biological control *Coccis viridis* 2042.
- chemical + mechanical. *Coccotrypes* + Nitidulidae. on date

Control,(continued)

3790.
chemical, Simuliidae, Canada 2997.
chemical control, *Dendroctonus rufipennis* 472.
chemical control, *Musca autumnalis* / *Haematobia irritans* 8820.
chemical control *Acanthoscelides obiectus*, stored beans 8896.
chemical control *Aedes sollicitans* 6958.
chemical control *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, USA, Florida 6947.
chemical control *Amblyomma maculatum* / *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 5330.
chemical control *Amrasca biguttula*, India 5355.
chemical control *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 8853.
chemical control Aphididae on strawberry 8888.
chemical control *Aphis fabae*, S.E. England 8873.
chemical control *Aphis gossypii*, Sudan 7901.
chemical control *Araecerus fasciculatus*, stored coffee 8887.
chemical control *Balanogastriis kolae* 8872.
chemical control *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 8844.
chemical control *carbofenothion* 8868.
chemical control *Coryca cephalonica* / *Araecerus fasciculatus*, high RH stored coffee 7898.
chemical control Culicidae, USA, Alaska 6959.
chemical control *Diabrotica virgifera* 8867.
chemical control *Diaeris obliqua* 4482.
chemical control *Euproctis fraterna* 8891.
chemical control grassland Acrididae 8859.
chemical control *Haematobia irritans* 8810.
chemical control *Heliothis virescens*, flue cured tobacco 8858.
chemical control *Herpetogramma licarsialis*, USA, Hawaii 7871.
chemical control *Keiferia lycopersicella* 8897.
chemical control *Lymantria obfuscata* 5406.
chemical control *Mayetiola destructor* 6989.
chemical control *Monochamus alternatus*, Japan 7925.
chemical control *Myzus persicae* 7886, 8893.
chemical control/natural enemies *Dacus musae*, Papua New Guinea 7648.
chemical control *Nesiotocoris tenuis* 6978.
chemical control *Opogona sacchari* 7937.
chemical control *Ornithonyssus sylvarum*, USA, Virginia 8817.
chemical control *Orthostia hibisci*, Canada, Quebec 579.
chemical control *Ostrinia nubilalis* 8864.
chemical control Pentatomidae on *Glycine max*, Brazil 8895.
chemical control pest insects *Cajanus cajan* 8861.
chemical control pest insects *Gossypium* 8849.
chemical control pest insects *Helianthus annuus* 5386.
chemical control *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 8868.
chemical control *Phytoptus avellanae* / *Cecidophypsis vermiphormis* 6361.
chemical control *Pinus caribaea* pests 8866.
chemical control *Rhyacionia buoliana* 6977.
chemical control *Sciothrips cardamomi* 8871.
chemosterilizing insect light trap 8282.
Chilocorus bipustulatus biological control *Parlatoria blanchardi*, Niger 6974.
Chironomidae, insecticides 7838.
chlordecone + chlorpyrifos + pirimphos-ethyl, dieldrin-resistant *Cosmopolites sordidus*, banana, NSW, Australia 1088.
chlorophos, *Musca domestica* 5373.
chlorphoxim, Siphonaptera on Rodentia 6953.
chlorpyrifos, chemical control *Eutrombicula alfiredugesi* 7815.
chlorpyrifos, *Xylosandrus compactus*, *Cornus florida* 5348.
chlorpyrifos-methyl, hard winter wheat pests 8851.
chlorpyrifos against *Megninia cubitalis* / *Megninia gynglimura* / *Menacanthus stramineus* on chickens 7812.
Cladardis elongatula, *Rosa*, Tuscany Italy 3528.
classical control *Holotrichina serrata* 8848.
Coccinellidae biological control Aphididae on sweet pepper + chrysanthemum + rose 1061.
Contarinia pseudotsugae / *Adelges cooleyi* 5376.
control programmes 5374.
control programmes, *Anthonomus grandis*, Mississippi USA 1055.
control programmes, *Choristoneura fumiferana*, Maine-USA 4487.
control programmes, *Hypoderma*, Canada 3745.
control programmes, *Hypoderma*, France 3769.
control programmes, *Hypoderma*, Germany (GFR) 3740.
control programmes, *Hypoderma bovis*, Germany (GFR) 3751.
control programmes parasitic Acari, Australia 2995.
control programmes trapping *Anthonomus grandis*, Mississippi USA 1114.
cotton pests, insecticides in relation to Coccinellidae predators 3794.
Crocosema plebeiana, Australia, Queensland 5112.
crufomate against *Bovicola bovis* 3747.
Cryptophlebia leucotreta, Benin 5354.
Culicidae, malaria eradication, Solomon Islands 7845.
Culicidae, Upper Rhein-Germany 3763.
Culicidae abatement, in relation to economic welfare, New Orleans USA 5316.
cultural + insecticidal, *Thrips tabaci*, *Allium cepa*, Sudan 1063.
cultural practices, *Manduca sexta* 7932.
Cydia nigricana, in relation to pheromone trapping 6983.
Dacus oleae, insecticides treatment in relation to Chalcidoidea + Ichneumonoidae, olives, Greece 1714.
Dendroctonus obesus, reviews 5290.
Diabrotica, insecticides, in relation to corn production, USA, Indiana 7906.
diazinon resistant, *Archips argyrospilus* 5378.
diflubenzuron + spray oil against *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 7894.
diflubenzuron, *Conotrachelus nenufar* 445.
diflubenzuron against *Monellia costalis* + *Eotetranychus hicoriae* + *Cureulio caryae* 4492.
Diglyphus begini biological control *Liriomyza sativae*, Ontario Canada 3803.
dimethoate against Trombiculidae 4454.
Dimilin, *Epilachna varivestis* 2082.
Dimilin against *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 6359.
Diparopsis watersi, Sudan 5118.
Dipel + acephate against *Choristoneura fumiferana* on Pinaceae 1093.
disease vector, Acari + blood sucking Insecta 1043.
Diximeris petersenii biological control *Anopheles* 7829.
double translocation heterozygote, genetic control, *Aedes aegypti* 4531.

Control.(continued)

- Drosicha mangiferae* 5421.
Dugesia dorotocephala biological control *Culex* 2962.
Echium plantagineum biological control potential, *Dialectica scaliariella* 2849.
 efficacy *Bacillus thuringiensis* /insecticides against *Pieris brassicae* 6368.
 efficacy insecticides against Noctuidae 6991.
 efficacy insecticides against *Euxoa messoria* , on vegetables, Ontario-Canada 3787.
 efficacy insecticides against *Euxoa* on tobacco 7913.
Elasmolomus sordidus , groundnuts, Gambia 4496.
Encarsia formosa biological control *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* , Sweden 7891.
Entomophthora biological control *Culex pipiens* 6945.
Ephedrus cerasicola against *Myzus persicae* , parasitism 6247.
 eradication *Hypoderma* , Northern Ireland 3739.
 eradication programme Tephritidae, Chile 3785.
 eradication methods against Culicidae, Magistralny-USSR 3736.
 establishment *Apanteles ruficrus* against *Pseudaletia separata* , New Zealand 3031.
 Eulophidae biological control *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis* 8677.
Eupatorium odoratum by *Ammalo insulata* , Sri Lanka 8877.
 evaluation chemical control Scolytidae, timber 8850.
 evaluation insecticides against *Anopheles gambiae* + *A. funestus* 481.
 evaluation insecticides against *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 2336.
 evaluation insecticides against *Rhagoletis pomonella* 3797.
 experiments against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* , Poland 1094, 6384.
 exponential/linear decay models, controlled-release pheromones, grandlure, *Anthonomus grandis* 2021.
 lamphur against Ixodidae/*Cimex lectularius* 5304.
 fenitrothion against *Anopheles aconitus* , Indonesia 1117.
 fenitron against Oestridae on bulls 2313.
 field efficacy insecticides against *Heliothis* 454.
 Florida citrus oil against *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 5415.
 fluidized bed heating, *Rhyzopertha dominica* /*Sitophilus oryzae* /*Sitotroga cerealella* , wheat 7897.
 fluorescent lighting in relation to inhibition girdling activity, *Diatraea grandiosella* on corn 479.
 fluorescent yellow trap, *Dacus oleae* , *Olea europaea* 5356.
 forced aeration in relation to infestation levels, peanuts 7869.
 fungi, biological control pest insects, review 8846.
Gambusia affinis biological control *Culex pipiens* , New Jersey-USA 5296.
Glycine pest control programme, Brazil 7924.
Gossypium pest insects 6365.
 gossypium monitoring, in relation to measures against *Pectinophora gossypiella* 3775.
granulosis virus, Plodia interpunctella in inshell almonds 457.
granulosis virus against *Laspeyresia pomonella* , apple orchards 473.
granulosis virus use, biological control *Adoxophyes orana* 3023.
 greenhouses pests, review 6985.
 ground spray equipment *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Trichoplusia ni* 6987.
Heliothis , in relation to hybrid sterility 3808.
Heliothis zea 5370.
Hemitarsonemus latus on *Capsicum annum* 3801.
Hirsutella infection, biological control *Metacaronema japonica* 247.
Hylesinus oleiperda , *Olea europaea* , Morocco 875.
Hylobius radicus + *H.rhizophagus* on *Pinus sylvestris* 3037.
Hylotrupes bajulus , buildings 8842.
 Hymenoptera pests biological control Lepidoptera sugarcane borers, India 7685.
Hypoderma , Germany (GFR) 3735.
Hypoderma , pesticide effects 4462.
 in breeding, *Ceratitis capitata* 6379.
 in relation to avirulent biotype, *Mayetiola destructor* 3716.
 in relation to *Bacillus thuringiensis* /*Nomuraea rileyi* / resistant soybean, *Heliothis zea* 7561.
 in relation to disulfoton + phorate placement, *Aphis sacchuri* + *Rhopalosiphum maidis* , sorghum, India 3018.
 in relation to Dutch elm disease, *Scolytus multistriatus* , USA, Illinois 6276.
 in relation to mass rearing, *Megaselia halterata* 7663.
 in relation to organophosphates + pyrethroids co-toxicity, *Boophilus microplus* 3456.
 in relation to pasture composition, Coleoptera 6309.
 in relation to pheromone trapping, Spodoptera littoralis, Israel 477.
 in relation to sequential sampling, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 542.
 in relation to soil cover, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 1085.
 in relation to sulcatol baited traps, Scolytidae, British Columbia saw mill, Canada 3816.
 in relation to tomato cultivar, *Keifferia lycopersicella* + *Liriomyza sativae* + *Spodoptera eridania* 4390.
 in relation to yellow orange leaf disease virus, *Nephotettix virescens* , rice, Thailand 5426.
 insecticides against *Planococcus citri* , Greece 4502.
 inert dusts against stored products coleoptera 2337.
 injection Silvisar 510, Pinaceae, against *Dendroctonus rufipennis* 472.
 insect growth regulators, chemical control *Culex quinquefasciatus* 7834.
 insect growth regulators against *Haematobia irritans* 3752.
 insecticides + γ -irradiation sterilization, *Dacus oleae* , olive, Greece 1078.

Control,(continued)

phoxim. Siphonaptera on *Sigmodon hispidus* 8808.

Phytoseiulus persimilis biological control *Tetranychus urticae* 3806.

Pinus felling + temperature, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6392.

plague prevention, *Nomadacris septemfasciata* 6329.

plants pests, review 6367.

Pleistophora schubergi, against *Nosema fumiferanae* infected *Chorisoneura fumiferana* 7510.

Poecilia reticulatus biological control *Anopheles stephensi*, India 3773.

potential predators, *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae, Canada, Ontario 5265.

predator prey ratio in relation to *Chrysopa carnea* biological control *Rhopalosiphum padi* 1709.

programme, *Dendroctonus frontalis*, USA 1109.

programmes, *Cochliomyia hominivorax*, USA 4495.

programmes, insect resistance plants, USA 4478.

programmes, insects, genetic engineering 6377.

Proreus simulans biological control *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5281.

prospects *Chilocorus bipustulatus* biological control against *Parlatoria blanchardi*, Niger 314.

Pseudococcus on *Vitis* 1059.

pyrethroid vapourizing mats against *Aedes aegypti* 3817.

pyrethroids, control pest arthropods, review 7902.

pyrethroids ear tags, *Musca autumnalis* + *Haematobia irritans*, cattle 7811.

pyrethroids seed treatments against *Agriotes* + *Delia coarctata* 1072.

Quadraspidiotus perniciosus, cold storage, apples 3795.

Quadraspidiotus perniciosus, cold storage, apples 3818.

radiolabelling capture recapture studies *Aleochara bilineata*, biological control *Hyelmya brassicae* 6920.

Ragwelellus horvathi, Papua New Guinea 7706.

regression equations in relation to historical temperature data, pest management 484.

repellents, *Dacus oleae*, olive 6099.

research + development program, *Lymantria dispar*, USA 6982.

research, pest arthropods, USSR 5393.

review, *Aedes sollicitans*, USA 5333.

Rhabdionvirus oryctes biological control *Oryctes rhinoceros*, Fiji 1116.

rice pest management, Philippine Islands, review 7888.

rice stem borers, S.E. Asia 4466.

Romanomermis culicivorax against *Culex quinquefasciatus*, sewage tank 2981.

Romanomermis culicivorax against Culicidae 2982.

Romanomermis culicivorax biological control Culicidae 3429.

SAN322 I efficacy, Ixodidae 8814.

Sarcoptes scabiei, Germany (GFR) 3761.

Scutellista cyanea biological control Coccidae 6248.

sevin bait against *Musca domestica*, USSR 3742.

sex pheromone against Heterocera 4272.

sex pheromone traps in relation to insecticidal control

Diparopsis castanea, Malawi 3001.

sheep dip techniques against *Lucilia sericata* / *Damalinea ovis* 7821.

Silba / *Anastrepha manihotis*, *Manihot* 7880.

simazine against Culicidae 6350.

SIR 8514/SIR 6874 against *Aedes nigromaculis* / *Aedes melanimon* 8546.

slow release formulations juvenile hormone, *Panstrongylus megistus* 7857.

spray techniques, arthropod ectoparasites sheep 6343.

spraying against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in relation to

Hymenoptera populations 388.

spraying against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in relation

Carabidae + Staphylinidae populations 389.

spraying evaluation, *Diabrotica* 5357.

sterile insect release, *Dacus tryoni* 4340.

sterile male release, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 6817.

sterile male release, models, *Dacus curcurbitae* 6316.

sterile release, *Dacus curcurbitae* eradication, Kume I., Japan 2341.

sterile release, failure, *Pectinophora gossypiella*, USA,

California 7934.

sterile release, female elimination propoxur, *Anopheles albimanus* 8014.

sterile release against *Aedes aegypti*, Kenya 6818.

sterile release technique against *Ceratitis capitata* 6364.

stored products Coleoptera 2337.

stored products Coleoptera, insecticides dusts 8876.

stored products pests, evaluation insecticides efficacy 7905.

styrylsulfonamides, chemosterilants, *Anthonomus grandis* + *Musca domestica* 820.

synanthropic Diptera, diflubenzuron 7539.

synthetic sex pheromone, *Lobesia botrana*, vineyards 1718.

Syringopsis temperatella, Cyprus 439.

Syrphidae biological control *Brevicoryne brassicae* 469.

systemic insecticides, *Vigna mungo* + *Vigna radiata* pests 5345.

temephops, *Ctenocephalides felis* 1698.

Temik, Homoptera 5211.

tepa, *Monomorium pharaonis* 3495.

tetrachlorvinphos *Dermestes maculatus* + *Necrobia*

rufipes, processing fishery products, Mali 1058.

tetramisolum, chemical control Hypodermatidae, *Rangifer tarandus tarandus* 5295.

Tetranychus urticae, *Fragaria* 4498.

TH 6040 foliar spray against *Anthonomus grandis* 437.

Tortricidae, *Ribes*, New Zealand 4486

toxicity dipel against *Ichthyura anastomosis* 6805.

translocation heterozygote in relation to growth, *Blattella germanica* populations 3121.

trap crop, *Epilachna varivestis* 5372.

Tritox against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, in relation to potato characteristics 365.

Tritox against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Poland 1073.

trypanosomes vector, *Glossina*, Africa 8828.

Tryporyza incertulas, in relation to rice field drainage, China 3804.

Tryporyza incertulas, Kiangsi Province-China 3811.

ULV pyrethroids against *Mansonia*, Gabon 5305.

Umbra pygmaea biological control *Aedes* 1064.

Vairimorpha necatrix biological control pest Lepidoptera 8882.

vegetable oil against *Zabrotes subfasciatus*, stored beans 8899.

vegetable oils inhibition reproduction *Callosobruchus chinensis* 7576.

Vespa, USA 4480.

viruses, biological control insects 4505.

Control,(continued)

Vitacea polistiformis , insecticides 7936.
wood destroying insects 1103.
Zonocerus , *Manihot* , Africa 7904.

Copaxa

1435.

Copelatus

1459, 6567.

Coptidosoma

2956.

Copidothrips

3972.

Copper,

accumulating granules, midgut, *Drosophila melanogaster*
larvae 192.

distribution, *Androctonus australis* 1516.

in relation to habitat, terrestrial Isopoda 3672.

in relation to nutrition, terrestrial Isopoda 3569.

Coprinae

3080.

Copris

3181.

Copromorphidae

2609.

Copromorphidae,

taxonomy 8252.

Copromorphoidea

2609.

Coptopteryx

1582.

Coptosoma,

biology 6375.

Coptotermes

1086, 1270, 1561, 1569, 4598.

Coptotermes,

gut bacteria, symbiosis 5170.

Coptotermittinae

1270.

Coquillettidia

1037, 1787, 1806.

Coquillettidia,

nectar-feeding in relation to parous state 8665.

Coquillettidia perturbans,

feeding patterns/host preference, USA, Connecticut 6862.

new records, USA, West Virginia 8104.

Corbett, P.S.,

bibliography 4036.

Coreya

677, 2343, 2793, 3329, 3372, 6638.

Coryca cephalonica,

chemical control, high RH stored coffee 7898.

host *Trichogramma fasciatum* 4335.

Cordulecerus,

repagula form, phylogeny 7050.

Cordulegaster

503.

Cordulegasteridae

503.

Cordulia

146, 4019.

Corduliidae

146, 800, 1278, 2868, 2955, 3533, 4013, 4014, 4019, 4204,
4332, 4563, 4906, 5919, 7086.

Cordylospasta

2841.

Coreidae

811, 2760, 4870, 5116, 5801, 6362, 7255, 7702, 7882, 7907,
8643, 8860.

Coreidae,

pests, *Solanum melongena* , Brazil 8880.

phylogeny 6053.

Corfu,

new Apidae 69.

Corgatha

5901.

Coriarachne brunneipes,

interspecific cohabitation 4509.

Coridus janus,

circulatory system 8389.

Corixa punctata,

dichlobenil pollution effects, in relation to pigmentation 8460.

Corixidae

853, 1597, 1681, 3958, 4879, 6002, 7352, 8297, 8308,
8460, 8680, 8792.

Corixidae,

new records, Sweden 8065.

Corrimytilus,

new species, Diaspididae 6605.

Corpora allata,

activity, in relation to neurosecretion, *Periplaneta americana*
5002.

activity, oogenesis, *Phormia regina*/*Sarcophaga bullata*
4266.

allatectomy, effects on female-specific protein,
vitellogenesis, *Labidura riparia* 8435.

allatectomy in relation to aminolevulinic acid synthase
activity, fat body, *Blaberus discoidalis* 6062.

allatectomy in relation to Blaberidae, female *Blaberus*
craniifer 6185.

allatectomy in relation to glycogen synthetase activity,
Phormia regina 4255.

allatectomy in relation to juvenile hormone biosynthesis,
Diptera punctata 6750.

allatectomy in relation to oogenesis, *Musca domestica vicina*
1604.

allatectomy in relation to vitellogenesis, queen *Apis mellifera*
300.

allatectomy in relation to vitellogenin synthesis, *Hyalophora*
cecropia 5093.

axon pathways regulating metamorphosis, *Periplaneta*
americana 3287.

enzymes, juvenile hormone biosynthesis, *Manduca sexta*
8420.

extirpation in relation to cytochrome metabolism, fat body,
Blaberus discoidalis 660.

histophysiology, prepupal diapause, *Monema flavescens*
2766.

hormonal activity oogenesis, *Phormia regina* + *Sarcophaga*
bullata 4266.

Corpora allata (continued)

- in relation to apholate + metopa, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 713.
 in relation to diapause, *Trogoderma granarium* larvae 2806.
 in relation to juvenile hormone analogues, *Pieris brassicae* 6168.
 in relation to migration + reproduction, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4267.
 in relation to migratory flight, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 2761.
 in relation to testes development, *Periplaneta americana* 2827.
 in relation to *It(2)gl* mutations, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3840.
 JH secretion in relation to precocene, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 1532.
 juvenile hormone in relation to adult pigmentation, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 207.
 localization juvenile hormone biosynthesis, *Schistocerca gregaria* 209.
 nervous inhibition, in relation to photoperiod, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 2029.
 neuro endocrine control proteins metabolism, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 6069.
 neurosecretion in relation to vitellogenesis, *Orthetrum chrysus* 303.
 neurosecretion in relation to vitellogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2832.
 neurosecretion in relation to vitellogenesis, *Locusta migratoria* 8609.
 neurosecretory cells, active, hibernating, *Cyclopelta siccifolia* 3416.
Periplaneta americana cephalo thoracic organs in relation to eggs diapause, *Bombyx mori* 5091.
 photoperiod regulation reproduction, nervous pathways, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* females 3493.
Spodoptera litura neurosecretion 823.
Trogoderma granarium larvae 4227.
 ultrastructure CA CC complex, *Papilio demoleus* 147.
 ultrastructure in relation to development, *Choleva angustata* 8479.
 vitellogenesis, endocrine control, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 824.
 winter physiology, *Apis mellifera* 645.

Corpora cardiaca,

- adipokinetic hormone secretion control, brain secretomotor centre, *Locusta migratoria* 1477.
 cardiaectomy, effects on female specific protein, vitellogenesis, *Labidura riparia* 8435.
 cardiaectomy in relation to glycogen synthetase activity, *Phormia regina* 4255.
 ergastoplasmic granules, in relation to flight, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8412.
 extirpation in relation to cytochrome metabolism, fat body, *Blaberus discoidalis* 660.
 extract, in relation to cAMP concentration, fat body, *Periplaneta americana* 1974.
 immunohistochemical demonstration neurosecretion, *Periplaneta americana* 124.
 in relation to adenosine 3',5' monophosphate levels, fat body, *Locusta migratoria* 3352.
 in relation to migratory flight, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 2761.
 in relation to ovulation, *Glossina morsitans* 2132.
 neurosecretion in relation to serotonin, *Leucophaea maderae* 7494.
 neurosecretory cells in relation to diapause, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8476.
 neurosecretory material, active/hibernating, *Cyclopelta*

siccifolia 3416.

- Periplaneta americana* cephalo thoracic organs in relation to eggs diapause, *Bombyx mori* 5091.
 separation hyperglycemic/adipokinetic factors, *Periplaneta americana* 3369.
Spodoptera litura neurosecretion 823.
 transplantation in relation to post flight hormone release, *Locusta migratoria* 711.
 ultrastructure CA-CC complex, *Papilio demoleus* 147.
 vitellogenesis, endocrine control, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 824.

Corsica,

- biogeography Homoptera 9062.
 Homoptera from 9062.
 Lepidoptera from 6459.
Myiobasis variabilis new for 1346.
 new Geometridae 6640.
 new Lycaenidae 4145.
 Oedemeridae records 1251.
 Scarabaeidae from 5521.
 Scarabaeidae new for 5521.
 status *Myriochile melancholica* 1228.

Corticaria

5719.

Corticaria alleni,

new for Sweden 8053.

Corticaria inconspicua,

new for Sweden 4568.

Corydalidae

992.

Corynephorina

4088.

Corynetes coeruleus,

distribution, German Dem. Rep. 6462.

Corynetes ruficornis,

distribution, German Dem. Rep. 6462.

Corynetidae

6462.

Corynys similis,

biology + life cycles + larval morphology 3537.

Corynothrips stenopteris,

resistance *Manihot esculenta* 7001.

Corynothrips stenopterus,

control 7879.

Corythucha,

845.

1224.

Coscinia cribaria,

new subspecies, Spain 5888.

Cosmetra

1422.

Cosmia affinis,

new for Sweden 4581.

Cosmoconus,

eggshell ultrastructure 6701.

Cosmohermannia,

new species, West Irian 4601.

Cosmopolites

1088.

Cosmopterigidae

4358.

Cosmopterix

1765.

Cosmopterix tieglerella,

new locality, Britain 9051.

Cosmotettix

3683.

Cossidae

193, 890, 963, 1008, 1964, 3135, 4280, 6925, 7461.

Cossonus

from El Salvador 5700.

Cossus

193, 1008, 1964.

Costa Rica*Celidophylla albimacula* from 3215.life cycles, *Pseudoxychila tarsalis* 2172.

new Braconidae 4765.

new Curculionidae 1867, 6561.

new Cyphoderidae 5702.

new Diplopoda 2665.

new Staphylinidae 4082.

Parides iphidamas biology 874.*Piper*/*Pheidole* mutualism 6277.social behaviour, *Leucauge* 8384.**Costelytra**

876, 4081.

Costelytra zealandica

pasture composition in relation to populations 6309.

resistance, pasture grasses/legumes 7893.

resistance crops 8725.

Cotoya galiae

new species, USSR 6604.

Cotterellia podagricaparasitism/biological control *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis* 8677.**Cottodesmus**

2663.

Coumaphosresistance, *Choriopetes bovis* 6802.**Counter**

biological activity Insecta 255.

control *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 3786.**Courtship**see also **Mating, Behaviour**auditory communication, *Gryllus integer* 4281.auditory communication, *Zaprionus* 2770.behaviour, *Buprestis rustica* 7420.behaviour, *Cerotainia albipilosa* 7604.*Blatta*/*Periplaneta* 839.brain control, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1479.*Chilo suppressalis* 3510.*Chironomus tepperi* 6193.*Cochliomyia hominivorax* 5103.

Collembola Symphypleona 2845.

contact chemoreceptive sex recognition, male *Teleogryllus commodus* 1609.*Drosophila quinaria* group 4346.*Ephesia cautella* 3508.gynandromorphs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8622.*Helleria brevicornis* 5104.n relation to age, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1610.n relation to stridulation, *Trigonidium cicindeloides* 5009.

indirect flight muscle in relation to courtship song,

Drosophila melanogaster 8334.interspecific behaviour, *Zizeeria maha argia* + *Zizina otis*

625.

interspecific interaction, *Blatta*/*Periplaneta* 4348.lek behaviour, *Drosophila polypori* 623.male sterile mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8981.*Meterous pulchricornis* 8624.*Murgantia histrionica* 8626.nervous control, *Teleogryllus commodus* 7608.*Neurobasis c. chinensis* 3514.*Pectinophora gossypiella* 8627.*Periplaneta* spp + behaviour 839.*Phaeophilacris spectrum* 4237.pheromones, wing vibration releasers, male *Apanteles glomeratus* 4244.*Scaptomyza australis* 7603.virgin female *Ephesia cautella* 6827.**Crabronidae**

7284, 7369.

Cracimenopon

4801.

Crambinae

4158.

Cranac

5925.

Cranaella

5924, 5925.

Craspedolepta

3270, 5843.

Craspedolepta

new species, USSR 7278.

Crataerina pallida

halter activity 4910.

Cratomerus

4634.

Cremaotocheilus

134.

Creophilus maxillosus

oogenesis 5089.

oogenesis development telotrophic 5089.

Crepidius flabellifer

larvae 4852.

Crepidodera impressa

from Britain 5501.

new for Sweden 7065.

Cressoniella

synonymy 7233.

Crete

Chilopoda from 2660.

Chrysomelidae from 5687.

Chrysomelidae new for 5687.

new Chilopoda 2660.

new Chrysomelidae 5687.

new Hydrophilidae 1342.

new Miridae 2575.

new Symmociidae 6661.

Cricothrips

taxonomy 7328.

Cricotopus

biological drift, USA, California, Santa Ana R. 7965.

population fluctuations, flood control channels 6331.

Crinocraspeda

4144.

Criocephalus

894, 896.

Criocephalus,

ecology/distribution 7146.

Crioceris

2514.

3044.

3661, 7573.

Crocinae

2645.

Crocothemis servilia,

established USA, Florida 6519.

Croesus

4134.

Cronicombra,

taxonomy 6636.

Crosita,

adaptation + larvae 6700.

Crossocerus,

new species + subspecies, Japan 7284.

Crossocerus dimidiatus,

prepupa + nests 7369.

Crotch, G.R.,

Coleoptera bibliography 4034.

Crotiscus,

new species, Colombia/Surinam/Venezuela, + key 8149.

Crowding,growth in relation to isolation, *Eyprepocnemis alacris* 4329.in relation to alatae production, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 5101.in relation to biology, *Humbe tenuicornis* 5134.in relation to competition, *Anopheles stephensi* 3679.in relation to diel activity pattern, *Locusta migratoria capito* 1487.in relation to fecundity + weight, *Contarinia medicaginis* 4434.in relation to pupation, *Attagenus elongatulus* 4362.larval crowding in relation to adult biology, *Dacus oleae* 2848.**Crozet Is.**,

new Curculionidae 8175.

Crufomate,control *Bovicola bovis* 3747.**Cryphiomima**

5902.

Crypsis,*Acronicta psi/tridens* 3313.

in relation to bird predation, Lepidoptera 2921.

Crypsotidia

94.

Cryptacrus

4073.

Cryptadius,

new species, Mexico 4678.

Cryptobothrus

3078, 5490.

Cryptocanthon

4079.

Cryptocellus

14.

Cryptocephalus

1245, 5683, 5686.

Cryptocephalus,

synonymy 5688.

Cryptocephalus blanduloides,

new for Italy 5688.

Cryptocephalus loochooensis,

new subspecies, Japan 5681.

Cryptocephalus perelegans,

new subspecies, Japan 5681.

Cryptochironomus

45.

Cryptocladopelma lateralis,

populations + ecology, lakes, Sweden, Lapland 7783.

Cryptococcus

1673.

Cryptolestes

460, 1111.

Cryptolestes,

control, grain 7903.

Cryptolestes ferrugineus,

bioenergetics 8400.

insecticides efficacy, control 7922.

toxicity BAY SRA-7660 7534.

Cryptomera

4653.

Cryptophagidae

1190, 2473, 2504, 3144, 5529, 5692, 7066, 7172.

Cryptophagus

2473, 2504, 5692.

Cryptophlebia leucotreta,

biology/ecology/control, Benin 5354.

sex pheromone 4980.

Cryptophlebus,

new species, Ivory Coast 8202.

Cryptophyra lundbecki,

gen. et sp. nov. 7236.

Cryptopidae

2659, 2662.

Cryptopleurum

1341.

Cryptops

2659.

Cryptopygiella

46.

Cryptopygus,

new species, Antarctica 7212.

Cryptorhynchinae

1332.

Cryptorrhynchus lapathi,

host selection 5222.

Cryptostemma

4103.

Cryptostigmata,

habitat relationships, litter + soil, forests 5437.

Cryptotarsus

27.

Cryptotelus

4073.

Cryptotermes,

gut bacteria, symbiosis 5170.

Cryptotermes brevis,

infestation survival/development 8652.

- Cryptothelea**
972.
- Crysoglyphe**
4774.
- Crysoglyphe**,
new species. Nicaragua 8245.
- Ctenicera destructor**,
ultrastructure scolopophorous sensilla, mandible, *Coleoptera*
6034.
- Ctenidae**
2800, 6533, 8154.
- Ctenizidae**
1631, 5623.
- Ctenocephalidae**
6513.
- Ctenocephalides**
1698, 4435.
- Ctenocephalides felis**,
new for Alaska USA 6513.
- Ctenolepisma**
2185.
- Ctenolepisma nigra**,
Lepismatophila rhombocephala sp.nov., pathogen 3439.
- Ctenoneurus**,
from New Zealand 4726.
new species, New Zealand 4726.
- Ctenophthalmus**,
new species, Ivory Coast 7323.
- Ctenoplistia**
5900.
- Ctenopseustic obliquana**,
occurrence + control. *Ribes*, New Zealand 4486.
- Ctenus**,
new species, India 6533.
- Cuba**,
Formicidae new for 2596.
fungi infection Coccidae 8499.
natural host plants Cerambycidae 7709.
new Formicidae 2596.
new Limnichidae 5720.
new Opiliones 7138.
new Ricinulei 14.
new Schizomida 15.
new Scytodidae 4058.
new Trichoptera 5947.
Trichoptera from 5947.
- Cubaris**
744.
- Cubitermes**,
Oonopidae inquilinism 7676.
- Cubitermes tenuiceps**,
Paussus inermis termitophily 7672.
- Cucujidae**
20, 460, 1111, 2337, 2683, 3136, 3991, 6167, 7534, 7922,
8400.
- Cucujoidea**
3258.
- Cuculimenopon**
1438.
- Cuculiphilus**
10.
- Cucullia**
1254, 2900, 3973.
- Cucullia umbratica**,
pollinators *Platanthera chlorantha* 6279.
- Cudonigera**
2639.
- Cueta**
4169.
- Culex**
218, 233, 258, 358, 547, 728, 732, 834, 859, 987, 989, 1037,
1045, 1065, 1157, 1171, 1617, 1721, 1787, 1806, 1994, 2083,
2220, 2315, 2378, 2688, 2773, 2783, 2796, 2846, 2962, 2968,
2976, 2981, 2982, 2983, 3024, 3230, 3356, 3358, 3466, 3509,
3660, 3729, 3744, 3756, 3757, 3767, 3832, 3891, 4028, 4092,
4334, 5011, 5296, 6945.
- Culex**,
behaviour, evolution 8385.
diets 4366.
feeding patterns/host preference, USA, Connecticut 6862.
from Finland, Vihanti 9055.
from French Terr. Afars Issas 7082.
from USSR, Yakutiya 6471.
integrated control, research programmes, USA, California
6337.
Japanese encephalitis virus susceptibility 5335.
larvae, chemical control 8835.
methods, identification phosphoglucomutase variants 5482.
nectar-feeding in relation to parous state 8665.
new species 4696.
phenology/population dynamics, Nigeria 7767.
populations, Ixtapa-Mexico 3688.
populations, M'Bamou Island, Congo, People's Rep. 6318.
populations, seasonal activity, USSR, Murmansk 6931.
populations, USA, Indiana 8743.
Wuchereria bancrofti pathology 5026.
- Culex annulirostris**,
larvae 4846.
rearing 5160.
- Culex coronator**,
on equines, USA, southwest 7701.
- Culex erraticus**,
new records, USA, West Virginia 8104.
- Culex fatigans**,
assortative mating 6407.
- Culicinomyces** pathology in relation to temperature 5016.
- feeding on mothers/infants, Kenya 8689.
Japanese encephalitis virus transmission 8806.
- Culex molestus**,
assortative mating 6407.
- Culex nigripalpus**,
biological control, *Bacillus sphaericus* 8807.
paper chromatography detection sugars 4826.
photoperiod in relation to pupation rhythms 6049.
post emergence energy utilization 4372.
- Culex pipiens**,
aminimides toxicity 8545.
bancroftian microfilariae infectivity, Taiwan, proceedings
9097.
bleached mutant, sex-linked 8993.
Brugia pahangi pathology 8493.
chemosterilizing insect light trap 8282.
cytoplasmic inheritance 7015.
ecology/*Wuchereria bancrofti* transmission, India 6339.
enzymes, insecticides resistance 8409.

***Culex pipiens*, (continued)**

essential amino acids, nutrition 6229.

fatigans, lecithin in relation to development emergence, behaviour 6760.*fatigans*, selection, age mating compatibility 5449.

follicle cells bridges 5993.

inorganic ions in relation to pathogenicity *Romanomeris culicivora* 6127.

isocitrate dehydrogenase isoenzymes polymorphism 4550.

mitosis/meiosis 7386.

molestus, larvae, computer simulation dispersal 7748.

morphometrics larvae, populations, France, Toulouse 4853.

optimal conditions, rearing 5166.

quinquefasciatus, larvae, toxicity methylalkanoic acids + esters 7542.*quinquefasciatus*, selection permethrin resistance 8540.

resistance selection insect growth regulators 9016.

sex ratio distortion, meiotic drive 7036.

toxicity *Bacillus sphaericus* SSII 16141.

toxicity ICI 33828-VUFB 7319 4310.

ultrastructure *Wolbachia pipiens* virus like particles association 8522.

variation abdominal tergite banding, USSR, Turkmenia 6703.

within generation variation abdominal tergite banding 6704.

***Culex pipiens fatigans*,**

yolk protein, purification/characterization 8615.

***Culex pipiens pallens*,**

chemical control, Abate 536.

***Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus*,**

genes alcohol dehydrogenase 8009.

***Culex quinquefasciatus*,**

chemical control 7834.

greenish larva mutant 8987.predation by *Hydrophilus triangularis* + *Dytiscus marginalis* 3701.

toxicity, Decis 3471.

vectors *Wuchereria bancrofti*, Philippines 5299.***Culex salinarius*,**

new records, USA, West Virginia 8104.

nocturnal flight activity 3690.

population dynamics in relation to waterfowl management, USA, Louisiana 7962.

***Culex tarsalis*,**

cell line, growth arboviruses 4292.

enzymes, insecticides resistance 8409.

propagation equine infectious anaemia virus, failure 7833.

resistance western equine encephalitis virus infection 7856.

sequential sampling population estimation, USA, California 8744.

***Culex territans*,**

head growth 8574.

***Culex tritaeniorhynchus*,**

chromosomes inversions 6421.

development rhythms 4918.

Japanese encephalitis virus transmission 6949.

population decline, Japan 7773.

populations, dispersal, Pakistan 5271.

sex allele linkage 4540.

short wing, recessive mutant 4545.

transmission Japanese encephalitis virus 7828.

***Culex univittatus*,**

natural infection Sindbis virus, West Nile virus, South Africa 7839.

Culicidae

173, 218, 231, 233, 241, 258, 262, 270, 358, 379, 417, 418, 419, 421, 424, 426, 428, 430, 481, 533, 535, 547, 564, 574.

576.

728, 742, 752, 786, 789.

732.

834, 859, 888, 924, 925, 926, 987, 989, 1006, 1030, 1036, 1037, 1040, 1045, 1047, 1051, 1057, 1064, 1065, 1117, 1171, 1176, 1184, 1475, 1501, 1536, 1537, 1591, 1617, 1627, 1672, 1688, 1689, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1721, 1752, 1787, 1806, 1994, 2044, 2062, 2073, 2083, 2108, 2220, 2275, 2307, 2315, 2378, 2551, 2523, 2686, 2688, 2689, 2715, 2718, 2739, 2773, 2774, 2783, 2784, 2794, 2796, 2799, 2846, 2855, 2870, 2928, 2953, 2962, 2968, 2975, 2976, 2979, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2989, 2992, 3024, 3049, 3063, 3066, 3212, 3213, 3230, 3281, 3328, 3356, 3358, 3366, 3373, 3379, 3427, 3435, 3462, 3466, 3468, 3471, 3506, 3509, 3575, 3579, 3598, 3660, 3679, 3689, 3690, 3699, 3701, 3708, 3726, 3727, 3729, 3732, 3736, 3744, 3748, 3754, 3756, 3757, 3763, 3767, 3768, 3773, 3817, 3832, 3854, 3891, 4028, 4090, 4091, 4093, 4094.

4095.

4278, 4286, 4289, 4292, 4310, 4311, 4334, 4342, 4380, 4422, 4426, 4430, 4437, 4440, 4453, 4455, 4465, 4531, 4544, 4545, 4548, 4550, 4590, 4695, 4696, 4697, 4698, 4846, 4849, 4853.

4826.

4918, 5011, 5015, 5016, 5026, 5061, 5082, 5094, 5020, 5109, 5133, 5160, 5166, 5191, 5242, 5271, 5296, 5305, 5306, 5311, 5315, 5316, 5317, 5318, 5324, 5325, 5327, 5329, 5335, 5337, 5449, 5476, 5481, 5486, 5567, 5571, 5775, 5993, 6023, 6049, 6127, 6141, 6164, 6182, 6186, 6189, 6212, 6223, 6237, 6295.

6220.

6337, 6339, 6348, 6349, 6358, 6421, 6428, 6429, 6493, 6686, 6703, 6704, 6736, 6760, 6788, 6797, 6804, 6817, 6818, 6844, 6941, 6942, 6945, 6946, 6947, 6949, 6950, 6951, 6958, 6960, 6964, 7015, 7025, 7036, 7048, 7079, 7081, 7082, 7083, 7341, 7343, 7344, 7351, 7361, 7370, 7384, 7386, 7464, 7514, 7541, 7542, 7546, 7549, 7589, 7593, 7595, 7622, 7640, 7667, 7693, 7701, 7748, 7773, 7774, 7781, 7813, 7817, 7828, 7829, 7830, 7833, 7834, 7835, 7839, 7841, 7844, 7852, 7853, 7855, 7856, 7859, 7864, 7865, 7866, 7962, 7972, 7989, 7998, 8009, 8014, 8104, 8200, 8282, 8348, 8385, 8408, 8410, 8443, 8454, 8473, 8487, 8493.

8491.

8509, 8513, 8515, 8533, 8535, 8540, 8545, 8546, 8574, 8584, 8610, 8615, 8682, 8729, 8743, 8744, 8750, 8797, 8801, 8805, 8806, 8807, 8809, 8813, 8824, 8836, 8838, 8839, 8940, 8951, 8979, 8987, 8989, 8990, 8993, 9016, 9061, 9080, 9082, 9087, 9089.

Culicidae,

bibliography mosquito-borne disease 5321.
 biological control, *Romanomeris culicivora* 3429.
 biotopes, larvae, Canada, Quebec 6918.
 blood meal preparation 3242.
 breeding sites, USA, Minnesota 8786.
 chemical control, USA, Alaska 6959.
 control, ricefields 4475.
 deet, comparative sensitivity 8441.
 diets 4366.
Dirofilaria immitis infection, Malaysia 5326.
Dirofilaria immitis vectors, dogs, USA, Massachusetts 8821.
 eastern equine encephalitis virus epidemiology, USA, Massachusetts 4443.
 electrocutor grid technique, recording flight direction 4830.
 emergence in relation to simazine 6350.
 enzymes, insecticides resistance 8409.
 evaluation electronic repelling device 5336.
 fauna/ecology, USSR, Novgorod 5262.
 fecundity in relation to blood meal, USA, Florida 7656.
 feeding on mothers/infants, Kenya 8689.
 feeding patterns/host preference, USA, Connecticut 6862.
 from + new for Sulawesi-Indonesia 8120.
 from Afghanistan 8056.
 from Finland 5531.
 from/new for Finland, Vihanti 9055.
 from/new for Marianas, Rota I. 9043.
 from USSR, Yakutiya 6471.
 integrated control, China 7840.
 larvae, chemical control 8835.
 larvae, *Ctenopharyngodon idella* predation 3694.
 larvae, respiration in relation to lecithin 6761.
 light trapping, population estimation, Thailand 4421.
 malaria eradication, Solomon Islands 7845.
 matrone assay 4833.
 methods, identification phosphoglucosyltransferase variants 5482.
 mouthparts, effects on *Wuchereria bancrofti* / *Brugia pahangi* 8818.
 nectar-feeding in relation to parous state 8665.
 nervous control antennal hair erection, Culicidae 4886.
 new for USA, New York-Suffolk County 9081.
 new records, USA, Michigan 7085.
 pest, threshold density, USSR, Novgorod 7688.
 pesticide applications 5379.
 phenology, Ixtapa Mexico 3709.
 phenology, USSR, Abakan 7755.
 phenology/population dynamics, Nigeria 7767.
 populations, Ixtapa-Mexico 3688.
 populations, larvae, Pampulha Lake, Brazil, Minas Gerais 7960.
 populations, M'Bamou Island, Congo, People's Rep. 6318.
 populations, Tisza-Basin-Hungary 5283.
 populations, USA, Indiana, St. Joseph County 8768.
 post emergence energy utilization 4372.
 Rebemid-repellents 4982.
 sampling, larvae 8918.
 seasonal activity, populations, USSR, Murmansk 6931.
 vectors American encephalitis viruses 7847.
 vectors *Wuchereria bancrofti*, Philippines 5299.

Culicinae,

transmission *Plasmodium vaughani* 4459.

Culicoides

411, 2547, 2784, 2867, 2917, 2926, 2978, 3708, 3729, 3741, 5297, 5771.

Culicoides,

characterization, Japan 4864.
 new species, China 8195.
 new species, Colombia 8193.
 new species, USA, Idaho 6583.
 pathology/parasitism, review 8517.
 taxonomy, Japan 5772.

Culicoides brevitarsis,

incidence in relation to Akabane virus, Australia 6944.

Culicoides grahmi,

biting activity 6259.
 gonadotrophic cycle 5085.

Culicoides marksii,

Mudjinbarry virus isolation, Australia 8822.

Culicoides varipennis,

bluetongue virus infection 4448.
 bluetongue virus transmission 4456.
 Enterobacteriaceae persistence, epidemiology 7849.
 fecundity/longevity/size in relation to rearing density/temperature 8585.
 propagation equine infectious anaemia virus, failure 7833.
 transmission bluetongue virus 4439.
 transmission *Onchocerca cervicalis* 5319.

Culiseta

1475, 1787, 2108, 3212, 3660, 3729, 3832.

Culiseta,

feeding patterns/host preference, USA, Connecticut 6862.
 from USSR, Yakutiya 6471.
 populations, seasonal activity, USSR, Murmansk 6931.

Culiseta alaskaensis,

dispersal, Canada, Alberta 6844.

Culiseta inornata,

dispersal, Canada, Alberta 6844.
 ecology, USA, California-Colorado Desert 8750.
 feeding rhythms 4367.
 new records, USA, West Virginia 8104.
 pest status, USA, Minnesota 5306.
 propagation equine infectious anaemia virus, failure 7833.
 sex pheromone 8443.

Culiseta litorea,

karyotype determination 8951.

Culiseta longiareolata,

from French Terr. Afars Issas 7083.

Culiseta melanura,

tyres, breeding site 7622.

Culture,arbovirus growth, *Haemaphysalis spinigera* cell culture 6344.*Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection *Trichoplusia ni* cells 5023.

cell communication specificity 4211.

cells plating culture, *Trichoplusia ni* 5987.characterization muscles, embryonic cell cultures, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8323.culture medium, *Agallia constricta* /*Aceratagallia sanguinolenta* cells 5988.development *Trypanosoma congolense*, *Glossina* cell system 788.ecdysone in relation to cell line, *Drosophila* 2758.establishment + growth characteristics, *Spodoptera frugiperda* cell lines 145.establishment/characterization ovarian cell lines, *Mamestra brassicae* 8319.extracellular virus in relation to persistent Sindbis virus infection induction, *Aedes aegypti* cells 574.fat body, proteins granule formation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8407.*Gnorimoschema operculella* cells, embryonic tissue 1467.
goose red blood cell agglutinin release, *Aedes albopictus* 7384.*in vitro* synthesis ecdysone in relation to activation factor I, prothoracic glands, *Periplaneta americana* 208.isozymes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6067.low temperature, *Aedes aegypti* cell line 2686.medium, egg extract, *Drosophila* cells 572.methods, *Trichoplusia ni* cell culturing 7385.morphology embryonic cell lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8320.myogenesis, cell cultures, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5989.neurosecretory cells, *Galleria mellonella* 5997.nuclear polyhedrosis virus infectivity, *Autographa californica* 8507.ovaries, togaviruses growth, *Aedes albopictus* 8809.potato yellow dwarf virus cytopathogenesis, *Aceratagallia sanguinolenta* cells 4285.propagation *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Trichoplusia ni* cell culture 751.sensitivity dengue virus/chikungunya virus, *Aedes albopictus* cell line 8509.synchronization *Drosophila melanogaster* cell lines 8321.*Trichoplusia ni* cell culture conditions, in relation to production *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2047.*Trichoplusia ni* cells, *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus plaque assay 532.*Trypanosoma brucei brucei* reacquisition infectivity, *Glossina* salivary gland culture 573.Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, infection *Aedes aegypti* cells 4293.wing discs, cuticle ultrastructure in relation to ecdysone, *Plodia interpunctella* 7394.**Cummingsiella**

4803.

Cuneocoridae

63.

Cupedia

5893.

Cupesidae

1865.

Cuplidasplis

4755.

Cuplenntus salet,

lyriform slit organs 6716.

lyriform slit organs in relation to leg muscle reflexes 6717.
tarsae olfactory receptors 8366.**Curacao,**reestablishment *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 8831.**Curacron,**control *Myzus persicae* 7886.**Curculio**

466, 3267, 4492, 4652.

Curculio,

new species, Neotropical Region 6558.

Curculio caryae,ethephon in relation to dehiscence infested pecan fruits 5966.
population levels, prediction models 6903.**Curculionidae**21, 119, 138, 140, 266, 220, 256, 261, 272, 276, 284, 285,
293, 298.

219.

323, 329, 347, 386, 392, 431, 434, 436, 437, 438, 445, 449,
450, 452, 460, 466, 468, 565, 502, 651, 657, 675, 701, 749,
780, 858, 933, 939, 940, 1055, 1071, 1080, 1088, 1092, 1111,
1114, 1203, 1216, 1236, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337,
1583, 1593, 1596, 1656, 1676.

1655.

1711, 1720, 1867, 1869, 1870, 2021, 2071, 2080, 2116,

2153, 2337, 2495, 2504, 2671, 2672, 2743, 2752, 2820, 2841,
2851, 2865, 2872, 2891, 2895, 2973, 3015, 3037, 3143, 3144,
3218, 3267, 3440, 3573.

3548.

3608, 3609, 3642, 3645, 3698, 3848, 3880, 3903, 4072,
4073, 4270, 4274, 4287, 4298, 4350, 4428, 4468, 4472, 4477,
4492, 4500, 4534, 4567, 4568, 4648, 4649, 4650, 4651, 4652,
4832, 4916, 4958, 4991, 5024, 5033, 5041, 5072.

Curculionidae,

5039.

5144, 5150, 5202, 5222, 5224, 5232, 5288, 5363, 5383,
5415, 5506, 5646, 5693, 5694, 5695, 5696, 5697, 5698, 5699,
5701, 5966, 5967, 6113, 6158, 6188, 6206, 6221, 6266, 6283,
6205.

6309, 6386, 6389, 6414, 6415, 6416, 6447, 6463, 6557,
6558, 6559, 6560, 6561, 6766, 6792, 6834, 6872, 6903, 6910,
7000, 7044, 7173, 7174, 7175, 7363, 7391, 7535, 7550, 7650,
7732, 7756, 7782, 7876, 7894, 7897, 7930, 7933, 8050, 8051,
8175, 8279, 8296, 8530, 8553, 8558, 8560, 8640, 8676, 8708,
8840, 8851, 8872, 8876, 8879.

Curculionidae,

Apioninae from Germany (GDR) 5525.
associated with *Pinus*, El Salvador 5700.
Brachycerus from Turkey 5530.
catalogue, France 8045, 8046.
catalogue introduction, France 8047.
community dynamics 7762.
from Bieszczady/Dynow-Przemysl-Poland 6466.
infestations, windthrow *Pinus* 6335.
populations, energy metabolism 7772.

Curculionoidea

3267, 3841.

Curimagua

4059.

Curimopsis nigrita,

new for British Isles 23.

Curtimorda

2477.

Curtionotidae

8201.

Curtonotum,

new species, Ethiopian Region 8201.

Cuterebra

357, 3275.

Cuterebra approximata,

biology 7632.

Cuterebra buccata,

biology, parasitism *Sylvilagus floridanus*, USA, Virginia
8683.

Cuterebridae

357, 2883, 3275, 7632, 8683.

Cuticle,

characterization, arthropods 8318.
circadian growth circles, *Blaberus fuscus* 5998.
cuticular absorption gaseous insecticides, *Triatoma infestans*
3470.
cuticular cycle, metamorphosis, *Tenebrio molitor* 8562.
cuticular lipids, sex pheromones, *Musca domestica* 7444.
cuticular lipids composition, *Fannia canicularis* 670.
deposition, abdomen, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 6151.
head, *Brachymeria* 4207.
histochemistry, *Pachyiulus flavipes* 8331.
histological differentiation, *Apis mellifera adansonii* 8329.
hormones in relation to cuticle extension, wings, emergence,
Manduca sexta 2738.

inner chamber-genitalia, *Kaloterms flavicollis* female 8567.
light transmittance, *Blaberus craniifer* 6001.
lipids, mating stimulation, *Fannia femoralis* 7469.
lipids, mating stimulation, *Fannia pusio* 7468.
longitudinal stripes, thorax, *Zaprionus vittiger* 5999.
metallic colours, Coleoptera + Lepidoptera 1547.
methods, fractography, insects 6683.

Nomuraea rileyi penetration, *Lymantria dispar* 7517.
permeability/composition lipids, *Hadrurus arizonensis* /
Uroctonus apacheanus 8294.

photoelectric properties abdomen yellow bands, Vespidae
7393.

Polyaspis patavinus 6699.

spiral artefacts 6003.

thorax, ultrastructure, *Acerentomon gallicum* 6004.

ultrastructure, *Chironomus riparius* larvae 2693.

ultrastructure epicuticle, Collembola 581.

ultrastructure ventriculus, Dectinae 580.

water permeability, hindgut, *Sarcophaga bullata* 1548.

wing discs-ultrastructure in relation to ecdysone, in vitro,
Plodia interpunctella 7394.

Cyalthoides,

revised 5658.

Cyalthus,

revised 5658.

Cyamophila

4759.

Cyamophilini

4759.

Cyana

4136.

Cyanazine,mutagenicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3492.**Cyaniris helena,**

foodplant + taxonomic status 7729.

Cyaniris helena helena,

from Greece 8072.

Cybister,

larvae, temperature tolerance/salinity tolerance 6107.

- Cybister fimbriolatus**,
Drilomeris leioderma gen. et sp. nov. infection, pathology.
USA 8492.
- Cybister tripunctatus**,
new for Yugoslavia 6469.
- Cycetes**
2656.
- Cyehrus**
18.
- Cyclaulus**,
new species, Peru/Chile 6624.
- Cyclic AMP**,
genome dose dependence, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9008.
- Cyclocephala**
5722.
- Cyclocephala jalapensis**,
redescribed 5725.
- Cycloheximide**,
chemosterilization *Ephestia kuehniella* 1592.
- Cyclommatus**
4660.
- Cycloneda**
3693.
- Cyclopelta**
3416.
- Cyclophora hyponoea**,
new for Spain 5552.
- Cyclophora puppillaria**,
from Britain 3916.
from Dorset, Britain 4562.
new record, Britain 9045.
- Cyclophragma leucosticta**,
bioenergetics + growth 5052.
- Cyclopodia**
911.
- Cydia**
1881, 3635, 6488.
- Cydia funebrana**,
pheromone traps specificity 4973.
- Cydia nigricana**,
hatching 7562.
pheromone trapping in relation to control procedures 6983.
- Cydia ptychora**,
varietal resistance *Vigna unguiculata* 5223.
Vigna unguiculata varietal antibiosis 5201.
- Cydnidae**
1402, 3953.
- Cydnidae**,
scent gland 6772.
- Cylindera lutaria**,
new for Zaire 8083.
- Cylindrocneema plana**,
synonymy 5800.
- Cylindrococcus**,
galls + males 5979.
- Cylindrodesmus laniger**,
taxonomy + distribution 6679.
- Cylindroiulus**,
taxonomy 6681.
- Cylindroiulus kuschkenis**,
new species 6680.
- Cylindroiulus nitidus**,
population dynamics 5269.
- Cylindromus**
2664.
- Cylisticidae**
7335.
- Cylisticus**,
new species 7335.
- Cyllecoris**
7069.
- Cymatia coleoptrata**,
parasitism, *Eylais discreta* 8680.
- Cymindis**
1173.
- Cymindis**,
new species 7152.
- Cymothoe**
1429.
- Cynipidae**
80, 1414.
2291.
2592, 2904, 3147, 3695, 4394, 6619, 7513, 7686, 7707.
- Cynipidae**,
galls, nutritive tissues histochemistry, ultrastructure 8699.
- Cynipoidea**,
new for Argentina 9091.
- Cynthia**
3923.
- Cynthia cardui**,
models, soybean leaf consumption 7664.
- Cypermethrin**,
toxicity, *Anopheles stephensi* + *Glossina austeni* 2073.
- Cyphodema**
7069.
- Cyphoderidae**
5702.
- Cyphon**,
new species 6568.
- Cyphonisia**
1631.
- Cyphonocerus**,
new species, Japan 7151.
- Cyphophthalmi**
5640.
- Cyphopisthes**
5672.
- Cyphostethus**
3953.
- Cypraeogona**
5956.
- Cyprus**,
Citrus pest insects 7883.
control + life-cycles, *Syringopais temperatella* 439.
new Helodidae 24.
new Miridae 2575.
new Scarabaeidae 5730.
pest status *Aonidiella aurantii* 1717.
- Cyria**,
revised 5658.
- Cyrtioxus**,
revised 5658.

- Cyrnus**
643, 1727, 2712, 3131, 4575.
- Cyrnus insolutus**
4575.
- Cyrtacanthacris**
3069.
- Cyrtarachne**
1788.
- Cyrtolaelapidae**
5589.
- Cyrtolaelapini**
5589.
- Cyrtolane**,
control *Chilo infuscatellus* on *Saccharum officinale* 1704.
- Cyrtophleba**
6249.
- Cyrtopogon**
3513.
- Cyrtosoma**,
new species, West Indies 6574.
- Cyrtozemia**
1113.
- Cystoidosoma**
4619.
- Cytosoma saundersii**,
sound production + hearing 6119.
- Cytochalasin B**,
in relation to juvenile hormone effect on follicle cells,
Rhodnius prolixus 805.
- Cytoditidae**
8142.
- Cytosine arabinoside**,
in relation to *Spodoptera frugiperda* -nuclear polyhedrosis
virus replication 731.
- Cyrolane**,
control *Scirtothrips dorsalis* + *Hemitarsonemus latus* 3810.
- Czechoslovakia**,
Apterygota populations, nest small mammals 8738.
aquatic Heteroptera/Coleoptera from 7059.
Argasidae from 1781.
biology *Apis mellifera* 7946.
Coxiella burnetii + spotted fever group-Rickettsia
occurrence, *Ixodes ricinus* 4436.
Diptera from Bohemia 3943.
Diptera new for 3943.
insecticides-toxicity, Culicidae 2083.
Leuctra quadrimaculata new for 5560.
life-cycle in relation to microclimate, *Ixodes ricinus*,
meadow, S.Moravia 851.
Macrolepidoptera from Kardasova Recice 3954.
Melittiphis alvearius infestation *Apis mellifera* colonies
7681.
new Acari 5611.
new Cryptophagidae 5692, 7172.
new Ectobiidae 6547.
new Elateridae 5703.
new Hydrophilidae 1342.
new Oedemeridae 7189.
new Pyemotidae 4048.
new record *Centromerus leruthi* 2965.
new records Chilopoda 8277.
new Sesiidae 2637.
new Tomoceridae 4681.
new Triozidae 8235.
prognosis occurrence *Aphis fabae* + *Pegomyia hyoscyami*
on sugar beet, 1977 475.
review-Diptera, Bohemia 3943.
- status *Rosalia alpina* populations 2297.
terrestrial Araneae populations, lowland forest 2965.
Tinearia lativentris new for 54.
- Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava**,
Apoidea populations 5235.
Coleoptera biotopes 8789.
human impact, Heteroptera populations 5239.
- Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Zirava**,
Araneae populations 5236.
- Dacanrox**,
control pest insects, *Beta vulgaris* 4506.
- Dacini**,
zoogeography 1300.
- Dacne zonaria**,
new subspecies, Taiwan 6566.
- Dactylethra siccifolii**,
galls, Republic of South Africa 6879.
- Dactynotus**
2254, 2578.
- Dactynotus compositae**,
pest status, *Morus*, India 7889.
- Dacus**
158, 337, 817, 880, 1078, 1552, 1566, 1714, 1889, 2120,
2334, 2341, 2807, 2812, 2848, 3392, 3498, 3657, 3785, 6323,
7467.
- Dacus cucurbitae**,
chemical control 6972.
field habits 6226.
sex pheromones responses/mating 8625.
sterile male release, models 6316.
- Dacus dorsalis**,
sex pheromones responses/mating 8625.
- Dacus musae**,
biology/control, *Musa*, Papua New Guinea 7648.
- Dacus oleae**,
diets 6241.
fluorescent yellow trap, control 5356.
larvae, diets 5161.
larvae, within fruit mortality, Corfu 6308.
ovaries, development 5064.
oviposition deterrent, olive 6099.
parasitism, Corfu 6245.
pesticide resistance, acetylcholinesterase gene selection 9014.
- Dacus tryoni**,
mating 5108.
oviposition 5260.
photoperiod in relation to circadian rhythm mating
responsiveness 6050.
sterile insect release 4340.
- Dacus zonatus**,
attractants, efficacy methyl eugenol 4960.
pheromone glands 6775.

Dahlbominus fuscipennis

7430.

Dahomey,*Stenophora oxydesmi* sp.nov. pathology, *Oxydesmus granulatus* 3448.**Daktulosphaira**

886.

Dalpada

4736.

***Damalinea ovis*,**sheep dip techniques, control 7821.
spray techniques, control, sheep 6343.**Damon**

1313

Damonidae

1313.

Danaidae1023, 1541, 2604, 2605, 2921, 2959, 3054, 3285, 4137,
4522, 4854, 6208, 7422.**Danainae**

4349.

Danaus

1023, 2921, 2959, 3285, 4137, 4522.

***Danaus plexippus*,**flight orientation 7422.
overwintering, Mexico 6208.
wing abnormalities 4854.**Danella**

5793.

***Danobates insignitus*,**

gen. et sp.nov., Faroe Islands 7114.

***Daphnephila*,**

new species, Japan 5769.

Daphnis

1637.

***Daphnis nerii*,**lipoprotein lipase activity 6747.
rearing 1637.***Dargeia***

4781.

***Darna trima*,**

RNA viruses 8512.

Dasineura

4011.

***Dasineura*,**

new species, Neotropical Region 5767.

***Dasineura aceris*,**

first record, Canada Ontario 4011.

Dasineura balsamicola*,**inquiline, *Paradiplosis* galls, *Abies balsamea* 5768.Dasybasis*,**

parasitism 4377.

***Dasygnathus blattocomes*,**

new species 5729.

Dasyhelea

2546.

***Dasyhelea*,**

new species, Seychelles 2546.

***Dasyhelea insignicornis*,**

redescription 7224.

***Dasylophia thyattroides*,**

larvae 4850.

***Dasymutilla foxi*,**

sound, mating behaviour 8628.

***Dasypelates*,**

new species 7157.

new species, Argentina 7157.

Dasyphoromima

50.

Dasytes rugosella*,**infestations *Dioscorea alata* tubers, Nigeria 5399.Dasystegia***

3945.

***Dasystegia*,**

new records, Japan 3945.

Datana

1052.

***Datana integerrima*,**

chemical control 1052.

DDT,chemical control *Ostrinia nubilalis* 8864.control, *Leptoconops spinifrons* , Seychelles 5346.control *Heliothis zea* 5370.control *Lytta rousii* 1056.diel pattern resistance, in relation to γ irradiation, *Musca domestica* 1600.evaluation single application, control *Anopheles* , Togo 5315.

malaria eradication, Solomon Islands 7845.

resistance, *Anopheles* , Afghanistan 1047.resistance, *Anopheles aconitus* , Semarang-Java 2855.resistance, *Anopheles culicifacies* , Afghanistan 7537.resistance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6433.

resistance, in relation to blood feeding behaviour, female

Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi 2794.resistance, *Simulium damnosum* , Africa, West 4306.resistance in relation to oviposition/development, *Sitophilus oryzae* 8530.resistance selection, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3883.*Scolytus multistriatus* control in relation to Dutch elm disease, USA, Illinois 6276.susceptibility, *Anopheles superpictus* , Iran 2799.toxicity + resistance, *Anopheles* populations, Afghanistan 270.toxicity, *Lygus lineolaris* 7540.**DDVF,**

control Culicidae, Magistralny USSR 3736.

DDVP,control *Heliothis armigera* , Hunan Province-China 324.resistance, *Musca domestica* , Japan 8552.resistance, *Tetranychus viennensis* 771.***Debeckeria*,**

new genus + species, Tanzania 7190.

Decis,toxicity, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 3471.***Decticoidea***

2651.

Decticoidea,

new genus, Ethiopia 2651.

Decticus,

taxonomy 2651.

***Decticus verrucivorus*,**

oviposition in relation to soil pH 6401.
sound frequency characteristics 6783.

Dectinae

580.

Deet,

comparative sensitivity, Culicidae 8441.
military tents, *Mansonia* 7464.
repellents efficacy, *Leptotrombidium* larvae 4967.

Defence,

see also **Behaviour**

actinidine, defensive secretion, *Conomyrma* 652.
alarm pheromone responses, *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 4952.
behaviour, *Amphlypterus gannascus* 7653.
behaviour, in relation to alarm pheromones, *Nasutitermes costalis* / *Nasutitermes rippertii* 7470.
behaviour, social organization, *Polistes metricus* 8904.
behaviour in relation to pronotal horn + aggregations, *Umbonia crassicornis* 879.
brood guarding, *Zelus* 4364.
cardenolide sequestering, *Lygaeus kalmi* + *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 6291.
chemical aposematism, cardiac glycosides, Asclepiadaceae-
preferential feeding, *Aphis nerii* 1641.
defence secretion, *Platyzoisteria novaeseelandiae* 2740.
defensive adaptations, Neotropical Region Cerambycidae 878.
egg tending, Membracidae, Mexico 4112.
feeding, *Scaptomyza australis* 7603.
frontal gland secretion, *Macrotermes subhyalinus* 5005.
haemocytic encapsulation resistance, *Apanteles glomeratus* eggs, *Pieris rapae* 8653.
host plant oil regurgitation, foregut diverticulum, *Myrascia bracteata* + *M. megalocentra* larvae 649.
hygroscopic hairs, *Forcipomyia elegantula* larvae 7225.
lucibufagins, defensive steroids, *Photinus ignitus* / *Photinus marginellus* 6777.
mandibular gland secretion, *Ceratina* 2032.
mechanisms, Insecta 5013.
odour repellents, Carabidae 2745.
of *Menander felsina*, *Camponotus crassus* 3558.
olefinic bonds defence secretion, *Acilius sulcatus* 6074.
post-copulatory, *Calopteryx maculata* 5110.
pre-social behaviour, *Dielocerus diasi* 632.
quinones + phenols in defensive secretion, Opiliones 673.
reverse insect mimicry, *Orsima formica* 1754.
secretion + ultrastructure, pygidial defence glands, Carabidae 2764.
secretion, *Ancistrotermes cavithorax* 8468.
secretion, in relation to predation, *Pycnopsyche scabripennis* 4999.
secretion chrysomelidial, *Gastrophysa cyanea* 7441.
secretion/reflex bleeding/regurgitation/defaecation, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7652.
sound production in relation to tactile + acoustic stimuli, Arctiidae 1556.

sticky zone protection against Formicidae, *Nectarinella championi* nests 5428.
territorial, *Epithea princeps* against *E. cynosura* 2868.
territorial behaviour, *Orthetrum cancellatum* 1953.
urticating hairs, Theraphosidae 7818.

***Deilagaon chrysolepidis*,**

gen. et sp. nov., Philippines 8237.

Deilephila

2474, 3310.

***Deilephila*,**

from Iran 4799.
pollinators *Platanthera chlorantha* 6279.
***Deilephila elpenor*,**
eye, ultrastructure 3310.
eyes, spectral sensitivity 6014.
new records, British Isles Scotland 2474.

***Deilephila suellus*,**

new subspecies, Sphingidae 4799.

***Deinopsis*,**

new species, India 6572.

***Deinypena*,**

taxonomy 5898.

Delamarellina

3826.

***Delamarellina guellini*,**

populations, Chile 3826.

***Delamareus*,**

taxonomy 5702.

***Deleatidium*,**

predation, rivers, New Zealand 992.

***Della*,**

614, 794, 842, 1072,
3655, 3792, 5760, 5761.

***Della coarctata*,**

methods, insecticides toxicity measurement 7350.
population dynamics, key factor analysis 7791.

***Dellas woodi*,**

new subspecies, Philippines 2627.

***Delmohius hardyi*,**

gen. et sp. nov., Venezuela 8146.

***Delomerista japonica*,**

parasitism *Diprion similis* 908.

***Delostichus*,**

new species, Chile 8275.

Delphacidae

338, 367, 2289, 3484, 3571, 3697,
3683.
3975, 4111, 4238, 4417, 5121, 5145, 5211, 5382, 5401,
6604, 6911, 6998, 8230, 8498, 8658.

Delphacidae,

Typhlocybinae larvae, Britain 5972.

***Delphax maritima*,**

new species, USSR 6604.

Demeton,

control *Phyllonorycter erataegella*, New York USA 1060.
protection nontarget organisms, *Apis* 1105.

Demeton-S methyl,

control *Aphis fabae*, S.E. England 8873.

Demetrius imperialis,

new for Buckingham, Britain 5502.

Demodex,

house dust 2996
parasitism, *Ursus americanus*, USA, Wisconsin 8685.

Demodex canis,

immunodeficiency role, demodectic mange, dog 5314.
infection, immunoglobulin E levels, dog 5308.
new records, India 3177.

Demodicidae

2996, 3177, 5314, 6962, 8685.

Demodicidae,

pathogenesis 6961.

Dendrocerus,

new species, Japan 5852.
parasitism *Alloxysta* 2291.

Dendroctonus

413, 693, 694, 703, 1109, 1115, 1722, 2101, 2864, 3236,
3388.

Dendroctonus brevicornis,

hormones/host phloem in relation to pheromone synthesis
6753.

Dendroctonus frontalis,

aggregation, *Pinus echinata* attractants 6035.
bucket trap sampling 7346.
emergence 6214.
frontalin enhancement, yeasts 6085.
Hymenoptera parasitism 6251.
muscles potentials in relation to trans verbenol verbenone
6097.
population estimations 5285.
populations 4419.
seasonal variation natural enemies 5250.
survival in relation to temperature + *Pinus* felling 6392.
traps catch variation 6928.
within tree sampling populations, USA, N. Carolina 6935.

Dendroctonus micans,

responses, attractants 6754.

Dendroctonus obesus,

ecology, reviews 5290.

Dendroctonus rufipennis,

chemical control 472.
populations, forest management, *Picea glauca* 5219.

Dendrolaelaps,

new species, Japan 5590.

Dendrolimus pini,

populations, *Pinus* 6901.

Dendrolimus pini cederensis,

from Greece 8072.
new for Greece 7074.

Dendrolimus punctatus,

pathology 271.

Dendrolimus sibiricus,

Mikia magnifica parasitism 6851.

Dendrolimus spectabilis,

control, *Oxyopes* predation 4418.
enzymes 2830.
food selection, *Pinus thunbergii* 5167.

Denmark,

biology *Nebria brevicollis*, beech forest, Denmark 399.
bionomics + phenology + vertical distribution, Neuroptera,
beech stand 2302.
distribution + frequency, Scolytidae 2270.
Eriopygodes imbecilla new for 7745.
Eumerus flavitarsis new for 8058.
Hada proxima new for 3948.
insect pests, agriculture 6992.
insect pests, forests 6984.
Lepidoptera migration 7744, 7745.
Lepidoptera new for 7744.
Microlepidoptera new for 2483.
new Muscidae 7236.
occurrence pest status, *Ophiomyia simplex*, *Asparagus*
officinalis 7705.
Piezodorus lituratus new for 8062.
population movement, Ephemeroptera + Plecoptera, streams
398.
seasonal variation + trends, indoor insects 4435.
soil Pseudococcidae 7958.
Sphecodes from new for 8066.
upstream movement, adult Ephemeroptera, streams 3721.
UTM map, faunistic mapping 3723.
Volucella inanis from 8057.

Denmark, Samso,

status *Chorthippus mollis* 9069.

Denops,

new species, Canary Is. 7146.

Denops canariensis,

new species 7146.

Dentilymnia,

new genus, Africa 5293.

Depressaria,

association *Pastinaca* 2909.

Deraeocorinae,

from France 991.

Deraeocoris,

populations, France 991.

Derbidae

5211.

Dermacarus,

new species, USA 7109.

- Dermacarus hypudaei*,**
distribution/hosts/taxonomy 7698.
- Dermacarus reticulosus*,**
new species 7108.
- Dermacarus tamiasciuri*,**
distribution/hosts/taxonomy 7698.
- Dermacentor*,**
1050.
3000, 3487, 3652, 3759, 4447.
- Dermacentor*,**
parasitism, *Ursus americanus* , USA, Wisconsin 8685.
parasitism on *Vulpes vulpes* 6859.
- Dermacentor andersoni*,**
dead, viability *Rickettsia rickettsii* 7823.
foveal glands, sex-pheromone synthesis 5000.
lipids/phospholipids, embryology/oogenesis 7588.
phospholipids pattern 8605.
replication tick borne encephalitis virus 5309.
reproduction 5105.
resistance, guinea pig 6338.
ultrastructure foveal gland 7504.
- Dermacentor marginatus*,**
isolation Rickettsiae, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5332.
Rickettsiae epidemiology, Germany 8802.
- Dermacentor pictus*,**
methods, age determination 5043.
- Dermacentor silvarum*,**
ecology, USSR 7846.
eggs, weight, development 6820.
- Dermacentor variabilis*,**
feeding/mortality in relation to host resistance 7692.
juvenile hormone analogues/ecdysone in relation to
embryogenesis/development/spermiogenesis 7574.
nerves growth 4888.
photoperiod in relation to feeding 7694.
reproduction 5105
seasonal dynamics, Canada, Nova Scotia 5190.
ultrastructure foveal gland 7504.
- Dermanyssidae**
1044, 4602, 6831, 7521, 8817.
- Dermanyssidae,**
new hosts 7697.
- Dermanyssus*,**
pest status, Switzerland 1044.
- Dermanyssus prognepphilus*,**
aggregation 6831.
- Dermaptera**
305, 405, 500, 1274, 1280, 2508, 3175, 3190, 3570, 3602,
3680, 3986, 5281, 5418, 5753, 5754, 5755, 6033, 6502, 7216,
7218, 7499, 7648, 8435.
- Dermaptera,**
from N. Africa 7215.
- Dermatobia***
2883.
- Dermatobia hominis*,**
myiasis, man 2883.
- Dermatophagoides**
415, 1044, 2322, 2986, 2999, 3600, 3743, 3750, 3755, 4441.
- Dermatophagoides*,**
abundance, house dust, USA, California 5230.
distribution + abundance, houses, USA, California 6933.
feeding/water balance in relation to humidity 7480.
hyposensitization, man 6345.
infestations, schools, USA, California, Orange Co. 8794.
role house dust allergy, man, Nigeria 6137.
seasonal dynamics, USA, California 8832.
- Dermatophagoides farinae*,**
allergen characterization 3733.
house dust allergy, man 4450.
insect growth regulators 5070.
oxygen consumption 3331.
- Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus*,**
house dust allergy, man 4450.
immunogenesis, guinea-pig/rabbit 5294.
interactions xerophilic fungi, house dust 5200.
populations, house dust, Bogota Colombia 7825.
- Dermestes*,**
812, 1058, 1871.
4646.
- Dermestes maculatus*,**
resistance lindane 7528.
- Dermestidae**
260, 292, 442, 460, 704, 749, 776, 807, 812, 814, 1058,
1102, 1634, 1871, 2806, 2817, 3385, 3577, 4227, 4362, 4412,
4435, 4584, 4964, 5474, 5508, 6093, 6181, 6357, 6807, 6843,
7176, 7428, 7528.
- Dermestidae,**
predator *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* pupae, Turkey 5275.
Trichelodini new tribe 8176.
- Dermoglyphus monstrosus*,**
taxonomy 4619.
- Derobrachus*,**
revision, USA 5674.
- Deroptilinus*,**
new species, Japan 6549.
- Derrickiella***
4050.
- Desertodynerus gratus*,**
gen. et sp. nov., USSR 6622.
- Deserts,**
community structure/seasonal activity, Formicidae, USA,
New Mexico, Chihuahua Desert 8911.
ecology, *Culiseta inornata* , USA, California Colorado Desert
8750.
foraging ecology + community organization, seed eating
Formicidae 2942.
new Formicidae, Algeria 1417.
significance black colour, Coleoptera 6100.
species diversity + community organization, seed eating
Formicidae 2966.
unusual seasonal occurrence in relation to rain, Meloidae,
Colorado Desert-USA 7809.
- Destantha caudata*,**
pest status, Australia 438.
- Desmidothrips walkerae*,**
gen. et sp. nov., New Zealand 4819.

- Desmlostoma parvulum*, first record, Austria 71.
- Desmogomphus tigrivensis*, larvae 2510.
- Desumenopon* 4801.
- Deuterosminthurus repandus*, feeding, *Galium pumilum* pollen 7666.
- Development,**
- abdominal muscles, female Inocelliidae + Raphidiidae 157.
- Acanthocoris scabrator*, biology 5116.
- accessory gland, *Dacus oleae* 1552.
- adult epidermis, abdomen, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 6151.
- Aedes*, temporary pond 2275.
- Acolesthes sarta* 6210.
- Agromyza frontella* 8630.
- Anahita aculeata* 2800.
- Anastrepha striata* 5380.
- antennapedia + polycomb mutation lethal effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4542.
- Anthonomus grandis*, Tennessee USA 276.
- Aphidius colemani* / *Ephedrus cerasicola* larvae 7365.
- aristapedia locus, regulation morphogenesis antennae/legs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5471.
- Avicularia avicularia* 5053.
- Ballia eucharis* 2802.
- Bathyplectes curculionis* parasitizing *Hypera postica* 4376.
- Baumhaueria goniaeformis* parasitizing *Malacosoma neustria testacea* 906.
- Bedellia somnulentella* on *Convolvulus sepium* + *Ipomoea* 2854.
- botridiae/trichobotriac, in relation to Acari, Ori 7355.
- Carposina niponensis*, China 1110.
- Carterus calydonius* 557.
- cephalopharyngeal apparatus developmental anatomy, *Lucilia sericata* 1462.
- Ceutorhynchus trisignatus* 3548.
- Chaetophlepsis nasellensis*, as parasite of *Lambdaia fiscellaria lugubrosa* 344.
- Chaoborus flavicans*, L.Morillon, France 2169.
- Choristoneura*, in relation to clonal variation *Populus tremuloides* 6871.
- Coptopteryx viridis* 1582.
- corpora allata ultrastructure, *Choleva angustata* 8479.
- Cryptotermes brevis* infestation 8652.
- Culex pipiens* in relation to ICI 33828/VUFB 7319 4310.
- Culicidae, Upper Rhein Germany 3763.
- Cuterebra approximata*, USA, Montana 7632.
- Cydia ptychora*, *Vigna unguiculata* varietal antibiosis 5201.
- Diatraea centrella* + *D. saccharalis* 2190.
- Diglyphus intermedius* 7634.
- Diparopsis watersii*, Sudan 5118.
- DNA content, salivary gland, *Melipona quadrifasciata* larva 1159.
- DNA content, salivary gland, *Melipona quadrifasciata* 3091.
- duration, *Potamanthus myops* larvae 3546.
- ecdysone secretion, *Galleria mellonella* 6077.
- ecdysterone in relation to RNA composition, *Calliphora vicina* larvae 680.
- eggs, in relation to sugar feeding, Simuliidae, Australia, Queensland 7670.
- eggs weight, *Dermacentor silvarum* 6820.
- embryonic development, *Chortocetes terminifera* 6148.
- embryonic development, *Philanisus plebeius* 3532.
- Epilachna varivestis* larvae, validation development equation 6940.
- Epitrimerus piri* 5139.
- esterases pattern, *Pieris brassicae* 8428.
- Eucelatoria* 8564.
- Euproctis subnotata* on mango, India 316.
- Euryus muelleri* larvae 2678.
- eyes, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8362.
- Eylais discreta* 8680.
- fat body, *Choleva fagniezi* + *Speophyes lucidulus* 196.
- fat body, endocrine regulation, insects, review 7457.
- fatty acids synthetase levels, *Ceratitis capitata* 3354.
- flight muscle in relation to denervation, *Pachnoda marginata* 589.
- Gasteroclisus rhomboidalis* 323.
- genotype environment interaction, *Tribolium castaneum* 8925.
- Giraudiella inclusa* 5127.
- gonadal mesoderm differentiation in relation to pole cells, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2803.
- gonads, in relation to photoperiod, *Laspeyresia* + *Grapholitha funebrana* 5073.
- gonads, *Thermobia domestica* 6149.
- haemocytes, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 7431.
- Halobates* eggs 793.
- Haplaxius crudus* 8637.
- Heliothis zea*, in relation to *Gossypium* phenology 6869.
- Hippobosca equina* 2196.
- Hirsutiella zachvatkini* / *Leptotrombidium orientalis*, USSR 6821.
- homeostasis, rudimentary gonads, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8565.
- Hylarctia huebneri*, Australia 319.
- Hydrachnellae 5044.
- imaginal discs, *lethal-1^a* mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8561.
- imaginal discs evagination, hormones-control, *Sarcophaga crassipalpis* 3501.
- in relation to, host, Graminae, *Oscinella* 8730.
- in relation to ³²P dose, *Heliothis armigera* + *H.punctigera* 2826.
- in relation to γ -irradiation, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 5363.
- in relation to γ -irradiation, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* eggs 6167.
- in relation to activity phosphatases, *Porcellio laevis* 7453.
- in relation to almond maturation, *Paramyelois transitiella* 370.
- in relation to altosid + altozar, *Dermatophagoides farinae* 5070.
- in relation to altosid, *Anopheles stephensi* 6164.
- in relation to Altosid, *Dacus oleae* 2120.
- in relation to Altosid, *Sarcophaga bullata* 3482.
- in relation to Altosid-5E, *Spodoptera litura* 1594.

- Development,(continued)**
- in relation to antennectomy, *Schistocerca gregaria* larvae 6765.
- in relation to antibiotics + crowding, *Anopheles stephensi* 3679.
- in relation to autogeny, salt marsh Tabanidae 302.
- in relation to *Bacillus thuringiensis* / *Nomuraea rileyi* resistant soybean, *Heliothis zea* 7561.
- in relation to cadmium/furylfuramide, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8602.
- in relation to camphor, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 6163.
- in relation to choline substitution, diets, *Argyrotaenia velutinana* / *Heliothis virescens* 5169.
- in relation to climate, *Prays oleae*, Granada-Spain 844.
- in relation to clofibrate, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* + *Tenebrio molitor* 4331.
- in relation to cooling, *Galleria mellonella* 290.
- in relation to dietary cholesterol, *Marcrosteles fascifrons* 2813.
- in relation to dietary protein, *Tribolium castaneum* 3566.
- in relation to diets, Culicidae 4366.
- in relation to diets, gossypol acetate content, *Earias insulana* 4368.
- in relation to diets, *Spodoptera littoralis* 7655.
- in relation to Dimilin, Culicidae 4334.
- in relation to ecdysone, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3380.
- in relation to feeding, Bromeliaceae, *Wyeomyia medioalbipes* + *W.vanduzeei* larvae 925.
- in relation to feeding on *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, *Metasyrphus corollae* larvae 1638.
- in relation to flash sterilized diets, *Diatraea saccharalis* + *Heliothis zea* 331.
- in relation to food plant, Lepidoptera 5198.
- in relation to food plant, *Spathosternum prasiniferum* 6269.
- in relation to food preferences, *Locusta* 2217.
- in relation to food/water restriction, *Blattella germanica* populations 5159.
- in relation to gamma-irradiation, *Ips spp* populations 289.
- in relation to gas exchange, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 5092.
- in relation to gossypol, *Spodoptera littoralis*, cotton 4392.
- in relation to host foliage, *Lymantria dispar* 6272.
- in relation to host plant, *Diacrisia obliqua* 5220.
- in relation to host plant, *Halicta lythri* 920.
- in relation to host plant phenology, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 930.
- in relation to host plants, *Plutella xylostella* 4369.
- in relation to hosts suitability, rearing, *Ornithodoros moubata* 6848.
- in relation to humidity, *Neodiprion sertifer* 5074.
- in relation to hydrocortisone, *Tenebrio molitor* 3491.
- in relation to insecticides resistance, *Sitophilus oryzae* 8530.
- in relation to JH analogue, *Blattella germanica* 3375, 3376.
- in relation to JH analogues, medically important insects 3379.
- in relation to juvenile hormone analogues/ecdysone, *Dermapter variabilis* 7574.
- in relation to juvenile hormone/prothoracicotropic hormone, *Mamestra brassicae* 8603.
- in relation to laboratory rearing, *Porthetria dispar* 7621.
- in relation to lecithin, Culicidae 6760.
- in relation to malting process, *Sitophilus oryzae* in barley 1071.
- in relation to mating, *Bathycoelia thalassina* 320.
- in relation to metabolism, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4929.
- in relation to methyl bromide resistance, *Trogoderma granarium* 776.
- in relation to microclimate, *Ixodes ricinus*, meadow, S.Moravia, Czechoslovakia 851.
- in relation to *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*, *Apanteles militaris* 7519.
- in relation to nests microclimate, *Apis mellifera* queen 7949.
- in relation to oxytetracycline + sulphanilamide, *Dacus cucurbitae* 3498.
- in relation to photoperiod, *Dermestes vulpinus* 812.
- in relation to photoperiod, *Diprion pini* 7647.
- in relation to photoperiod, *Eupelmus urozonus* larvae 6179.
- in relation to photoperiod/temperature, *Lixophaga diatraeae* larvae on *Diatraea saccharalis* 6857.
- in relation to photoperiod/temperature, *Nezara viridula* 4339, 7577.
- in relation to photoperiod/temperature, *Triphaena pronuba* 7587.
- in relation to plants + temperature, *Eutetranychus orientalis* 873.
- in relation to *Plodia interpunctella* as food, *Tribolium confusum* 287.
- in relation to populations density, *Lymantria dispar* 8755.
- in relation to precocene II, *Aedes aegypti* 1591.
- in relation to R-20458 + Dursban, Matacil resistant *Spodoptera littoralis* 5081.
- in relation to rearing, *Carpophilus mutilatus* 8563.
- in relation to rearing density, *Humbe tenuicornis* 5134.
- in relation to rearing temperature, *Compsilura concinnata* 6161.
- in relation to reserpine, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6170.
- in relation to RH, *Bathycoelia thalassina* + *Sahlbergella singularis* 291.
- in relation to RH, *Neodiprion lecontei* 849.
- in relation to salivary gland chilling, *Galleria mellonella* 5065.
- in relation to sensilla distribution/frequency, antenna, *Periplaneta americana* 8349.
- in relation to silatrans, *Bombyx mori* larvae 7572.
- in relation to sodium fluoride, *Culex pipiens molestus* 258.
- in relation to *Spodoptera littoralis*, *Microplitis rufiventris* 2882.
- in relation to synthetic JH, *Eurydema ornatum* 296.
- in relation to *Taxus canadensis* aqueous extracts, *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* + *Tribolium confusum* 769.
- in relation to temperature + food quality, *Gryllus bimaculatus* larvae 1595.
- in relation to temperature + *Pinus* felling, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6392.
- in relation to temperature + RH, *Ephestia kuehniella* 1598.
- in relation to temperature, *Acanthomyia tomentosicollis* 811.
- in relation to temperature, carrion fly communities 2938.
- in relation to temperature, *Trieocerus asparagi* immature stages 7573.
- in relation to temperature, *Cydia nigricana* eggs 7562.
- in relation to temperature, *Heliothis zea* 8580.
- in relation to temperature, *Jalysus spinosus* 8766.
- in relation to temperature, *Metaseiulus occidentalis* / *Tetranychus mcDanieli* 8592.
- in relation to temperature, *Neochetina eichhorniae* + *Orthogalumna terebrantis* 4274.
- in relation to temperature, non-diapause strain *Pectinophora gossypiella* 294.
- in relation to temperature, *Papilio demoleus* larvae 8586.
- in relation to temperature, *Sigara alternata* 1597.
- in relation to temperature, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 5152.
- in relation to temperature, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4337.
- in relation to temperature, *Tenebrio molitor* 7491.
- in relation to temperature/RH, *Siteroptes*, China 8650.
- in relation to trace metals, *Macrosteles fascifrons* 6242.
- in relation to urate oxidase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster*

Development(continued)

204.
in relation to vitamins, *Bombyx mori* 2200.
in relation to weather, *Heliothis armigera* . Hunan Province
China 324.
insects, in relation to plant extracts 8716.
integument glands, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6000.
intra stage variation, differentiation mechanisms, *Enallagma
vernale* larvae 801.
isozymes, *Lymantria dispar* 1508.
JH analogue in relation to caste differentiation,
Postelectrotermes nayari 2821.
larvae, instar number, Carabidae 4359.
- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* populations, Poland 2930.
Leptoglossus gonagra 8643.
Lissocephala 3545.
Macrocheles boudreauxi 8644.
male reproductive systems, *Atinotus elongatus* 3475.
Mansonia richiardii 6212.
maroon like mutant mosaic, *Drosophila* 1733.
Megaselia curtineura 7609.
Membracidae, Mexico 4112.
Mesochorus nigripes , hyperparasite of *Bathyleptes* , USA
2153.
- Meteorus pulchricornis* 2157.
Microgaster lareynii on *Tribulus terrestris* 4350.
Microgaster lypriformis 6206.
models, holometabolous life cycles 792.
- Monistria discrepans* 791.
Monistria discrepans , Australia, Queensland 8783.
morphology rearrangement, Bolitophilidae 7368.
muscles, action potential, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4216.
mutual facilitation on erg 2 *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* .
Drosophila melanogaster /*Drosophila simulans* 8769.
myofibrillar proteins, *Ephesia kuehniella* pupae 663.
Mythimna separata , India 5124.
Neomargarodes europaeus 2801.
nerves, *Aschistonyx crataevae* 4221.
neurogenetics 4523.
neurosecretion, *Barathra brassicae* 6774.
neurosecretory cells ultrastructure, pars intercerebralis,
diapause, *Pieris rapae* 8577.
nurse bee mandibular glands in relation to reared larvae caste
differentiation, *Apis mellifera* 719.
Odontotermes lokanandii 6841.
Oidaematophorus monodactylus 4353.
Oligonychus pratensis 317.
on pear + *Poa annua* , *Longinquus pyriarius* 3557.
Ophraella notulata 5122.
Ophyra aeneus 2181.
organophosphate resistant *Musca domestica* , in relation to
diflubenzuron 7579.
- ovaries, Culicidae, Punjab Pakistan 3757.
ovaries, in relation to larvae-extracts, *Apis mellifera* workers
7567.
ovaries, in relation to mating + temperature, *Anthocoris
nemorum* 2121.
ovaries, in relation to precocene, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 1532.
ovaries, in relation to temperature + humidity + olive fruit,
Dacus oleae 5064.
overwintering *Megaselia halterata* in relation to *Howardula
husseyi* infection 3449.
Paratendipes albinus , streams, USA, Michigan 5140.
Parydra quadrituberculata 8632.
Paurocephala psylloptera 6839.
Pentapedilum uncinatum 8594.
photoperiodism, *Bemisia tabaci* 2092.
Phytomyza syngenesiae 5054.
Plathypena scabra 5128.
Plusia oo 7639.
- Polybia paulista* larvae 6153.
post embryonic, genitalia, *Dysdercus koenigii* 3283.
postembryonic, optic lobes, *Phormia regina* 7401.
- protein synthesis patterns, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6075.
prothoracic glands in relation to maturation, *Locusta
migratoria* 225.
rate, temperature integrator prediction, *Aphidius matricariae*
parasitizing *Myzus persicae* 6858.
rates in relation to host instar, *Hypothenemus exiguus* 8572.
Rhopalosiphum maidis , Ontario Canada 313.
rhythms, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 4918.
RNA synthesis, *Euscelis plebejus* 8617.
salivary glands, cells differentiation, *Telmatoscopus
alpinus* 6114.
scent glands, Alydidae 7498.
Schedorhinotermes lamanianus 4546.
- Sepedonea isthmi* 7615.
sex pheromone gland, *Argyrotaenia velutinana* 3419.
- Sperchon clupei* 5055.
Spodoptera eridania , in relation to *Lotus corniculatus*
cyanogenic glycosides 7708.
- Stenelmis sexlineata* 5135.
Stenodynerus microstictus 1620.
Stricteimex antennatus 8631.
- Symmerista canicosta* 5131.
Syngrapha egea 2860.
Tabanidae larvae, salt marsh, USA, Connecticut 8748.
temperature + photoperiod in relation to diapause, *Mamestra
oleracea* 1585.
- temperature in relation to development time, models,
Anthonomus grandis + *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus* 386.
temperature in relation to emergence, *Rhagoletis pomonella*
5066.
temperature in relation to moulting cycle, *Lithobius
forficatus* 297.
temperature in relation to populations flexibility, *Drosophila
melanogaster* + *Drosophila simulans* 5255.
testes, in relation to ecdysterone + corpora allata,
Periplaneta americana 2827.
testes, *Porphyrophora hamelii* 6825.
thermogenesis effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7970.
time, evolution in relation to nutrition, *Chelobasis perplexa*
8020.
Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis 1627.
- Tribolium confusum* , indicator nutritional quality cereals
6981.
Tribolium confusum populations 3553.
Trichouropoda larvae 5045.

Development,(continued)

- Trigonidium cicindeloides* 5009.
tumorous head mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8982.
Ulopa reticulata - in relation to stylopisation, *Halictophagus* 5180.
ultrastructure salivary gland, pupariation, *Drosophila lebanonensis* 721.
uridine utilization, ovaries, *Coelopa frigida* 7601.
Uroctonus mordax 6152.
Zaprionus tuberculatus complex 4355.
Zelus leucogrammus 8635.
Zetzellia mali 310.
Zygogramma exclamationis 315.

Diabrotica,

- 217, 255, 747, 835, 929, 1586, 3643.
Diabrotica,
bibliography, USA 5340.
cholinesterase activity in relation to sex, age, cold storage 4931.
control 5357.
control insecticides, in relation to corn production, USA, Indiana 7906.
insecticides resistance 5038.
phenology, Mexico 6227.

Diabrotica longicornis,

- populations, oviposition, soybean fields, USA, Illinois 8742.

Diabrotica virgifera,

- chemical control 8867.
diapause intensity, inheritance 5472.
phenology emergence/flight 8785.
populations, oviposition, soybean fields, USA, Illinois 8742.
sterilization, irradiation(?) 7583.

Diachasma

71.

Diachrysia chrysis,

- pollinators *Platanthera chlorantha* 6279.

Diachrysia ovichalcea,

- from Sussex Britain 6453.

Diacerisia

2787, 3431.

Diacerisia obliqua,

- antifeedants/toxicity Du-Ter 5014.
chemical control 4482.
development in relation to food plant 5198.
host plant in relation to growth/development 5220.
morphology 5980.

Diacerisia virginica,

- granulosis virus 2787, 3431.

Diadasia,

- parasitism 4762.

Diadegma,

- new species, Japan 5865.

Diadoxus,

revised 5658.

Diaeretiella

139.

Diagmites neoternatus,

- new for USA, Virginia 8105.
predation behaviour 8105.

Dialectica scalaris,

biology 2849.

Dialifor,

- control *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 6352.
toxicity, *Megachile pacifica* 6134.

Diamesa,

- new species, USSR 4692.
taxonomy 4693.

Diamesa lavillei,

from USSR 8060.

Dianthidium

2839.

Dianthidium macrurum,

biology 2839.

Dianthoecia compta,

new records, British Isles 3127.

Diapause,

- Agelastica alni* 978.
anaerobiosis, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4929.
Carposina niponensis, China 1110.
circadian component, thermoperiodic diapause induction, *Pieris brassicae* 185.
Coccinellidae, Australia 7558.
cocoons, *Lipolexis* 6254.
cold resistance, *Perillus bioculatus* 6757.
control, *Aedes atropalpus* 5061.
control, spectral characteristics, photoperiod receptors, *Barathra brassicae* 6769.
Cuterebra approximata, USA, Montana 7632.
Diprion socium 3522.
eggs, in relation to *Periplaneta americana* cephalo thoracic organs, *Bombyx mori* 5091.
Gastrimargus transversus eggs 2814.
glycogen levels, fat body, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7446.
histophysiology corpora allata, prepupal diapause, *Monema flavescens* 2766.
imaginal, in relation to photoperiod/temperature, *Dolycoris baccarum* 8583.
in relation to climate, *Diabrotica virgifera* 1586.
in relation to haemolymph ecdysone levels, *Pimpla instigator* larvae 6078.
in relation to imaginal discs evagination, *Sarcophaga crassipalpis* 3501.
in relation to intake proteins + sugars, *Phormia regina* + *Protophormia terraenovae* 5057.
in relation to irregular flowering cycle, larval food plant, *Papilio alexanor* 283.
in relation to juvenile hormone, *Laspeyresia pomonella* larvae 2007.

Diapause, (continued)

in relation to malathion resistance, *Cadra cautella* 2086.
in relation to metabolism energetics, *Pieris brassicae* pupae 662.
in relation to methyl bromide resistance, Lepidoptera 1587.
in relation to nutrition, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 5119.
in relation to photoperiod + temperature, *Paropsis atomaria* 5114.
in relation to photoperiod, *Acronycta rumicis* 2762.
in relation to photoperiod, *Actias* 3481.
in relation to photoperiod, *Agrotis ipsilon* 8779.
in relation to photoperiod, *Aiolopus* 3521.
in relation to photoperiod, *Diprion pini* 7647.
in relation to photoperiod, *Eupelmus urozonus* larvae 6179.
in relation to photoperiod, Papilionidae pupae 8576.
in relation to photoperiod/temperature, *Hypera brunneipennis* 5072.
in relation to photoperiod/temperature, *Nezara viridula* 4339, 7577.
in relation to photoperiod/temperature, *Triphaena pronuba* 7587.
in relation to starvation survival, *Jalysus spinosus* 8766.
in relation to temperature + photoperiod, *Mamestra oleracea* 1585.
in relation to temperature, *Dendroctonus rufipennis* larvae 2101.
in relation to temperature, *Locustana pardalina* 6814.
in relation to temperature, *Monistria discrepans* 791.
in relation to temperature/photophase, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5078.
in relation to toxicity phosphine, Lepidoptera 4322.
inheritance, *Aleyrodes asari* 802.
inheritance, *Mamestra brassicae* + *Mamestra oleracea* populations 3889.
inhibition, *Bathyplectes curculionis* 5060.
intensity, inheritance, *Diabrotica virgifera* 5472.
Lixophaga diatraeae, in relation to *Diatraea grandiosella* control 3591.
methods, diapause termination, *Rheumaptera hastata*, Alaska USA 123.
mortality in relation to cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, *Pectinophora gossypiella* larvae 2054.
neuroendocrine system in relation to, *Trogoderma granarium* larvae 2806.
neurosecretory cells, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8476.
neurosecretory cells ultrastructure, pars intercerebralis, *Pieris rapae* 8577.
overwintering, *Dacus oleae* pupae 2807.
Pectinophora gossypiella, in relation to diets 6235.
photoperiod in relation to embryonic diapause, *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus* 2808.
photoperiod in relation to post diapause reactivation, *Coccinella septempunctata* + *Perilius coccinellae* 308.
photoperiod reactivation, *Myrmica rubra* 7586.
photoperiod/temperature in relation to reproductive diapause, male *Oedipoda miniata* 5058.
photoperiodic induction, in relation to light sensitivity + temperature, *Plodia interpunctella* + *Ephesia elutella* 804
photoperiodic induction reversibility, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 7580.
prevention + termination pupal diapause *Athrycia cinerea*

Mamestra configurata 282.
prolonged, *Heterocampa manteo*, USA, Michigan 8575.
prolonged, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* populations, Carpathian Mts., USSR 5062.
Pteromalus puparum 4378.
reactivation, neurosecretion, *Barathra brassicae* 6773.
reproductive diapause in relation to photoperiod, *Aleyrodes brassicae* 803.
respiration in relation to temperature, *Pieris brassicae* 6156.
Sesamia nonagrioides larvae 281.
summer diapause, *Mamestra brassicae* + *M. oleracea* pupae 2805.
Trichocorixa verticalis interiores eggs 853.
Zetzellia mali 310.

Diaphiebia,
revision 105.

Diaphorina,
new species, USSR 7278.

Diaprepes,
431, 1593.
3609.

Diaprepes abbreviatus,
control, diflubenzuron + spray oil 7894.
control, Florida citrus oil 5415.
transmission *Xanthomonas campestris*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* / *Vigna unguiculata*, USA, Puerto Rico 8708.

Diapria,
taxonomy 4121.

Diapriidae
1464, 4121, 5847, 7285.

Diapus pusillitimus,
pest status, New Guinea 1086.

Diaretiella rapae,
parasitism *Brevicoryne* 2291.

Diaspididae
1013, 1602, 1717, 2581, 2588, 2951, 3033, 3638, 3795, 3802, 3812, 3818, 4009, 4109, 4356, 4752, 4753, 4754, 4755, 5381, 5391, 5402, 5835, 5836, 5837, 6211, 6363, 6514, 6605, 6974, 7276, 7943.

Diaspis
4009.

Diastolitus,
new species, West Indies 6574.

- Diastrophus**,
parasitism, *Orthopelma* 80.
- Diatraea**,
331, 479, 1518, 2190.
3338, 3591, 5790, 6285.
- Diatraea grandiosella**,
first brood infestation in relation to *Zea mays* yield 8890.
pathology 5027.
- Diatraea saccharalis**,
growth + food consumption, in relation to *Lixophaga diatraeae* parasitism 4373.
resistance *Zea mays* 6874.
- Diazinon**,
control, *Leptoconops spinifrons*, Seychelles 5346.
control *Armigera subalbatus* + *Culex pipiens pallens* larvae 1721.
control *Atherigona soccata* 6980.
- control *Cyrtomezia cognata* 1113.
- control male *Quadrastipidiotus perniciosus* 3033.
- control resistant *Archips argyrospilus* 5378.
control *Solenopsis invicta* 476.
- resistance, *Musca domestica*, Japan 8552.
susceptibility, *Locustana pardalina* 2074.
toxicity + anti-cholinesterase activity, *Leucania seprata* 3467.
- toxicity, *Chrotogonus trachypterus* 1969.
toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.
toxicity, *Hyperodes* near *anthracinus* control, *Poa annua* 4479.
- Diazomethane**,
toxicity, *Triatoma infestans* 3470.
- Dibrom**,
Culex tritaeniorhynchus control 3024.
- Dibutylphthalate**,
repellents efficacy, *Leptotrombidium* larvae 4967.
- Dicaelus elongatus**,
first record, Canada Quebec 2012.
- Dicafol**,
control *monocrotophos* on *Capsicum annuum* 1713.
- Dicamptus**
78.
- Diceroprocta apache**,
mortality in relation to *Nerium oleander* -feeding, USA, Arizona 8698.
- Dichelops furcatus**,
populations, Brazil 2246.
- Dichlobenil**,
pollution effects, in relation to pigmentation, *Sigara dorsalis* / *Corixa punctata* 8460.
- 2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid**,
in relation to mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8000.
- Dichlorvos**,
+ trimedlure, traps, dog-collar strips, control *Ceratitis capitata* 7927.
automatic dispenser, against *Ephestia kuehniella* 432.
- control *Diacrisia obliqua* 4482.
- control *Haematobia irritans* 8810.
control *Prunus communis* 8891.
control stored products Coleoptera 1720.
evaluation against *Anopheles gambiae* + *A. funestus* 481.
non-mutagenic, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5063.
sensitivity, *Tribolium confusum* circadian rhythms oxygen consumption effects on 8464.
toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.
toxicity, malathion resistant *Tribolium castaneum* 8559.
- Dichocroctis**,
taxonomy 7312.
- Dichotomius**,
taxonomy 4079.
- Dichotrachelus**,
new species, Italy 1333.
- Dichroplus maculipennis**,
control, legumes 5397.
- Dichrorampha pseudoalpestrana**,
first record, Netherlands 3959.
- Dicladocerus**,
biological control *Coleophora laricella*, USA 1104.
parasitism *Coleophora laricella* 3662, 7684.
- Dicofol**,
chlordimeform cross resistance, *Tetranychus kanzawai* 253.
control *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 8844.
control *Oligonychus ununguis* 7900.
control *Phytoptus avellanae* / *Cecidophyopsis vermiphormis* 6361.
control *Tetranychus telarius* 5365.
resistance, Tetranychidae 4314.
resistance development + inheritance, *Tetranychus kanzawai* 7040.
- Dicranocentrus**,
taxonomy 6576.
- Dicranocephalus lateralis**,
structure scent glands 6779.
- Dicranolasma**,
new records, Greece 509.
- Dicronychus**,
new species, Japan 5705.
- Dicrosocus**,
new genus, New Guinea 4179.
- Dicrotendipes**,
new species, India 2549.
population fluctuations, flood control channels 6331.

Dictotendipes modesti*,**pathology, *Catenaria ramosa* sp.nov. 8521.**Dictotophos,**in relation to catecholamine fluorescence, corpus centrale + frontal ganglion, *Acheta domestica* 3460.toxicity, *Lipaphis erysimi* 1716.Dictyna*,**

1025.

3220, 3526.

Dictynidae

167, 610, 611, 3220, 3526, 4330.

***Dictyopsocus*,**

revised 5937.

***Didima humilis*,**

taxonomy 7336.

Dieldrin,+ metabolites, toxicity, *Periplaneta americana* 2067.susceptibility, *Anopheles culicifacies*, Afghanistan 7537.susceptibility, *Anopheles superpictus*, Iran 2799.toxicity + resistance, *Anopheles* populations, Afghanistan 270.toxicity, *Chrotogonus trachypterus* 1969.***Dielocerus diasi*,**

biology 632.

Diepoxybutane,in relation to X autosome translocation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6417.**Diethyl ether,**gene activation, *Trichosia pubescens* 8973.**Diethyl sulphate,**chromosomes translocation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3857.lethal chromosomes translocations, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8947.**Diethyl toluamide,**repellents for *Hyalomma excavatum* 2744.**Diethylstilbestrol,**

control Diptera larvae, cattle feedlot manure 1719.

Diets,antimicrobial agents in relation to diet preservation, *Dacus oleae* 2812.*Apis mellifera* drone brood + minerals, *Harmonia axyridis* 5165.artificial diet, mass rearing *Agrotis segetum* / *Agrotis exclamationis* 8287.artificial diet, rearing, *Agrotis fucosa* 3542.artificial diet, rearing, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5153.artificial diet, rearing, *Tetramorea schistaceana* 3562.artificial diet, rearing *Heliothis virescens* 5164.artificial diet, rearing *Phthorimaea operculella* 7654.artificial diets, mass rearing *Trichogramma dendrolimi* 8672.

canavanine in relation to consumption + utilization artificial

diet, *Manduca sexta* 3564.carbohydrates, in relation to oviposition, *Aedes vexans* 6189.*Carpophilus mutilatus* 8563.choline substitution, *Argyrotaenia velutinana* *Heliothis**virescens* 5169.dietary ascorbic acid in relation to moulting, *Spodoptera**littoralis* 4333.

dietary carbohydrates in relation to phosphate

dehydrogenase phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activity,

Drosophila melanogaster 6073.

dietary cholesterol in relation to growth + development,

Marcestrotes fascifrons 2813.dietary constituents in relation to hindgut lesions, *Periplaneta**americana* 2716.

dietary lindane in relation to food utilization + esterase

activity, *Pieris brassicae* larvae 772.

dietary protein in relation to growth + development,

Tribolium castaneum 3566.dietary proteins, *Apis mellifera* 6232.dietary rose bengal in relation to physiology, *Anthonomus**grandis* 6113.

dietary sucrose in relation to fatty acids synthesis,

Drosophila melanogaster 1507.dietary sucrose in relation to *Pieris brassicae* susceptibility

granulosis virus 236.

diversity in relation to body size, Lepidoptera 5168.

efficiency in relation to cellulose + agar, *Dacus oleae* larvae

5161.

flash sterilized diets in relation to growth + development,

Diatraea saccharalis + *Heliothis zea* 331.Fungi, *Opbia stricta* + *Mutuoippia wilsoni* 1635.genotype environment interaction, *Tribolium castaneum*

8925.

glucose in relation to autogeny, *Bracon* 332.gossypol acetate content in relation to development, *Earias**insulana* 4368.holidic, in relation to survival reproduction, *Rhagoletis**completa* 8662.

in relation to development, Culicidae 4366.

in relation to development fecundity *Spodoptera littoralis*

7655.

in relation to feeding-digestion reproduction, *Glossina**morsitans* 8656.

in relation to gut structure, Cerambycidae 4924.

in relation to ionic balance, *Periplaneta americana* 3409.in relation to ionic regulation, *Galleria mellonella* 8459.in relation to mid gut cells, *Nasonia vitripennis* 1963.in relation to mitochondrial calcium transport, *Lucilia**cuprina* flight muscles 8452.in relation to *Nosema apis* infection response, worker *Apis**mellifera* 726, 762.in relation to protein deposition flight muscle, *Aedes aegypti*+ *Culex pipiens fatigans* 1994.in relation to reproduction + survival, *Dacus oleae* 6241.

Diets.(continued)

in relation to reproduction, *Bathyplectes curculionis* 3565.
 in relation to reproduction/diapause *Pectinophora gossypiella* 6235.
 in relation to spermiogenesis, *Galleria mellonella* 6162.
 in relation to vitamin content, larval food, *Apis mellifera* 2202.
 insecticides in *Apis mellifera* diets, against *Acarapis externus* 787.
 lipid utilization, *Pieris brassicae* 1643.
 liquid, proteins utilization, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 8669.
 mass rearing *Manduca sexta* 3572.
Messor galla / *Messor regalis* 8666.
 mortality index, artificial diets, *Gagrellula saddlana* 8664.
 new diets, rearing, *Heliothis zea* 893.
 nutrition requirements, *Dacus oleae* 880.
Pieris brassicae 6231.
Plodia interpunctella as food, in relation to growth + development, *Tribolium confusum* 287.
 pollen substitutes protein source in relation to brood rearing, *Apis mellifera* 7947.
 protein levels, in relation to brood rearing, *Apis mellifera* 6238.
 proteins source, *Heliothis zea* 6233.
 rapid preparation, antibiotic/diet mixture, Lepidoptera 7347.
 RbCl, rubidium labelling, *Heliothis virescens* 4840.
 rearing, *Chilo diffusilineus* 3618.
 rearing, *Culex annulirostris* 5160.
 rearing, *Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 7820.
 rearing *Rhagoletis indifferens* 887.
 rearing *Zeuzera pyrina* 890.
 sugar requirements, *Aedes aegypti* 7667.
 trace metals, *Macrosteles fascifrons* 6242.
 Umbelliferae seeds, *Ophonus* 3567.
 vitamin requirements, *Culex pipiens* larvae 2220.
 vitamins deficiency in relation to growth/mortality, *Nosema whitei* infected *Tribolium castaneum* 8496.
 wheat germ, in relation to mixed-function oxidases, gut, *Lymantria dispar* 8390.

***Dieuches discoguttatus*,**

Formicidae mimic 7418.

Diflubenzuron,

+ spray oil, control *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 7894.
 control + toxicity, *Conotrachelus nenuphar* 445.
 control *Anthonomus grandis* 7876.
 control Chironomidae 7838.
 control *Culex quinquefasciatus* 7834.
 control *Monellia costalis* + *Eotetranychus hicoriae* + *Curculio caryae* 4492.
 IGR, mortality + moulting, *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 1593.
 in relation to β -ecdysone levels, pupae, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 1534.
 in relation to development/reproduction, organophosphate resistant *Musca domestica* 7579.
 in relation to growth, *Bovicola limbatus* 7560.
 in relation to growth, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 2816.
 in relation to hatching, *Musca autumnalis* eggs 6172.
 in relation to mating/survival/sperm depletion, *Anthonomus grandis* 6158.
 in relation to populations beneficial arthropods, cotton 5256.

metabolism, *Musca domestica* 7443.
 resistance selection, insects 9016.
 toxicity/control synanthropic Diptera 7539.
 toxicity nontarget organisms, lakes 7961.

Difluron,

toxicity *Choristoneura occidentalis* / *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 7530.

Digamasellidae

5590.

Digestion,

blood, *Hybomitra laticornis* + *H. tetrica rubrilata*, USA, New Mexico 2208.
 carbohydrate, salivary gland enzymes, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 5004.
 carbohydrates, midgut, *Heliothis zea* larvae 191.
 carbohydrates, young adult workers *Nannotrigona postica* 7439.
 cellulase, *Termitomyces* -cellulase source, *Macrotermes subhyalinus* 6244.
 digestive enzymes, litter feeding invertebrates 646.
 digestive enzymes distribution + crop function, *Musca domestica* + *Sarcophaga ruficornis* 647.
 haemolytic activity, midgut, *Glossina morsitans* 3350.
 in relation to aminocarb + fenitrothrin, *Paropsis atomaria* 4994.
 in relation to diets composition, *Glossina morsitans* 8656.
 in relation to food plant, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 1636.
 ingestion/assimilation/elimination rates, *Pardosa lapidicina* 8663.
 lipids, *Diatraea grandiosella* larvae midgut 3338.
 peritrophic membrane in relation to blood meal, Simuliidae 3339.
 protein, gut, *Gilpinia hercyniae* larvae 2205.
 ultrastructure residual body formation, midgut cells, blood digestion, *Hyalomma asiaticum* 6054.

***Digitivalva*,**

new species, Japan/Taiwan 5887.

***Digitivalva perlepidella*,**

new locality, Britain 9048.

***Diglyphus begini*,**

parasitism *Liriomyza sativae* 3803.

***Diglyphus intermedius*,**

biology/development/parasitism on *Agromyza fronella* 7634.

***Digonatopus*,**

taxonomy 4768.

***Diiodomethane*,**

in relation to longevity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4996.

- Diphleps**,
taxonomy 4735, 5803.
- Diphos**,
control Culicidae. Magistralny-USSR 3736.
- Diplazon**,
new species, India 79.
- Diplazontinae**
79.
- Diplectrona modesta**,
competition, populations, streams, USA 4518.
- Diplocentridae**
1843, 4628, 6541.
- Diplocentrinae**
1843.
- Diplocentrus**,
new species, Mexico 4628, 6541.
- Diplocheila obtusa**,
light attraction 5241.
- Diplolepis**,
galls, carotenoids accumulation 7707.
parasitism, *Orthopelma* 80.
- Diploperla**
855.
- Diploperla robusta**,
life cycles 855.
- Diplopoda**
114, 115, 117, 118, 646, 744, 2663, 2664, 2665.
2792.
4821, 4873.
4822.
4928, 5956, 5957, 5958, 5959, 5960, 5961, 6118, 6678,
6679, 6680, 6681, 7333, 7334, 7356, 7399, 8119, 8278, 8331.
- Diplopoda**,
from USA. North Carolina 8097.
new for USA. North Carolina 8097.
pathology, Trichomycetes 3445.
spatial distribution/niche separation, grassland, sand dunes,
England 6934.
- Diploptera punctata**,
allatectomy/ovariectomy in relation to juvenile hormone
biosynthesis 6750.
juvenile hormone biosynthesis 6749.
milk, composition 658.
- Diplorhoptrum**
616, 3314.
- Diploptoxa**,
new species, New Zealand 4694.
- Diplura**
172, 1131, 1373, 2765, 3834, 3942, 7219, 8190.
- Dipluridae**
5624.
- Diprion**,
908.
2907, 3522.
- Diprion pini**,
autecology 7647.
methods prognosis phenology/voltinism 7644.
- Diprionidae**
362, 697, 750, 849, 908, 988, 1498, 2205, 2880, 2907, 3399.
3522, 5019, 5074, 5162, 6274, 6449, 7430, 7512, 7644, 7647,
7763, 8438, 8703.
- Dipsocoridae**
4103.
- Dipsocoromorpha**
4103.
- Diptacus hederthphagus**,
feeding behaviour 1939.
- Diptera**
16, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 61,
120, 127, 130, 158, 161, 170, 173, 182, 184, 192, 198, 271,
278, 201, 204, 205, 218, 231, 233, 241, 258, 262, 266, 267,
270, 274, 282, 299, 302, 316, 326, 334, 337, 342, 344, 352,
354, 356, 357, 358, 366, 377, 378, 379, 385, 390, 395, 396,
400, 406, 407, 411, 417, 418, 419, 421, 423, 424, 425, 426,
428, 430, 431, 440, 447, 464, 469, 474, 475, 481, 488, 489,
491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 497, 498, 519, 581, 500, 508, 522,
527, 529, 530, 531, 533, 535, 537, 540, 545, 547, 558, 564,
572, 573, 574, 576, 587, 588, 600, 601, 614, 615, 623, 630,
641, 644, 647, 648, 650, 654, 659, 661, 670, 678, 680, 684,
685, 686, 688, 702, 716, 721, 725, 728, 732, 733, 737, 739,
742, 748, 752, 753, 757, 759, 765, 766, 778, 785, 786, 789,
794, 795, 809, 816, 817, 818, 821, 828, 834, 841, 842, 843,
859, 868, 870, 880, 881, 884, 887, 888, 889, 898, 900, 903,
910, 911, 914, 924, 925, 926, 931, 948, 955, 962, 968, 969,
970, 982, 983, 985, 987, 989, 992, 1002, 1006, 1011, 1015,
1025, 1026, 1027, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037,
1040, 1042, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1051, 1057, 1064, 1065,
1072, 1074, 1078, 1079, 1095, 1101, 1106, 1117, 1118, 1119,
1122, 1131, 1133, 1135, 1136, 1138, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143,
1144, 1146, 1147, 1149, 1152, 1153, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158,
1160, 1161, 1162, 1164, 1166, 1168, 1169, 1171, 1172, 1176,
1179, 1180, 1181, 1184, 1200, 1207, 1235, 1255, 1274, 1283,
1300, 1316, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1380, 1381, 1382,
1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392,
1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1446, 1448, 1462,
1472, 1473, 1475, 1479, 1481, 1483, 1485, 1488, 1490, 1491,
1501, 1502, 1505, 1507, 1512, 1513, 1524, 1526, 1528, 1529,
1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1544, 1548, 1552, 1554, 1560, 1565,
1566, 1584, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1600, 1601, 1604, 1608, 1610,
1617, 1621, 1625, 1627, 1638, 1646, 1648, 1657, 1670, 1672,
1680, 1688, 1689, 1691, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1719, 1721,
1725, 1726, 1727, 1729, 1733, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1742,
1743, 1744, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1752, 1762, 1769,
1775, 1777, 1787, 1806, 1815, 1889, 1899, 1902, 1923, 1956,
1963, 1980, 1992, 1994, 1998, 2041, 2044, 2049, 2050, 2055,
2062, 2065, 2073, 2076, 2078, 2083, 2108, 2120, 2121, 2125,
2132, 2169, 2181, 2196, 2208, 2213, 2220, 2229, 2258, 2275,
2281, 2292, 2305, 2307, 2313, 2315, 2324, 2334, 2341, 2348,
2354, 2363, 2371, 2378, 2382, 2386, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2393,
2401, 2402, 2409, 2419, 2421, 2423, 2424, 2436, 2438, 2457,
2458, 2476, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547,

8491.

8509, 8513, 8515, 8517, 8519, 8521, 8533, 8535, 8537.

8540, 8545, 8546, 8548, 8552, 8556, 8561, 8564, 8565, 8574,
8584, 8585, 8594, 8596, 8597, 8598, 8602, 8606, 8607, 8610,
8615, 8616, 8621, 8622, 8623, 8625, 8630, 8632, 8633, 8648,
8651, 8655, 8656, 8659, 8667, 8669, 8678, 8679, 8681, 8682,
8683, 8689, 8695, 8699, 8705, 8709, 8730, 8739, 8743, 8744,
8745, 8749, 8750, 8757, 8765, 8768, 8769, 8773, 8786, 8790,
8791, 8797, 8798, 8800, 8801, 8805, 8806, 8807, 8809, 8810,
8812, 8813, 8818, 8820, 8821, 8822, 8823, 8824, 8827, 8831,
8836, 8838, 8839, 8841, 8860, 8913, 8914, 8917, 8919, 8920,
8923, 8926, 8927, 8931, 8933, 8934, 8935, 8937, 8938, 8940,
8941, 8945, 8947, 8948, 8949, 8950, 8951, 8952, 8954, 8965,
8966, 8969, 8972, 8973, 8974, 8975, 8977, 8979, 8980, 8981,
8982, 8983, 8985, 8986, 8987, 8989, 8990, 8991, 8992, 8993,
8995, 8996, 8997, 8998, 9000, 9003, 9007, 9008, 9011, 9012,
9013, 9016, 9018, 9022, 9025, 9026, 9029, 9030, 9033, 9035,
9036, 9041, 9042, 9043, 9055, 9060, 9061, 9077, 9080, 9081,
9082, 9087, 9089.

Diptera.

associated with cocoa 5195.

association *Sarracenia purpurea* 8729.

biting, on equines, USA, southwest 7701.

Culicidae 4457, 6121.

dates, Insecta Saundersiana 4595.

ectoparasites domestic animals 7690.

families keyed 5756.

fossils, phylogeny, Nearctic Region 5495.

hybrids sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* subgroup 1731.

hydraulic muscular systems, larvae 7397.

infestations 4451.

Limonia fucata group 4715.

models, oscillations, populations 8777.

new for Scilly Isles 5511.

photostable pigment, eyes 3362.

photostable pigment, photoreceptor 7 rhabdomere 8361.

Polygonum-associated, Florida-USA 3620.

proctolin occurrence 5986.

review, Czechoslovakia 3943.

SDS gel electrophoresis proteins, peritrophic membrane 4943.

synanthropic, control, diflubenzuron 7539.

synanthropic, from USSR, Altai 6967.

ultrastructure peritrophic membrane, Nematocera 7435.

Dipterex.control *Chilo infuscatellus* on *Saccharum officinale* 1704.toxicity, haemocytes, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 7533.**Dira.**

taxonomy 5909.

Diradii intricatus.

new for Netherlands 7068.

Dirphia

2632, 2634, 4160.

Dirphiopsis

2632, 2634.

Discoloxia.

new records, France 1817.

Discothyrea testacea.

first record, Cuba 2596.

Diseases.

Acari vectors, livestock, Nigeria 2328.

African cassava mosaic disease virus, transmission, *Bemisia tabaci* 7870.African horse sickness, spread in relation to wind dispersal *Culicoides* 2917.American foulbrood disease, control, *Penicillium waksmani*, *Apis mellifera* nests 8500.anaplasmosis, infectivity, viability, *Hippelates pusio*, Tabanidae 6347.anaplasmosis, transmission, *Boophilus microplus*, cattle, Australia, Queensland 8834.*Anopheles fluviatilis* vector *Wuchereria bancrofti* 2307.anthrax/tularemia, epidemiology, in relation to persistence, *Culicoides variipennis* 7849.

arbovirus transmission, Culicidae, Ethiopia 418.

asthma + rhinitis, in relation to house dust Acari 3750.

asthma in relation to mite allergy, Montevideo Uruguay 415.

auricular myiasis, *Sarcophaga haemorrhoidalis* larvae 4446.babesiosis, *Babesia bigemina* development, *Boophilus decoloratus* 8819.babesiosis, *Babesia bovis* immunosuppression *Boophilus microplus* 6789.

babesiosis, epidemiology, Ixodidae, Colombia 6952.

babesiosis, Ixodidae vectors 4461.

babesiosis, man, in relation to *Boophilus calcaratus* /*Ixodes ricinus* 8799.babesiosis/anaplasmosis, epizootiology, *Boophilus*, Uruguay 6743.Bacteria, pathogenicity, *Alabama argillacea* 6785.beet yellows virus, transmission in relation to wind, *Myzus persicae*, Sweden 938.

bibliography mosquito borne disease 5321.

biological properties *Rickettsia burnetii* from Ixodidae, USSR 3759.bluetongue virus, cattle immune response, repeated exposure vector *Culicoides variipennis* 2978.bluetongue virus, transmission, *Culicoides variipennis* 4439.Bwamba virus variant infection, *Anopheles gambiae* +*Mansonia uniformis* 5317.California encephalitis virus transmission, *Aedes communis* + *Aedes aegypti*, Canada 1689.

cattle anaplasmosis vectors 6964.

Chagas' disease, *Panstrongylus humeralis* potential vector 7837.

Chagas' disease, Trypanosoma cruzi diagnosis,

Panstrongylus megistus /*Rhodnius prolixus* /*Triatoma infestans* 7851.

Chagas' disease, xenodiagnosis, use of Reduviidae 3762.

chalk brood, within nest transmission, *Apis mellifera* 7526.chalk brood, infection, *Apis mellifera* 6120.

chalk brood disease, incidence, Canada 761.

characterization/pathogenesis virus disease, *Lymantria dispar* 8514.cholera, *Musca domestica* vector 3737.

Cicadellidae as vectors plant disease 2892.

Crimean hemorrhagic fever, epidemiology, *Hyalomma plumbeum*, USSR 7831.*Culex tritaeniorhynchus* role in epidemiology Japanese encephalitis virus, birds, India 2983.cutaneous leishmaniasis, *Phlebotomus* vectors, Iran.

Diseases,(continued)

- Neishabur 5312.
 demodectic mange, *Demodex canis* infection, immunoglobulin E levels dog 5308.
 demodicosis, cattle, incidence, Botswana 5298.
 dengue, epidemiology in relation to circadian rhythm-attraction to man, *Aedes aegypti* 8801.
 dengue virus fever, *Aedes* transmission, India 421.
 dengue virus haemorrhagic fever, *Aedes* as vectors 419.
 dermatitis, *Cheyilella yasguri* 5300.
 distribution world arthropod-borne encephalitis viruses 8796.
 Dutch elm disease, dispersal, in relation to *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 3800.
 equine infectious anemia transmission, Tabanidae 6355.
 Fiji disease resistance *Saccharum*, in relation to feeding activity *Perkinsiella saccharicida* / *Perkinsiella vitiensis* 8658.
 filariasis, control Culicidae vectors, Solomon Is. 3754.
 filariasis, entomological parameters, India 420.
 filariasis, epidemiology, Culicidae 2979.
 filariasis, vector Culicidae, Dusun Tua-Malaysia 3748.
 filariasis transmission, *Aedes polynesiensis* 1697.
Fusarium rot (stalk), Zea mays, in relation to *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3627.
Gossypium blue disease, *Aphis gossypii* vector, Central African Republic 3634.
 haemorrhagic disease, *Aedes aegypti* vector, Fiji 428.
 haemorrhagic fever/yellow fever, *Aedes* vectors 7866.
 Hepatozoon *erhardovae*, Acari vectors, *Clethrionomys glareolus* 3725.
 human oral myiasis, *Gasterophilus intestinalis* 4449.
 Ixodidae vectors East Coast fever 1690.
 Japanese encephalitis, host preference vector *Culex* 358.
 Japanese encephalitis virus transmission, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 6949.
 Japanese encephalitis virus transmission, *Anopheles tessellatus* / *Culex fatigans* 8806.
 Kyananur Forest disease, incidence, man, in relation to *Haemaphysalis spinigera* 6340.
 Kyananur Forest disease virus transmission, *Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides* 8837.
 La Crosse virus, *Aedes triseriatus* vector 1051.
 leaf blight, *Phaseolus vulgaris* / *Vigna unguiculata*, transmission, insects, USA, Puerto Rico 8708.
 leishmaniasis + malaria, transmission, Psychodidae, Humboldt Brazil 2324.
 leishmaniasis, cutaneous, epidemiology, *Phlebotomus*, USSR 8823.
 leishmaniasis, Psychodidae vectors, Tuscany Italy 1694.
 leishmaniasis, transmission, *Lutzomyia* 8800.
 leishmaniasis, transmission by *Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 1691.
 louping-ill virus, transmission *Ixodes ricinus* 7843.
 maize streak disease virus, vectors, review 8863.
 malaria, *Anopheles* bionomics in relation to transmission, Ethiopia 6946.
 malaria, *Anopheles funestus* group vector 5329.
 malaria, *Anopheles philippinensis* as vector, Meghalaya-India 426.
 malaria, epidemiology + *Anopheles* vectors, Africa 1695.
 malaria, epidemiology, *Anopheles* 4440.
 malaria, epidemiology, *Anopheles*, Cambodia 6349.
 malaria, epidemiology in relation to insecticides resistance *Anopheles stephensi*, Tamilnadu State-India 5337.
 malaria, eradication, Solomon Islands 7845.
 malaria, in relation to *Anopheles balabacensis*, Bangladesh 1688.
 malaria, occurrence, in relation to biogeography *Anopheles* 7844.
 malaria, *Plasmodium vaughani*, transmission, Culicinae 4459.
 malaria, sporozoite index *Aedeomyia squamipennis* 7853.
 malaria, susceptibility, *Anopheles maculipennis* 8836.
 malaria, transmission, *Anopheles*, Afghanistan 1047.
 malaria, transmission, *Anopheles hyrcanus* + *A.pulcherrimus*, Afghanistan 1036.
 malaria, transmission, *Anopheles maculipennis*, USSR 5327.
 malaria, transmission, *Anopheles mouchei*, Gabon 7813.
 malaria, transmission, *Anopheles nuneztovari*, Surinam 3728.
 man, arthropod vectors, Rickettsiae 7611.
 milky disease, *Bacillus* bibliography, *Popillia japonica* 2529.
 milky disease, isolation, *Ataenius spretulus* 3451.
 myxomatosis, Culicidae as vectors, Australia 424.
 onchercercosis, transmission, *Simulium*, Ivory Coast 7803.
 onchocerciasis, epidemiology, W. Africa 1034.
 onion yellow dwarf virus, transmission *Myzus persicae* 3628.
Oryza sativa rot (sheath), *Stenotarsonemus madecassus* vector 934.
 papular dermatitis, Tarantula induced 7818.
 peach X-disease, Cicadellidae vectors 6878.
 pediculosis + scabies, occurrence + control, Britain 416.
 Phlebotomus fever virus, incidence + epidemiology, Old World 425.
 pustulosis, *Sarcoptes scabiei* infection, man 8825.
 Q fever + spotted fever group, occurrence, *Ixodes ricinus*, Czechoslovakia 4436.
 rabies virus infection, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* 8804.
 relapsing fever, *Ornithodoros* vector, USA, New Mexico 6353.
 reovirus, *Musca domestica* 6790.
Rickettsia prowazekii epizootiology, *Glaucomys volans*, *Neohaematopinus sciuropteri* / *Orchopeas howardii* 8803.
Rickettsia slovaca, isolation, *Dermacentor marginatus*, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5332.
 Rickettsiae epidemiology, *Dermacentor marginatus*, Germany 8802.
 Rocky Mountain spotted fever, in relation to Acari 6354.
 role, immunodeficiency role, dog, *Demodex canis* 5314.
 scabies, antibody levels, man, *Sarcoptes scabiei* 7814.
 scabies, babies 6356.
 scabies, control 4463.
 scabies, *Sarcoptes scabiei* incidence, Algeria 5302.
 seasonal variations nosematosis epidemiology, *Apis mellifera* 4304.
 sleeping sickness, epidemiology, *Glossina*, Luangwa Valley-Zambia 3738.
Spiroplasma citri, experimental infection, *Euscelis plebejus* 3437.
 sylvatic plague, *Xenopsylla cheopis* vector, Kenya 6943.
 theileriosis, establishment infected *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* population on *Syncerus caffer* 1039.
 theileriosis, transmission, Ixodidae 3765.
 theileriosis, transmission to *Taurotragus*, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 2316.

Diseases,(continued)

tick-borne encephalitis, foci, *Ixodes persulcatus* populations, USSR, Kuybyshev 7842.

tick-borne encephalitis virus transmission, *Ixodes ricinus* 5313.

tomato yellow mosaic disease, *Bemisia tabaci* vector 8898.

transmission hepatitis B surface antigen, *Triatoma* 4458.

trypanosomiasis, in relation to *Panstrongylus megistus* populations, poultry houses 1038.

trypanosomiasis, epidemiology, *Panstrongylus megistus* habitats 3665.

trypanosomiasis, distribution/population levels *Glossina*, Nigeria, Kainji Lake 8827.

trypanosomiasis, epidemiology, in relation to Glossinidae, Upper Volta 2984.

trypanosomiasis, Glossinidae as reservoir, Central Africa 1046.

trypanosomiasis, transmission, *Ornithomyia* 1035, 4438.

trypanosomiasis, transmission Reduviidae, monkey 7861.

trypanosomiasis, vector control, *Glossina*, Africa 8828.

typhus (epidemic), *Glaucomys volans*, epizootiology, *Neohaemaphysalis sciuropteri* / *Orchopeas howardii* 8803.

typhus (scrub), epidemiology, Trombiculidae, review 8829.

vector biology + control, Acari + blood sucking Insecta 1043.

vectors control 7858.

World Health Organization disease vector control programme, review 5331.

Wuchereria bancrofti transmission *Culex pipiens*, India 6339.

yellow fever epidemiology, Africa, *Aedes aegypti* 6951.

yellow fever virus, Culicidae vectors, Senegal 1027.

yellow fever virus transmission screening, *Aedes notoscriptus* 5318.

Zinnia yellow net disease, *Bemisia tabaci* vector 2368.

***Disoleaspis bassetti*,**

Quercus macrocarpa galls 4394.

Disparlure,

enantiomers disparlure, trapping *Lymantria dispar* 1539.

responses, *Lymantria monacha* / *Lymantria dispar* 6086.

synthesis 4981.

traps, survey *Lymantria monacha* populations, Switzerland 7806.

use, population estimation *Lymantria dispar* 4983.

Dispersal,

Aedes aegypti populations, Kenya 6295.

Aedes cantator 9080.

ballooning activity Araneae, USA, Texas 6891.

computer simulation, *Culex pipiens molestus* larvae 7748.

Culex tritaeniorhynchus populations, Pakistan 5271.

Culiseta alaskaensis + *Culiseta inornata*, Canada, Alberta 6844.

density-distance relationships, insects 6893.

dispersion, *Argogorytes* + inquilines 3639.

Epitrimerus piri, wind 5139.

field release *Menochilus sexmaculatus* 5227.

Fiorinia externa 3638.

flight, Carabidae, Canada, Quebec 5228.

flight direction in relation to vegetation barrier, *Tabanus nigrovittatus* 378.

Galeatus helianthi, Turkey, Anatolia 5212.

Halidamia affinis, Nearctic Region 4405.

Hemaris fuciformis, New Forest-Britain 3126.

in relation hay transport, *Thymelicus lineola* 483.

in relation to climate, Scorpiones populations, Mediterranean Region 5287.

in relation to fat content + size, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 2864.

in relation to food, *Tribolium* 301.

in relation to food availability, *Lygaeus equestris* 6905.

in relation to population growth, *Panonychus citri* 8737.

in relation to trypanosomiasis, poultry houses, *Panstrongylus megistus* 1038.

insects, Australia to New Zealand 8735.

larvae, in relation to population dynamics, *Operophtera brumata* 6924.

long-distance, *Pieris occidentalis*, USA, California 2256.

Lymantria monacha 6294.

Mononychellus tanajoa, Trinidad 8776.

mortality, *Chilo suppressalis*, Japan 2303.

Ommatolulus moreletii, Australia 8119.

origin + decline *Chortoicetes terminifera* outbreak, New South Wales-Australia, 1973 4427.

Papilio xuthus 3641.

Pemphigus trehernei 6292.

phoresy on Odonata, *Arrenurus* 6927.

Simuliidae, review 5252.

survival in relation to humidity + temperature, *Isonurothrips australis* 6293.

Tribolium castaneum / *Tribolium confusum* populations 6892.

upstream movement, adult Ephemeroptera, Denmark 3721.

Verarifictorus micado, USA 8115.

wind, *Culicoides*, in relation to spread African horse sickness 2917.

within field, *Oulema melanopus* 5226.

***Dissosteira carolina*,**

behaviour, uncertainty analysis 6047.

***Distantobelus*,**

new species, Central African Republic 1408.

Disulfoton,

against *Myzus persicae*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1099.

control, *Lipaphis erysimi*, India 2070.

control Aphididae on strawberry 8888.

control *Aphis fabae*, S.E. England 8873.

control *Aphis gossypii* + *Hemitarsonemus latus* + *Scirtothrips dorsalis*, *Capsicum annuum* 5407.

control pest insects *Gossypium* 8849.

control *Phytomyza horticola* 2363.

control *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 3786.

Gossypium pest control 1075.

Gossypium pest control 1108.

Ostrinia nubilalis control 3045.

placement in relation to control, *Aphis sacchari* + *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, sorghum, India 3018.

Ditrymacus athiasellus,
first record, Italy 1800.

Diuraphis
3932.

Diurnea fagella,
melanism 1177, 1183.

Dixa,
populations, drift, streams 1135.

Dixella autumnalis,
from Britain 5514.

Dixidae
1135, 5814.

DNA, see Nucleic Acids.

Docophorus,
taxonomy 4802.

Docotettix,
new species Iran 4745.

(E,E)-8,10-Dodecadien-1-ol,
in relation to sexual communication, *Laspeyresia pomonella*
6087.

Dodecenyl acetate,
mating disruption, *Diparopsis castanea* 4969.

(E)-10-Dodecenyl acetate,
sex attractant, *Lithocolletis blancardella* 215.

(Z)-8-Dodecenyl acetate,
in relation to sexual communication, *Grapholitha molesta* +
Grapholitha prunivora 6087.

Dodine,
toxicity, *Aphelinus mali* 7551.

Dolania americana,
biology 6202.

Dolerus,
populations, Morocco 1233.

Dolicheremaeus,
new species, Hong Kong 5604.

Dolichochelys,
new genus 4768.

Dolichoderinae
2595, 4240.

Dolichoderini
652.

Dolichoderus quadripunctatus,
oxygen consumption in relation to temperature/group effect
6758.
worker, trophic eggs 8611.

Dolichopoda,
taxonomy 4812.

Dolichopodidae
46, 3653, 3983, 7230, 8202.

Dolichopus
161.

Dolichovespula,
altitude distribution, India 4413.
populations, France 1253.

Dollichurus major,
new species 6628.

Dollmalus cimicoides,
redescribed 7130.

Dolotisia,
new species, China 8145.

Dolomedes,
from Spain, Catalonia 8160.

Dolophilodes distinctus,
competition, populations, streams, USA 4518.

Dolycoris baccarum,
imaginal diapause in relation to photoperiod-temperature
8583.

Dominica,
new Diaspididae 4754.
new Dolichopodidae 46.

Dominican Republic,
new Tenebrionidae 1371.

Dominicomys,
new genus 46.

Dominion Republic,
new Diaspididae 4754.

Donaspastus,
new species, Italy 6661.

Donaspastus boselli,
endemic, Sardinia 5548.

Doratodesmidae
4821.

Doratodesmidae,
reviewed 4822.

Dorcadion
4064, 4065.

Dorcadion,
taxonomy 4064.

Dorcalaemus
2563.

Dorcus parallelipipedus,
overwintering 1008.

Dorcus parallelipipedus,
from Weisseritz, Germany (GDR) 7058.

Dorocordulia libera,
biogeography, Canada, Quebec 7086.

Doryctes striatellus,
parasitism *Obrium brunneum* 3692.

Dorylinae
1292, 2595.

Dorylus,
foraging behaviour 3316.

Dorylus orientalis,
taxonomy/pest status/distribution, Oriental Region 7926.

Dorytomus melanophthalmus,
new for Sweden 4568.

DOWCO-214,
control *Araecerus fasciculatus*, stored coffee 8887.

Drassodes oppenheimeri,
activity 994.

Drepanogynis,
new species, Madagascar 5890.

Drepanosiphum,
177, 628.

Drepanotermes,
polyethism, workers 8908.

Dromanthus,
taxonomy 27.

Drosicha mangiferae,
insecticides toxicity 5421.

Drosophila,
192, 204, 274, 395, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 497, 527, 540,
572, 587, 588, 615, 623, 661, 686, 721, 795, 809, 816,
821, 828, 884, 1029, 1112, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1146,
1147, 1152, 1153, 1155, 1156, 1158, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1164,
1165, 1166, 1169, 1172, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1473, 1479, 1490,
1502, 1507, 1528, 1535, 1544, 1554, 1584, 1589, 1590, 1608,
1610, 1731, 1733, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1747,
1748, 1749, 1750, 2049, 2078, 2121, 2125, 2281, 2382, 2386,
2389, 2393, 2401, 2402, 2409, 2419, 2421, 2423, 2424, 2436,
2438, 2476.
2698, 2758, 2775, 2785, 2832, 2834, 3055, 3058, 3061,
3062, 3071, 3074, 3075, 3079, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088,
3093, 3094, 3096, 3098, 3099.
3077, 3097.
3100, 3103, 3104, 3106, 3108, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118,
3119, 3122, 3124.
3105.
3279, 3288, 3303, 3307, 3308, 3380, 3476, 3478, 3584,
3650, 3799, 3863, 3869, 3871, 3872, 3873, 3874, 3896, 4029,
4095, 4231, 4246, 4325.
4431.
4524, 4525, 4703, 4774, 5050, 5470, 5778, 5779, 5780,
6417, 6418, 7555, 8334, 8622.

Drosophila,
character displacement reproductive isolation 9018.
chloroethylnitrosourea, mutagenesis 8992.
chromosome loss, Minute mosaics 5450.
chromosomes, antiserum analysis 8949.
chromosomes, rearrangement mechanism 7023.
chromosomes, recombination frequency, centromeric/histone
regions 5453.
chromosomes, replication pattern 7975.
chromosomes banding 7978.
chromosomes translocation, tris-(2,3-dibromopropyl)
phosphate 8950.
circadian rhythm mutant 6430.
clonal analysis 5990.
cloning/gene bank 8923.
dioxydine mutagenicity 7033.
dumpy mutants, in relation to X-irradiation 8985.
dumpy mutation, spermiogenesis, X-irradiation 3101.
embryology, abdomen 6147.
esterase polymorphism 3879.
ethyl methanesulphonate mutagenesis 5475.
eukaryote genome organization 4533.
fitness, mutations 4555.
from baits, Australia 4699.
gene interactions 7028.
gene localization, mutations 3861.
genes, sigma virus multiplication capacity 4537.
genetic control bristle length 3836.
genetics sigma virus multiplication 4520.
heat shock, polytene nuclei 7389.
hexokinase allelic variation 3272.
hybrids, nucleolar dominance 8932.
learning genetics 8010.
mosaics, female germ line 8926.
moulting hormone activity 6081.
mutagenicity 2,4-D/2,4,5-T 7999.
neurogenetics 4523.
new nomenclature 5776.
new species, India 4701, 5777, 7231.
new species, Mexico 4702.
photostable pigment, photoreceptor 7 rhodome 8361.
populations, gene differentiation, protein polymorphism 7031.
radiation in relation to offspring ageing 7559.
resource utilization in relation to distribution, Australia 5247.
rRNA maturation 7990.
Scaptodrosophila review 5781.
sex determination 9003.
speciation 5496.
speciation, biochemical evolution 6438.
temperature sensitivity/autonomy, *l(1)N^{ts1}*, lethal mutant
8997.

Drosophila,
antennae, courtship song receptor 6013.

***Drosophila*, (continued)**

u.v. sensitivity + photo-reactivation 3862.
voltinism/ovarian development, Japan 8749.

***Drosophila* (Scaptodrosophila).**

distribution + new species, India 5777.

***Drosophila bipectinata*,**

complex, hybrids/phylogeny 8927.

***Drosophila grtmslawi*,**

juvenile hormone analogue, ZR515, in relation to
reproduction behaviour 6175.

***Drosophila heteroneura*,**

genetic analysis head shape 5445.
genetics morphological characterization 6408.

***Drosophila hydei*,**

chromosomes, DNA content/organisation 8963.
heat shock peptides 5483.
hybridization nuclear/cytoplasmic RNA, locus 2 48BC 4530.
mutation/recombination/genome organization 5447.
repetitive DNA, heterochromatin 7984, 7986, 7988.

***Drosophila inornata* group,**

distribution, Australia 5238.

***Drosophila melanogaster*,**

x *Drosophila simulans* hybrids, interspecific sexual isolation
8931.

acetylcholine receptors, CNS 3296.
acid phosphatase-1 activity 8405.
acridine orange staining, differential banding, polytene
chromosomes 7974.
agametic gonad 8606.
age dependent α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activity
8396.
alcohol dehydrogenase, activity variation 9009.
alcohol dehydrogenase, blocked N-terminus identification
7447.
alcohol dehydrogenase activity, chromosome substitution
lines 4551.
alcohol vapour in relation to survival 5157.
allozyme frequency variation, populations 4557.
 α -amanitin inhibition/initiation DNA replication 6425.
analysis histone mRNA 5462.
antennapedia + polycomb mutation 4542.
apartate carbamoyltransferase purification 7450.
aristapedia locus, regulation morphogenesis antennae/legs
5471.
behaviour, optomotor blind^{H31} mutant 8002.
behaviour in relation to drugs 6036.
bisexual hybrid sterility 8928.
 α -bungarotoxin interaction with acetylcholine receptors 4941.
CdR aminohydrolase activity 4944.

characterization larval serum protein, haemolymph 4254.
characterization muscles, embryonic cell cultures 8323.
characterization tRNA^{Glu} 8418.
chromatin structure 8953.
chromatin transcription complex 5461.
chromosome breakage, meiosis, recombination, male
Drosophila melanogaster 4528.
chromosome exchange/nondisjunction relationships 7024.
chromosome/heat effects, recombination/interference 8971.
chromosomes, inversion/recombination 8933.
chromosomes, lethal translocations in relation to diethyl
sulphate 8947.
chromosomes, polytene bands, relationship nonessential
genes 7995.
chromosomes proteins 7973.
chromosomes puffing 3840.
chromosomes puffing, review 8948.
chromosomes structure, differentiation mechanism 8941.
chromosomes translocation, diethyl sulphate 3857.
courtship/mating behaviour, male-sterile mutant 8981.
cultures, synchronization cell lines 8321.
cyclic AMP, genome dose dependence 9008.
cyclic GMP in relation to gene expression 7038.
2,4-D/2,4,5-T in relation to mutagenesis 8000.
DDT resistance 6433.
development homeostasis, rudimentary gonads 8565.
development restrictions, compound eye, Minute mutant
8322.
development tumorous head mutant 8982.
dichlorvos non-mutagenic 5063.
dietary carbohydrates in relation to phosphate
dehydrogenase/phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activity
6073.
diiodomethane in relation to longevity 4996.
distribution aldehyde oxidase, imaginal discs 6738.
DNA, multiple gene, Dm, localization 8977.
DNA, ribosomal, spacers/insertions, X/Y chromosomes
8969.
DNA polymerase, poly (A)/poly (dA) replication 8432.
dopa decarboxylase, characterization, mutants 9007.
Drosophila C virus pathogenicity 8483.
ecdysone in relation to morphology/enzymes activity/DNA
synthesis 7485.
eggs/size relationships 9029.
embryology, maternal effect bicaudal mutation 3868.
environment effect on white allele gene frequency 9023.
environment in relation to selection 4554.
ethyl methanesulphonate in relation to heterozygous fitness
7977.
ethyl methanesulphonate mutations affecting viability 8994.
ethyl methanesulphonate reversion effects, white locus
mutants 8983.
fitness components, heterozygote viability 4521.
fitness ethyl methanesulphonate-induced mutation 3866,
3867.
flight motoneurons 4887.
fluorescent pigments, accumulation, in relation to ageing
6809.
fs(1)K10, female sterile mutant 8986.
gene number 7996.
genes, acid phosphatase expression 8975.

***Drosophila melanogaster*, (continued)**

- genes, development achaete-scute system 7014.
 genes, development imaginal disc 8976.
 genes, disproportionate replication rRNA 5465.
 genes, tRNA Glu localization 7030.
 genetic analysis visual system development 4901.
 genetic control chromosome segregation 3846.
 genetics DDT resistance 3883.
 genetics neoplasm 8924.
 genotypes + environment in relation to longevity 6810.
 glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase/malic enzyme,
 purification/molecular weight 7451.
 glycoproteins, accessory gland 6744.
 growth in relation to pulsed ultrasound 5071.
 GTP cyclohydrolase activity, drosopterin synthesis, mutants
 4549.
 haemolymph proteins 6063.
 head, gynandromorph fate map 7971.
 heat shock, induction mRNA/protein biosynthesis 9010.
 hempa sterilization 7565.
Herpetomonas ampelophilae infection 6793.
 histone electrophoretic properties 4548.
 histone gene deficiency in relation to X chromosome
 template activity 8974.
 imaginal disc ribosomal protein 3357.
 imaginal discs, *lethal-1^a* mutant 8561.
 in vitro transcription RNA polymerase 7994.
 induction brain vacuolation 6768.
 inheritance, heat resistance 5446.
 inheritance non-Mendelian female sterility 5448.
 interaction homoeotic mutants 3870.
 irradiation (γ) sensitive mutants 5477.
 isozymes, culture 6067.
 juvenile hormone metabolism 8426.
 larval fat body histolysis 6741.
 lectin induced agglutination, embryonic cell lines 4215.
 localization acid phosphatase gene 7992.
 male mating activity 4547.
 male recombination, chromosomes abnormalities/reciprocal
 cross effect 7017.
 male recombination elements 4527.
 male-sterile mutants, in relation to spermiogenesis 8996.
 mating 6199.
 mating-minority advantage, eyes coloration mutants 8623.
 meiotic effect/recombination, enzyme deficiency 3878.
 methyl methanesulphonate, chromatid breakage/
 recombination/mosaics 8935.
 morphology embryonic cell lines 8320.
 mosaics + recombination 6410.
 muscles, action potential 4216.
 mutagenesis, quinoxidine 8601.
 mutagenicity, herbicides 3492.
 mutagenicity ethylene imine/ethyl methanesulphonate 3865.
 mutant strain, inhibition sigma virus infection 8001.
 mutation, duplication white locus 5458.
 myogenesis, cell cultures 5989.
 normal/segregation distorter, DNA distribution, sperm nuclei
 8964.
 oviposition rhythms 6051.
 phenotypes, tarsal segment number-homoeotic mutants 5478.
 population dynamics, segregation distorter polymorphism
 9027.
 population dynamics in relation to selection 5491.
 population polymorphism, Rhabdovirus resistance/carbon
 dioxide sensitivity 8004.
 populations, allozyme clines 7047.
 populations, Bar allele maintenance 9025.
 populations, phenotype differentiation 9036.
 populations flexibility in relation to development temperature
 5255.
 properties gene (Dm225) 7997.
 protein kinase, 3':5'-cyclic-AMP binding activation 8421.
 protein synthesis patterns, development 6075.
 proteins granule formation, fat body 8407.
 purification/nucleoside composition, nucleoside Q containing
 aspartic acid tRNA 7991.
 radiation damage repair 8598.
 radiation mutability 4543.
 radiation sensitivity 8597.
 recombination 3838.
 resistance, temperature + u.v.-irradiation 3886.
 RNA, heat shock specific transcription 5467.
 tRNA, vermilion locus activation 9011.
 mRNA analysis 8959.
 RNA synthesis site, X chromosome 4535.
 RNA 5'-terminal structure 6424.
 RNA transcription, chromosome interband 8968.
 RNA 5S precursor 4536.
 scute locus organization 7993.
 selection leucine aminopeptidase-A polymorphism in relation
 to mating behaviour 3881.
 semi-isolated populations, genetic models 5488.
 somatic recombination 5452.
 structural genes, larval proteins 5480.
 structure psoralen-cross-linked rRNA 5469.
 subdivided populations, genetic models 5489.
 survival in relation to nitrogen pressure 7492.
 taste response, mutation 7032.
 temperature-sensitive female sterile mutant 8980.
 temperature-sensitive mutants, zygotic/maternal-effect lethals
 8988.
 testing methyl methanesulphonate sensitivity 4835.
 thermogenesis effects, development 7970.
 toxicity/*Drosophila melanogaster*, cadmium/furylfuramide
 8602.
 transmission ratio/recombination frequency relationships
 7016.
 tumorigenicity, tobacco pigments 8537.
 tumourigenesis in relation to parasitism 7513.

***Drosophila melanogaster*, (continued)**

variation coxal chaetae genes 4538.
 variation geographic strains 9033.
 venation pattern formation, wings, fused mutant 8995.
 vestigial series, phenotype variation 9026.
 vinyl chloride, mutagenesis 8991.
 X chromosome instability, mutagen testing role 8998.
 X chromosome organization 7020.

***Drosophila melanogaster/ Drosophila simulans*,**
 mutual facilitation, on erg 2 *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 8769.

***Drosophila mercatorum*,**
 recombination, clonal selection 8934.

***Drosophila miranda*,**
 dosage compensation, sex chromosome 8965.

***Drosophila mojavensis*,**
 alcohol dehydrogenase isozyme variants 8013.

***Drosophila nasutoides*,**
 circular dichroism satellite DNA 6423.

***Drosophila nigricolor*,**
 taxonomy 6590.

***Drosophila nigricornis*,**
 taxonomic status 4700.

***Drosophila obscura*,**
 feeding/ breeding sites 8757.

***Drosophila paulistorum*,**
 inversion polymorphism maintenance 7049.

***Drosophila picea*,**
 new name 6590.

***Drosophila pseudoananasae*,**
 chromosomes 5459.

***Drosophila pseudoobscura*,**
 dispersal 6893.
 genotype environment interaction 7045.
 longevity/emergence, circadian rhythm disturbance 8387.
 populations, evolutionary divergence 6435.

***Drosophila quinaria*,**
 group, courtship 4346.
***Drosophila quinaria group*,**
 courtship 4346.

***Drosophila silvestris*,**
 genetic analysis head shape 5445.
 genetics morphological characterization 6408.

***Drosophila simulans*,**
 x *Drosophila melanogaster* hybrids, interspecific sexual

isolation 8931.
 longevity in relation to temperature 6811.
 populations flexibility in relation to development temperature 5255.

***Drosophila subobscura*,**
 feeding/ breeding sites 8757.
 polymorphism genetics 9022.

***Drosophila testacea*,**
 seasonal variation coloration, Japan, Hokkaido 8450.

***Drosophila virilis*,**
 gene regulation, esterase synthesis 5484.
 RNA distribution, cells, spermiogenesis 7027.
 satellite DNA, phosphorylated histone H1 5464.

***Drosophila willistoni*,**
 genetic load in relation to habitat, Colombia 8015.
 transmission *Nosema kingi*, mating 3453.
 transmission *Nosema kingi*, mating 5028.

Drosophilidae
 192, 204, 274, 395, 492, 493, 494, 495, 497,
 491.

527, 540, 572, 587, 588, 615, 623, 661, 685, 686, 721, 795,
 809, 816, 821, 828, 884, 1029, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 114
 1147, 1152, 1153, 1155, 1156, 1158, 1160, 1161, 1162, 116
 1165, 1166, 1169, 1172, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1473, 1479, 149
 1502, 1507, 1528, 1535, 1544, 1554, 1584, 1589, 1590, 160
 1610, 1731, 1733, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1742, 1743, 1744, 174
 1748, 1749, 1750, 2049, 2050, 2078, 2121, 2125, 2281, 238
 2386, 2389, 2393, 2401, 2402, 2419, 2421, 2423, 2424, 243
 2438, 2476.

2409.

2698, 2758, 2770, 2775, 2785, 2832, 2834, 3055, 3058,
 3061, 3062, 3071, 3074, 3075, 3079, 3084, 3085, 3086, 308
 3088, 3094, 3096, 3098, 3099.

3077, 3093, 3097.

3100, 3103, 3104, 3106, 3108, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118,
 3119, 3122, 3124.

3105.

32, 32, 327, 328, 3288, 3290, 3303, 3307, 3308, 3357
 3380, 3476, 3478, 3492, 3545, 3584, 3650, 3799, 3836, 382
 3840, 3846, 3857, 3863, 3866, 3867, 3869, 3870, 3871, 387
 3874, 3879, 3881, 3883, 3886, 3896.

3878.

4029, 4095, 4216, 4231, 4246, 4254, 4299, 4325, 4355,
 4431, 4520, 4521, 4523, 4524, 4525, 4527, 4528, 4530, 453

4536, 4537, 4538, 4542, 4543, 4547, 4549, 4551, 4554, 455
 4557.

4533.

4700, 4701, 4702, 4703, 4774, 4835, 4887, 4901, 4941,
 4944, 4996, 5028, 5050, 5063, 5071, 5157, 5238, 5255, 544

5446, 5447, 5448, 5450, 5452, 5453, 5458, 5459, 5461, 546
 5464, 5465, 5467, 5469, 5470, 5471, 5475, 5477, 5478, 548

5483, 5484, 5488, 5489, 5496.

5491.

5776, 5777, 5778, 5779, 5780, 5781, 5989, 5990, 5999,
 6013, 6036, 6051, 6063, 6067, 6073, 6075, 6081, 6147, 617

6199, 6408, 6410, 6417, 6418, 6423, 6424, 6425, 6430, 643
 6435, 6438, 6590, 6738, 6741, 6744, 6768, 6793, 6809, 681

6811, 6893, 7014, 7016, 7017, 7020, 7022, 7023, 7024, 702
 7028, 7030, 7031, 7032, 7033, 7038, 7045, 7047, 7049, 723

7389, 7447, 7450, 7451, 7485, 7492, 7513, 7555, 7565.

7559.

7603, 7970, 7971, 7973, 7974, 7975, 7977, 7978, 7984,
 7986, 7988, 7990, 7991, 7992, 7993, 7994, 7995, 7997, 799

Drosophilidae,

7996.
8000, 8001, 8002, 8004, 8013, 8015, 8320, 8321, 8322,
8334, 8361, 8387, 8396, 8405, 8407, 8418, 8421, 8426, 8432,
8450, 8483, 8537, 8561, 8565, 8597, 8598, 8602, 8606, 8622,
8623, 8656, 8757, 8769, 8923, 8926, 8927, 8931, 8934, 8935,
8941, 8947, 8948, 8949, 8950, 8965, 8969, 8974, 8975, 8977,
8980, 8981, 8982, 8983, 8985, 8986, 8991, 8992, 8995, 8996,
8997, 8998, 9003, 9007, 9008, 9011, 9012, 9018, 9022, 9025,
9026, 9029, 9033, 9036, 9077.

Drugs,

antibiotics, effect on insecticidal activity *Bacillus thuringiensis* on *Trichoplusia ni* 2040.
antibiotics in relation to oxidase activity, *Cossus cossus* 1964.
antibiotics in relation to proteins/nucleic acids, haemocytes, *Periplaneta americana* 6065.
in relation to antennal hairs erection, *Anopheles stephensi* 8348.
in relation to growth + development, *Dacus cucurbitae* 3498.
in relation to heart beat, *Serinatha abdominalis* 2760.
in relation to synaptic interaction feedback, ocellar retina, Odonata 4222.
procarbazine mutagenicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1750.
toxicity antibiotics, pest insects 6135.

Dryas

304.

Dryasjulia,

oogenesis 304.

Dryinidae

72, 2593, 4122, 4768, 5853, 5854, 5855, 8068.

Drymochaeres,

taxonomy 1327.

Drymochaeres cylindraceus,

taxonomy 5677.

Drymonia dodonaea,

new subspecies, Spain 4791.

Drymonia ruficornis,

new species 5904.

Drymus brunneus,

populations, Norway 3684.

Dryodurgades,

taxonomy 5831.

Dryopidae

8101.

Dryopoidea

3050.

Dryops algericus,

indicator species, eutrophic habitat, Balearic Islands 7013.

Drysdalopila

2650, 3849.

Drysdalopila,

new genus, Australia 2650.

Du-Ter,

toxicity/antifeedants, *Diacrisia obliqua* 5014.

Dubiraphia,

identification, USA 8103.

Dubiraphia vittata,

populations, drift, streams 3050.

Dudusa nobilis,

new records, India 3185.

Dufouriellus ater,

parasitism, biting man, Britain 5183.

Dumbleton, L.J.,

bibliography 5582.

Dung,

arthropod colonization pre aged rabbit dung 5237.
occurrence *Platystethus spiculus*, bovine faeces, USA 7366.

Durgades,

taxonomy 5831.

Durinia,

new genus, Brazil 6620.

Dursban,

in relation to reproduction/development, Matacil resistant
Spodoptera littoralis 5081.

Dusmoecetes,

new species, Crozet Is. 8175.
taxonomy 8175.

Duvalius,

populations, Balearic Is. 1204.

Dvalinia,

taxonomy 7296.

Dvaliniinae,

new subfamily 7296.

Dyarcyops,

revision 5623.

Dylox,

control *Alsophila pometaria* + *Paleacrita vernata* 1702.

Dynastaspis,

new species, Guadeloupe 5591.

Dynastidae

5591.

Dynastinae

1150, 1357.

Dynastini

4670.

Dysaphis,

new species, USSR 6600.

Dysaphis crataegi,

new subspecies, USSR 6600.

Dysaphis devector,

genes 2914.

Dysaphis plantaginea,

pest status/control, Sicily 6387.

Dysdercus,

713, 824, 1503, 1564.

2737, 3283, 4998.

Dysdercus cingulatus,

juvenile hormone analogue in relation to deformities testes 8581.

Morus alba juvenomimetic activity 4395.

muscles-protein 4259.

prothoracic glands 4279.

toxicity aldrin/Dipterex, haemocytes 7533.

Dysdercus koenigii,

activity lateral neurosecretory cells in relation to mating 5107

reproductive systems 5046.

thiotepa, sterilization + toxicity 5079.

Dysderidae

1314.

Dysderidae,

new species, Italy 8155.

Dyspetes,

eggshell ultrastructure 6701.

Dysspastus,

new species, Europe 6661.

Dytiscidae

1137, 1230, 1338, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1824, 3197, 3701,
3997, 3998, 5514, 6074, 6107, 6469, 6567, 7013, 7967, 817
8492.

Dytiscidae,

from Azores/Madeira 6442.

from Sweden, Vindelälven R. 8054.

new for Canada, Quebec 7084.

new records, Sweden 8055.

overwintering, Sweden 5059.

Dytiscus marginalis,

Culex quinquefasciatus predation 3701.

Dytiscus marginellus,

predation, *Dixella autumnalis* 5514.

Earlas,

345, 468, 1054, 1607.

3036, 3039, 3815, 4375, 6888.

Earlas insulana,

attractancy pheromone analogues 6756.

development 4368.

reproduction 6195.

Earomyia caudicula,

from Moscow USSR 6592.

Earomyia viridana,

pest status, Poland 931.

Ebo,

new species, Israel 6537.

Ecclitosis zamon,

mating + oviposition 6196.

Ecdysis, see Moulting.**Ecdysone,**

activation brain neurosecretory cells, *Mamestra brassicae* 6776.

activity, *Drosophila* 6081.

anti-ecdysone activity triarimol, *Sarcophaga bullata* 6763.

beta-ecdysone metabolism, Malpighian tubules, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 684.

biosynthesis, 7-dehydrocholesterol metabolism, *Schistocerca gregaria* 3344.

3 β -hydroxy-5 α -cholestan-6-one, a ecdysone biosynthesis precursor, *Bombyx mori* 2736.

hydroxylation, in relation to moulting hormone level, *Locusta*

Ecdysone, (continued)

- in relation to alkaline phosphatase activity, *Aedes aegypti* larvae 8408.
- in relation to apolysis, *Chilo suppressalis* 6082.
- in relation to cell commitment, metamorphosis, *Manduca sexta* 7557.
- in relation to cell line cultures, *Drosophila* 2758.
- in relation to embryogenesis/development/spermiogenesis *Dermacentor variabilis* 7574.
- in relation to epidermal metamorphosis, *Manduca sexta* 4951.
- in relation to follicle formation, *Heteropeza pygmaea* 4265.
- in relation to growth + development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3380.
- in relation to intercellular communication 8613.
- in relation to intermoult period, *Pisaura mirabilis* 8578.
- in relation to macromolecular synthesis, follicle macromolecular, *Rhodnius prolixus* 4949.
- in relation to Malpighian tubules activity, *Glossina morsitans* 650.
- in relation to morphology/enzymes activity/DNA synthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7485.
- in relation to proteins secretion + enzymes inactivation, salivary gland, *Drosophila virilis* 686, 685.
- in relation to RNA biosynthesis, salivary gland, *Drosophila melanogaster* 661.
- in relation to wing discs cuticle ultrastructure, in vitro, *Plodia interpunctella* 7394.
- in vitro* synthesis, in relation to activation factor I, prothoracic glands, *Periplaneta americana* 208.
- levels, haemolymph, *Pimpla instigator* larvae 6078.
- levels, metamorphosis, *Tenebrio molitor* 8562.
- levels, postembryonic development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1535.
- metabolism, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 8415.
- neurosecretory cells regulation, brain, *Mamestra brassicae* 3378.
- production, in relation to X-irradiation radiosensitivity, *Bombyx mori* 819.
- quantification, *Manduca sexta* 7458.
- secretion, development, *Galleria mellonella* 6077.
- secretion, *lethal-1^a* mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8561.
- Ecdysterone,**
- in relation to biosynthesis proteins/DNA/RNA, *Calliphora vicina* wing discs 7488.
- in relation to development integument, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6080.
- in relation to formation blood/germ cell barrier, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6184.
- in relation to histolysis salivary gland, pupariation, *Drosophila lebanonensis* 721.
- in relation to Malpighian tubules activity, *Glossina morsitans* 650.
- in relation to RNA composition, development, *Calliphora vicina* larvae 680.
- in relation to testes development, *Periplaneta americana* 2827.
- in relation to vitellogenin synthesis, *Aedes aegypti* 6182.

Echidnophaga gallinacea,
populations, Tanzania 410.
teratology, Kenya 7382.

Echinopodium,
new species, Chile 2555.

Echinozercon,
new species, Japan 4625.

Echmepteryx,
new species, Brazil 5935.
new species, Reunion 5933.

Echitroplexiella obodas,
taxonomy 4760.

Ecipithecia
2455.

Eclosion, see Emergence and Hatching.

Eclytus,
eggshell ultrastructure 6701.

Ecology,
see also **Populations**

abstracts bibliography, Pseudococcidae, book 3228.

abundance/interspecific relations Formicidae, cocoa farms, Nigeria 5231.

Acari in relation to botridiae/trichobotriae, Ori 7355.

Acari populations, Belgium 8752.

Acarus siro feed contamination, effect on mouse 8549.

Aedes as vectors dengue virus haemorrhagic fever 419.

Aedes cantator larvae 9080.

Aeshna caerulea + *Somatochlora arctica* , Perthshire Britain 4563.

Agelastica alni -*Alnus* ecosystem, Germany (GFR) 978.

aggregation, *Scaphinotus* 990.

aggregations, Collembola 3673.

altitude distribution, Vespidae, India 4413.

altitude in relation to life cycles, *Folsomia octoculata* 2184.

Amblycorypha oblongifolia 8114.

analysis breeding water, *Simulium damnosum* complex, Ivory Coast 1140.

annual pasture damage *Aphodius tasmaniae* , S. Australia 1701.

Anopheles , Cambodia 6349.

Anopheles aconitus , Semarang Java 2855.

Anoplolepis longipes , Seychelles 5429.

antibiotics + crowding in relation to competition, *Anopheles stephensi* 3679.

Aphididae infestations *Triticum aestivum* , British Isles 8869.

Aphis gossypii vector blue disease, *Gossypium* , Central African Republic 3634.

Apis mellifera protection, sprayed cotton, USA, Arizona 5395.

Apoidea populations, Asotthalom + Zsombo forests, Hungary 1210.

Aporoptychus lamottei + *Cyphonisia obesa* , Ivory Coast 1631.

aquatic Coleoptera, Balears Islands 7013.

Araneae populations, fens, Hohen Venns, Ardennes 4410.

Ecology.(continued)

- Araneae populations, marsh habitats, Finland, Helsingfors 6322.
- Araneae predation, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* larvae 1012.
- arthropod borne viruses, Australia 2977.
- arthropod colonization pre aged rabbit dung 5237.
- Arthropoda infestations, houses + livestock + warehouses, Ontario Canada 4451.
- arthropods fallout, snowfield, USA, California 7785.
- Aspidiotus destructor* as pest on coconut 3802.
- attractants, foraging cues, *Apis mellifera* 4954.
- autecology *Dipteron pini* 7647.
- avoidance response, heavy metals contaminated sediments, *Chironomus tentans* 969.
- Baetisca bajkovi*, Big Laramie River, Wyoming USA 3648.
- Barypeithes trichopterus* new pest of *Aronia melanocarpa*, Lithuanian SSR, ecology 434.
- Beeria, Nearctic 2534.
- Bembidion quadratum* + *Cicindela formosa generosa* 5566.
- beneficial arthropods + insect diseases, cotton, S.E. Queensland, Australia 2295.
- benthos, Rhodesia, McIlwaine L. 8913.
- bibliography *Lygus lineolaris* on apple 435.
- bibliography *Synanthedon pictipes* *Sanninoidea exitiosa* 8845.
- bio ecology Pyralidae pests *Oryza sativa*, Bangladesh 1096.
- bioenergetics, *Cyclophragma leucosticta* 5052.
- biological control Aphididae, *Capsicum annuum* + *Petroselinum crispum*, *Chrysopa carnea* 3004.
- biological control use insect viruses 3026.
- biological drift, seasonal variations, Chironomidae, USA, California, Santa Ana R. 7965.
- biological drift in relation to solar radiation, streams, Australia, Victoria 4517.
- biology + distribution on *Pinus*, *Cenopalpus lineola* + *C. wainsteini*, Italy 3626.
- bionomics + phenology + vertical distribution, Neuroptera, beech stand, Denmark 2302.
- bionomics in relation to yellow orange leaf disease virus transmission, *Nephotettix virescens*, rice, Thailand 5342.
- biotopes, *Mansonia richiardi*, USSR, Kakhovka 6212.
- biotopes Culicidae larvae, Canada, Quebec 6918.
- bird predation, Lepidoptera 2921.
- birds in relation to dispersal nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Gilpinia hercyniae* 988.
- biting activity, *Culicoides grahami* 6259.
- biting Diptera on equines, USA, southwest 7701.
- Blaesoxipha litoralis* 4354.
- Blattella germanica* infestation human ear, Iran 1693.
- Blethisa*, Quebec Canada 5565.
- Bombus*, tundra, Scandinavia 2852.
- breeding sites, *Aedes aegypti* + *Aedes albopictus* + *Culex fatigans*, Philippine Islands 1065.
- breeding sites, *Aedes aegypti*, Bangalore India 7859.
- breeding sites, *Culicoides*, Grand Cayman 2926.
- breeding habitat *Aedes sollicitans*, USA, New York 5567.
- Brychius elevatus*, Finland/Norway 8044.
- Byssodon*, USSR 6594.
- Camptodeidae habitats, Ojcow National Park Poland 3942.
- Carabidae, book 8124.
- Carabidae, Selketal Nature Reserve, German Dem. Rep., Halle 4415.
- Carabidae distribution in relation to water + nitrogen, grassland 6310.
- Carabidae from beaver lodge, Canada, Quebec 6497.
- Carabidae in *Bufo americanus* faeces 2927.
- Carabus 4008.
- Cardaria draba* new host for *Aphis armoraciae* 361.
- Carilia virginea* 3543.
- carion decay, arthropods 6930.
- carion flies 2923.
- Cataglyphis cursor*, France 5248.
- Catopidae Colonidae-Leiodidae-Silphidae, Nahuel Huapi National Park, Argentina 7157.
- Celastrina ehenina* 7776.
- Ceryon* + *Pachysternum*, Islas Canarias 1873.
- Chironomidae, acidic + alkaline lakes, Sweden, Lapland 7783.
- Chironomidae, Estaragne River, Pyrenees 5240.
- Chironomidae populations in relation to pollution dams, France, Isere R. 8739.
- Choristoneura occidentalis* + *Dioryctria reniculelloides* parasites in relation to *Baeillus thuringiensis* 6246.
- Chortocetes terminifera* *Gryllus servillei*, *Vulpes vulpes* food species, Australia, Victoria, Naringal East 6904.
- Chrysomelidae predation, *Geocoris bullatus*, Canada 2276.
- Cicindela oregona*, USA, Oregon 7786.
- Cicindelidae predation, Asilidae 2918.
- Cicindelidae taken at light 4408.
- Citrus cultivation in relation to arthropod pests, tropics 2910.
- Cladius pectinicornis* 4403.
- climate in relation to biology, grassland + forest *Ixodes ricinus* 394.
- climate in relation to geographic distribution + pest status *Trogoderma granarium* 4412.
- co existence, Zygoptera larvae, Norfolk Broads Britain 5441.
- Coccinellidae, Quebec Canada 3658.
- Coccinellidae populations in relation to Aphididae, Australia, Queensland 5292.
- cohabitation *Zygaena minos saccarella* + *romeo*, Italy 7315.
- Coleoptera biotopes, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 8789.
- Coleoptera infestation in relation to kaffir corn + green gram proteins 2895.
- Coleoptera populations, seed compost, Sweden 7753.
- Collembola associated with Polyporaceae, N. Carolina USA 5746.
- Collembola grazing in relation to fungal colonization leaf litter 6907.
- colonies distribution in relation to coppicing, *Formica rufa*, British Isles, Kent 8740.
- colonization, *Phyciodes mylitta*, Vancouver I. Canada 2946.
- colonization rate Acari, flour mill 7794.
- community structure/seasonal activity, Formicidae, USA, New Mexico, Chihuahu Desert 8911.
- competition + diversity, carrion fly communities 2938.
- competition *Phaneta imbridana* + *Euaresta aequalis*, seed predation *Xanthium strumarium* 7616.
- competition/spatial distribution Chironomidae larvae, lakes 8914.
- control + role in agriculture, Kalotermitidae/Rhinotermitidae 5411.
- control, permethrin, Culicidae, ricefields 4475.
- control Culicidae vectors filariasis, Solomon Is. 3754.
- control experiments against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Poland 1094, 6384.
- control in relation to avirulent biotype, *Mayetiola destructor* 3716.
- copper in relation to habitat, terrestrial Isopoda 3672.
- Coryneum cardinale Phloeosinus aubei relationship, cypress, Tuscany Italy 3632.

Ecology.(continued)

- cotton infestation, *Tetranychus telarius*, Egypt 6328.
cotton sampling in relation to damage, *Anthonomus grandis* + *Heliothis* 4388.
crop pests, Laos 7909.
Cryptococcus fagi, State Forest, Lyons, France 1673.
Cryptophlebia leucotreta, Benin 5354.
Cucumis sativa - associated insects, USA, Louisiana 6273.
Culex fatigans breeding coalmine, India 989.
Culex pipiens, India 6339.
Culicidae, Upper Rhein Germany 3763.
Culicidae breeding sites, USA, Minnesota 8786.
Culicidae fauna, USSR, Novgorod 5262.
Culicidae larvae, Pampulha Lake, Brazil, Minas Gerais 7960.
Culicoides spp populations, hills + riverbanks, Nigeria 411.
cultural practices in relation to populations *Manduca sexta* 7932.
cyclone 'Tracy' in relation to *Oecophylla smaragdina* colonies, vine thickets, Australia 3668.
demographic processes, Insecta 979.
Dendroctonus obesus, reviews 5290.
Denos canariensis / *Criocephalus* 7146.
Deraeocorinae, France 991.
Dermacentor silvarum / *Haemaphysalis concinna* / *Ixodes persulcatus*, USSR 7846.
Dermatophagoides infestations, schools, USA, California, Orange Co. 8794.
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, Tasmania 3755.
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus / xerophilic fungi interactions, house dust 5200.
Diopsis indica, India 2859.
Diploperla robusta, USA 855.
Diptera associated with cocoa 5195.
Diptera association *Sarracenia purpurea* 8729.
Dira, South Africa 5909.
dispersal + parasitism, *Arrenurus* 6927.
distribution + drift in relation to current, *Baetis vagans* / *Paraleptophlebia mollis* 5443.
distribution + frequency, Scolytidae, Denmark 2270.
distribution + habitat *Platynus opaculus*, Vermont-USA 3691.
distribution breeding sites, *Glossina tachinoides*, savannah, West Africa 7769.
distribution in relation to plants, Insecta, Britain 2897.
distribution pattern on cotton, *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus* 3656.
disulfoton + phorate placement in relation to control, *Aphis sacchari* + *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, sorghum, India 3018.
diversity + distribution patterns, woodland Cicadellidae populations 387.
Dixella autumnalis 5514.
drift, Invertebrata, rivers, USA, Michigan, Otsego 8916.
Drosophila from baits, Australia 4699.
drought in relation to *Scolytus scolytus* attack, *Ulmus*, Britain 6265.
Dryobates pubescens medianus predation, *Callosamia promethea* cocoons 1032.
dune form, *Euchloe olympia*, Canada 981.
dynamics, mathematical models, *Malacosoma dissitria* 5266.
dynamics *Alnus-Agelastica alni* ecosystem 2253.
ecological classification, Finland 408.
ecological potential, adaptation host spectrum, Chalcidoidea 899.
ecological roles Collembola populations 6900.
ecological significance wing polymorphism, saltmarsh Fulgoroidea 3875.
economic importance, Simuliidae, Canada 2997.
economic importance Isoptera, India 6204.
economically important arthropods, USA, Indiana 8875.
economics *Elaeis guineensis* crop protection 1067.
emergence, Brood XIV, *Migicicada*, USA, Indiana 7787.
endangered insects program, USA, Florida 2941.
energetics + energy, *Callosobruchus analis* 5253.
energetics, *Geolycosa godeffroyi* 8751.
environment effects on population dynamics insects, Barro Colorado I. 8784.
environment in relation to fecundity, insects 7599.
environment in relation to flight/sex pheromone responses, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5259.
environment in relation to morphological variation, gall aphids 7376.
environmental changes in relation to development *Sitophilus oryzae* populations, wheat stores 449.
environmental effects, Simuliidae insecticides, rivers, Canada, Saskatchewan 6360.
Ephemerella funeralis, streams, USA, West Virginia 6216.
epidemiology eastern equine encephalitis virus, Culicidae, USA, Massachusetts 4443.
epizotic Rotifer, odonata larvae 6403.
Erebia christi + *E.flavofasciata* 3246.
establishment *Telenomus alspohila*, control *Oxydia trychiata*, Colombia 4411.
Eurysternus, French Guiana 5733.
FAO activity, international plant protection 2.
farming in relation to population movement + interaction, *Platyceles affinis* + *P.intermedia* 1677.
faunistic relations + habitats, Cicadellidae, Iran 4745.
feeding + energetics, alpine Acrididae, New Zealand 5257.
feeding, *Ectemnorhinus similis*, Marion Island 3573.
flight direction in relation to vegetation barrier, *Tabanus nigrovittatus* 378.
foraging, community organization, seed-eating Formicidae, deserts 2942.
foraging activity, greenhouses, *Solenopsis invicta* 1019.
foraging behaviour, *Anomma*, cocoa farms, Ghana 3316.
forests pests, Macrolepidoptera, Iran 6304.
Formicidae genera relative abundance 414.
Formicidae populations, Port Cros National Park, France 3664.
funnel trap, fallout monitoring, forests 7777.
Glycine pest control programme, Brazil 7924.
granulosis virus control *Laspeyresia pomonella*, apple orchards 473.
grassland cultural practices in relation to stem boring Diptera populations 3814.
grassland management, Scarabacidae 6913.
ground-living Araneae fauna after burning, heathland, Dorset, England 974.
habitat, *Anisopleura lestoides* + *Calicnemia miles* larvae, India 4847.
habitat, *Bembidion obscurum*, Canada, Quebec 6321.
habitat, *Psydruis piceus* 995.
habitat/morphology/behaviour relationships, *Aedes aegypti* strains, Upper Volta 7774.
habitat relationships, Cryptostigmata, litter + soil, forests 5437.
habitat selection in relation to velocity, *Hydropsyche oslari* larvae 3828.
habitat selection Isopoda, soil, forests 5289.
habitat specificity, nests, *Formica rufa* / *Formica dusmeti* / *Formica nigricans* 6917.

Ecology (continued)

- habitat status *Satyrrium californica* , USA, California 7796.
habitats, *Agonum dorsale* , Norway 3964.
habitats, Culicidae vectors yellow fever virus, Senegal 1027.
habitats, *Gerris* 2944.
habitats, *Mekongiella wardi* 3174.
habitats, new Scarabaeidae, Miocene, Kenya 7196.
habitats, *Orodemias quenseli* , Sweden 5277.
habitats, *Panstrongylus megistus* 3665.
habitats Sepsidae larvae, USA 1283.
halophilic Carabidae, Rostock Germany (GDR) 4576.
hay transport in relation dispersal, *Thymelicus lineola* 483.
Heteroptera, mire habitat, Eidskog Norway 3684.
hive microclimate in relation to environmental conditions
physiological state, *Apis mellifera* 7007.
Homoptera, mire habitat, Eidskog Norway 3683.
host plants, *Phytomyza craccivora* , Pakistan 3666.
house dust Acari, Tokyo Japan 2322.
human impact, Heteroptera populations, Czechoslovakia,
Zemphinska Sirava 5239.
Hylotropes hajulus , infestation houses 7919.
Ichneumonidae, Lower Rio Grande Valley, Texas USA 5863
Ictinia mississippiensis nestling attack, *Monomorium* ,
Oklahoma, USA 913.
in relation to biological control, *Lithocolletis blancardella* ,
apple, Canada 7931.
in relation to microclimate, disease transmitting Insecta,
forests, Panama 4424.
in relation to yellow orange leaf disease virus transmission,
Nephotettix virescens , rice, Thailand 5426.
infestation level in relation to cotton damage, *Heliothis zea*
Heliothis virescens 8854.
insect damage, *Pinus taeda* seed production 7907.
insect natural enemies *Orobancha* , India 2354.
insect pest, forests, Denmark 6984.
insect pest management, corn, review 8884.
insect pests, agriculture, Denmark 6992.
Insecta seasonal occurrence, cotton, New South Wales,
Australia 372.
insects, urban environments 7768.

inter island transport, insects, ships, Galapagos 9038.
interaction *Pectinophora gossypiella* + cotton + weather,
USA, Arizona 2241.
interactions *Agelastica alni* + *Alnus* 374.
international plant certification 462.
international plant protection programme 463.
interspecific competition *Spodoptera praefica* parasite guild
3667.
interspecific relationships, *Ephoron album* / *Ephoron leukon*
8753.
intraspecific competition *Delia coarctata* larvae 3655.
invertebrates community composition in relation to power
stations (nuclear), Canada, Quebec, Gently 8765.
invertebrates populations, soil, Tranural forests steppe,
USSR 5440.
irrigation in relation to Gryllidae, Karshinsky Steppe USSR
6916.
Isoptera populations, Cap Vert Senegal 4416.
Ixodes ricinus parasitism sheep, Eire, Wicklow 6864.
Lachnidae infestation *Pinus sylvestris* 6366.
larvae, species separation, *Nectopsyche albida* / *Nectopsyche*
diarina 8304.
larvae habitats + insect associates, Cerambycidae,
W. Washington, USA 1009.
late occurrence, *Colias croceus* , Britain 4409.

late Wisconsinan Coleoptera assemblage, Ontario-Canada
515.
Lepidoptera + Coleoptera populations distribution pattern,
beech canopy 1676.
Lepidoptera, Paris region, France 1796.
Lepidoptera, rice pests, Ivory Coast 3678.
Limnophyes pusillus , Kerguelen Islands 6838.
Listronotus oregonensis 5150.
Lygus lineolaris damage presquaring *Gossypium hirsutum*
448.
malaria transmission, *Anopheles nuneztovari* , Surinam 3728.
management pest arthropods, review 7908.
Manduca quinquemaculata damage to flue cured tobacco,
Ontario Canada 455.
Manihot pest arthropods control 7921.
Margarodidae ecosystem 3717.
mathematical models, populations, *Chironomus plumosus*
6921.
mathematical models, *Tribolium castaneum* 2949.
mathematical models litter decomposition, soil invertebrates
8912.
medical importance, Acari, Switzerland 1044.
medical importance *Loxosceles reclusa* , USA, Colorado
2308.
Megastelia associated with mushrooms, USA 1101.
microarthropods, USSR, Tadzhikistan Babatag Mountain
Ridge, soil 8190.
microbial reduction phorate sulfoxide to phorate, mud-water
microcosm 3799.
microhabitats, *Bledius* 7202.
models, *Euxoa messoria* tobacco ecosystem 3663.
models, *Spalangia endius* biological control *Musca*
domestica 3687.
models, spatial distribution *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* ,
potato fields 3659.
Monochamus scutellatus damage to *Picea glauca* 3776.
Mononychellus tanajao 7917.
morpho ecological adaptation, *Crosita* 6700.
morphometrics + energetics, *Callosobruchus analis* 5254.
Nemosturnia amoena in relation to *Panolis flammea*
populations 7795.
nesting sites, *Perdita* 3647.
nests distribution in relation to altitude, *Bombus* , alpine/
subalpine habitats, Sweden 8746.
new habitat, *Aedes sollicitans* , New Jersey-USA 4426.
niche overlap, *Adesmia* , Israel 5276.
niche separation, *Lissocephala* species on *Ficus* 3545.
nidification evolution, Scarabaeinae 2453.
nocturnal funnel trap, Culicidae, Louisiana-USA 3690.
nocturnal resting sites, *Glossina tachinoides* , moist
savannah, Guinea 982.
objectives, N.American Plant Protection Organization 3.
occurrence + activity in relation to pest control, Carabidae,
apple orchards 6325.
occurrence + control, *Nilaparvata lugens* , rice Yun-fu
County, China 2289.
Odonata, Lake Anna, USA, Virginia 5278.
Odonata larvae, New Zealand 8033.
Odonata populations, meadow pools, Germany, Fed. Rep.
6320.
Oecetis notata habitats, Wales 8035.
Opiliones, mire habitat, Eidskog-Norway 3685.
orb webs dusting device 8292.
Orgyia pseudotsugata outbreak in relation to recreation
business, USA, Oregon 7895.
Oribatei populations, spruce-hardwood peatland, Finland
3048.

Ecology.(continued)

- Orthoptera, Gibraltar Point Nature Reserve-Britain 7764.
Orthoptera, USA, California 7789.
overwintering survival, *Solenopsis invicta*, USA, Georgia 8771.
Oxycaenus, Ghana 2933.
Oxyopes -predation, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* + *Lymantria dispar* control, Pinus 4418.
- Panonychus ulmi* / *Chromaphis juglandicola* damage to Juglans regia, USA, California 6372.
parasitism on *Dacus oleae*, Corfu 6245.
Paratanytarsus tenellulus 2550.
parous state + phenology, *Aedes canadensis*, USA, New York 7855.
Passalidae, America 8117.
pasture ecosystem diversity in relation to population dynamics insects, cattle faeces 2934.
pest insects, Scandinavia, 1975 6374.
pest insects, summer legumes, Pakistan 1712.
pest insects, world food-production losses 4507.
pest insects, *Zea mays*, New Zealand 6376.
pest insects Brassica crops 459.
pest insects *Manihot* 7915.
pest insects on cucumber, Ayrshire Scotland 474.
pest management, mixed crop subsistence farming, third world 5359.
pest status + control *Tryporyza incertulus*, Kiangsi Province China 3811.
- pest status *Anastrepha*, *Manihot*, Colombia 7935.
pest status *Aonidiella aurantii*, Cyprus 1717.
pest status *Aonidomytilus albus*, *Manihot* 7943.
pest status *Bibio*, Britain 7890.
- pest status/control *Silba* / *Anastrepha manihotis*, *Manihot* 7880.
pest status *Culiseta inornata*, USA, Minnesota 5306.
pest status *Dorylus orientalis*, Oriental Region 7926.
pest status *Erinnyis ello*, *Manihot*, Colombia 7874.
pest status *Zonocerus*, *Manihot*, Africa 7904.
pests control, proceedings 8123.
pests seasonal abundance in relation to cropping systems, India 4417.
pests status, Isoptera, India 1100.
- Phasmatodea, review 7614.
phenological relationships Diptera + Fungi, Hungary 1014.
pheromones-baited traps, control, *Scolytus multistriatus* 5368.
physiological interactions Pinus sylvestris + pest insects 2243.
phytophagous Insecta on *Juglans nigra*, Illinois-USA 3200.
phytophagy in relation to invertebrate control, *Ophonus* 3567.
Phytoseiidae populations, oak-hickory forests, USA, Indiana 7790.
Picea excelsa felling date in relation to attack density + flight activity, *Xyloterus lineatus*, Belgium 2239.
Pinus damage in relation to monoterpenes, *Pissodes validirostris* 2891.
Podalonia suspiciosa 7053.
pollution effects heavy metals, *Ephemerella ignita* / *Baetis rhodani*, Sweden, Ricklea R. 8915.
pollution indicator populations, arthropods 8764.
polymorphism, environmental control brachypterism,
- Dimorphopterus pallipes* / *Dimorphopterus japonicus* 9002.
population dynamics Aphididae, in relation to crop damage, Switzerland 6906.
population dynamics *Calliphora erythrocephala* larvae 5251.
population dynamics insects, agricultural land 5263.
population dynamics *Operophtera brumata* in relation to dispersal larvae + *Malus* phenology 6924.
population ecology Aphididae 5234.
populations + dispersal in relation to trypanosomiasis, poultry houses, *Panstrongylus megistus* 1038.
populations, *Aricia nicias* 6324.
populations, *Brevicoryne brassicae* + parasites + hyperparasites, England 2291.
populations-Coleoptera, humus + litter, forests, Vladasa Mt., Romania 2961.
populations dynamics/structure in relation to feeding role, Orthoptera 6923.
populations estimation, in relation egg mass weight, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 3704.
populations flexibility in relation to development temperature, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *Drosophila simulans* 5255.
populations in relation to antibiosis/parasitism/pathology, *Dendrolimus pini*, Pinus 6901.
populations in relation to host + parasitism + pathology + predation, *Chlenias*, Australia, Tasmania 6327.
populations in relation to pupae collection, Formicidae, Finland 8763.
populations in relation to temperature, *Opius incis*, India 6306.
populations increase, *Conoderus exsul* / *Conoderus fulli*, USA, California 8774.
populations-resurgence in relation to methidathion, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 5284.
populations sampling methods, *Tetranychus neocaledonicus*, brinjal 6902.
populations size + survival, *Aedes* immature stages, temporary pond 2275.
populations status, *Reticulitermes*, France 7770.
post-fire insect attack plantation trees, Bulolo-Papua New Guinea 1086.
potential phytophagous insect pests, orchards, Leningrad-USSR 441.
- predation in relation to mimicry 3682.
predation in relation to prey availability, *Neodiprion sertifer* 7763.
predators immunological identification, *Lygus lineolaris* 8760.
prey specificity, *Clypeadon* 1682.
proceedings CIAT cassava protection workshop 9099.
prognosis occurrence *Aphis fabae* + *Pegomyia hyoscyami* on sugar beet, Czechoslovakia, 1977 475.
Protura synusies 7010.
Psychoda larvae, New Zealand 8303.
Pteridium aquilinum -biological control, Insecta, Papua New Guinea 5208.
public health status, *Solenopsis invicta*, USA, Georgia 7836.
quantitative sampling, *Musca vetustissima* 406.
range restriction, temperature, *Ixodes scapularis*, USA, Massachusetts 8780.
rearing records, Lauxaniidae 8655.
relative injuriousness cotton pests, New South Wales-Australia 3036.
resource partitioning, *Bombus* foraging on goldenrod 635.
resource utilization in relation to distribution Drosophilidae, Australia 5247.

Ecology (continued)

- resting sites, Tabanidae, miombo woodland, Zambia 7788.
Rheumaptera hastata, USA, Alaska 4467.
Rhysodes sulcatus, France 1007.
 rice field drainage in relation to control *Tryporyza incertulus*, China 3804.
Rivellia quadrifasciata new pest soybean, USA 1095.
 role terrestrial arthropods forests ecosystems, book 8127.
Scambus laeae associated with lac 6299.
 seasonal abundance/gonotrophic state: parous state, *Culiseta inornata*, USA, California Colorado Desert 8750.
 seasonal distribution + breeding status, *Danaus plexippus*, Australia 1023.
 seasonal dynamics, *Dermacentor variabilis*, Canada, Nova Scotia 5190.
 seasonal incidence, *Trilophidia annulata*, grasslands, India 8761.
 seasonal populations, Noctuidae pests, Florida-USA 3711.
 seasonal variation + trends, indoor insects, Denmark 4435.
 sediments in relation to *Chironomus plumosus* colonization 1138.
Sepedon fuscipennis populations 5286.
Sergentomyia ghiesquieri, Congo 141.
Sericostoma clypeatum / *Sericostoma galeatum*, France 7374.
 significance black colour, Coleoptera, deserts 6100.
 Simuliidae, review 5252.
Siphonoplecton basale, Bigoray River Alberta Canada 3830.
 soil Pseudococcidae, Denmark 7958.
 soil type in relation to Elateridae populations, beech forest, Muszkowice Natural Reserve Poland 3681.
Sorghum bicolor planting date + spacing in relation to *Contarinia sorghicola* infestation, San Joaquin Valley, California USA 447.
Sorghum vulgare grain nutritive value, in relation to *Tribolium castaneum* infestation 2338.
 soybean damage, *Nezara viridula*, Australia, New South Wales 5360.
 spatial distribution in relation to root systems, *Brachystomella parvula* / *Folsomides variabilis* 6899.
 spatial distribution/niche separation, Isopoda + Diplopoda populations, grassland, sand dunes, England 6934.
 species composition in relation to host plants + season, Lepidoptera, Hungary 7760.
 species composition/settling behaviour, tsetse picket, miombo woodland, Zambia 6926.
 species diversity + distribution, Scolytidae, Ivory Coast 1687.
 species isolation, *Panorpa communis* / *Panorpa vulgaris* 8016.
 Staphylinidae 3040.
Stenonema allegheniense sp.nov., USA 5797.
 sterile male release in relation to control, models, *Dacus cucurbitae* 6316.
 substrate preference/predation behaviour, *Plectrocnemia conspersa* 2947.
 survival, greenhouse, *Diradius intricatus*, Netherlands 7068.
 survival/development *Cryptotermes brevis* infestation 8652.
 survival in relation to humidity + temperature, *Isonurothrips australis* 6293.
 Syrphidae populations, agrobiocoenoses 6307.
 systematics collections in relation to pest management, USA 478.
 Tabanidae habitats, USA, Texas 7778.
Tachys bisulcatus 3217.
 temperature dependent populations, models 8788.
 temperature in relation to development time, models, *Anthonomus grandis* + *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus* 386.
 Tenebrionidae populations, dune habitats, USA, California 8759.
 termitophily, Paussinae 7672.
 Tetranychidae pests *Manihot* 7875.
 tillage system in relation to emergence + oviposition + crop damage, *Diabrotica longicornis* 3643.
 Timor filaria transmission, *Anopheles barbirostris*, Indonesia 6942.
 tomato culture system in relation to Lepidoptera pests 4393.
 topography in relation to foraging, *Formica rufa* 8372.
 toxicity insecticides, nontarget organisms, lakes 7961.
Trechus pulchellus - *Trechus pulpani* populations, Tarnow-Poland 6326.
 Trichoptera, mire habitat, Eidskog Norway 3686.
Triglocimmerites pasquinii sp.nov., Turkey 1861.
 trophic relations, birds + Tipulidae larvae, tundra, USSR 8791.
 underground electric + telephone cables damage, *Callotermes flavicollis* 2267.
 unusual seasonal occurrence in relation to rain, Meloidae, Colorado Desert USA 7809.
 urban parks, ecological islands, Diptera/Coleoptera, USA 3722.
 Uropodidae populations, soil, Fontainebleau France 7009.
 USA industry in relation to international plant protection 431.
 UTM map, faunistic mapping, Denmark 3723.
 Ulukuniemi viurs isolation, Ixodidae, Norway 429.
 variation in relation to populations structure, *Symptetrum flaveolum* 6938.
 vegetation alpine habitats *Hybomitra montana*, France 7810.
 Vermileoninae 8651.
Vulpes vulpes parasitism, Ixodidae, France 6859.
 water, *Chironomus riparius* indicator species 8920.
 waterfowl management effects on population dynamics Culicidae, USA, Louisiana 7962.
 wet tropics entomology 2526.
 wheat yield + quality in relation to *Cephus cinctus* infestation 3016.
 wind shelter in relation to distribution *Phorodon humuli* populations 3611.
 wing-morph composition in relation to habitat stability, bugs, Delphacidae 3697.
 within fruit mortality *Dacus oleae* larvae, Corfu 6308.
 within house distribution house dust Acari 3743.
 wood destroying Coleoptera 1066.
 wood destroying Isoptera 444.
 xeric adaptiveness, Meloidae 2024.
Zea mays damage prediction, *Agrotis ipsilon* 5358.
Ectemnorhinus similis, feeding behaviour 3573.
Ectiban, control *Ornithonyssus sylviarum*, USA, Virginia 8817.
Ectobiidae 17, 6544, 6545, 6546, 6547.
Ectobius, new species, France 6545.
 new species, Italy 17.

Ectoedemia,

revision, S. Africa 6649.

Ectoedemia intimella,

first record, Netherlands 3957.

Ectoedemia quercifoliae,

first record, France 1791.

Ectoedemia subbimaculella,

aggregation 3897.

Ectonocryptops,

new genus, Mexico 2662.

Ectopsocus,

new species, Ireland 4177.

Ectrichodia,

predation Myriapoda 1759.

Ectrichodiinae

1759.

Ecuador,

new Geometridae 4141.

new Mycetophilidae 8207.

new Notodontidae 4790.

new Plautillidae 8234.

new Pyroglyphidae 8141.

new Saturniidae 2632.

new Trouessartidae 7120.

pathology *Sporodiniella umbellata*, Membracidae 3447.

Edessa mediatunda,

populations, Brazil 2246.

Edwardsaedes

4090.

Edwardsellum

4097.

Effractaps,

new species, Madagascar 2589.

Effractilis,

new genus 4788.

Eggs,

γ -irradiation in relation to development, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 6167.

γ -irradiation in relation to hatching, *Callosobruchus* 2825.

allometry in Insecta 545.

Anagrus takeyanus parasitism, *Stephanitis takeyai*, USA 5871.

antimicrobial agents in relation to egg hatchability, *Dacus oleae* 2812.

brood guarding, *Zelus* 4364.

Byas albistigma 5973.

camphor in relation to development, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 6163.

caste determination, *Monomorium pharaonis* 6399.

Ceratinia albipilosa 7604.

Ceuthorhynchus asperulus 8296.

characterization egg shell chorion proteins, Saturniidae 8434.

chlordimeform toxicity, *Tetranychus kanzawai* 253.

chorion formation, *Acerentomon gallicum* 6190.

chorion proteins, amino acid sequence, *Antheraea polyphemus* 4539.

chorionic structure, Bombinae 2676.

chromosomes, *Cheyletus malaccensis* 6413.

composite eggs, *Mikiola fagi* / *Rhabdophaga rosaria* 8300.

desiccation in relation to juvenile hormone analogues,

Ixodidae 8579.

development + hatching in relation to temperature, *Cydia nigricana* 7562.

development, *Halobates* 793.

development in relation to sugar feeding, Simuliidae,

Australia, Queensland 7670.

diapause, in relation to *Periplaneta americana* cephalo thoracic organs, *Bombyx mori* 5091.

diapause, *Trichocorixa verticalis interiores* 853.

dietary ^{32}P + population density + species frequency in relation to eggs hatchability, mixed populations, *Drosophila* 2281.

diflubenzuron in relation to hatching, *Anthonomus grandis* 7876.

dispersed in relation to wind, *Chironomus anthracinus*, L. Leven, Scotland 1031.

distribution in relation to *Citrus* root damage, *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 3609.

dyeing methods, *Myrmica rubra* 7953.

egg extract, culture medium, *Drosophila* cells 572.

eggshell protein secretion, Saturniidae 7501.

eggshell ultrastructure, Tryphoninae 6701.

Euphumosia 6144.

fertilization site, *Musca domestica* 7592.

field fertility, *Ceratitis capitata* 8607.

haemocytic encapsulation resistance, *Apanteles glomeratus* 8653.

handling methods, *Callosamia promethea* 534.

hatching, *Aedes fluviatilis* 5133.

hatching, *Amblyomma variegatum* + *Boophilus annulatus* 3517.

hatching in relation to fruit bud development, *Panonychus ulmi* 2911.

hatching in relation to insect growth regulators, *Musca autumnalis* 6172.

hatching in relation to temperature, *Malacosoma disstria* 7761.

hatching/mortality in relation to soil temperature/moisture, models, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 5273.

hay transport in relation dispersal, *Thymelicus lineola* 483.

hemp + metepa, sterilization mechanism, *Callosobruchus chinensis* female 1588.

host-size, in relation to fecundity, *Trichogramma fasciatum* 4335.

hydrochloric acid in relation to hatching, *Bombyx mori* 6157.

Eggs, (continued)

Hypera postica, survival in relation to repeated cooling 6766.
incubation, *Boophilus decoloratus* 5147.
insecticides toxicity, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 5036.
isozymes, *Lymantria dispar* 1508.
kairomones in relation to *Trichogramma pretiosum* -
parasitism, *Heliothis zea* + *Trichoplusia ni* 4966.
La Crosse virus overwintering, *Aedes triseriatus* 4455.
lipids/phospholipids, embryology/oogenesis, *Argas arboreus* /
Dermacentor andersoni 7588.
Luehdorfia chinensis 8295.
mechanical harvesting, *Anthonomus grandis* eggs 2671.
morphological + electrophoretic characteristics *Euxoa*
declarata group 133.
morphology, *Carilia virginea* 3543.
morphology, *Heptalus lupulinus* 3260.
mortality in relation to juvenile hormone analogues, *Pieris*
brassicae 6168.
mortality in relation to rain, *Wyeomyia vanduzeei*.
Bromeliaceae 926.
natality estimation, *Dacus tryoni* 5260.
numbers in relation egg mass weight, populations estimation,
Orgyia pseudotsugata 3704.
Ophraella notulata 5122.
Orperla barbara 2655.
oviposition cages, *Haematopota pluvialis* 6684.
parental care + ant mutualism in relation to maturation,
Entylia bactriana 895.
polymer in egg ornamentation, *Anopheles melanocephalus*
subalpinus 7370.
population indicators, *Lymantria dispar* 8756.
production, 5-fluorouracil effects on, *Rhodnius prolixus* 7563.
proteins synthesis, *Drosophila* 7555.
radioactive labelling, *Heliothis virescens* 8291.
repagula, phylogeny, Asecalaphidae 7050.
RNA synthesis, oogenesis/embryogenesis, *Euscelis plebejus*
8617.
saturation deficit in relation to hatching + weight, *Boophilus*
decoloratus + *Rhipicephalus e. eversti* 2113.
sex selection, *Bombyx mori* 7037.
shell, *Aedes hendersoni* / *Aedes triseriatus* differentiation
7361.
shell structure + function, *Haematopinus suis* 4986.
shell structure, *Carausius morosus* 8301.
Sitona *Sitona* populations, USA + alfalfa clover, hispidula
Kentucky 392.
size relationships, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9029.
spatial distribution egg batches, oviposition, *Plodia*
interpunctella 7802.
species identification, *Graphognathus* 140.
synthetic JH in relation to fertility + hatching, *Eurydema*
ornatum 296.
temperature in relation to egg hatchability, *Adalia bipunctata*
+ *Coccinella septempunctata* 808.
temperature in relation to hatching, *Acanthomia*
tomentosicollis 811.
temperature in relation to hatching, *Ephemerella ignita* 8587.
Trichogramma parasitism, *Diopsis macrophthalma*, Malawi
7298.
trophic, *Myrmica rubra* 7953.
trophic, *Pheidole pallidula* 8906.
trophic eggs, worker *Dolichoderus quadripunctatus* 8611.
u.v. irradiation in relation to pyrimidine dimers, RNA,
Smittia 8596.
ultrastructure, *Adalia bipunctata* 3254.

ultrastructure, Tettigonoidea 3253.
viability in relation to crowding, *Gastrimargus transversus*
2814.
viability in relation to temperature, *Pectinophora gossypiella*
830.
water in relation to hatching, *Aiolopus thalassinus* 6109.
water permeability, in relation to environmental moisture,
Diabrotica undecimpunctata 217.
weight in relation to thiotepa, *Dysdercus koenigii* 5079.
within stem distribution *Empoasca fabae* on alfalfa 2963.
within tree distribution, *Gilpinia hercyniae* on *Picea*
sitchensis 8703.
Egypt,
Coleophora parthenica biological control *Salsola kali* 6870.
cotton infestation, *Tetranychus telarius* 6328.
geographical distribution/seasonal variations infestations
Oestrus ovis 6948.
life cycles + morphology, *Lohmannia egypticus* /
Papillacarus aciculatus 6833.
new Acari 4619.
new Gelechiidae 7300.
new Lasiocampidae 5895.
parasitism *Spodoptera littoralis* 7678.

Eichella,
new genus, Madagascar 1352.
Ellica platnicki,
new species 5625.

Einfeldia dissidens,
emergence, lakes, Sweden 3670.
Ekadrin,
control Chilo partellus 5419.
Ekatox,
residues toxicity, *Sitophilus oryzae* 256.
El Salvador,
Anopheles crucians subgroup new for 5571.
carbaryl penetration + metabolism in relation to resistance,
Anopheles albimanus 2062.
Curculionidae from 5700.
Curculionidae new for 5700.
new Curculionidae 5700.

Elachertodomyia,
taxonomy 7296.

Elachertus,
new species, Canary Is. 4114.
Elachertus argissa,
biological control, *Coleophora laricella* 1104.

Elachisoma,
new species, Canary Is. 1390.

Elachista,
new records, Finland 6488.
taxonomy 8250.

- Elachistidae**
439, 8250.
- Elaphidionoides parallelus***,
biology, USA, Michigan 7638.
- Elaphrus cupreus***,
stridulation 7505.
- Elasmolomus sordidus***,
aposematic coloration 7418.
groundnuts attack 4496.
- Elasmopalpus lignosellus***,
methods, radiolabeling, monitoring larval movement, soil
4836.
- Elasmus***,
parasitism *Earias insulana* 345.
- Elater***,
taxonomy 4074, 5706.
- Elateridae**
485, 984, 1009, 1072, 1090, 1128, 1129, 1216, 1339, 1457,
2767, 3669, 3681, 3904, 4074, 4869, 5414, 5703, 5705, 5706,
5707, 5708, 5709, 5710, 5711, 6034, 6562, 6563, 6564, 7177,
7178, 8359, 8774.
- Elateridae**,
baits 4974.
from Niederweser-Germany (GFR) 8048.
larvae 4852.
synonymy 5704.
- Elatobium***,
alatae formation, nutrition effects on 2160.
- Elatobium abietinum***,
host physiology in relation to alatae formation 6883.
- Elatophilus***,
new species, Canada 64.
- Elba***,
new Ectobiidae 6546.
- Elbelia***,
new genus, Malaya 1438.
- Elbelus tripunctatus***,
new for India 5829.
- Eldana saccharina***,
rearing 882.
- Elderia***
2600.
- Electrotoma***,
new genus, Baltic amber 4769.
- Electrotomidae**
4769.
- Eleodes***,
new species, USA 2539.
- Eleodes armata***,
cuticle lipids 579.
water balance 1549.
- Eleodes scabrosus***,
habitat preference/mimicry, dune habitats, USA, California
8759.
- Eleodes tuberculatus***,
habitat preference/mimicry, dune habitats, USA, California
8759.
- Elfia***,
new species, USSR 60.
- Elipsocidae**
4177.
- Elipsocus mclachlani***,
first record, Ireland 4177.
- Elisabethiella socotrensis***,
Ficus hosts 4115.
- Elmidae**
3050, 5135, 6565, 8101.
- Elmidae**,
from Portugal 4659.
identification, USA 8103.
- Elminthidae**
5712, 5713, 7380.
- Elms maugetii***,
morphology new var., Hungary 7380.
- Elophos unicolorarius***,
new records, France 1816.
- Embioptera**
7068.
- Emboros madagascariensis***,
new name 7217.
- Embryology**,
(S-)adenosylmethionine-homocysteine methyltransferase
activity, embryogenesis, *Musca domestica* 4261.
abdomen compartmentalization + growth, *Drosophila* 6147.
blastoderm, chromatin replication, *Drosophila melanogaster*
2401.
cells, sequential compartment formation, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 5050.
characterization muscles, embryonic cell cultures, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 8323.
clonal analysis *Ultraabdominal* + paradoxical genotypes,
Drosophila melanogaster 3476.
differentiation + regeneration + moulting, Blattodea embryos
279.
embryogenesis in relation to centrifugation, female
Drosophila melanogaster 1589.
embryonic development, *Chortocetes terminifera* 6148.
embryonic development, *Phlanisus plebeius* 3532.

Embryology (continued)

gastrulation/endoderm differentiation, *Ageniopsis fuscicollis* 7554.

gonadal mesoderm differentiation in relation to pole cells.

Leptinotarsa decemlineata 2803.

gonads development, *Thermobia domestica* 6149.

haemocytes differentiation, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4877.

juvenile hormone analogues/ecdysone in relation to embryogenesis, *Dermacentor variabilis* 7574.

lectin induced agglutination, embryonic cell lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4215.

lipids/phospholipids, *Argas arboreus* 'Dermacentor andersoni' 7588.

maternal effect bicaudal mutation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3868.

mesodermal organogenesis, *Stenopsyche griseipennis* 8570.

metabolism, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4929.

models, pattern formation, early embryogenesis, *Smittia* 2804.

morphogenesis/cytodifferentiation ommatidia, *Carausius morosus* 7413.

phaneroecy, imaginal disc, *Opius concolor* + *Drosophila melanogaster* 795.

photoperiod in relation to embryonic diapause.

Pseudatomoscelis seriatus 2808.

proteins synthesis in relation to nucleic acids, *Drosophila* 7588.

Stenopsyche griseipennis 3477, 4328.

u.v. sensitivity + photo reactivation heritability, *Drosophila* 3862.

ultrastructure embryonic midgut, *Tetrodontophora bielanensis* 4250.

yolk digestion, acid phosphatase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8975.

Emergence,

Acanthoscelides mundulus 3531.

Austrosimulium bancrofti + *Simulium ornaticipes*, Australia 1625.

Brood XIV, *Magicicada*, USA, Indiana 7787.

circadian rhythm, *Wyeomyia mitchellii* 6049.

Contarinia coloradensis 6209.

delayed, *Endromis versicolora* 850.

Dendroctonus frontalis 6214.

diel periodicity, *Simulium damnosum*, Ivory Coast 184.

forecasting, temperature summation, *Pectinoptera gossypiella* 1081.

Gasteroelidius rhomboidalis 323.

Hippopsis lemniscata 2829.

Hylesinus oleiperda, *Olea europaea*, Morocco 875.

immediate post-emergence behaviour, *Chrysomya megacephala* 630.

in relation to Altosid, *Dacus oleae* 2120.

in relation to Altosid, *Sarcophaga bullata* 3482.

in relation to circadian rhythm disturbance, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 8387.

in relation to diets, gossypol acetate content, *Earias insulana* 4368.

in relation to irradiation (γ), *Ceratitis capitata* 6812.

in relation to lecithin, *Culicidae* 6760.

in relation to precocene II, *Aedes aegypti* 1591.

in relation to RH, *Neodiprion lecontei* 849.

in relation to simazine, *Culicidae* 6350.

in relation to sunlight, *Magicicada* 813.

in relation to temperature + RH, *Ephestia kuehniella* 1598.

in relation to temperature, *Neochetina eichhorniae* +

Orthogalumna terebrantis 4274.

in relation to temperature, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 5066.

in relation to tillage system, *Diabrotica longicornis* 3643.

in relation to urate oxidase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 204.

in relation to water level, *Culicoides furens*, mangrove swamp, Grand Cayman 2867.

Ips amitinus 848.

Magicicada populations, USA, Indiana, 1976 8770.

mass, *Argynnis paphia*, Britain 3712.

Mesochorus + *Peristenus* parasitizing *Blepharidopterus angulatus* 346.

methods, prognosis, *Psychodidae* 7643.

overwintered *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8566.

patterns, models, stored products *Coleoptera* 7933.

phenology, *Diabrotica virgifera* 8785.

photoperiod induction, *Sarcophaga argyrostoma* 6171.

Plecoptera populations, streams, Austria 2960.

Popillia japonica, USA, Georgia 6315.

post emergence energy utilization, *Culicidae* 4372.

protandry, *Lepidoptera* 3561.

rhythms, *Dolania americana* 6202.

rhythms, *Simulium ornaticipes* 3530.

Siphonoplecton basale, Bigoray River Alberta Canada 3830.

Temnorhynchus mendicus, Valle Padana Italy 2865.

Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis 1627.

Emersonella niveipes,

parasitism + phoresy 6973.

Fmesinae

1403.

Emmesomyia kempi,

first record, Nepal 5760.

Empididae

3926, 4704, 4705, 5512.

Empoanara,

taxonomy 5826.

Empoasca,

1712.

2963, 3015, 3984, 4748, 5826.

Empoasca,

transmission *Xanthomonas campestris*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* / *Vigna unguiculata*, USA, Puerto Rico 8708.

Empoasca devastans,

mating behaviour in relation to age/ovarian development/ carbon dioxide/activity rhythm 6177.

Empoasca fabae,

pest status + control, Canada, Ontario 5400.

Solanum tuberosum infestations, effects on yield 7914.

Empoides

4748.

Enallagma,

ecology, larvae 1727.

predation, *Drosera* 3621.

Enallagma basidens,

larvae 7371.

Enallagma civile,
new records, Canada 4000.

Enallagma divagans,
morphology, larvae 4843.

Enallagma glaucum,
new for Ghana 5564.

Enallagma vernale,
growth phases 6154.

Encarsia,
parasitism 905.

Encarsia formosa,
biological control *Trialeurodes* 3772.
biological control *Trialeurodes*. *Tetranychus* 3774.

Encarsia formosa,
biological control *Trialeurodes vaporariorum*, Sweden 7891.

Encopognathus rufiventris,
biology 3544.

Encyrtidae
73, 74, 354, 898, 904, 1005, 1415, 1630, 2874, 2956, 3162,
3590, 3666, 4123, 4124, 4503, 4760, 4770, 4771, 5856, 6615,
6695, 7286, 7287, 7288, 7289, 7290, 7554.

Endecatomo,
taxonomic status 6697.

Endecatomo lanatus,
larvae 6697.

Enderleinellinae,
redefined 7142.

Endochironomus nigricans,
first record, China 45.
Endochironomus tendens,
karyotype, USSR, Volga 8952.

Endomychidae
1208, 5714, 7179, 7180.

Endomychidae,
from Nepal 3982.

Endopsylla,
parasitism *Leptopypha costata* 1899.

Endosulfan,
control *Anthonomus eugenii* 261.
control *Chilo partellus* 3010.
control *Contarinia sorghicola* 1079.
control male *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 3033.
control okra pest insects 3815.
control Pentatomidae on *Glycine max*, Brazil 8895.
control *Phyllonorycter crataegella*, New York-USA 1060.
Gossypium pest control 1108.
in *Apis mellifera* diets, against *Acarapis externus* 787.
toxicity + control *Anthonomus eugenii* 780, 779.
toxicity, *Lygus lineolaris* 7540.
toxicity, *Megachile pacifica* 6134.
control *Phyllonorycter crataegella*, New York-USA 1060.
chemical control *Cornitermes cumulans* 563.

control *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 8853.
control-Aphis *Gossypii* + *Hemitarsonemus latus* +
Scirtothrips dorsalis, *Capsicum annuum* 5407.
control *Chilo partellus* 3777.
control-Chilo *partellus* 5419.
control *Contarinia sorghicola* 3778.
control *Cyrtosomia cognata* 1113.
control *Diuriscia obliqua* 4482.
control *Heliothis armigera*, *Zea mays* 1089.
control pest insects *Cajanus cajan* 8861.
control pest insects *Gossypium* 8849.
control *Phytopus avellanae* / *Cecidophyopsis vermiphormis*
6361.

Endria inimica,
wheat striate mosaic virus localization, salivary gland 7717.

Endrin,
control *Lytta rouxii* 1056.

Endromidae
850, 1794, 5550.

Endromis versicolora,
emergence 850.
status, Catalonia Spain 5550.
zoogeography, Europe 1794.

Energy,
bioenergetics, *Cryptolestes ferrugineus* / *Rhizopertha dominica* 8400.
bioenergetics, *Cyclophragma leucosticta* 5052.
caloric densities, insect larvae on *Prunus serotina* 2932.
energetics + reserves in relation to populations density,
Callosobruchus analis 5253.
energetics, *Callosobruchus analis* 5254.
energetics, *Geolycosa godeffroyi* 8751.
energetics Acrididae populations, New Zealand 5258.
energy budget, *Coccinella septempunctata* 1977.
energy budget, *Pieris brassicae* larvae 5158.
energy flow, *Nepa rubra* populations 5291.
energy flow, *Tanytus punctipennis* populations, Hungary.
Balaton L. 2258.
feeding + energetics, alpine Acrididae, New Zealand 5257.
flight substrates, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 8411.
metabolism, Curculionidae populations 7772.
metabolism energetics in relation to diapause, *Pieris brassicae* pupae 662.
partitioning, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6742.
relations, *Sarcophaga banksi* / *Tachinobia repanda*
parasitism *Argiope pulchella* egg sacs 6311.
utilization, post emergence, Culicidae 4372.
utilization in relation to *Apanteles glomeratus* parasitism,
Pieris rapae 8674.

Eneropteridae
3196.

Engeddia,
new genus, Israel 1397.

Engilemphas,
new genus 27.

English Channel,

insect flotsam, fish food 7779.

Enicocephalidae

2572, 4105.

Enicospilus

78.

Enithares gentilis,

first record, Philippines 4102.

Enlilia,

taxonomy 46.

Enneothrips flavens,

control insecticides 5366.

Ennominae,

distribution + key + phylogeny, Canada 4018.

pupal characteristics, taxonomy/phylogeny 8307.

Ennomos subsignarius,parasitism, *Telenomus* 5874.**Enochrus**

4075.

Enochrus,

new species, America 4075.

Enolofos,against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, in relation to Coleoptera populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 984, 3669.control *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Poland 1068, 1073, 3011.

in relation to Araneae populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 2967.

in relation to Coccinellidae populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 1003, 2948.

in relation to Diptera populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 985, 983.

in relation to Heteroptera populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 3675.

in relation to Hymenoptera Aculeata populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 964, 965.

in relation to populations + parasitism Heteroptera, potato fields 2945.

treatment, experimental methods, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Poland 1053, 3770.**Enoplognatha ovata,**

records, Canada 3220.

Enoplognatha schaufussi,

new records, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Zirava 5236.

Ensifera

3199.

Entedon,

new species, Mongolia 6617.

Entedon leucogramma,

sex ratios 5479.

Entephria

6457.

Entomobrya,

new species, USSR 4084.

populations, Poland 3977.

Entomobrya muscorum,

eye, ultrastructure 603.

Entomobryidae

43, 603, 1463, 1490, 1724, 3383, 3707, 3834, 3977,

4084, 4085, 5747, 5748, 5749, 5992, 6155, 6314, 6576, 682

7211.

Entomoculia,

new species, Italy 5743.

Entomological collections,

contemporary assessment 7093.

functions 7094.

proceedings 7092.

uses + users 7095.

Entylla bactriana,

mutualism, Formicidae 895.

Enzymes,(S)adenosylmethionine-homocysteine methyltransferase activity, embryogenesis, *Musca domestica* 4261. α glucosidase isoenzyme distribution, *Dysdercus intermedius*

antennal segments + haemolymph 1503.

acetylcholinesterase activity in relation to ecdysone,

Drosophila melanogaster 7485.

acetylcholinesterase gene selection, pesticide resistance,

Dacus oleae 9014.

acetylcholinesterase inhibition, insecticides toxicity

determination, *Apis cerana indica* 3464.

acid phosphatase, in relation to metamorphosis,

Dendrolimus spectabilis 2830.acid phosphatase-1 activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8405.

Acrididae starvation + removal frontal, gut, ganglion 222.

activity + characterization exo- β -N-acetylglucosaminidase +chitinase, *Bombyx mori* 1511.activity, in relation to chemosterilization, *Musca domestica*

6111.

activity, tormogen cell, olfactory sesilla, antennae, *Calliphora*

7412.

activity in relation to development, *Leptinotarsa**decemlineata* 4929.activity midgut acid hydrolases, *Spodoptera eridania* 4926.

activity pattern in relation to temperature, fat body/ovaries,

Gryllus bimaculatus 4945.activity phosphatases, *Porcellio laevis* 7453.

adenosinetriphosphatase, isolation/characterization/effect of

DDT, *Periplaneta americana* 8395.age dependent α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activity,*Drosophila melanogaster* 8396.alcohol dehydrogenase, activity variation, *Drosophila**melanogaster* 9009.

alcohol dehydrogenase, blocked N-terminus identification,

Drosophila melanogaster 7447.

alcohol dehydrogenase activity, chromosome substitution

lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4551.

Enzymes.(continued)

- alcohol dehydrogenase genes, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 8009.
- alcohol dehydrogenase isoenzymes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3116.
- alcohol dehydrogenase isozyme variants, *Drosophila mojavensis* populations 8013.
- alcohol dehydrogenase thermostability variants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3117.
- alkaline phosphatase activity, midgut, *Gryllus testaceus* 8429.
- alkaline proteases, *Argiope* 2719.
- allozyme clines, population populations 7047.
- allozyme constitution, *Drosophila subobscura* strains 2424.
- allozymes, E + Z-pheromones populations, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 9019.
- allozymes, *Heliothis virescens* / *Heliothis zea* 6432.
- amino transferases + phosphatases, sex-dimorphism, *Philosamia ricini* 1527.
- aminolevulinic acid synthase activity, fat body, *Blaberus discoidalis* 6062.
- analysis Adh region, *Drosophila melanogaster* 492.
- antibiotics in relation to enzyme activity, *Batocera rufomaculata* 710.
- antibiotics in relation to oxidase activity, *Cossus cossus* 1964.
- apartate carbamoyltransferase purification, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7450.
- aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity, *Spodoptera eridania* 8399.
- biochemical species determination, *Chironomus* 8199.
- carboxylesterase in relation to insecticides resistance, *Myzus persicae* 1991.
- CdR aminohydrolase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4944.
- cell-death enzyme-loss, *Manduca sexta* 1520.
- cellulase, *Termitomyces* -source, *Macrotermes subhyalinus* 6244.
- cellulase acquisition, feeding *Macrotermes natalensis* 7440.
- characterization + activity xanthine dehydrogenase, *Aldrichina grahami* 1992.
- characterization collagenolytic enzyme, *Hypoderma lineatum* larvae 8403.
- choline acetyltransferase, *Boophilus microplus* 1967.
- cholineacetyltransferase, nervous tissue, *Schistocerca gregaria* 669.
- cholinesterase activity, strain differences, *Boophilus microplus* 9006.
- cholinesterase activity in relation to sex/age/cold storage, *Diabrotica* 4931.
- chymotrypsin inhibitor, *Culex pipiens* 3358.
- circadian activity adenosine triphosphatase, nervous tissue, *Periplaneta americana* 656.
- circadian rhythmicity, tyrosine aminotransferase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4246.
- control mutation alcohol dehydrogenase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2409.
- corpora allata, juvenile hormone biosynthesis, *Manduca sexta* 8420.
- cyclic GMP dependent protein kinase activity, histone fraction phosphorylation, *Bombyx mori* 664.
- cyclic GMP dependent protein kinase activity, ribosomal protein phosphorylation, *Bombyx mori* 665.
- cytochrome P-450 mixed-function oxidase, *Manduca sexta* 1510.
- deoxyribonuclease/ribonuclease activities, venom sac, *Polistes gallicus* 4932.
- development in relation to urate oxidase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 204.
- dietary carbohydrates in relation to phosphate dehydrogenase/phosphogluconate dehydrogenase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6073.
- digestive, action + secretion, salivary gland, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 5004.
- digestive enzymes, litter feeding invertebrates 646.
- digestive enzymes distribution, gut + salivary glands, *Musca domestica* + *Sarcophaga ruficornis* 647.
- distribution + activity DDT-dehydrochlorinase, *Schistocerca gregaria* 2723.
- distribution aldehyde oxidase, imaginal discs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6738.
- distribution cholineacetyltransferase, CNS, *Schistocerca gregaria* 2729.
- distribution Na-K-activated ATPase, hindgut, *Schistocerca gregaria* + *Blaberus craniifer* 1972.
- DNA polymerase, poly (A)/poly (dA) replication, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8432.
- DNAase, spermatid anucleation, *Ephestia cautella* 829.
- dopa decarboxylase characterization/mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9007.
- Drosophila melanogaster* regulation, tumorous-head mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9012.
- ecdysone in relation to inactivation, salivary gland, *Drosophila virilis* 686.685.
- enzymatic characterization, epidermal outgrowth conditioning factor, *Leucophaea maderae* 197.
- enzyme activity, soluble proteins, *Bombyx mori* strains 674.
- enzyme polymorphism, *Colias meadii* 1174.
- enzyme variation, *Anopheles gambiae* species group 5481.
- esterase, gene mapping, *Bombyx mori* 8970.
- esterase activity in relation to dietary lindane, *Pieris brassicae* larvae 772.
- esterase assay pesticide resistance, *Myzus persicae* 8284.
- esterase II genotype determination, faeces, *Anthonomus grandis* 3880.
- esterase patterns in relation to thermoresistance, *Drosophila virilis* 1180.
- esterase polymorphism, *Drosophila* 3879.
- esterases, *Diatraea grandiosella* 1518.
- esterases, polymorphism, *Myzus persicae*, Scotland 7043.
- esterases pattern, *Pieris brassicae* 8428.
- fatty acids synthetase levels, development, *Ceratitidis capitata* 3354.
- gamma-aminobutyrate metabolism, *Locusta* 3374.
- gene regulation, esterase synthesis, *Drosophila virilis* 5484.
- genes, acid phosphatase expression, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8975.

Enzymes,(continued)

- glucose 6 phosphate dehydrogenase/malic enzyme, purification/molecular weight, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7451.
- glycosidase activity, *Schistocerca gregaria* 1973.
- gossypol in relation to protease + amylase activity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4277.
- GTP cyclohydrolase activity, drosoperin synthesis, mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4549.
- guanylate cyclase activity, accessory gland, *Acheta domestica* 199.
- gut, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 3349.
- gut, *Asphondylia sesami* 8393.
- haemolymph, *Lymantria dispar* + *Neodiprion sertifer* 1498.
- haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability, Hymenoptera 8012.
- hexokinase allelic variation, *Drosophila* 3272.
- histochemistry muscles, *Drosophila melanogaster* 587.
- histoenzymatic analysis Siphonaptera 6745.
- hormones, regulation glycogen synthetase activity, *Phormia regina* 4255.
- hormones in relation to amylolytic activity, midgut, *Tenebrio molitor* 3363.
- in relation to dietary rose bengal, *Anthonomus grandis* 6113.
- in relation to encapsulation *Campoplex sonorensis* eggs in *Heliothis virescens* larvae 349.
- in relation to organophosphates resistance, *Myzus persicae*, England 782, 783.
- inactivation prothoracicotropic hormone, *Bombyx mori* 1509.
- induction aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity, *Spodoptera eridania* 8398.
- inheritance patterns, isozymes, *Musca domestica* 7039.
- inhibition α glucosidase, glucose, haemolymph, *Apis mellifera* prepupae 1986.
- inhibition juvenile hormone esterase, *Blaberus giganteus* 4262.
- insecticide resistant Culicidae 8409.
- isocitrate dehydrogenase isoenzymes polymorphism, *Culex pipiens* 4550.
- isolation lysozyme, *Alveonassus lahorensis* 667.
- isozymes, *Drosophila melanogaster* culture 6067.
- isozymes, eggs + haemolymph, *Lymantria dispar* 1508.
- juvenile hormone esterase assay 1995.
- juvenile hormone in relation to hydrolase, Lepidoptera larvae 1515.
- juvenile hormone inactivation, *Apis mellifera* 3377.
- juvenile hormone metabolism, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1522.
- L leucine, digestive nuclease inhibitor, *Bombyx mori* 2727.
- lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes, *Aedes aegypti* 1752.
- lipase activity, *Heterometrus fulvipes* 7442.
- lipogenic/glucogenic, fat body, *Periplaneta americana* 7449.
- lipoprotein lipase activity, *Daphnia pulex* 6747.
- localization acid phosphatase gene, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7992.
- localization ornithine aminotransferase, fat body, *Aldrichina grahami* 8422.
- localization proline dehydrogenase, flight muscle mitochondria, *Phormia regina* 1998.
- localization RNA polymerase B, polytene chromosome puff, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3118.
- luciferase luminescence, product inhibition kinetics, Lampyridae 2035.
- lysosomal enzymes in relation to maturation yolk, oogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 828.
- lysozymes purification + characterization, *Bombyx mori* / *Galleria mellonella* 8430.
- mammal sera in relation to trypsin activity Tabanidae 4933.
- mating behaviour in relation to leucine aminopeptidase A selection, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3881.
- meiotic effect recombination, enzyme deficiency, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3878.
- methods, identification phosphoglucomutase variants, Culicidae 5482.
- microsomal O dealkylases substrate, methoxyresorufin, *Musca domestica* 1524.
- mixed function oxidases levels in relation to diets, gut, *Lymantria dispar* 8390.
- NADP⁺-specific dehydrogenase, *Bombyx mori* pupae 1525.
- oxidases, Cossidae + xylophagous Cossus larvae 193.
- oxidases, methomyl metabolism, *Ostrinia nubilalis* larvae 1581.
- oxidases esterases, metabolism ethyl trimethyl dodecadienoate, Dippera 4938.
- phenoloxidase activity, haemocytes, *Antheraea pernyi* 6061.
- phenyl methylcarbamate inhibition acetylcholinesterase, *Spodoptera littoralis* *Apis mellifera* 4260.
- phosphatase activity in relation to nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, *Spodoptera exigua* 3421.
- phospholipase activity, *Glossina morsitans* 4258.
- phosphorylase activity in relation to X irradiation, *Periplaneta americana* 4276.
- polymorphism genetics, *Drosophila subobscura* populations, Yugoslavia 9022.
- polymorphism, *Drosophila lutescens* 3106.
- polymorphism, *Speyeria* populations, USA 9020.
- properties + conversion midgut nuclease: digestive nuclease, *Bombyx mori* 2722.
- properties + distribution alanine aminotransferase, *Schistocerca gregaria* 3341.
- properties cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, flight muscle, *Locusta migratoria* 3365.
- properties mitochondrial malic enzyme, flight muscle, *Glossina morsitans* 1526.
- prophenoloxidase activation in relation to haemolymph melanization, *Galleria mellonella* 8394.
- prostaglandin synthetase, spermatophores + testes, *Acheta domestica* 5096.
- protease characterization, *Boophilus microplus* larvae 8402.
- protein kinase, 3':5'-cyclic-AMP binding activation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8421.
- proteinase + peptidase review 4256.
- proteinase characterization, *Vespa germanica* + *Vespa maculifrons* 1506.

Enzymes,(continued)

- purification + characterization isocitrate dehydrogenase (NADP⁺), *Bombyx mori* 1982.
- purification + characterization malic enzyme, *Bombyx mori* pupae 1981.
- purification + properties protoaphin dehydratase (cyclizing), *Eriosoma lanigerum* 1968.
- purification + properties pyruvate carboxylase, flight muscle, *Schistocerca gregaria* 2732.
- purification/characterization fructose-bisphosphate aldolase, *Cerautis capitata* 8406.
- purification/characterization proteinase, gut, *Rhodnius prolixus* 8431.
- purple mutant, suppression, sepiapterin synthase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4524.
- pyruvate kinase catalytic efficiency in relation to temperature, Gryllidae 6105.
- rhythms aminotransferase activity, *Periplaneta americana* 4919.
- RNA polymerase B in relation to transcriptional activity, chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3115.
- selection, G6PD + 6PGD loci, polymorphism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3108.
- selective effects pentenol, alcohol dehydrogenase locus, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1181.
- sex in relation to phosphorylase activity, hepatopancreas, *Heteromeirus fulvipes* 6746.
- symbiotic *Termitomyces*, cellulase source, *Macrotermes subhyalinus* 7674.
- synthesis ovarian acid phosphatase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1528.
- tepa/shikonin/ecdysones in relation to alkaline phosphatase activity, *Aedes aegypti* larvae 8408.
- trehalase + trehalose coexistence, haemolymph, Blattodea 4922.
- trehalase characterization, gut, *Rhynchosciata americana* 6070.
- trehalase localization, haemolymph, *Periplaneta americana* 1519.
- triphenyl derivatives inhibition digestive enzymes, *Tribolium castaneum* 5084.
- trypsin like enzyme characterization, midgut, *Tenebrio molitor* 4249.
- tryptophan 2,3-dioxygenase-carbon monoxide/oxygen interactions, *Protophormia terrae-novae* 4946.
- tryptophanpyrrolase, activity in relation to snow mutation, *Apis mellifera* 5473.
- tyrosinase in relation to inactivation mixed-function oxidases, *Musca domestica* 3368.
- xanthine dehydrogenase polymorphism, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 2423.

Eocene,

phylogeny, insects, Nearctic Region 5495.

Eoerysa flavocapitata,

new for Taiwan 8230.

Emiticellus,

dioptric apparatus + retina 4903.

Eoparagryactis

551.

Eoparagryactis plevi,

larvae/biology 551.

Eophileurus,

new species, Indonesia 1874.

Eophileurus platypterus,

chromosomes 1150.

Eoscyllina,

new species, China 2649.

Eosentomidae,

new species 4814.

Eosentomon

3337.

Eotachys,

745.

Eotetranychus carpini,

biology 3606.

Eotetranychus hicortiae,

chemical control 4492.

Epallagidae

4847.

Epanastasis excellens,

new species, Canary Is. 6661.

Epaphius,

new species, USSR 5661.

Epargyreus,

new species, Mexico 2611.

Epeolus,

966.

Epermeniidae

8079.

Ephedrine,

in relation to heart beat, *Serinatha abdominalis* 2760.

Ephedrus cerasicola,

cold storage 3500.

larvae 7365.

new for Finland 5539.

parasitism on *Myzus persicae* 6247.

Ephedrus persicae,

Alloxysta arcuata parasitism 7686.

***Ephemera glaucops*,**

first record, German Dem. Rep. 4099.
new records, German Dem. Rep. 4575.

***Ephemera ignita*,**

populations, Poland 7963.

***Ephemerella*,**

new species, Canada 5793.
new species, Portugal 7250.
populations, drift, rivers, Denmark 3721.
size in relation to water currents 6405.

***Ephemerella dorothea*,**

models, energy flows, population dynamics 5442.

***Ephemerella funeralis*,**

life cycles/ecology, streams, USA, West Virginia 6216.

***Ephemerella ignita*,**

pollution effects heavy metals, Sweden, Ricklea R. 8915.
temperature in relation to hatching 8587.

***Ephemerella moffatae*,**

new species 7251.

Ephemerellidae

1136, 3721, 5442, 5793, 6216, 6405, 7250, 7251, 8587.

Ephemeridae

4099, 4575, 4845.
7963.

Ephemeroptera

62, 398, 798, 992, 1136, 1139, 1237, 1560, 1727, 1909,
2371, 2375, 2485, 2568, 2569, 3049, 3214, 3216, 3315, 3546,
3648, 3721, 3830, 4099, 4100, 4101, 4575, 4845, 5047, 5095,
5280, 5442, 5444, 5792, 5793, 5794, 5795, 5796, 5797, 5798,
5799, 6020, 6130, 6202, 6216, 6405, 6598, 6599, 6824, 7248,
7249, 7250, 7251, 7963, 8587, 8753.

Ephemeroptera,

biological drift 4517.
distribution records, USA 9083.
drift, rivers, USA, Michigan, Otsego 8916.
flight behaviour 4407.

***Ephestia*,**

171, 333, 432, 620, 663, 730, 804, 815, 829, 1543, 1587,
1592, 1598, 2049, 2050.
2785, 2811, 3322, 3508.

***Ephestia cautella*,**

courtship/mating virgin female 6827.
development on *Cerantonis siliqua* in relation to previous
infestation 7714.
substrate in relation to oviposition 5075.
vinoblastine in relation to sperm 5097.

***Ephestia elutella*,**

diapause in relation to toxicity phosphine 4322.

***Ephestia kuehniella*,**

chromosomes transcription, oogenesis 8955.
heterochromatin, sex-specific, structure/replication/
transcription 6426.
cobalt + manganese in relation to calcium action potential
3402.

***Ephoron*,**

interspecific relationships 8753.

Ephydriidae

47, 498, 3653, 4096, 5513, 7232, 7233, 8632, 8633.

***Ephysteris*,**

new species, Iran 4139.
taxonomy 7300.

***Epicauta*,**

larvae 548.
new species, India 28.

***Epicauta pilme*,**

control, legumes 5397.

***Epicharis fasciata trinitatis*,**

parasitism 3588.

***Epicypta*,**

new species, Romania/Iran 1381.

***Epidelus*,**

revised 5658.

***Epidemia dorcas*,**

biology + taxonomy 6645.

***Epidemia helloides*,**

biology + taxonomy 6645.

Epidemiology,

see also **Diseases**

anaplasmosis transmission, *Boophilus microplus*, cattle,
Australia, Queensland 8834.

babesiosis, Ixodidae, Colombia 6952.

Crimean hemorrhagic fever, *Hyalomma plumbeum*, USSR
7831.

dengue, in relation to circadian rhythm-attraction to man,
Aedes aegypti 8801.

eastern equine encephalitis virus, Culicidae, USA,

Massachusetts 4443.

entomological parameters, filariasis, India 420.

filariasis, Culicidae 2979.

in relation to Enterobacteriaceae persistence, *Culicoides*
variipennis 7849.

Kyasanur Forest disease virus transmission, *Rhipicephalus*
haemaphysaloides 8837.

La Crosse virus transmission, ovaries, *Aedes triseriatus* 7864.

La Crosse virus, *Aedes triseriatus* 4455.

La Crosse virus, transmission ability *Aedes triseriatus*
strains 3727.

leishmaniasis, cutaneous, *Phlebotomus*, USSR 8823.

Epidemiology, (continued)

malaria, *Anopheles*, Cambodia 6349.
 malaria, *Anopheles*, USSR 4440.
 malaria, *Anopheles nuneztovari*, Surinam 3728.
 malaria, in relation to insecticides resistance *Anopheles stephensi*, Tamilnadu State-India 5337.
 onchocerciasis, W. Africa 1034.
 Phlebotomus fever virus, Old World 425.
Phlebotomus vectors cutaneous leishmaniasis, Iran, Neishabur 5312.
 Rickettsiae, *Dermacentor marginatus*, Germany 8802.
 rodent carcasses feeding in relation to disease transmission, Formicidae, USSR 8795.
 scabies, babies 6356.
 sleeping sickness, *Glossina*, Luangwa Valley-Zambia 3738.
 tick-borne encephalitis virus, therapy + Europe, diseases 427.
 tick-borne encephalitis virus transmission, *Ixodes ricinus* 5313.
 Timor filaria transmission, *Anopheles barbirostris*, Indonesia 6942.
 trivittatus virus isolation, *Aedes trivittatus*, USA, Iowa 7841.
 typhus (scrub), Trombiculidae, review 8829.
 yellow fever, Africa, *Aedes aegypti* 6951.
 yellow fever virus transmissibility, *Aedes aegypti* strains 3726.

Epidermis,

dengue virus 2 replication, *Aedes albopictus* 4457.
 development, abdomen, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 6151.
 DNA synthesis in relation to differentiation, *Blaberus* 7591.
 ecdysone in relation to intercellular communication 8613.
 granulosis virus, pathology, *Carposina niponensis* 4291.

Epidiopsis,

new species, USA 5836.

Epignoma,

taxonomy 7269.

Epigonatopus,

taxonomy 4122.

Epigynopteryx,

new species, Madagascar 5890.

Epihogna,

taxonomy 5631.

Epilachna,

survival/development 852.

Epilachna varivestis,

chemical control 3779.
 control, trap crop 5372.
 larvae, validation development equation 6940.
 resistance, *Phaseolus* 7718.
 toxicity, Dimilin 2082.
 test status + control, Canada, Ontario 5400.

Epinotia aporema,

biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8852.

Epinotia granitana,

records, Netherlands 2503.

Epinotia solandriana,

genitalia 571.

Epinotia tedella,

Pimpla dubius interactions, asynchrony, parasitism models 5172.

Epiophlebiidae

6203.

Epiphragma,

taxonomy 1398.

Epiphyas postvittana,

fruit damage assessment 5394.
 occurrence + control, *Ribes*, New Zealand 4486.
 parasitism 5864.

Epilemidae

7299.

Epipompilus,

new species, America 2599.

Epipsocetac

4815.

Epipsocidae

4179.

Epipsocopsis,

new species, New Guinea 4179.

Episemidae

5648.

Episperches,

repagula form, phylogeny 7050.

Epistomentini,

revised 5658.

Epistomentis,

revised 5658.

Epistrophe,

populations, ecology, agrobiocoenoses 6307.

Episynlestes,

new species, Australia 4170.

Episyrphus balteatus,

oviposition 3321.

predation *Brevicoryne* 469.

Epitetracnemus quadriguttus,

taxonomy 7287.

Epitheca,

1278.

Epitheca

2868, 3533, 4014.

Epitheca cynosura,

hatching 4332.

Epithelium,

gut, *Lardoglyphus konoi* deutonymph 3274.

gut, *Lardoglyphus konoi* protonymph 3273.

Epitrimerus piri,

biology + bionomics, pear 5139.

Epitritx,

747, 918.

3425.

***Epitrix hirtipennis*,**
pathogenicity *Howardula dominicki* sp. nov., USA 6123,
5865.

***Epiurus*,**
taxonomy 5865.

EPN + methyl parathion,
control *Anthonomus eugenii* 261.

***Eponina*,**
new species, Brazil 19.

***Erannis ankeraria*,**
populations, Hungary 1244.

***Erannis aurantiaria*,**
populations, outbreaks on oak, Hungary 7920.

***Erannis defoliaria*,**
populations, outbreaks on oak, Hungary 7920.

***Erebia*,**
1624, 1792,
3246, 4163.

***Erebia alberganus*,**
rearing 3555.

***Erebia palarica*,**
morphology new form 4855.

***Eremocoris*,**
taxonomy 4106.

Eresidae
1623.

***Eretis calisto*,**
new subspecies, Colombia 4796.

***Eretmapodites quinquevittatus*,**
red eye, sex linked mutant 4544.

***Eretmopodites*,**
populations, M'Bamou Island, Congo, People's Rep. 6318.
Eretris
4796.

***Ereynetes macquariensis*,**
oxygen consumption 4990.

Ereynetidae
1802, 5649, 8142.

Ereynetidae,
new hosts 7697.

***Ergolea*,**
revision 5895.

***Eriborus terebrans*,**
populations, USA, Nebraska 8841.

***Eriborus trochanteratus*,**
biology 343.

***Erichsonius subopacus*,**
first record, German Dem. Rep. 4571.

***Erigone*,**
populations, Poland 2967.

Erigonidae
959, 7129, 8156.

Erigoninae,
ocular area secretion 6116.

***Ertinnyis ello*,**
biological control, Colombia 7877.
biology pest status biological control, *Manihot*, Colombia
7874.
control 7879.

Eriococcidae
1673, 4902, 5979

***Eriococcus* sp,**
retina ultrastructure 4902.

***Eriogaster*,**
larvae 2677.

***Eriophyes*,**
1469, 1939,
4042.

***Eriophyes macrorrhynchus*,**
leaf galls, *Acer pseudoplatanus* 5221.

***Eriophyes tilia*,**
Tilia cordata leaf galls 6880.

***Eriophyes vitis*,**
bud galls, *Vitis* 6976.

Eriophyidae
360, 368, 1469, 1800, 1939, 2333, 2910, 3610, 3626, 4042,
5139, 5221, 5284, 6359, 6361, 6880, 8707.

Eriophyidae,
from Yemen, People's Dem. Rep. 678.
in relation to *Prunus padus* leaf epidermis 7739.

Eriophyoidea
1469, 1939, 4042.

***Eriopygodes imbecilla*,**
new for Denmark 7745.

***Eriosoma*,**
1968.

***Eriosoma lanigerum*,**
biological control, introduction *Aphelinus mali*, Saudi
Arabia 6382.
pest status/control, Sicily 6387.

***Eriosoma pyricola*,**
new for O'Higgins Province Chile 5572.

***Eristalis*,**
1048.

***Eristalis*,**
populations, ecology, agrobiocoenoses 6307.

***Eristalis cerealis*,**
pollination ability, *Diospyros kaki* 4404.

***Eristalis tenax*,**
coloration, abdomen 7373.

***Eristalomyia*,**
populations, ecology, agrobiocoenoses 6307.

Erotylidae
22, 3164, 4034, 6566.

Erotylidae,
from Nepal 3982.

Erviopsis,
taxonomy 59.

Eryngiofaga,
taxonomy 8235.

Eryngiopus placidus,
new species 8144.

Erynnis,
560.

Erynnis brizo lacustra,
from Sierra Nevada, USA, California 8107.

Erynnis lucilius afranius,
from Grant County, USA, New Mexico 6518.

Erynnis tages,
new aberration 8311.

Erythemis,
taxonomy 6520.

Erythraeidae
2871.

Erythria,
new species, Mediterranean Region 4743.

Erythroma najas,
meadow pools, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6320.

Erythroneura
3984.

Erythroneura,
new species, USA 4747, 4751.

Erythroneura elegantula,
integrated control on *Vitis vinifera* 6986.

Erythroneura limbata,
feeding behaviour 8660.

Erythroplusia
5900.

Esastigmatobius,
116.

Eschatostena,
41.

Esolus,
new species, Italy 5713.

Esperia
2455.

Etainia,
2455.

Etainia sericopeza,
first record, British Isles 1768.

Ethephon,
in relation to dehiscence *Laspeyresia caryana* /*Curculio caryae* infested pecan fruits 5966.

Ethion,
control *Oligonychus ununguis* 7900.
control *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 8868.
control *Phytoptus avellanae* /*Cecidophyopsis vermiphormis* 6361.

Ethiophencarb,
control Aphididae on *Malus*, Sicily 6387.

Ethiopia,
arbovirus transmission, Culicidae 418.
bionomics/populations in relation to *Plasmodium* transmission, *Anopheles* 6946.
distribution *Glossina* populations 8747.
new Agaonidae 4115.
new Cicadidae 5833.
new Elateridae 1339.
new Epiplemidæ 7299.
new Lasiocampidae 5895.
new Lathridiidae 5719.
new Simuliidae 2561.
new Tipulidae 5791.
Pausinæ from 9071.
Pycna from 5833.
repellents effectiveness, *Glossina morsitans* /*Simulium damnosum* 7473.
Tipulidae from 5791.

Ethiopian Region,
Acari parasitic on Lariformes 5613.
Acnemia new for 1382.
Blattodea from W. Africa 7143.
Blattodea new for W. Africa 7143.
Coelioxys s.l. reviewed 7294.
Corticaria, revision 5719.
distribution *Ancistrotomes*, S. Africa 1268.
distribution *Apicotermes*, S. Africa 1266.
distribution *Baicaliotermes*, S. Africa 1259.
distribution *Coptotermes*, S. Africa 1270.
distribution *Fulleritermes*, S. Africa 1262.
distribution *Hodotermes*, S. Africa 1269.
distribution *Labobunaea angasana* 8085.
distribution *Macrotermes*, S. Africa 1267.
distribution *Microhodotermes*, S. Africa 1265.
distribution *Porotermes*, S. Africa 1271, 1272.
distribution *Psammotermes*, S. Africa 1261.
distribution *Pseudacanthotermes*, S. Africa 1273.
distribution *Pseudocanthotermes*, S. Africa 3159.
distribution *Rhadinotermes*, S. Africa 1263, 1264.
distribution *Schedorhinotermes*, Isoptera 1260.
Ectoedemia new for S. Africa 6649.
Eurymella revised 1419.
geographical distribution *Glossina* 7080.
Gonolabis revision 7216.
Heterocera, Southern Africa, book 516.
Megalopinus revised 1367.
new Acari 5612, 5613.
new Aphidiidae 1412.
new Asilidae 8191.
new Blattodea 7143.
new Carabidae 1858, 7155.
new Carcinophoridae 7216.
new Ceratocanthidae 8194.
new Cerylonidae 1317.
new Chironomidae 6585.
new Cicadellidae 7269, 7270.
new Coenagrionidae 7319.
new Colydiidae 1317.
new Curtonotidae 8201.
new Ectobiidae 6544.
new Elateridae 1339.

Ethiopian Region.(continued)

new Geometridae 6643.

new Hesperidae 2610, 4782.

new Menoponidae 4801.

new Noctuidae 5293, 5899, 5903.

4788.

new Nymphalidae 4792, 4793.

new Pisauridae 7133.

7137.

new Platypediidae 6606.

new Rhinophoridae 1385.

new Sarcophagidae 1388.

new Scarabaeidae 1360.

new species Cicadidae 8228.

new taxa *Leptomorphus* 8205.

new Tettigoniidae 4813.

new Torymidae 6632.

new Trixoseclidae 1400.

new Veliidae 4108.

Odonata literature bibliography 6491.

Paussus armatus group revised 1858.

Rhagovelia from 7262.

Rhinophoridae revised 1385.

Ruspolia revised 4813.

sightless Oonopidae keyed 7132.

status *Apis mellifera adansonii* 7750.

Theganopteryx revised 6544.

Ethmia

4138.

Ethmidae

4138.

Ethology, see **Behaviour**.

Ethyl dibromide,

control *Vitacea polistiformis* 7936.

Ethyl dibromide + acrylonitrile,

toxicity, *Tribolium castaneum* /*Sitophilus oryzae* 5041.

Ethyl methanesulphonate,

DNA alkylation in relation to recessive lethals, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3871.

heterozygous effect, induced mutations, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3874.

homozygous effect, induced mutations, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3873.

in relation to chromosome mosaicism, *Drosophila* 3079.

in relation to heterozygous fitness, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7977.

in relation to mutagenesis, dominant lethals, *Bombyx mori* 3102.

induced, lethal mutations, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3872.

induced mutation, X-chromosome, fitness effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3866, 3867.

mutagenicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3865.

mutations affecting viability, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8994.

reversion effects, white locus mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8983.

Ethyl parathion,

control Pentatomidae on *Glycine max*, Brazil 8895.

Ethyl trimethyl dodecadienoate,

metabolism, Dippera 4938.

Ethylene dibromide,

toxicity, *Anastrepha suspensa* 4321.

Ethylene dichloride,

control *Vitacea polistiformis* 7936.

toxicity, /*Corcyra cephalonica* larvae 2793.

Ethylene imine,

mutagenicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3865.

Etiella,

2348.

Etiella,

biology 6375.

Euaresta aequalis,

Phaneta imbridana competition, seed predation *Xanthium strumarium* 7616.

Euasthetus ruficapillus,

new locality, Spain 4671.

Euborellia

5753.

Euborellia,

taxonomy 5755.

Eubrychius velarus,

biology, status, France 5144.

Eucaenidae

1301.

Eucaenus,

1301.

Eucallipterus,

1943.

Eucallipterus tiliae,

behaviour 6313.

Eucecidoses,

88.

Eucelatoria,

development 8564.

Euchloe,

981.

Euchloe tagis belleznai,

biology, Ain France 6837.

Eucinetae

4653, 7181.

Eucinetus

4653.

Eucnemidae

4567.

Eucoilidae

6616.

Eucosma

3128, 5910, 6488.

Eucosmidae

6274.

Euclitotopus,

45.

Eucrossoscelis,

new species, Japan 4677.

Eudectoides,

new genus, USA 6573.

Eudectus,

taxonomy, revision 6573.

Eudemopsis,

new species, Japan 5911.

Euderomphale,

new species, Sicily 5857.

Euforsius

5846.

Eufriestia

2590.

Eugahania,

taxonomy + new for India 7288.

Eugonus,

new species, Brazil/Paraguay 7147.

Euhoplopsyllus,

new for exotics 5575.

Euhoplopsyllus glacialis affinis,

population dynamics, on *Sylvilagus audubonii* 8692.

Eukoenenia,

new species, Italy/Yugoslavia 4627.

Eulachnus

3940.

Eulgoridae

4889.

Eulinognathus

5650.

Eulithis molliculata,

distribution in relation to *Physocarpus opulifolius* 6288.

Eulophidae

341, 1005, 1013, 1104, 1717, 2082, 2879, 3503, 3531, 3590, 3662, 3774, 3772, 4114, 4760, 4772, 5372, 5479, 5857, 6245, 6311, 6363, 6617, 6618, 6619, 6620, 6695, 6973, 7430, 7634, 7671, 7678, 7679, 7684, 8069, 8841.

Eumastacidae

1441, 2650, 3849, 9017.

Eumenidae

75, 862, 1620, 2875, 3511, 3524, 3950, 4344, 5102, 6621, 6622.

Eumenidae,

USSR, revised 75.

Eumerus flavitarsts,

new for Denmark 8058.

Eumicrosoma,

new species, USSR 5875.

Eumicrosoma cumaeum,

from Japan, Ryukyus 7072.

Eumolpidae

5715.

Eumorphina

2024.

Eunemobius

2769.

Eunidia

5673.

Eunotoplocoris ruckesi,

new record, Peru 7253.

Euoniticellus intermedius,

reproduction, age-grading 8614.

Euophyrum confine,

new for British Isles, Wales 671.

Euophyrum rufum,

new for Ireland 6447.

Eupackardia,

549.

Eupalamus,

taxonomy 4637.

Euparia castanea,

breeding period + ovariole number 7594.
distribution + new Formicidae hosts 7675.
flight periods, USA, Florida 7625.

Eupelmella

2872.

Eupelmidae

1009, 1461, 2872, 3594, 6179, 6245, 6251.

Eupelmus,

parasitism on *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6251.

Eupelmus urozonus,

diapause + development 6179.

parasitism on *Dacus oleae*, Corfu 6245.

Euphaedra,

1182.

2622, 2623, 4150, 4151, 4152.

Euphaedra,

new species, Ethiopian Region 4793.

new species, Zaire 4794.

Euphaedra losinga,

new subspecies, Ethiopian Region 4792.

Euphaedra rezia,

rearing 8647.

Eupholidoptera,

gut 580.

Euphumosia,

macrolarviparous reproduction 6144.

Euphydryas

4795, 6654.

Euphydryas aurinia,

life cycles, status Britain 9049.

Euphydryas maturna,

new subspecies, Yugoslavia 6651.

Eupilaria

1398.

Eupilaria,

taxonomy 1398.

Eupithecia,

90, 1789.

4573, 6641, 6643.

Eupithecia,

new for Mongolia 6644.

new species, Mongolia 6644.

Eupithecia phoeniceata,

new record, British Isles 2455.

Euplectrus laphygmae,

parasitism *Spodoptera littoralis*, Egypt 7678.

Euplectrus duponti,

new for Sweden 4568.

Euplectrus infirmus,

new for Sweden 4568.

Euplectrus punctatus,

from Britain 5500.

Euploea,

70, 1302.

2604, 2605, 3054.

Euplusta

2590.

Eupodes,
1308.

Eupodes minutus,
oxygen consumption 4990.

Eupodes totanifella,
cold hardiness, Antarctica 7482.

Eupodidae
1308.

Eupompha,
behaviour 2841.

Euproctis,
316, 729,
8891.
2777, 2988.

Euproctis chrysorrhoea,
biological control, evaluation *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8523.
natural enemies, Turkey 5274.
pupae, natural enemies, Turkey 5275.

Euproctis xanthorrhoea,
on *Glycine max*, India 7728.

Euprosopia,
new species, Japan 5751.

Euprostenopsis,
taxonomy 7133.

Euproteodes,
taxonomy 8250.

Eupteromalus viridescens,
parasitism *Bathyplectes* 2872.

Eupteryx kaghanensis,
first record, India 3984.

Eupulvinaria hydrangeae,
biology, Italy 6842.

Euroglyphus
2986, 3743, 3750.

Euroglyphus maynei,
populations, house dust, Bogota Colombia 7825.

Eurois oculata,
from Hertfordshire Britain 6455.

Eurois occulta,
from Britain 3909.
from Scotland 6452.

Europe,
Acari parasitism Limoniinae 7103.
apidological research 5339.
Coniopterygidae new for 5535.
Eumenidae from 3950.
Eumenidae keyed 3950.
key + revision-*Docophorulus* 4802.
key, *Esolus* 5713.
Leptophlebiidae larvae keyed 1237.
Limnephilus minusculus new for 3976.

Limonius keyed 5703.
new Acari 5605, 7103.
Oxythyrea abigail new for 6468.
Phlegra revised 5637.
phylogeny Panorpidae 4804.
Tachinidae from 9060.
zoogeography Formicidae 9063.

Euroops,
distribution, India 2511.

Eurrhpara,
1780.
2906, 3129.

Eurrhpara hortulata,
new for Canada Pacific coast 4592.

Eurycreon
4157.

Eurydema,
296.

Eurydesmidae
2664.

Eurygaster
3953.

Eurygaster integriceps,
Clytiomyia helluo *Phasia subcoleoprata* parasitism in
relation to haemolymph proteins 7433.

Eurygaster integriceps,
testes in relation to *Clytiomyia helluo* parasitism 7569.

Euryglossinae
6614.

Eurygnathomyia bicolor,
from Teeside Britain 6450.

Eurmella,
1419.

Eurypauropodidae
5953.

Eurypelma,
1978.

Eurypelma californicum,
pH + pO₂, haemolymph 6052.

Eurypus
2678.

Eurysternus,
ecology + taxonomy, French Guiana 5733.

Eurytetranychus
4049.

Eurytoma,
927.

Eurytoma,
parasitism on *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6251.

Eurytomidae
927, 1009, 1122, 2594, 4125, 6251.

Eusattus
2538.

Eusattus,
taxonomy 2538.

Euscaphurus,
new species, Japan 7181.

Euscelis plebejus,
experimental infection *Spiroplasma citri* 3437.
RNA synthesis, oogenesis/embryogenesis 8617.

Euschesis
3132.

- Euschistus*, 2246.
- Euschistus*, resistance, *Glycine max* 8731.
- Euschistus heros*, chemical control, Brazil 8895.
- Euscorpius* 5644.
- Euscorpius flavicaudis*, occurrence, Sheerness England 9037.
- Euscyrtus* 3196.
- Eusimonia wunderlichi*, new species, Canary Is. 5643.
- Eusimplex* 4788.
- Eusimulium* 3142, 3504.
- Euspilapteryx* 5893.
- Eustheniidae 992.
- Eustrotia* 5901.
- Eustrotiinae 5901.
- Eusynthemis 107.
- Eutegaeidae 5652.
- Eutelocarabus 1213.
- Eutetranychus*, 873.
- Eutetranychus*, pests, *Manihot* 7881.
- Eutetranychus monodi*, morphology, pest status, Mauritania 5338.
- Euthoracaphis* 5822.
- Euthystira* 707.
- Eutinobothrus* 3794.
- Eutricharaea*, keyed, Nearctic Region 8309.
- Eutrichosiphon* 5823.
- Eutrichosiphum* 2578.
- Eutrichosiphum*, new species, India 5819.
- Eutricimba* 4694.
- Eutrombicula alfreddugesi*, chlorpyrifos, chemical control 7815.
- Eutrombidiidae 1828.
- Eutrombidium 1828.
- Eutrombidium*, parasitism on *Platycoleis* 7683.
- Eutromula*, taxonomy 6636.
- Euura* 4134.
- Euxenus* 4073.
- Euxesta stigmatias*, resistance *Zea mays* 6874.
- Euxoa*, 133, 255, 1562, 3360, 3663, 3787, 7913.
- Euxoa auxiliaris*, attractants, tetradecen 1-yl acetate 4979.
- Euxoa ochrogaster*, populations, sequential sampling 8778.
- Euxootera* 4788.
- Euzophera 1433.
- Evacanthidae 3167.
- Evagetes subangulatus*, male territoriality 6723.
- Evarcha arcuata*, movement detection 6029.
- Evarthrus sodalis*, new for USA, Vermont 6500.
- Evergestis*, 1275.
- Evetria*, 2243.
- Evetria buoliana*, resistance pest insects 6274.
- Evinus* 4745.
- Evodinus* 3971.
- Evolution, P.M. Sheppard publications 2532.
- Andogyus* 4655.
- Apis mellifera capensis* 5982.
- behaviour, Culicidae 8385.
- biochemical, *Drosophila* 6438.
- Chelicerata 1187.
- chorion proteins, *Antheraea polyphemus* 4539.
- chromosomes, Simuliidae 5455.
- chromosomes, *Telmatogeton*, Hawaii 3892.
- coevolution *Chilopsis linearis* nectar dispensing + *Bombus sonorus* foraging 363.
- competitive mate searching behaviour, insects 8019.
- development time in relation to nutrition, *Chelobasis perplexa* 8020.
- Dira*, South Africa 5909.
- elytral pattern, Chrysomelidae 5494.
- evolutionary divergence, *Drosophila pseudobscura* populations 6435.
- evolutionary regulation chromosomes, Coccidae 3059.
- evolutionary stable strategy, social Hymenoptera 8018.
- feeding habits, Coleoptera 3893.

Evolution,(continued)

Hymenoptera sociality 1188.
 in relation to habitat + locomotion, semiaquatic Heteroptera 584.
 in relation to in relation to + inversion karyotypes, polymorphism, *Anopheles arabiensis* 1184.
 insects 3894.
 Invertebrata, caves, USA, Illinois/USA, Missouri 9034.
 karyotype, Acrididae 8943.
 nidification, Scarabaeinae 2453.
 parasitism, Acari 4379.
 pheromone receptors, Lepidoptera 8354.
 Protura 8017.
 Psocoptera 3895.
 relationships, *Pteronemobius bigelowi* + *Pteronemobius nigrovus* 8939.
 sex chromosome systems, *Simulium ornaticipes* 3887.
 sex ratios, *Venezillo evergladensis* 3123.
 significance multiple copulation, *Anthidium maculosum* 3515.
 Siphonaptera, in relation to *Tifflavia* new genus 7325.
 social behaviour, Heteroptera 4514.
 sociality, worker - queen conflict, Hymenoptera 7956.
 speciation, *Arethusa arethusa* 1756.
 speciation, *Drosophila* 5496.
 speciation Lepidoptera, Peloponnesos 91.
 species isolation, *Panorpa communis* / *Panorpa vulgaris* 8016.
 Tachyina 7153.
 Targaremini, New Zealand 8027.
 Tertiary fossils, Coleoptera, Arctic Nearctic Region 8122.
 the species concept + speciation, Lepidoptera 1757.
 troglolithic *Diplocentrus* 6541.
 wings, fossil evidence, insects 8021.
 within Astigmata 4043.

Excretion,
 diuresis, blood meal effects on, *Anopheles freeborni* 170.
 diuresis in relation to feeding, *Aedes aegypti* 1501.
 excreta composition, Ixodidae 6057.
 hormones in relation to Malpighian tubules activity, *Glossina morsitans* 650.
 ouabain transport, Malpighian tubules, *Zonocerus variegatus* 6737.
 purine metabolite levels, larval excreta, *Bombyx mori* 1500.

Exechia,
 taxonomy 4708.

Exechiopsis
 4706.

Exeliopsis,
 new species, Madagascar 5890.

Exenterus,
 908.

Exenterus abruptorius,
Neodiprion sertifer parasitism 7430.

Exiliscelis
 1376.

Exo brevicomin,
 synthesis, pheromones, *Dendroctonus brevicomis* 694.

Exocentrus adspersus,
 hosts, plants, Sweden 5214.

Exodontiella,
 new genus, new species, Nearctic Region 7282.

Exodontiellini,
 new tribe 7282.

Exomyocara
 4733.

Exoprosopa,
 new species, Afghanistan 6578.

Exoristobia
 898.

Exoticus,
Euhoplosyllus glacialis new for 5575.

Extatosoma
 1934.

Extinction,
 endangered Odonata, Germany(GFR) 504.
 Lepidoptera, Usmansky Forest USSR 4433.
 localized extinction, Lepidoptera 1686.
Lucilia caesar, Madeira 2923.
Neduba extincta 5927.

Exyston,
 eggshell ultrastructure 6701.

Eyes,
 cell lineage in relation to cell determination, compound eye, *Periplaneta americana* 575.
 circadian movement pigment granules, superposition eye, *Chrysopa vulgaris* 4247.
 colorless-eye mutations, *Anopheles stephensi* 6428.
 dark recovery, receptor cells, retina, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4898.
 electroretinogram recording, compound eye, *Tenebrio molitor* / *Curatius morosus* 3294.
 microvillar orientation, retina, *Agraulis vanillae* 608.
 microvillar orientation, retina, *Pieris protodice* 609.
 photostable pigment, Diptera 3362.
 reflectance changes, *Heliothis* 637.
 spectral sensitivity ocelli, *Calliphora* 170.
 spectral sensitivity visual cells, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4905.
 structure + function double eye, *Entomobrya muscorum* 603.
 structure, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 3309.
 superposition image, *Ephesia kuehniella* 171.
 synaptic interaction feedback, ocellar retina, Odonata 4222.
 transduction, photoreceptors, compound eye, *Locusta migratoria* 4904.
 ultrastructure + functional morphology, *Deilephila elpenor* 3310.
 ultrastructure, *Argiope amoena* 3299.
 vision in Insecta 612.

Eylaidae
 909.

Eylais,
 larvae + biology 6696.

Eylais discreta,
 parasitism on *Sigara striata* / *Sigara falleni* / *Cymatia coleoptrata* 8680.

Eyprepocnemis
 2844.

Eyprepocnemis alacris,
 food plant preferences 5130.

Eyprepocnemis alacris, (continued)

growth 4329.

Faeces,*Anthocopa* 1723.assembly pheromone, behaviour in relation to, *Rhodnius prolixus* / *Triatoma infestans* 7459.*Dianthidium macrurum* 2839.esterase II genotype determination, *Anthonomus grandis* 3880.ipsdienol + ipsenol + cis-verbenol-attractants, *Ips confusus* 3384.lineatin-pheromones, *Trypodendron lineatum* 4965.**Fainoglyphus magnasternus**,

gen. et sp.nov., Ecuador 8141.

Falculifer

3599.

Falculiferidae

3599

Fallocampus

85.

Falsoarthronus nocturnus,

gen.et sp.nov., Chile 7209.

Famphur,control Ixodidae/*Cimex lectularius* 5304.**Fannia**,

48, 670, 1483.

5783.

Fannia,

new species, Japan 5782.

Fannia femoralis,

mating stimulation 7469.

Fannia pusio,

mating stimulation 7468.

Fanniidae

48.

FAO,*Schistocerca gregaria* research programmes 7899.**Faroe Islands**,

new Oribatidae 7114.

Oribatidae from 7114.

Oribatidae new for 7114.

Farynala malhotri,

new species 4744.

Fasciosminthurus

4083.

Fat body,

adipokinetic hormone in relation to lipids mobilization +

cyclic AMP accumulation, *Locusta migratoria* 1531.aminolevulinic acid synthase activity, *Blaberus discoidalis* 6062.basement membrane ultrastructure, *Galleria mellonella* 4871.corpora cardiaca extract in relation to cAMP concentration, *Periplaneta americana* 1974.corpora cardiaca in relation to adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate levels, *Locusta migratoria* 3352.cytochrome metabolism + endocrine regulation, *Blaberus discoidalis* 660.dengue virus 2 replication, *Aedes albopictus* 4457.development, *Choleva fagniezi* + *Speophyes lucidulus* 196.

development, in relation to photoperiod + temperature,

Culiseta inornata 2108.

development/function, endocrine regulation, insects, review 7457.

developmental ultrastructure in relation to vitellogenesis,

Aedes aegypti 3373.esterases pattern, *Pieris brassicae* 8428.glycogen content, ovarian cycle, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 655.glycogen levels, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7446.glycoprotein isoelectric focusing, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 1512.granulosis virus, pathology, *Carposina niponensis* 4291.haemoglobin synthesis, *Chironomus thummi* 1505.haemoglobulin synthesis, *Chironomus thummi* 205.haemolymph uptake in relation to desialylation, *Calpodus ethlius* 4264.histology, reproductive cycle, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 6066.histolysis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6741.in relation to + juvenile hormones JHA autophagy, cells, *Mamestra* 221.in relation to aminocarb + fenitrothin, *Paropsis atomaria* 4994.La Crosse virus infection, *Aedes triseriatus* 8839.lipogenic/glucogenic enzymes, *Periplaneta americana* 7449.lipoprotein lipase activity, *Daphnis nerii* 6747.localization ornithine aminotransferase, *Aldrichina grahami* 8422.methomyl metabolism, *Ostrinia nubilalis* larvae 1581.palmitic acid incorporation, lipids, *Bombyx mori* 4937.pathology, iridescent virus, *Aedes cantans* 4299.phosphatase activity in relation to nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, *Spodoptera exigua* 3421.proline synthesis, *Glossina morsitans* 3371.proteins granule formation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8407.proteins metabolism, neuro-endocrine control, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 6069.proteins quantity in relation to Hempa, *Musca domestica* 4997.starvation, metabolism, *Spirostreptus asthenes* 3370.storage lipids + glycogen, *Poeciloceris pictus* 1975.temperature in relation to activity pattern enzymes, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 4945.undegraded vitellogenin polysomes, *Leucophaea maderae* 4263.**Fats**, see **Lipids**.**Fatty acids**,diets + nutrition, *Pieris brassicae* 6231.palmitic acid incorporation, lipids, *Bombyx mori* 4937.prepupation secretion, *Xyleutes boisduvali* 4280.relationships, *Mattesia grandis* + *Anthonomus grandis* 657.

synthesis in relation to dietary sucrose + temperature,

Drosophila melanogaster 1507.**Faustinus**

4073.

Fecundity,*Aedes fluviatilis* 5133.*Aeolesthes sarta* 6210.

Fecundity,(continued)

- Alabama argillacea* 5126.
aminocarb + fenitrothion survivors, *Paropsis atomaria* 5069.
- Aphytis cochereaui* parasitizing *Lepidosaphes beekii* 4356.
Asterolecanium minus on *Quercus lobata* 325.
Bathyplectes stenostigma 2851.
Biosteres longicaudatus 6725.
- deterioration, mass rearing, *Chrysopa carnea* 5155.
Earias insulana 6195.
Ephemerella funeralis, streams, USA, West Virginia 6216.
- heritability, *Phytoseiulus* hybrids 490.
Hippobosca equina 2196.
Hyalomma marginatum rufipes 3539.
in relation to age, *Attagenus elongatulus* 4362.
in relation to altitudinal, *Anopheles stephensi* 6164.
in relation to Altitudinal, *Dacus oleae* 2120.
in relation to blood meal, *Culicidae*, USA, Florida 7656.
in relation to cold storage, *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*, apples 3795.
in relation to crowding, *Contarinia medicaginis* 4434.
in relation to crowding, *Gastrimargus transversus* 2814.
in relation to development temperature, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *Drosophila simulans* 5255.
in relation to diets, *Spodoptera littoralis* 7655.
in relation to diets composition, *Glossina morsitans* 8656.
in relation to Dimilin, *Agelastica alni* 5030.
in relation to engorgement, *Haemaphysalis cuspidata* 318.
in relation to environment, insects 7599.
- in relation to fecundity, *Chironomus tepperi* 6193.
in relation to fecundity, *Orius tristicolor* 8767.
in relation to Florida citrus oil, *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 5415.
in relation to 5 fluorouracil, *Rhodnius prolixus* 7563.
in relation to food plant, *Graphognathus leucoloma* 933.
in relation to fungal substrate, *Caloglyphus berlesii* 856.
in relation to hemiparasitism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7565.
in relation to holidic diets, *Rhagoletis completa* 8662.
in relation to host eggs size, *Trichogramma fasciatum* 4335.
in relation to host finding ability, *Bracon hebetor*, *Ephestia cautella* 351.
in relation to host foliage, *Lymantria dispar* 6272.
in relation to humidity, *Neodiprion sertifer* 5074.
in relation to mating + host presence, *Tetrastichus atriclavus* 3503.
in relation to mating, *Bathypoecia thalassina* 320.
in relation to mating delay + starvation, *Trogoderma granarium* 292.
in relation to *Nosema algerae* infection, *Anopheles albanus* 7514.
in relation to number of males, *Anthonomus grandis* females 2116.
in relation to nutrition, *Chrysopa perla* 1606.
in relation to parental age effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 491.
in relation to *Pleistophora schubergi*, *Nosema fumiferanae* infected *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7510.
in relation to populations density, *Lymantria dispar* 8755.
in relation to rearing density, *Humbe tenuicornis* 8134.
in relation to rearing density/temperature, *Culicoides variipennis* 8585.
in relation to repeated mating, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6199.
in relation to selective breeding, *Trichogramma fasciatum* 6434.
- in relation to size, *Siphonoplecton basale* 3830.
in relation to size, *Siricidae*, Europe 321.
in relation to *Taxus canadensis* aqueous extracts, *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* + *Tribolium confusum* 769.
in relation to temperature + humidity, *Trichogramma fasciatum* 2823.
in relation to temperature, *Bathyplectes curculionis* 6813.
in relation to temperature, *Heliothis zea* 8580.
in relation to temperature, non diapause strain *Pectinophora gossypiella* 294.
in relation to temperature, *Spodoptera litura* 8588.
in relation to tepa, *Monomorium pharaonis* 3495.
in relation to tepa thiotepa sterilization, *Tricholyga bombycis* 7585.
in relation to thiotepa, *Dysdercus koenigii* 5079.
in relation to tomato leafcurl virus infection, *Bemisia tabaci* 4288.
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus, in relation to mermithid nematode 5024.
- Microplitis rufiventris* on *Spodoptera littoralis* 2882.
Vilaparvata lugens macropters brachypters 5145.
Oudematophorus monodactylus 4353.
on pear + *Poa annua*, *Longiunquus pyramis* 3557.
Ophyra aeneasens 2181.
outbreak decline, *Orgyia pseudotsugata*, USA, Oregon 5264.
- Pseudoxychila tarsalis* 2172.
- starvation in relation to diel activity pattern, *Locusta migratoria capito* 1487.
Stegodyphus sarasinorum 1623.
- Tribolium confusum* populations 3553.
Zygogramma exclamationis 315.

Feeding.

- Acanthoscelides mundulus* larvae 3531.
activity, *Perkinsiella saccharicida* - *Perkinsiella vitiensis*, in relation to Fiji disease resistance *Saccharum* 8658.
age diapause in relation to intake proteins + sugars, *Phormia regina* + *Protophormia terraenovae* 5057.
Agromyza frontella 8630.
Agrotis ipsilon larvae, in relation to *Meteorus leviventris* parasitism 348.
- alfalfa consumption, *Hypera brunneipennis* adults + larvae 329.
Anadasmus vacans, on *Persea americana*, Brazil 6832.
antifeedant Leguminosae plant extracts, *Heteronychus arator* 7716.
antifeedant properties *Orixia japonica*, for *Spodoptera litura* 943.
antifeedants, *Heliothis zea* 5370.
antifeedants, *Spodoptera* 6094.
Araneae predation, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* larvae 1012.
Asclepias cardenolide sequestering, *Lygaeus kalmi* + *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 6291.
- Bagous* on *Spirodela polyrrhiza* 6283.
Bathyplectes curculionis larvae, parasitizing *Hypera postica* 4376.
behaviour, *Buprestis rustica* 7420.
behaviour, *Cerottaria albipilosa* 5229.

Feeding.(continued)

- behaviour, crops, *Erythroneura limbata* / *Nephotettix cincticeps* 8660.
 behaviour, Eriophyoidea 1939.
 behaviour, *Grylloblatta campodeiformis* 3574.
 behaviour, in relation to *Viola* seed dispersal, Formicidae 8710.
 behaviour, laboratory-bred *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 8659.
 behaviour, *Oxycaenus laetus* / *Spilostethus pandurus* / *Lygaeus hospes* 7418.
- bioenergetics, *Cyclophragma leucosticta* 5052.
 biting activity in relation to parous state, *Aedes sollicitans*, New Jersey-USA 3598.
 biting behaviour + host preference, *Anopheles aconitus*, Semarang Java 2855.
 blood feeding in relation to photoperiod + temperature, *Culiseta inornata* 2108.
 blood ingestion + digestion, *Hybomitra laticornis* + *H.tetrica rubrilata*, USA, New Mexico 2208.
- blood meal identification, *Culex pipiens*, USA, Indiana 8682.
 blood meal in relation to activity lactate dehydrogenase isoenzymes, *Aedes aegypti* 1752.
 blood meal in relation to gonadotrophic cycle, *Culicoides grahmi* 5085.
 blood meal in relation to ovaries development, Culicidae, Punjab Pakistan 3757.
 blood meal in relation to yolk synthesis, *Aedes aegypti* 6186.
Calotropis gigantea antifeedants + phagostimulants for *Schistocerca gregaria* 945.
 cannibalism, *Apis mellifera* 1124.
 capsule, on host, Trombiculidae 7345.
 cashew old leaves, in relation to age structure, *Selenothrips rubrocinctus* 4429.
 cellulase acquisition, *Macrotermes natalensis* 7440.
- chlordimeform, antifeedant, *Bombyx mori* larvae 6230.
- Choristoneura lambertiana ponderosana*, Colorado Rockies, USA 3547.
Cicindela campestris larva 861.
 Cicindelidae predation, Asilidae 2918.
 Coleoptera, destruction *Ascaris suum* eggs 5245.
 Collembola, in relation to fungal colonization leaf litter 6907.
 consumption + digestion + utilization, in relation to food plant, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 1636.
- consumption rate, Acrididae populations, New Zealand 5258.
Ctenocolum janzeni 7631.
 daily consumption, *Coenagrion armatum* 5154.
 DDT resistance, in relation to blood feeding, female *Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi* 2794.
Dermacentor variabilis, Canada, Nova Scotia 5190.
 deterioration, mass rearing, *Chrysopa carnea* 5155.
- deterrents, *Hymenaea courbaril* resin, *Spodoptera exigua* 6270.
 deterrents in relation to oligophagy, *Locusta* 211.
 diatom flora, gut, Simuliidae larvae, Japan 881.
 diel activity, Culicidae, Punjab-Pakistan 3756.
 diel periodicity-blood meal, *Culiseta inornata* 4367.
Dielocerus diasi 632.
- diets in relation to reproduction/diapause *Pectinophora gossypiella* 6235.
Drosophila melanogaster consumption + assimilation, *Neobisium muscorum* 884.
 Du-Ter, antifeedants, *Diacrisia obliqua* 5014.
 ecology, *Ectemnorhynchus similis*, Marion Island 3573.
- environmental effects, *Trite auricoma* 7658.
Eoparagyractis plevie 551.
Epiophlebia superstes 6203.
Epitimerus piri, pear 5139.
 feeding behaviour in relation to food availability, *Lygaeus equestris* 6905.
 feeding responses to stationary host, *Glossina* 2940.
 filter feeding, mouthparts, *Australomochlonyx nitidus* larvae 3575.
 food consumption, *Gerris* 1640.
 food consumption *Diatraea saccharalis*, in relation to *Lixophaga diatraeae* parasitism 4373.
 food plant in relation to nitrogen accumulation, *Pieris rapae* larvae 1668.
 food plant preferences, *Eyprepocnemis alacris* 5130.
 food plants, adult *Heodes virgaureae* 7704.
 food preferences, Acrididae 2217.
 food selection, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* 5167.
 food transfer behaviour, drone *Apis mellifera ligustica* 5434.
Formica on *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* slime balls 7509.
 friedelin antifeedant activity, *Spodoptera littoralis* larvae 6096.
 fumagillin, *Nosema apis* control, *Apis mellifera* 6142.
 Fungi, *Oppia sticta* + *Multioppia wilsoni* 1635.
 Fungi decayed wood, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 5156.
Gallium pumilum pollen, *Deuterosminthurus repandus*, France 7666.
 gammina, starvation form, *Autographa gamma* 567.
 gonotrophic cycles, *Aedes aegypti*, Upper Volta 8610.
 gonotrophic cycles *Aedes africanus* populations, Central African Republic 7589.
Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi + *H.concinna* 883.
Haemaphysalis wellingtoni 7630.
 haematophagy, *Clerada* 6261.
Hemilepistus cristatus 7660.
Hippopsis lemniscata 2829.
Hirsutiella zachvatkini / *Leptotrombidium orientalis*, USSR 6821.
 honeydew + nectary, Chironomidae 3568.
 host pattern, *Wyeomyia mitchellii* / *Wyeomyia vanduzeei*, USA, Florida 7693.
 host plants in relation to development, *Plutella xylostella* 4369.
 host preference, Culicidae, USA, Connecticut 6862.
 host preference, Japanese encephalitis vector *Culex* 358.
- hydrocarbons uptake, in relation to oxygen consumption, *Aedes aegypti* 4278.
Hypothyris euclea 1629.
Iberis amara cucurbitacin, feeding inhibitor *Phyllotreta nemorum* 1652.
 in relation to aldicarb/thiofanox, *Myzus persicae*, potato 6970.
 in relation to cattle resistance, *Boophilus microplus* 8688.
 in relation to competition, Cryptostigmata, litter + soil, forests 5437.
 in relation to *Daktulosphaira vitifoliae* infestation vine, *Popillia japonica* 886.
 in relation to development, Bromeliaceae, *Wyeomyia medioalbipes* + *W.vanduzeei* larvae 925.

Feeding.(continued)

- in relation to diets composition, *Glossina morsitans* 8656.
in relation to diuresis, *Aedes aegypti* 1501.
in relation to economic importance, *Anarsia lineatella* + *Eurytoma amygdali*, almond, E.Mediterranean countries 927.
in relation to energetics, alpine Acrididae, New Zealand 5257.
in relation to fecundity, *Chironomus tepperi* 6193.
in relation to Florida citrus oil, *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 5415.
in relation to Fungi decayed wood, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 4917.
in relation to gas volume changes, midgut diverticula, *Aedes aegypti* 2715.
in relation to geotaxis/phototaxis, *Pissodes strobi* 4916.
in relation to haemolymph proteins, fifth instar larvae *Bombyx mori* 2726.
in relation to host plant, *Halicta lythri* 920.
in relation to host plant amino acids, *Philaenus spumarius* 891.
in relation to host plants, *Aricia nicias* 6324.
in relation to host range, Argasidae 5185.
in relation to host resistance, *Dermacentor variabilis* 7692.
in relation to humidity, *Dermatophagoides* 7480.
in relation to irradiation (γ) + starvation, *Tribolium castaneum* 6160.
in relation to labella taste hairs resistivity, *Phormia regina* 6021.
in relation to lateral organs, *Ixodes persulcatus* 7497.
in relation to leaf content carbohydrate + amino acids, aspen + birch, Lepidoptera larvae 935.
in relation to light + temperature, larvae, *Aricia aegestis* + *A. artaxerxes* 1465.
in relation to light, rearing, *Culex annulirostris* 5160.
in relation to longevity, *Loxosceles reclusa* 7552.
in relation to *Malus* fruit abscission, *Conotrachelus nenuphar* 5202.
in relation to mating/oviposition, *Acanthoscelides pauperculus* 8712.
in relation to mid-gut cells, *Nasonia vitripennis* 1963.
in relation to midgut cells ultrastructure, *Aedes aegypti* 6736.
in relation to mosaics + recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6410.
in relation to mouthparts, *Psoroptes ovis* 8310.
in relation to nerves growth, *Dermacentor variabilis* 4888.
in relation to nocturnal flight activity, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8646.
in relation to photoperiod, *Dermacentor variabilis* 7694.
in relation to *Plasmodium* transmission, *Anopheles*, Ethiopia 6946.
in relation to *Plasmodium vivax* infection, *Anopheles atroparvus* 8797.
in relation to *Pleistophora schubergi*, *Nosema fumiferanae* infected *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7510.
in relation to podocarpic acid content *Pinus banksiana* foliage, *Neodiprion swainei* + *N. rugifrons* larvae 362.
in relation to preoral cavity chemoreceptors, *Manduca sexta* larvae 602.
in relation to protein, thorax-muscles, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4259.
in relation to reserpine, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6170.
in relation to starvation + temperature, *Locusta migratoria* 328.
in relation to temperature, *Neochetina eichhorniae* + *Orthogalumna terebrantis* 4274.
in relation to vertical distribution, Neuroptera, beech stand, Denmark 2302.
in relation to X-irradiation radiosensitivity ecdysone production, *Bombyx mori* 819.
in relation to *Zea mays* chemical composition, *Sitotroga cerealella* 8697.
in vitro, rearing performance, *Glossina* 7662.
in vitro methods, virus transmission demonstration, *Aedes aegypti* 533.
ingestion/assimilation/elimination rates, *Pardosa lapidicina* 8663.
inhibition, biogenic amines, Acrididae 6236.
Insecta on Cerambycidae 3654.
interspecific food exchange, Formicidae 619.
isodomedin antifedant *Spodoptera exempta* 951.
Japanese encephalitis virus transmission, *Anopheles tessellatus* / *Culex fatigans* 8806.
Kysanur Forest disease virus transmission, *Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides* 8837.
Lepidoptera on *Buddleia davidii* 2900.
Lycosa barmanica on *Rana cyanophlyctis* juveniles 7665.
mandibular closer muscle electrical activity in relation to *Schistocerca gregaria* mandibular load 585.
mango, *Acanthocoris scabrator*, biology 5116.
membrane methods, *Neohaematopinus sciuropteri* / *Orchopeas howardi* - *Pediculus humanus* 7337.
membrane methods, Psychodidae 6847.
Menander felsina 3558.
models, soy bean leaf consumption, *Cynthia cardui* 7664.
Monistria discrepans, Australia, Queensland 8783.
mouthparts in relation to evolution feeding habits, Coleoptera 3893.
nectar feeding in relation to autogeny, salt marsh Tabanidae 302.
nectar-feeding in relation to parous state, female Culicidae 8665.
Nephila edulis eggs, *Anatrachyntis terminella* 4358.
Nerium oleander in relation to mortality, *Diceroprocta apache*, USA, Arizona 8698.
Nilaparvata lugens 3571.
Nosema apis infection in relation to hoarding behaviour, *Apis mellifera* 243.
nutrient compounds as phagostimulants, *Locusta migratoria* 335.
olfactory preferendum, *Pinus sylvestris* 4396.
oligophagy, *Locusta migratoria* 330.
Onus audouini, Oregon-USA 2861.
on *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, in relation to development, *Metasyrphus corollae* larvae 1638.
on decayed fish, *Sphinx luscitiosa* 6240.
on host behaviour, female *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 3597.
on mothers/infants, Culicidae, Kenya 8689.
on *Pinus*, *Cenopalpus lineola* + *C. wainsteini*, Italy 3626.
Onychiurus quadricellatus grazing in relation to fungal growth 7661.
parasitism, *Hydrotaea irritans* 3605.
parasitism activity, *Culicoides grahmi* 6259.
Parides iphidamas 874.
Parydra quadrutuberculata 8632.
Pennisetum americanum cultivar resistance to *Heliothis zea* + *Spodoptera frugiperda* 941.
peritrophic membrane in relation to blood meal, Simuliidae 3339.
Phasaganophora capitata 7659.
Philoliche 2563.
phytophagy, *Ophonus* 3567.

Feeding,(continued)

Pinus banksiana foliage discrimination, *Neodiprion* 5162.
 plant pollen + insect honeydew in relation to survival + reproduction, *Dacus oleae* 337.
 plants/soil phagostimulants *Heteronychus arator* 7713.
 pollen feeding, *Popillia schizonycha* 7642.
Populus phagostimulants, *Cryptorrhynchus lapathi* 5222.
 post-moulting, *Brachypelma smithi* 1614.
 potential, insect predators, *Myzus persicae* 2939.
 predation, models, ingestion rates, *Adalia bipunctata* / *Notonecta glauca* 8668.
 preferences, *Anopheles*, Cambodia 6349.
 preferences, *Nezara viridula* 6846.
 preferential feeding, Asclepiadaceae, *Aphis nerii* 1641.
 probing activity *Perkinsiella saccharicida* 4238.
Quercus pollen, *Andrena ferox* 7612.

rabies virus infection, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* 8804.
 rearing, *Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 7820.
 rhythms, *Psila rosae* 6731.
 rodent carcasses in relation to disease transmission, Formicidae, USSR 8795.
 role in relation to populations dynamics/structure, Orthoptera 6923.
 secondary feeding, *Aedes trivittatus* 888.
 selective, sweetpotato varieties, *Spodoptera eridania* 1667.
Silpha carinata 3138.
Simulium oviceps + *S. tanitiense* larvae 2213.
Siphonaptera Spilopsyllus cuniculi larvae on 6262.
 sites, *Drosophila obscura* / *Drosophila subobscura* 8757.

skeletal muscular mechanisms, *Lucilia sericata* 2696.
 sociality, *Dictyna* + *Mallos* 3526.
Solierella compedita larvae 3551.

Spilopsyllus cuniculi larvae, on dead rabbit 6262.
 starvation, metabolism, *Spirostreptus asthenes* 3370.
 starvation Acrididae gut enzymes, ganglion 222.
 starvation in relation to development, *Hippobosca equina* 2196.
 starvation in relation to diapause/temperature, *Jalysus spinosus* 8766.
 starvation in relation to diel activity pattern, *Locusta migratoria capito* 1487.
 starvation in relation to fecundity + pupation, *Trogoderma granarium* 292.
 starvation in relation to glycogen/trehalose levels, *Bombyx mori* 3348.
 starvation in relation to haemolymph-lipids + carbohydrates, *Locusta* 1517.
 starvation in relation to oogenesis, *Musca domestica vicina* 1604.
 starvation in relation to pupation, *Attagenus megatoma* 814.
 stimulants, Polygonaceae, Chrysomelidae 8661.
 stomach content, *Forficula auricularia* 3570.
 stridulation, *Myrmica* 5008.
 structure/function mouthparts, *Haplothrips verbasci* larvae 7669.
 substrate in relation to escape *Wuchereria bancrofti* infective larvae, mouthparts *Culex pipiens fatigans* 2315.
 sugar, Simuliidae, Australia, Queensland 7670.
 sugar consumption in relation to colony size + temperature, *Apis mellifera* 7004.
 sugarbeet foliage consumption, *Systema blanda* 8654.
 sugars preferences, *Microtermes traegardhi* 7668.
 suppression *Lymantria dispar*, by *Bacillus thuringiensis*

toxin 6369.

Taxus canadensis, toxicity, *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* + *Tribolium confusum* 769.
 TBE virus survival, *Dermacentor reticulatus* nymphs 1050.

trophic eggs, *Myrmica rubra* 7953.

weed seeds damage, Carabidae, Indiana cornfields 5194.
Zea mays phagostimulants, *Spodoptera exempta* 3630.
 zoonecrophagy, *Lonchaea scutellaris* 3642.

Fellicola subrostratus,
 new for Philippines 7057.

Feltia ducens,
 populations, Canada, Ontario 5270.
Feltia,
 populations 3674.

Fenitrothion,

biology-survivors, *Paropsis atomaria* 5069.

control *Anopheles aconitus*, Indonesia 1117.
 control *Armigeres subalbatus* + *Culex pipiens pallens* larvae 1721.
 control *Bagrada hilaris* + effect on *Adonia variegata* 2332.

control *Chilo partellus* 3777.
 control-grain pests 7903.

control *Phthorimaea operculella* 2342.
 control *Rhyacionia buoliana* 6977.
 control stored products Coleoptera 1720.
 control stored products Coleoptera, soft red winter wheat 1092.
 control stored products pests, Australia 4472.

control *Typhlocyba maculifrons* 2361.
Culex tritaeniorhynchus control 3024.
 evaluation against *Anopheles gambiae* + *A. funestus* 481.
 mortality + toxicity, *Paropsis atomaria* 5032.
 resistance, *Anopheles aconitus*, Semarang-Java 2855.
 susceptibility, *Locustana pardalina* 2074.
 toxicity + anti-cholinesterase activity, *Leucania seperata* 3467.
 toxicity, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* + *Psorophora columbiana* 789.
 toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.
 toxicity, *Drosicha mangiferae* 5421.
 toxicity, *Lygus lineolaris* 7540.
 toxicity, *Sitophilus oryzae* / *Tribolium castaneum* 5039.

Fennoscandia,

populations, distributional history, *Clossiana thore* 96.

Fenthion,

control, *Aedes sierrensis*, treeholes 1040.
 control *Armigeres subalbatus* + *Culex pipiens pallens*

Fenthion,(continued)

- larvae 1721.
- control *Haematopinus suis* 3746.
- control Homoptera, strawberry fields, Norway 7752.
- control *Hypoderma*, Germany (GFR) 3735.
- control Oestridae on bulls 2313.
- control *Opogona sacchari* 7937.
- control *Thrips tabaci* 2339.
- control *Typhlocyba maculifrons* 2361.

- mosquito abatement programme in relation to *Apis mellifera* populations, Wyoming USA 1057.
- resistance, *Culex pipiens* complex, Memphis Tennessee, USA 778.
- resistance, selection pressure, *Aedes aegypti* 4311.
- susceptibility, Chironomidae 7838.
- toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.
- toxicity, *Drosicha mangiferae* 5421.

Fentonia

95.

Fenusa

3030.

Fenusa,

larvae behaviour 7628.

Fenvalerate,toxicity, *Anopheles stephensi* + *Glossina austeni* 2073.**Ferreiraia**

3067.

Ferrisia

4401.

Fertility,

- aminocarb + fenitrothion survivors, *Paropsis atomaria* 5069.
- daughter generation, in relation to *Bacillus thuringiensis* exotoxin, *Xenopsylla cheopis* 774.
- field, eggs, *Ceratitis capitata* 8607.
- in relation to altosid, *Anopheles stephensi* 6164.
- in relation to development temperature, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *Drosophila simulans* 5255.
- in relation to Dimilin, *Agelastica alni* 5030.
- in relation to Florida citrus oil, *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 5415.
- in relation to mating + prey + temperature, *Anthocoris nemorum* 2121.
- in relation to rearing density, *Humbe tenuicornis* 5134.
- in relation to repeated mating, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6199.
- in relation to synthetic JH, *Eurydema ornatum* 296.
- in relation to temperature, *Heliothis zea* 8580.
- in relation to temperature, *Spodoptera litura* 8588.
- in relation to tepa, *Monomorium pharaonis* 3495.
- in relation to tepa/thiotepa sterilization, *Tricholyga bombycis* 7585.
- in relation to tomato leafcurl virus infection, *Bemisia tabaci* 4288.
- in relation to Y-chromosome genetic structure, *Drosophila* 1152.
- intraspecific incompatibility, *Pityogenes chalcographus* populations 4556.
- smudge eye mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1164.

Fertilization,

- in relation to sex determination + insemination, *Nasonia vitripennis* 2146.

in relation to sperm behaviour, *Bombyx mori* 5098.site, eggs, *Diptera* 7592.sperm precedence, *Tribolium confusum* 7600.**Fertilizers,**nitrogen, in relation to *Adelges cooleyi* populations 1069.**Ficalbia,**

taxonomy 4695.

Field Museum, Oregon, USA,

Cerambycidae holotypes 1862.

Fiji,*Aedes aegypti* vector dengue virus 1 428.food plants, *Insecta* 366.

new localities, Scaphidiidae 7197.

new Scaphidiidae 7197.

use *Rhabdovirus oryctes* control *Oryctes rhinoceros* 1116.**Filistatidae**

1837, 8153.

Filoraba

3849.

Finland,

acarological + entomological literature, 1975 3234.

Aedes annulipes new for 5531.*Agathidium pulchrum* new for 4570.*Allium schoenoprasum* + *Eriophorum vaginatum*, hosts-*Hydraecia nordstroemi* + *Amphipoea lucens* 2889.

Aphidiidae from 5539.

Aphidiidae new for 5539.

Araneae from 9053.

Bagous collignensis / *Hylastes angustatus* new for 8043.

biology Sessidae 5120.

Brychius elevatus from 8044.*Chesias legatella* new for 9065.*Coleophora unigenella* from 4206.

Coleoptera from Tana Valley 6463.

Coleoptera from Tvarminne archipelago 8043.

Coleoptera new for 6463.

community structure arthropods, reserve fields 7775.

Culicidae from 5531.

deletions Coleoptera fauna 5522.

distribution *Clambus* 9058.

ecological classification 408.

Formicidae populations in relation to pupae collection 8763.

Lepidoptera new for 5544, 6488.

Linyphiidae from 8157.

Micropterigidae/Pterophoridae from 8070.

new Cryptophagidae 7172.

new Linyphiidae 8157.

new Sphaeroceridae 4714.

new Tenthredinidae 5879.

Oribatei new for 3048.

Oribatei populations, spruce-hardwood peatland 3048.

parasites, *Aglais urticae* pupae 4378.

pest insects, surveys 6996.

Pontania from 4578.

population dynamics Simuliidae larvae, R. Teuronjoki 6312.

Rhipicephalus sanguineus new for 8036.**Finland, Helsingfors,**

Araneae populations, marsh habitats 6322.

Finland, Vihanti,

Culicidae from/new for 9055.

Florida,

1013, 2588, 3638, 3812, 6514.

Fissuraspis
4009.**Fitness,**

in breeding in relation to control, *Ceratiti: capitata* 6379.
in relation to mutations, *Drosophila* 4555.
inversion polymorphism maintenance, *Drosophila paulistorum* 7049.
mating, in relation to size, *Tetraopes tetraophthalmus* 9031.

Flabellolempus,
new genus 27.**Flavonoids,**

quercitrin + rutin, feeding stimulants, Chrysomelidae 8661.

Fleutiauxellus,

new species, Japan 5711.

Flight,

see also **Behaviour**

ability, seasonal morphs, *Aleyrodes brassicae* 1486.
activity, Culicidae, Kano Plain Kenya 1030.
activity, in relation to kola nut infestation, *Balanogastriis kolae* 5646.
activity in relation to diiodomethane, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4996.
air current sensors, flight control, *Locusta migratoria* 6018.
behaviour, aquatic Insecta 4407.
behaviour, diurnal activity, *Ceratomyia albipilosa* 5129.
behaviour, Ephemeroptera 3315.
behaviour, in relation to populations density, *Eucallipterus tiliae* 6313.
behaviour, in relation to vigour, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 1923.

dimorphism wings effects on, *Zonocerus variegatus* 9001.
direction recording, electrocutor grid technique, Culicidae 4830.

dispersal, Carabidae, Canada, Quebec 5228.

during rain, *Scaptolenus ochraetus* 7636.

dynamics time shift + burst length downstroke, direct flight muscles, *Locusta migratoria* 153.

energy substrates, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 8411.

Epithecus princeps 3533.

flight heights, migrating Lepidoptera 2318.

glucose production + utilization, *Periplaneta americana* 3364.

height, seasonal variation, *Anthonomus grandis* 5288.

hormones + starvation in relation to migratory flight, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 2761.

hovering behaviour, *Haematopota pluvialis* 7421.

in relation to cercal ablation, *Periplaneta americana* 1550.

in relation to environment, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5259.

in relation to ergastoplasmic granules, corpora cardiaca, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8412.

in relation to light, *Microceroterme heimi* 6040.

in relation to natural + synthetic attractants, *Rhyacionia buoliana* 2741.

in relation to ovarian development, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 4909.

in relation to pollen load, *Allotriozoon heterandromorphum* 633, 634.

in relation to temperature, *Epiophlebia superstes* 6203.

in relation to temperature, *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, Ontario-

Canada 313.

in relation to temperature/wind, *Phthorimaea operculella* 7649.

in relation to territorial behaviour, *Argia moesta* 6228.

in relation to thermoregulation, Odonata 4275.

in relation to u.v. + green radiation, *Ephesia cautella* 620.

in relation to ultrastructure tergo-coxal muscle, Coleoptera 6005.

in relation to weather, Heterocera 1001.

insemination in relation to circadian activity, *Anopheles gambiae* 3328.

monitoring flight patterns *Quadrastipidiotus perniciosus* 2951.

muscles, activity, *Locusta migratoria* 4218.

mutation, *Habrobracon juglandis* 8984.

neuronal control, Odonata 3290, 3291.

nocturnal activity, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8646.

nocturnal flight activity, Culicidae, Louisiana USA 3690.

orientation, *Danaus plexippus* 7422.

parameters, photoelectric event counter, *Lucilia cuprina* 5970.

periods, *Euparia castanea* / *Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis*, USA, Florida 7625.

phenology, *Diabrotica virgifera* 8785.

phenology, *Ips typographus*, Norway 3556.

rhythms, *Psila rosae* 6731.

rhythms control, photoperiod receptors, spectral

characteristics, *Barathra brassicae* 6769.

sexual interactions, *Colias eurytheme* / *Colias philodice* 8374.

sinking and falling speeds, *Aphis fabae* 1921.

speed, *Charaxes jasius* 6039.

spontaneous, Carabidae 3221.

swarming, *Hodoterme mossambicus* 7610.

time shift patterns, downstroke, direct flight muscle, *Locusta migratoria* 152.

vision in relation to roll response, flying *Musca domestica* 182.

wings, aerodynamic properties, *Libellula quadrimaculata* 4217.

5-Fluorouracil,

in relation to reproduction, *Rhodnius prolixus* 7563.

Fluorouridine,

in relation to RNA biosynthesis, salivary gland, *Chironomus* 4532.

FMC 33297,

control *Anthonomus eugenii* 261.

control *Trichoplusia ni* 4469.

toxicity, *Phyllophaga anxia* 7548.

Folidol,

control *Cyrtosemia cognata* 1113.

Folsomia,

2184.

3941, 4087.

Folsomia,

new species, Korea 4679.

Folsomia candida,

antennae, sense organs 8364.

populations, intrinsic rate of increase 7780.

toxicity soil application benomyl 3472.

Folsomides

2763.

Folsomides variabilis,

spatial distribution in relation to root systems 6899.

Fonofos,

control, *Agriotes obscurus* + *Limonium canus*, Canada 5414.
pelleted bait, control, *Agrotis ipsilon*, corn 4489.
chemical control *Ostrinia nubilalis* 8864.

Food,

antennectomy in relation to food transfer behaviour, *Apis mellifera ligustica* 7416.
Conocephalus semivittatus 7635.
conversion factor, *Atta vollenweideri* / *Acromyrmex landolti* 6305.
deprivation, in relation to predation, *Notiophilus biguttatus* on Collembola 2936.
energy budget, *Coccinella septempunctata* 1977.
feeding behaviour + food organisms *Chaoborus* 2869.
food quality in relation to development, *Gryllus bimaculatus* larvae 1595.

Grylloblatta campodeiformis 3574.

in relation to dispersal + reproduction, *Tribolium* 301.
in relation to evolution sociality, Hymenoptera 1188.
in relation to larval migration, *Lymantria monacha* 2255.
in relation to oviposition, *Blattella germanica* 975.
in relation to population dynamics, *Orchesella cincta* 3707.
in relation to reproduction, *Bathypsectes curculionis* 3565.
interspecific food exchange, Formicidae 619.
larval food vitamin content in relation to age + diets, *Apis mellifera* 2202.

Oncopera parva 6217.

population density in relation to food supply, Acari 2265.
post emergence energy utilization, Culicidae 4372.
requirements, *Anoplolepis longipes* colonies 5429.
restriction, in relation to development + reproduction, *Blattella germanica* populations 5159.
selection, genotype/learning interaction, *Tribolium castaneum* 8008.

Sitotroga cerealella food species, rearing *Chrysopa carnea* 6845.

utilization, in relation to dietary lindane, *Pieris brassicae* larvae 772.

Forcipomyia

2546.

Forcipomyia elegantula,

immature stages, morphology 7225.

Forests,

Abies pests, forest management 8889.
biology + ecology, Culicidae, Upper Rhein-Germany 3763.
biology + ecology *Cryptococcus fagi*, *Fagus sylvatica* State Forest, Lyons, France 1673.

Chortolcetes terminifera / *Gryllus servillei*, *Vulpes vulpes* food species, Australia, Victoria, Naringal East 6904.

colonies distribution in relation to coppicing, *Formica rufa* British Isles, Kent 8740.

colony density/nest construction, *Anomma nigricans*, Ivory Coast, Lamto 7003.

control programmes, *Choristoneura fumiferana*, Maine-USA 4487.

Dendroctonus rufipennis populations, forest management, *Picea glauca* 5219.

ecology Carabidae, Selketal Nature Reserve, German Dem. Rep., Halle 4415.

ecosystems, role terrestrial arthropods, book 8127.

forest fertility in relation to sex ratio, *Carabus arcensis* populations 2416.

funnel trap, fallout monitoring 7777.

habitat relationships, Cryptostigmata, litter + soil 5437.

insect pest, Denmark 6984.

Insecta, Ontario-Canada 3218.

insecticides in relation to arthropods populations, Yugoslavia 6298.

invertebrates populations, soil, Tranural steppe, USSR 5440.

Lymantria dispar susceptibility predictions 1705.

microclimate in relation to ecology, disease-transmitting-

Insecta, Panama 4424.

numbers/biomass, *Lithobius*, *Betula-Alnus* woodland,

England 2954.

oak-hickory, Phytoseiidae populations, USA, Indiana 7790.

parous state + phenology, *Aedes canadensis*, USA, New

York 7855.

pest control, pest insects, forestry, India 6381.

pest insects, Nigeria 7887.

pests, Macrolepidoptera, Iran 6304.

population dynamics/structure Araneae, Norway 8787.

populations, Tabanidae, tsetse picket, miombo woodland,

Zambia 6926.

populations-Coleoptera, humus + litter, Vladeasa Mt.,

Romania 2961.

populations in relation to pupae collection, Formicidae,

Finland 8763.

resing sites, Tabanidae, miombo woodland, Zambia 7788.

soil, habitat selection, Isopoda 5289.

terrestrial Araneae populations, lowland forest,

Czechoslovakia 2965.

vertical distribution Drosophilidae populations, broad-leaved forest, Japan, Hokkaido 6336.

Forficula

3570, 3680.

Forficula auricularia,

predators of *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae 5265.

Forficulidae

3570, 3986, 5754.

Formaldehyde,

in relation to gut flora, *Periplaneta americana* 3583.

in relation to survival, *Periplaneta americana* 6178.

in relation to survival, vaccinia virus-infected *Blatta orientalis* + *Periplaneta americana* 3494.

Formetanate,

spray characteristics, in relation to mortality *Tetranychus urticae* 8857.

Formica,

391, 397, 617, 618, 1628, 1683, 2195.

2964, 3664, 4126, 5282.

Formica,

geography + synonymy 5861.

pathology, *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* infection 7509.

Formica dakotensis,

productivity, spruce bog, Canada, Quebec 8909.

Formica dusmeri,

habitat specificity, nests 6917.

Formica fusca,

nests, USA, Oregon 7955.

Formica japonica,

pseudogyne, Japan 4208.

Formica nigricans,

habitat specificity, nests 6917.

***Formica polyctena*,**

foraging strategies 8373.

***Formica rufa*,**

colonies distribution in relation to coppicing, British Isles.

Kent 8740.

conditioned reflex-food 6729.

foraging behaviour 8372.

group, prothorax morphology 4865.

habitat specificity, nests 6917.

trail following behaviour *Formicoxenus nitidulus* 6721.**Formicidae**

76, 77, 176, 230, 373, 391, 393, 397, 407, 414, 476,
 558, 616, 617, 618, 619, 621, 652, 878, 895, 913, 964, 965,
 1019, 1090, 1127, 1292, 1312, 1417, 1493, 1521, 1546, 1628,
 1632, 1682, 1683, 1753, 1936, 2032, 2059, 2191, 2195, 2369,
 2595, 2596, 2512, 2668, 2942, 2943, 2964, 2966, 2987, 3004,
 3160, 3168, 3169, 3207, 3312, 3314, 3316, 3415, 3417, 3473,
 3495, 3558, 3631, 3664, 3668, 3700, 3706, 3802, 3822, 3974,
 4126, 4127, 4240, 4296, 4435, 4574, 4587, 4865, 4977, 5008,
 5192, 5213, 5248, 5282, 5429, 5430, 5431, 5540, 5541, 5858,
 5859, 5860, 5861, 5873, 6277, 6305, 6396, 6398, 6709, 6721,
 6727, 6729, 6758, 6816, 6908, 6917, 7003, 7005, 7006, 7104,
 7465, 7476, 7509, 7525, 7536, 7544, 7586, 7606, 7675, 7807,
 7836, 7926, 7945, 7953, 7954, 7955, 8240, 8372, 8373, 8380,
 8442, 8611, 8649, 8666, 8740, 8771, 8902, 8906, 8907, 8999,
 9024.

Formicidae,

abundance/interspecific relations, cocoa farms, Nigeria 5231.

aggression in relation to extrafloral nectaries plants 5204.

aversive conditioning apparatus 4188.

community structure/seasonal activity, USA, New Mexico,

Chihuahua Desert 8911.

from Belgium 8067.

from Niger 9074.

infestations 4451.

interspecific aggression 4239.

populations, Finland 8763.

predation 4432.

rodent carcasses feeding, disease transmission 8795.

Viola seed dispersal 8710.

zoogeography, Europe 9063.

Formicinae

4240.

Formicoxenus nitidulus*,Formica rufa* trail following behaviour 6721.**Formothion,**control *Aphis gossypii*, Sudan 7901.control *Bagrada hilaris* + effect on *Adonia variegata* 2332.***Forsterocoris*,**

new species, New Zealand 7257.

Foschlor,control *Lygus* on *Foeniculum vulgare* 1091.**Fossils,**

Coleoptera, in relation to dating Cenozoic 3227.

distribution Chironomidae/Chaoboridae subfossils, Grosser

SegebergerSee, Germany, Fed. Rep. 9094.

Eocene + Oligocene + Recent, insects, Nearctic Region 5495.

fossil evidence, evolution wings, insects 8021.

fossil Insecta, Spitzbergen 2525.

fossil insects, amber 9093.

Gryllotalpa tridactylina, Italy 6523.

insects, Upper Permian, South Africa, Natal 9096.

insects, Upper Triassic, South Africa 9095.

late Wisconsinan Coleoptera assemblage, Ontario-Canada 515.

Lower Cretaceous Micropterigidae 1825.

Lower Permian Insecta, Kansas-USA 1846.

Miocene, new Scarabaeidae, Kenya 7196.

new Electrotomidae fam.nov., Baltic amber, USSR 4769.

Oligocene, new Neophemeridae + Siphonuridae, USA, Montana 7248.

Paleogene insects, Nearctic Region 5579.

Passalus indormitus, systematic interpretation, Oligocene 4077.Pleistocene, *Gerris* identity, USA, California 7089.reassessment taxonomy, Upper Jurassic, *Pseudosimulium humidum* 16.

Staphylinidae, Pleistocene, asphalt deposits, USA, California 8121.

structure + affinities *Eucaenus ovalis*, Upper Carboniferous 1301.

taxonomic status four-winged Diptera, Upper Permian, Australia 49.

Tertiary, Coleoptera, Arctic-Nearctic Region 8122.

Upper Liassic Heteroptera revised, Mecklenburg + Saxony 63.

***Fourcartia squamulata*,**

ultrastructure/function follicle cells 7391.

France,acclimatization *Hypotrigena* 6201.*Acentria nivea* new for Aube 1211.

Acridiidae from Mont Ventoux 6482.

Aphidiidae new for 1410.

biogeographic relations *Zygaena transalpina* + *Z. hippocrepidis* 1811.

biogeography + new records Tabanidae 3944.

biogeography *Endromis versicolora* 1794.biogeography *Schranksia humidalis* 1813.biology + ecology + distribution *Rhysodes sulcatus* 1007.biology + ecology *Cryptococcus fagi*, *Fagus sylvatica* State Forest, Lyons 1673.biology, *Euchloe tagis bellezina*, Ain 6837.biology *Dioryctria mutella* on *Pinus sylvestris*, Fontainebleau Forest 4357.

Bombinae from Morvan/Nievre 6486.

brown + grey females, *Euthystira brachyptera* populations 707.*Capperia polonica* new for 9066.

caprophagous Scarabaeidae, Camargue 1212.

Carabus (Orinocurabus) keyed 6550.

Chrysopidae from Esterel Massif 6481.

Coleoptera from Aveyron 1222.

Coleoptera from Breteuil 5523.

conservation Gresigne Forest insects 1241.

control, synthetic sex pheromone, male disruption,

Laspeyresia pomenella, apple 1706.

France.(continued)

control programmes, *Hypoderma* 3769.
 Culicidae from Rhone - Alpes 1787.
 Curculionidae catalogue 8045.
 Curculionidae catalogue. Brachyderinae Leptopinae
 Otiorynchinae 8046.
 Curculionidae catalogue introduction 8047.
 Curculionidae from 3143.
 Deraeocerinae from 991.
 distribution + biology, Hystriohopsyllidae 860.
 distribution *Bolitophila* 1235.
 distribution *Cupressus* + *Juniperus* associated Lepidoptera.
 Normandie 1789.
 distribution *ecology Cataglyphis cursor* 5248.
 distribution *Mantispa styriaca* + *Perlamantispa perla* 3145.
 distribution Simuliidae, R. Lot 5249.
 ecology, Lepidoptera, Mt. Ventoux 1795.
 ecology, Lepidoptera, Paris region 1796.
 ecology Formicidae populations, Port Cros National Park
 3664.
 ecology Uropodidae populations, soil, Fontainebleau 7009.
Elaphos unicolorarius vallesiarius new for 1816.
 entomological interest, Belhade Landes 1217.
Erebina from Cantal 1792.
Galium pumilum pollen feeding, *Deuterostomithurus*
 repandus 7666.
 Gracillariidae + Neptulidae new for 1791.
 Halacaridae from Roscoff 5593.
 Heteroptera from Giffre Valley 4577.
 introduction + status *Corythaea ciliata* 1224.
 Ixodidae from Champagne Ardennes 1225.
 Lepidoptera from Paris 1252, 1814.
Leucospilapteryx omissella new for 1798
 life cycle, *Chaoborus flavicans*, L. Morillon 2169.
 Limoniidae/Ptychopteridae from 5532.
 Limoniidae/Ptychopteridae new for 5532.
Mongolajassus andorranus new for 5561.
 morphology/ecology/taxonomy, *Sericostoma clypeatum*
 Sericostoma galeatum 7374.
 Mycetophilidae from 4707.
 Mycetophilidae new for 4707.
 new Acari 1308.
 new Aphididae 1410.
 new Carabidae 1322, 1323, 6550.
 new Ceratopogonidae 4691.
 new Curculionidae 1869.
 new Ectobiidae 6545.
 new Formicidae 8240.
 new Geometridae 6640.
 new Halacaridae 5593.
 new Melandryidae 5723.
 new Miridae 2575.
 new record *Brachyta borni* 1249.
 new record *Cyrtarachne ixodoides* 1788.
 new record *Hypochalcia bruandella* 1799.
 new record *Panchrysia v. argentum* 3955.
 new records Geometridae + Noctuidae, Ain 1817.
 new records *Platysma macrum* + *Pervphus cantalicus*,
 Gevaudan 1257.
 new Sarcophagidae 1386.
 new Symmoceridae 6661.
 new Tachinidae 1396.
 new Tipulidae 1399, 2567.
 new Zygaenidae 1437.
Nineta from + new for 8081.
 Noctuidae from Gaume 1797.

Noctuidae list corrections 8071.
 population changes, *Aphis fabae*, Alsace 967.
 populations, *Reticulitermes* 7770.
 Pyraustidae, bibliography 1812.
 Pyraustidae revised 1434.
 relationships *Zygaena hippocrepidis* + *Z. transalpina* 1437.

Rhopalocera from Montagne de Saint Goussard 1784.
 Rhopalocera from Mt. Ventoux 1239.
 Simuliidae from Aure Valley 3947.
 status + distribution *Carabus auratus* 1214.
 status *Claviger testaceus* 5540.
 status *Cryptcephalus connexus* 1245.
 status *Eubrychus velatus* 5144.
 status *Eutelocarus alysidotus* + *Hemicarabus nitens*
 1213.
 status new localities *Leistus pyreneus* 5524.
 status *Protaetia koenigi* 1247.
 status *Rhysothorax rufus*, Belhade Landes 1217.
 status *Trechus austriacus* 3938.
 Tenthredinoidea from Val d'Oise 1223.
Thaumetopoea pityocampa attack *Pinus pinaster* 3043.
 Tipulidae populations, streams 3157.
 vegetation alpine habitats *Hybomitra montana* 7810.
 Vespidae from Nievre + Morvan 1253.
Vulpes vulpes parasitism, Ixodidae 6859.
Xestia rhaetica new for 1819.
 zoogeography + biology, *Lycaena alciphron* population
 3956.

France, Isere R.,

Chironomidae populations in relation to pollution dams 8739.

France, Medoc,

development infestations, *Rhopalosiphum padi*
 Macrosiphum avenae 5246.

France, Toulouse,

morphometrics *Culex pipiens* larvae populations 4853.

Frankliniella,

461.

Frankliniella williamsi,

resistance *Manihot esculenta* 7001.

Frankliniella occidentalis,

predation, *Orius tricolor* 8767.

Franzura

4086.

French Guiana,

Eurysternus from 5733.
 new Acrididae 1440, 5923.
 new Chelodesmidae 5956.
 new Notodontidae 4790.
 new Scarabaeidae 5733.
 Pentatomidae from 1291.
 Phlebotominae French Guiana 7088.

French Terr. Afars Issas,

Culicidae from 7081, 7082, 7083.

Friedelin,

antifeedant activity, *Spodoptera littoralis* larvae 6096.

Friesia

3826.

Frontipoda,

new species, Australia 5595.

Frontipoda spinosa,

new species 5595.

Frontopsylla,

from Nepal 6675.

taxonomy 6675.

Frontotermes

5885.

Fujientomon

4176.

Fulgoridae

5211.

Fulgoroidea

3184, 3875

Fulleritermes,

1262.

Fulvius,

taxonomy 7258.

Fumagillin,

control *Nosema apis*, queen *Apis mellifera* in mailing cages 2052.

Nosema apis control, *Apis mellifera* 6142.

Fungi,

aflatoxin B₁ susceptibility, *Drosophila melanogaster* strains 4325.

Ambrosia brunnea, symbiosis, *Monarthrum dentiger* 8675.

Amylostereum, *Sirex*-*Pinus* association 1685.

Appendicularia entomophila, infestation, *Drosophila nigricornis* 4700.

Ascosphaera apis, chalkbrood control, *Apis mellifera* 8494.

Ascosphaera apis, infection, *Apis mellifera* 6120.

Aspergillus flavus, aflatoxin biosynthesis, *Bombyx mori* infection 4300.

Aspergillus flavus, contamination insects, in corn 6971.

Aspergillus flavus, in relation to life - cycles, *Opipia sticta* + *Multiopipia wilsoni* 1635.

Aspergillus flavus, natural enemies, *Monistria discrepans*, Australia, Queensland 8783.

associated with *Reticulitermes flavipes* 8733.

Atkinsiella entomophaga, pathogenicity Chironomidae + Ephemeroptera egg 1560.

Bacillus thuringiensis, *Heliothis zea* control 7561.

Beauveria bassiana, infectivity, moulting *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 736. 735.

Beauveria bassiana, on *Linshcosteus*, India 3443.

Beauveria bassiana/Metarrhizium anisopliae/Tolypocladium cylindrosporum re infectivity, *Plectia nearctica*, USA, Florida 7516.

Beauveria bassiana / *Verticillium lecanii*, bassianolide, insecticidal activity, *Bombyx mori* 8529.

biological control pest insects, review 8846.

Catenaria, infection, Chironomidae eggs 8521.

Cephalosporium lecanii, pathogenicity *Coccus viridis* 2042.

Ceratocystis ulmi, dispersal, in relation to *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 3800.

Ceratocystis ulmi, Dutch elm disease in relation to *Scolytus multistriatus* control, USA, Illinois 6276.

Coelomomyces lairdi sp.nov., infection, *Anopheles*

punctulatus, Irian Jaya 4286.

Coelomomyces psorophorae, pathogenicity *Aedes taeniorhynchus* 752.

Collembola grazing in relation to fungal colonization leaf litter 6907.

Conidiobolus coronatus, multiple precultivation enhancement pathogenicity, Insecta 1561.

Coryneum cardinale, *Phloeosinus aubei* relationship, cypress, Tuscany-Italy 3632.

Culicinomyces, infection *Culex fatigans* larvae 2783.

Culicinomyces, temperature in relation to pathology, *Anopheles amictus* + *Culex fatigans* 5016.

Culicinomyces pathogenicity, *Aedes rupestris* 8515.

Culicinomyces pathology in relation to salinity, *Anopheles amictus* 5015.

culture contamination, *Tyrophagus putrescentiae* 5303.

Dimeromyces balazucii sp.nov. pathogenic on *Scaphidema metallicum*, Italy 3438.

Dimeromyces majewskii sp.nov. pathogenic on *Alyscotermes kilimandjaricus*, Kenya 3438.

entomopathogenic fungi associated with *Oulema gallaeciana* 240.

Entomophthora, biological control *Culex pipiens* 6945.

Entomophthora, in relation to development infestations

Rhopalosiphum padi / *Macrosiphum avenae*, France, Medoc 5246.

Entomophthora, infection, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* + *Aphis fabae* 2051.

Entomophthora, infection, *Laodelphax striatella*, India 8498.

Entomophthora, infesting *Cinara*, S.Carolina-USA 238.

Entomophthora, spore pathogenicity Lepidoptera 6122.

Entomophthora aphidis infection in relation to humidity, *Sitobion avenae* 7518.

Entomophthora delphacis, infectivity *Aphis gossypii* 738.

Entomophthora phytonomi, in relation to population

dynamics, *Hypera postica*, Ontario-Canada 3645.

Entomophthora thaxteriana + *Entomophthora aphidis*, artificial infection method Aphididae 2782.

Entomophthora thaxteriana, azygospore development,

Acyrtosiphon pisum + *Sitobion avenae* 7522.

erg 2 *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Drosophila melanogaster* / *Drosophila simulans* mutual facilitation on 8769.

food, *Forficula auricularia* 3570.

fungal substrate in relation to biology *Caloglyphus berlesae* 856.

Fusarium solani, insecticidal metabolite, *Scolytus scolytus* 739.

Gloeophyllum trabeum + *Poria incrassata*, in relation to behaviour + feeding + orientation, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 4917.

Gloeophyllum trabeum + *Poria incrassata*, in relation to decayed wood feeding, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 5156.

Gloeophyllum trabeum, *Reticulitermes flavipes* response stimuli 8445.

Hirsutella, on *Metacernema japonica* 247.

Hirsutella thompsonii, in relation to methidathion,

Phyllocoptruta oleivora 5284.

in association with *Acromyrmex octospinosus* colonies 1127.

infection, Coccidae, Cuba 8499.

interactions *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus*, house dust, 5200.

Laboulbeniales, from Coleoptera 745.

Metarrhizium anisopliae, infection, *Oryctes rhinoceros* /

Fungi,(continued)

- Cetonia aurata* 8485.
Metarrhizium anisopliae , percutaneous infection, *Hylobius pales* 6792.
 mushrooms, *Megaselia* associated with, USA 1101.
Nomuraea rileyi , biological control *Heliothis zea* 8870.
Nomuraea rileyi , histopathology, infection *Heliothis zea* 8503.
Nomuraea rileyi , infection, *Anticarsia gemmatalis* + *Plusia* , Brazil 2956.
Nomuraea rileyi , infection, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 743.
Nomuraea rileyi , interactions *Microplitis croceipes* , *Heliothis zea* 8506.
Nomuraea rileyi , temperature in relation to susceptibility, *Heliothis zea* larvae 2788.
Nomuraea rileyi infection, *Lymantria dispar* 7517.
Onychiurus quadricellatus grazing in relation to fungal growth 7661.
Paecilomyces fumoso roseus, pathogenicity, *Coptotermes formosanus* + *Reticulitermes lucifugus* 1569.
 pathogens, *Hylobius abietis* , Sweden 4298.
Penicillium waksmani , control American foulbrood disease, *Apis mellifera* nests 8500.
 persistence against Noctuidae 5021.
 Polyporaceae, Collembola associated with, N. Carolina-USA 5746.
 Pythium/Rhizoctonia blast, *Elaeis guineensis* , Homoptera 5211
 specificity entomopathogenic fungi 2776.
Sporodiniella umbellata , Membracidae pathogen, Ecuador 3447.
 temperature in relation to toxicity mycotoxins, *Tenebrio molitor* 3461.
 Termitomyces, cellulase source, *Macrotermes subhyalinus* 6244.
Termitomyces , symbiosis, cellulase source, *Macrotermes subhyalinus* 7674.
 toxicity to *Bombyx mori* larvae 3452.
 Trichomycetes, pathology, Diplopoda gut 3445.
 yeasts, frontal enhancement, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6085.
Furadan,
 control *Chilo infuscatellus* on *Saccharum officinale* 1704.
Furamethrin,
 toxicity in relation to size, *Lymantria dispar* larvae 7547.
Furylfuramide,
 toxicity/mutagenicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8602.
Fuscozeles pseudosetosus,
 new species, USSR 6526.

Gabon,

- Leptoceridae from 7302.
 malaria transmission, *Anopheles moucheti* 7813.

- Melolonthidae from 5724.
 new Leptoceridae 7302.
 new Libellulidae 4171.
 new Melolonthidae 5724.
 new Noctuidae 2617, 5903.
 new Pterophoridae 6657.
 Pterophoridae from 6657.
 ULV pyrethroids control *Mansonia* 5305.

- Gabrius**,
 new species, Turkey 7205.

Gaetulia

4113.

Gagrellula saddlana,

mortality index, artificial diets 8664.

Galapagos,

inter-island transport, insects, ships 9038.

new Alloptidae 8133.

new Reduviidae 8224.

new *Xenocaligonellidae* fam.nov. 7123.

new Isopoda 1445.

Galeatus,

new species, Turkey 8225.

Galeatus helianthi,*Helianthus annuus* damage 5212.**Galendromus**,

taxonomy 5608.

Galerita,

1028

Galerita janus,

faunistics 4006.

Galerucella vittaticollis,

host selection 8661.

Galerucinae

1330, 5685.

Gallicron,toxicity, *Tetranychus telarius* 6140.**Galleria**,

250, 251, 290, 730, 741, 790, 1561, 1579, 2015, 2157, 2364, 2753, 2756, 3503, 6638.

Galleria mellonella,

control 7885.

defence reactions, herbicides + *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 4307.

development in relation to salivary gland chilling 5065.

Drosophila C virus pathogenicity 8483.

ecdysone secretion, development 6077.

fat body basement membrane ultrastructure 4871.

in relation to cooling osmoregulation/haemocyte concentration/cation content/protein synthesis, haemolymph 8461.

ionic regulation/osmotic regulation 8459.

juvenile hormones activity, trimethyl-2,4-dodecadienoates 8541.

lysozymes purification + characterization 8430.

male, vitellogenesis 6191.

morphogenesis *Nodamura virus* 4295.

neurosecretory cells 5997.

pathogenicity *Pristionchus uniformis* 7511.

pheromones receptors, antennae 6030.

prophenoloxidase activation, haemolymph 8394.

responses, male pheromone 218.

spermiogenesis 6162.

steroid transport, prothoracic gland 8478.

toxicity antibiotics 6135.

Galleriidae

250, 251, 290, 677, 730, 741, 790, 1561, 1579, 2015, 2157, 2343, 2364, 2753, 2756, 2793, 3503, 4295, 4307, 4871, 5065

Galleriidae(continued)

5997, 6030.
6077.
6135, 6162, 6191, 6638, 7511, 7885, 7898, 8394, 8430,
8459, 8461, 8478, 8483.

***Gallerucida bifasciata*,**
host selection 8661.

***Gallerucida nigromaculata*,**
host selection 8661.

Gallieniellidae,
bilobed poison gland 7500.

***Gallococcus anthonyae*,**
Shorea curtisii galls 4425.

***Gallococcus secundus*,**
Shorea curtisii galls 4425.

Galls,
see also **Plants**
Aphanostigma ulmifoliae sp.nov. on *Ulmus davidiana* 5840.

Betula , new Cecidomyiidae 6582.
Bothriochloa pertusa , *Bothriochloamyia orientalis* gen. et
sp. nov. 4690.
carotenoids accumulation 7707.
Casuarina , *Cylindrococcus* 5979.
Chrysothamnus nauseosus , *Tetrastichus cecidophagus* sp.
nov. parasitizing *Aiurina bigeloviae* , USA 6618.
climate in relation to morphological variation, gall aphids
7376.
Eriophyes macrorrhynchus leaf galls *Acer pseudoplatanus*
5221.
Eriophyes vitis bud galls *Vitis* 6976.
gall forming Lepidoptera, Republic of South Africa 6879.
gall production, insects + Acari 2904.
leaf, *Symplocos spicata*, in relation to *Trioza* 7724.
nutritive tissues histochemistry/ultrastructure,
Cecidomyiidae/Cynipidae 8699.
Odinadiplosis odinae leaf galls *Lannea coramandelica* 6275.
Paradiplosis , *Abies balsamea* 5768.
Phragmites communis , variability + *Giraudiella inclusa*
development 5127.
Picea excelsa , nutritive tissue ultrastructure, *Chermes abietis*
7741.
Pistacia , distribution + host specificity-gall-forming
Aphididae 4385.
Quercus, new Cynipidae, Mexico 2592.
Quercus macrocarpa + *Quercus rubra* , Insecta from
Callirhytis lanata + *Disolcaspis bassetti* galls, Ontario-
Canada 4394.
Shorea curtisii , *Gallococcus anthonyae* + *Gallococcus*
secundus 4425.
Taxus baccata , *Taxomyia taxi* 3625.
Thysanoptera, *Androthrips flavipes* predation 3646.
Tilia cordata leaf, nutritive tissue, *Eriophyes tilia* 6880.
Galumnidae
1450, 4274, 4958.

Gamasellinae
5589.

Gamasellini
5589.
***Gamasellus racovitzai*,**
oxygen consumption 4989.
Gamasoidea
6528.

Gamasoidea,
parasites of *Apodemus flavicollis* , USSR 4382.

Gambia,
groundnuts weight in relation to *Elasmolomus sordidus*
attack 4496.

***Gambrinus*,**
new species, Japan 7178.

Gargaphia
845.

Garypidae
5642.

Gasteroclisus
323.

Gasterophilidae
4449.

***Gasterophilus intestinalis*,**
human myiasis 4449.

Gastrimargus
2814.

Gastrolina
5866.

Gastronyssidae
6863.

***Gastronyssus bakeri*,**
parasitism on Chiroptera, Malaysia 6863.

***Gastropacha quercifolia*,**
rearing 7623.

***Gastrophysa astrocyanea*,**
host selection 8661.

***Gastrophysa cyanea*,**
chrysomelidial, defence secretion 7441.

Gastrosticta
5659.

Gaurax
4694.

Gedoelstia
3603.

Gelastocoridae
3284, 4730, 8222, 9084.

Gelastocoris
3284.

***Gelastocoris*,**
new species, Brazil 8222.

Gelechiidae
234, 294, 343, 345, 409, 830, 927, 958, 1081, 1467, 1620,
2054, 2136, 2241, 2342, 2466, 2503, 2743, 3019, 3038, 3329,
3389, 3775, 4139, 4203, 4390, 4393, 4780, 4975, 5076, 5078,
5117, 5153, 5865, 6213, 6235, 6639, 6845, 6879, 6979, 7300,
7425, 7578, 7649, 7654, 7725, 7934, 8476, 8551, 8566, 8618,
8627, 8639, 8642, 8646, 8697, 8897, 9050.
8031.

Gelis

2872, 4129.

Gelis tenellus

parasites, Canada, Ontario 5178.

Genes.

- accumulation gene products, oocytes, *Cordulia aenea* 146.
acetylcholinesterase gene selection, pesticide resistance, *Dacus oleae* 9014.
acid phosphatase expression, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8975.
adult female induction, *Harpagoxenus sublaevis* 8999.
alcohol dehydrogenase, activity variation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9009.
alcohol dehydrogenase, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 8009.
alcohol dehydrogenase activity, chromosome substitution lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4551.
alcohol dehydrogenase isoenzymes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3116.
alcohol dehydrogenase isozyme variants, *Drosophila mojavensis* populations 8013.
alcohol dehydrogenase thermostability variants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3117.
allele specific suppressor *white-coral*, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1162.
allelic variation, *Hypera postica* populations, USA 7044.
allozyme constitution, *Drosophila subobscura* strains 2424.
allozyme frequency variation, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 4557.
allozymes, *Heliothis virescens* *Heliothis zea* 6432.
analysis Adh region, *Drosophila melanogaster* 492.
animal phenogenetic studies, USSR 6409.
aristapedia locus, regulation morphogenesis antennae legs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5471.
autosomal gene cluster interaction sex chromosome heterochromatin, *Drosophila melanogaster* 495.
Bar allele maintenance, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 9025.
behaviour, diminutive wing mutant, *Apis mellifera* 2418.
behaviour, optomotor blind^{III} mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8002.
behavioural genetics, strain improvement, *Apis mellifera*, review 9004.
black, *Papilio nitra* populations 9032.
a bungarotoxin interaction with acetylcholine receptors, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4941.
cell lineage in relation to cell determination, compound eye, *Periplaneta americana* 575.
chromatin replication, blastoderm embryo, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2401.
chromosome exchange, nondisjunction relationships, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7024.
chromosome/heat effects, recombination-interference, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8971.
chromosome polymorphism, *Caledia captiva* population 1186.
clonal analysis *Ultraabdominal* + paradoxical genotypes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3476.
control mutation alcohol dehydrogenase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2409.
cyclic GMP in relation to gene expression, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7038.
cytoplasmic incompatibility, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 2378.
cytoplasmic inheritance, *Culex pipiens* 7015.
deleterious gene accumulation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 494.
development, thermogenesis effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7970.
development achaete scute system, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7014.
development imaginal disc, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8976.
development insecticides resistance 8547.
diapause inheritance, *Aleyrodes asari* 802.
diapause inheritance, *Mamestra brassicae* + *Mamestra oleracea* populations 3889.
diapause intensity, inheritance, *Diabrotica virgifera* 5472.
disproportionate rRNA replication, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5465.
Dm, multiple gene, DNA, localization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8977.
dopa decarboxylase mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9007.
dosage compensation, sex chromosome, *Drosophila miranda* 8965.
duplication white locus, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5458.
ecdysterone in relation to RNA composition, development, *Calliphora vicina* larvae 680.
economic characters improvement, nuclear-cytoplasmic interrelation, *Bombyx mori* 3837.
eggs size relationships, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9029.
electrophoretic variation sex linkage, *Choristoneura fumiferana*, USA, Maine 5487.
embryo lethality, non Mendelian female sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4525.
embryonic trapping, translocation heterozygotes, hatching, *Blattella germanica* 8936.
environment effect on white allele gene frequency, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9023.
enzyme polymorphism, *Colias meadii* 1174.
enzyme polymorphism, *Drosophila lutescens* 3106.
enzyme variation, *Anopheles gambiae* species group 5481.
epistasis weight, fitness, *Tribolium castaneum* 8922.
Est 6, subdivided populations models, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5489.
Est 6/GDH, semi isolated populations models, modelling 5488.
esterase, mapping, *Bombyx mori* 8970.
esterase II genotype determination, faeces, *Anthonomus grandis* 3880.
esterase patterns in relation to thermoresistance, *Drosophila virilis* 1180.
ethyl methanesulphonate reversion effects, white locus mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8983.
founder effect in relation to genetic heterogeneity, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 3122.
gene activation, diethyl ether/chloroform, *Trichosia pubescens* 8973.
gene bank, *Drosophila* 8923.

Genes.(continued)

- gene differentiation, protein polymorphism, *Drosophila* populations 7031.
- gene expression, meiosis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1744.
- gene flow, geographic variation, *Scatella stagnalis* 498.
- gene interactions, *Drosophila* 7028.
- gene localization, mutations, *Drosophila* 3861.
- gene number, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7996.
- gene regulation, esterase synthesis, *Drosophila virilis* 5484.
- gene regulation in relation to adaptation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1743.
- gene transfer, *Campoplex chloridae* x *C. sonorensis* 4526.
- genetic analysis curved wing mutant, *Aedes togoi* 8989.
- genetic analysis head shape, *Drosophila heteroneura* / *Drosophila silvestris* 5445.
- genetic analysis visual system development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4901.
- genetic background in relation to sex limited mutation, chromosome X, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1748.
- genetic control bristle length, *Drosophila* 3836.
- genetic control chromosome segregation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3846.
- genetic control melanic forms, *Diurnea fugella* + *Allophyes oxyacanthae* 1177.
- genetic determination, neuromuscular junction facilitation, *Drosophila* 2698.
- genetic differentiation, *Speyeria* populations, USA 9020.
- genetic diversity, population, *Ceuthophilus gracilipes* 1678.
- genetic engineering, insects control programmes 6377.
- genetic factors, locomotor activity + migration, *Musca domestica* 1488.
- genetic load, viability, *Drosophila subobscura* population 3119.
- genetic load in relation to habitat, *Drosophila willistoni*, Colombia 8015.
- genetic variation, *Adalia bipunctata* populations, USSR 3890.
- genetics, *Danaus chrysippus* 4522.
- genetics, greenish larva mutant, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 8987.
- genetics, Lepidoptera rearing 3835.
- genetics, polymorphism, *Helophorus obscurus* 7034.
- genetics black body mutant, *Attagenus elongatus* 5474.
- genetics DDT resistance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3883, 6433.
- genetics eyespot display, wings, *Automeris io* 7969.
- genetics glutathione-dependent reactions, resistant strain *Musca domestica* 3885.
- genetics green larva mutant, *Anopheles stephensi* 7998.
- genetics morphological characterization, *Drosophila heteroneura* / *Drosophila silvestris* 6408.
- genetics neoplasm, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8924.
- genetics pyrethroid resistance, *Musca domestica* 7042.
- genetics tetrachlorvinphos resistance, *Musca domestica* 4553.
- genome organization, *Drosophila hydei* 5447.
- genotype environment interaction, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 7045.
- genotype/learning interaction, food selection, *Tribolium castaneum* 8008.
- larvae 2419.
- GTP cyclohydrolase activity, drosopterin synthesis, mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4549.
- gynandromorph fate map, *Drosophila melanogaster* head 7971.
- haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability, Hymenoptera 8012.
- heat-shock peptides, *Drosophila hydei* 5483.
- heritability fecundity, *Phytoseiulus* hybrids 490.
- heterozygosity in relation to parthenogenesis, *Bombyx mori* 7979.
- hexokinase allelic variation, *Drosophila* 3272.
- histone gene deficiency in relation to X chromosome template activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8974.
- hybrid inviability, *Drosophila paulistorum* species complex 1147.
- hybrid sterility in relation to population control, *Heliothis* 3808.
- in relation to amino acid sequence, chorion proteins, *Antheraea polyphemus* 4539.
- in relation to assortative mating, *Culex fatigans* + *Culex molestus* 6407.
- in relation to male mating activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4547.
- in relation to oviposition rate, *Tribolium castaneum* 8591.
- in relation to sigma virus multiplication, *Drosophila* 4520.
- in relation to sigma virus multiplication capacity, *Drosophila* 4537.
- in relation to *Waltonella flexicauda* infection, *Aedes aegypti* 8813.
- in relation to Y-chromosome genetic structure, *Drosophila* 1152.
- in vitro transcription RNA polymerase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7994.
- incompatibility, *Boloria selene* populations, England + USA 1185.
- industrial + non-industrial melanism, *Biston betularia*, Britain 496.
- inheritance, heat resistance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5446.
- inheritance, plum eye mutant, *Aedes togoi* 6429.
- inheritance cocoon silk content, interlinear hybrids, *Bombyx mori* 7046.
- inheritance dieldrin resistance, *Anopheles farauti* 5486.
- inheritance non-Mendelian female sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5448.
- inheritance patterns, isozymes, *Musca domestica* 7039.
- interspecific allelism + maternal effect, eye colour hybrids, *Tetranvchus* species 3057.
- irradiation (γ) sensitive mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5477.
- isocitrate dehydrogenase isoenzymes polymorphism, *Culex pipiens* 4550.
- larval fat body histolysis, mutant *Drosophila melanogaster* 6741.
- learning behaviour, *Phormia regina* 1485.
- learning genetics, invertebrates 8010.
- localization acid phosphatase gene, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7992.
- M^P , re transport, *Aedes aegypti* populations 8979.
- maintenance supernumerary B chromosome, *Melanoplus femur-rubrum* 3850.

Genes,(continued)

- male sterile mutants in relation to spermiogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8996.
- meiotic effect/recombination, enzyme deficiency, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3878.
- migrant selection, *Drosophila nigrospiracula* population 2421.
- models, zygote frequencies, sympatric sibling species detection, *Drosophila* 497.
- multiple insemination, genetic marker *Ocra Glossina morsitans* 8621.
- mutagenicity phenoxyacetic acids, *Drosophila* 7999.
- mutational process supermutable *singed* alleles, *Diptera* 1165.
- neuro muscular excitability parameters inheritance, diallele crosses, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1141.
- nonessential, relationship polytene chromosome bands, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7995.
- parental age effects in relation to fecundity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 491.
- phase differences, *Locusta* 6826.
- phenotype differentiation, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 9036.
- phenotype variation, vestigial series, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9026.
- phenotypes, tarsal segment number homoeotic mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5478.
- photoreactivation inheritance, *Drosophila* 1143
- polymorphism genetics, *Drosophila subobscura* populations 9022.
- polymorphism, *Myzus persicae*, Scotland 7043.
- population dynamics segregation distorter polymorphism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9027.
- population polymorphism + demographic equilibrium, *Tribolium castaneum* 3888.
- population polymorphism, Rhabdovirus resistance carbon dioxide sensitivity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8004.
- position effect, rRNA genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3099.
- properties gene (Dm225), *Drosophila melanogaster* 7997.
- purple mutant, suppression, sepiapterin synthase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4524.
- pyrimidine synthesis, rudimentary locus mosaics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1179.
- r locus codominance, *Venezillo evergladensis* 8978.
- recombination/clonal selection, *Drosophila mercatorum* 8934.
- red eye, sex linked mutant, *Eretmapodites quinquevittatus* 4544.
- repetitive DNA, heterochromatin, *Drosophila hydei* 7988.
- resistance inheritance, insecticides, *Tetranychus kanzawai* 7040.
- resistance selection insect growth regulators, insects 9016.
- rRNA, X/Y chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8969.
- rRNA gene amplification, ovaries, *Antheraea pernyi* 7981.
- rRNA gene localization, *Rhynchosciara hollanderi* 8972.
- tRNA Glu localization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7030.
- scute locus genetic topography, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3863.
- scute locus organization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7993.
- selection, alcohol tolerance, *Drosophila* 1142.
- selection, etherization rate, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *Apis mellifera* 2438.
- selective effects pentenol, alcohol dehydrogenase locus, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1181.
- sequence localization, histone m RNA, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1163.
- sex allele linkage, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 4540.
- sex determination, *Drosophila* 9003.
- sex ratio distortion, meiotic drive, *Culex pipiens* 7036.
- short wing, recessive mutant, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 4545.
- singed locus instability, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1172.
- somatic mosaicism, yellow gene, *Drosophila simulans* 3055.
- somatic recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5452.
- speciation, biochemical evolution, *Drosophila* 6438.
- structural genes, larval proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5480.
- temperature in relation to Abruptex-Notch locus recessive alleles interaction, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3098.
- temperature in relation to expression scute locus, homozygotes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2389.
- temperature sensitivity autonomy, *l(1)N¹*, lethal mutant, *Drosophila* 8997.
- thermal effect manifestation heterozygotes, *scute* locus, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1144.
- translocation heterozygote in relation to growth, *Blattella germanica* populations 3121.
- u.v. sensitivity + photo-reactivation heritability, *Drosophila* 3862.
- variation, coxal chaetae, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4538.
- variation geographic strains *Drosophila melanogaster* 9033.
- vector susceptibility, *Culex pipiens* strains 3891
- X linked gene activity, XY; 3A, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3085
- xanthine dehydrogenase polymorphism, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 2423.
- l(2)gl* in relation to chromosomes puffing, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3840.
- Genitalia,**
- abnormal *Halipeurus consimilis* 6702.
- abnormalities, *Delia brassicae* 794.
- aedeagus retournment, nerves + tracheae, Bruchidae 4327.
- Batocera rufomaculata* 4209.
- Caminella peraphora* 7605.
- Coptopteryx viridis* 1582.
- cuticle/sense organs, inner chamber, *Kalotermes flavicollis* female 8567.
- Diloba caeruleocephala* 4867.
- Epidemia dorcas* / *Epidemia helloides* 6645.
- functional morphology, *Aleochara curtula* 5106.
- intraspecific variation, *Cardiophorus* 4869.
- Lepidoptera, preparation 4198.
- male, function + musculature, Curculionoidea 3267.
- male Lepidoptera 4858.
- male *Paramartyria immaculatella* 8313.
- male *Zelus leucogrammus* 8299.
- Mezirinae, New Zealand 4726.
- morphology, Chrysopinae 2682.
- morphology, *Parvaima bicolor* male 5806.
- Oryzaephilus surinamensis* + *O. mercator* 2683.
- ovipositor, *Tetranychus urticae* 8312.
- post embryonic development, *Dysdercus koenigii* 3283.
- Pyralidae, rice pests, ivory Coast 3268.
- teratology, *Aeshna juncea* 3262.

Genitalia,(continued)

Therevidae 9035.
ultrastructure + function, male *Trichogramma* 1470.
uniformity, wings color morphs, *Olethreutidae* 571.

Geocoris,

2276.
2952.

Geography,

carion flies 2923.
Formica 5861.
Ichneumonidae, Lower Rio Grande Valley, Texas-USA 5863.
inter-island transport, insects, ships, Galapagos 9038.
Invertebrata, caves, USA, Illinois/USA, Missouri 9034.
Listropus, Neotropical Region 4063.
Passalidae 4077.
Passalidae, America 8117.
Pholcidae, Middle East 4056.
Psocoptera, Oriental Region 5932.
Quernaspis, Nearctic region + Oriental region 4753.
Sexava /*Segestes* /*Segestidea*, Melanesia 6670.
Siphonaptera, Papua New Guinea 7325.
Sphingidae, Papua New Guinea 4594.
Tachyina 7153.
Tephritidae, India 8089.
Tychius 5694.
World distribution, *Anax* 6439.
zoogeographical relations, Ephemeroptera, Sudan 4098.

Geolycosa

3406.

Geolycosa godeffroyi,

energetics, models 8751.

Geometridae

89, 90, 123, 344, 353, 496, 538, 720, 1220, 1244, 1424,
1425, 1426, 1702, 1771, 1783, 1789, 1816, 1817, 2056, 2379,
2455, 2468, 2493, 2494, 2900, 3056, 3257, 3430, 3901, 3913,
3914, 3916, 3959, 4140, 4141, 4467, 4562, 4573, 4781, 5138,
5552, 5568, 5874, 5890, 6327, 6390, 6457, 6458, 6477, 6487,
6640, 6641, 6642, 6643, 6644, 6651, 6835, 6924, 7055, 7056,
7076, 7301, 7508, 7677, 8080, 8251, 8307, 9045, 9065.

Geometridae,

distribution + key + phylogeny, Canada 4018.
Physocarpus opulifolius -associated, distribution, Nearctic
Region 6288.
populations, outbreaks on oak, Hungary 7920.

Geomyza

1769.

Geophilomorpha

224.

Geostiba,

review 5739.

Geotrupes stercorosus,

feeding, destruction *Ascaris suum* eggs 5245.

Geotrupidae

23, 1250, 4654, 5716, 7182.

Geotrupinae

36.

Geratarmia eylesi,

gen. et sp. nov., New Zealand 7257.

Germacrene A,

alarm pheromone, *Therioaphis maculata* 687.

German Dem. Rep.,

Apidae from Ostufer der Muritz Nature Reserve 2471.
Apioninae from 502, 5525.
Autalia longicornis new for 2470.
biology *Limenitis populi*, Grimma 2501.
biology *Satyrus dryas*, Leipzig 2497.
Bledius agricoltor new for 2467.
Bombinae from Baltic Sea coast 4564.
boreomontane Cerambycidae, mountains 2263.
Carabus from Rostock 2469.
Cerambycidae from Kothen 4583.
Coleophora new for 7060.
Coleoptera from Wechselburg 2504.
Coleoptera new for Saxony 2504.
Cyrnus insolutus new for 4575.
distribution + spread *Henosepilachna argus* 2475.
distribution *Corynetes ruficornis* / *Corynetes coeruleus* 6462.
Ephemera glaucops new for 4099.
Ephemeroptera populations in relation to water quality,
streams 2375.
halophilic Carabidae, Rostock 4576.
Lepidoptera from Dresden 3961.
Leuctra leptogaster new for Hartz Mts. 2480.
Limnephilus luridus new for 4575.
Lucanidae from Weisseritz 7058.
new Cryptophagidae 7172.
new record *Cabera leptographa* 2468.
new record *Ephemera glaucops* 4575.
Odonata populations, Hanslever Ried 2492.
Perizoma lugdunaria new for 2493.
Phloeonomus punctipennis new for Wechselburg 2470.
Plecoptera populations, Harz Mts. 2499.
revision Miridae faunal list, Saxony 7069.
Rhynchaenus subfasciatus new for 2495.
Staphylinidae from 4571.
Staphylinidae from Zechengrund 2498.
Stenus parvicornis limonensis new for 6461.
Trichoptera from Mecklenburg 2491.
Trichoptera new for Mecklenburg 2491.
Zilora sericea records 7064.
German Dem. Rep., Halle,
ecology Carabidae, Selketal Nature Reserve 4415.

German Dem.Rep.,

streams, Acari populations, Kalbe 3674.

Germany,

biology + control, Culicidae, Upper Rhein 3763.
Heteroptera fossils revised, Upper Liassic, Mecklenburg +
Saxony 63.
Ixodes canisuga, dogs 1240.
Rickettsiae epidemiology, *Dermacentor marginatus* 8802.

Germany, Fed. Rep.,

Agelastica alni -*Alnus* ecosystem 978.
Chausseria venustissima new for 5151.
conservation Odonata, Celle 1790.
control *Hypoderma* 3735.
control programmes, *Hypoderma* 3740.
control programmes, *Hypoderma bovis* 3751.
distribution + biology *Ophyra aenescens* 2181.
distribution Chironomidae/Chaoboridae subfossils, Grosser
SegebergerSee 9094.

Germany, Fed. Rep. (continued)

Flateridae from Niederweser 8048.
 endangered Odonata 504.
 incidence + control *Sarcoptes scabiei* 3761.
 Lepidoptera collection, Museum Alexander Koenig, Bonn 506.
 Lepidoptera from Oberursel Forest 1785.
 Limoniidae from Allgau 508.
 new Cryptophagidae 7172.
 occurrence *Carabus catenatus* 8042.
 Odonata, Upper Rhine 1804.
 Odonata populations, meadow pools 6320.
Perizoma lugdunaria new for south west 2494.
 Psychidae from Mooswald 1810.
 insecticides resistance, stored products Coleoptera 6138.

Gerridae

793, 1626, 1640, 2464, 2944, 3284, 3939, 4219, 4885, 6822, 7029, 7089, 7429.

Gerris

1640, 2944, 3284, 3939.

Gerris,

identity, Pleistocene fossils, USA, California 7089.

Gerris adelaidis,

spiracles 7429.

Gerris najas,

DNA RNA biosynthesis, nurse cell development 7029.
 ovaries nutritive system 6822.

Gerris remigis,

locomotion 4219.
 muscular activity, leg movement, locomotion 4885.

Gesonla,

new species, Africa 94.

Gesonula

2649.

Ghana,

biology *Toxoptera aurantii* 312.
Enallagma glaucum new for 5564.
 foraging behaviour, *Anomma*, cocoa farms 3316.
 new, Staphylinidae 1369.
 new, Carcinophoridae 7216.
 new Hesperidae 2610, 4782.
 new Staphylinidae 1367.
 new Torymidae 6632.
 Odonata from Guinea Savannah Zone 5564.

Ghilarovus,

new species, Spain 8152.

Ghinallella,

new species, Galapagos 8224.

Gills,

ultrastructure tracheal gills, *Aeshna* 2713.

Gilpinia,

750.
 988, 2205.

Gilpinia hercyniae,

distribution pest status, Britain 6449.

eggs, within tree distribution, on *Picea sitchensis* 8703.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus, passage gut, birds 7512.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus dispersal 5019.

Gimlia fasciata,

ge. 6620.

Giraudiella inclusa,

biology 5127.

Giria

2617.

Gistnianus

4083.

Glacialora

4085.

Glaenocoris propinqua,

new localities, Sweden 8065.

Glands,

see also **Secretion**

accessory glands, ultrastructure, *Aedes triseriatus* 8473.
 activity, salivary glands, Acari 8467.
 anatomy, Pygostenini 3415.
Argyrotaenia velutinana 3419.
 Balbiani ring RNA 75S association endoplasmic reticulum.
Chironomus tentans salivary gland 8962.
 banding patterns salivary gland polytene chromosomes.
Chironomus plumosus 8938.
 bilobed poison gland, Araneae 7500.
 brain secretomotor centre, adipokinetic hormone secretion
 control, corpora cardiaca, *Locusta migratoria* 1477.
 calcium + AMP (cyclic), in relation to potential oscillations,
 salivary gland, *Calliphora* 641.
 cellular redifferentiation, adult labial glands, *Manduca sexta*
 7390.
 cephalic neurosecretory system, Spirobolida 7399.
 chromosome puff in relation to salivary gland secretion,
Drosophila melanogaster 1554.
 chromosomes replication synchrony, salivary gland,
Drosophila kikkawai 3084.
 clypeal glands, *Myoglenes* 3411.
 cuticle, *Polyaspis patavinus* 6699.
 cyanogenic gland, HCN biosynthesis, *Harpaphe haydeniana*
 4928.
 defence, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7652.
 defence secretion, *Pycnosyche scabripennis* 4999.
 degeneration + carotenoid uptake, silk gland, *Bombyx mori*
 3412.
 development + ultrastructure accessory gland, *Dacus oleae*
 1552.
 DNA content, salivary gland, development, *Melipona*
quadrifasciata 3091.
 ecdysone in relation to proteins secretion + enzymes
 inactivation, salivary gland, *Drosophila virilis* 686, 685.
 ecdysone in relation to RNA biosynthesis, salivary gland,
Drosophila melanogaster 661.
 ectadene + mesadene, functional morphology, male
Odontopus nigricornis 5048.
 elongation factor EF1, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 2725.
 endocrine system, apholate + metepa in relation to corpora

Glands,(continued)

- allata + median neurosecretory cells, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 713.
- endocrine system, *Spodoptera litura* neurosecretion 823.
- fibrin + sericin polypeptide secretion, *Bombyx mori* silk gland 1555.
- foveal glands, sex pheromone synthesis 5000.
- frontal gland, chemistry + morphology, defence, *Macrotermes subhimalis* 5005.
- functional anatomy salivary glands, *Odontopus nigricornis* 8475.
- glycoproteins, accessory gland, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6744.
- guanylate cyclase activity, accessory gland, *Acheta domesticus* 199.
- haemocytes, basement membrane, sex pheromone gland, *Trichoplusia ni* 5994.
- hepatopancreas, lipase activity, *Heterometrus fulvipes* 7442.
- in vitro* synthesis ecdysone in relation to activation factor I, prothoracic glands, *Periplaneta americana* 208.
- labial glands, *Syntomis fortunei* 227.
- lateral organs, *Ixodes persulcatus* 7497.
- male pheromone gland, wings, Phycitidae/Tortricidae 8477.
- mandibular gland secretion, *Ceratina* 2032.
- mandibular glands, *Kaloterms flavicollis* 717.
- mandibular glands, pheromones, *Myrmica rubra* / *Myrmica scabrinodis* 8442.
- neurosecretion, diapause pupae, *Barathra brassicae* 6774.
- neurosecretion, reactivation, diapause pupae, *Barathra brassicae* 6773.
- neurosecretion in relation to electrical stimulation brain, *Lithobius forficatus* 7487.
- neurosecretory cells + retrocerebral endocrine glands, active, hibernating *Cyclopelta siccifolia* 3416.
- nucleotide sequence tRNA, *Bombyx mori* silk gland 7987.
- nurse bee mandibular glands in relation to reared larvae caste differentiation, *Apis mellifera* 719.
- ocular area secretion, Erigoninae 6116.
- pheromone glands, histology + morphology, *Dacus zonatus* 6775.
- poison + Dufour, volatile pheromones identification, *Myrmica rubra* 2668.
- prepromelitin amino acid sequence, *Apis mellifera* 4252.
- proteins formation, salivary gland metamorphosis, *Wilhelmia lineata* 1513.
- prothoracic gland, activation, juvenile hormone/ prothoracicotrophic hormone, *Mamestra brassicae* 8603.
- prothoracic gland, steroid transport, *Galleria mellonella* 8478.
- prothoracic glands, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4279.
- prothoracic glands, mitochondria crystalloid organization, *Spodoptera littoralis* 8469.
- prothoracic glands in relation to maturation, *Locusta migratoria* 225.
- recruitment pheromone gland, abdomen, *Leptogenys chinensis* 3417.
- rectal glands, *Leptomonas oncopelti* infection, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4305.
- reproductive glands as taxonomic characters, *Melanotus* 2767.
- ring gland, *Chrysomya megacephala* 3418.
- RNA, Balbiani ring, cells, *Chironomus thummi* 7983.
- salivary, secretion in relation to prostaglandins, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 716.
- salivary gland, chilling in relation to development, *Galleria mellonella* 5065.
- salivary gland, digestive enzymes action + secretion, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 5004.
- salivary gland, DNA repetition frequency, genes, Diptera 3860.
- salivary gland, potassium level in relation to 5 hydroxytryptamine, *iCalliphora* 6106.
- salivary gland, secretion in relation to DNA puffs, *Rhynchosciara americana* 6115.
- salivary gland, wheat striate mosaic virus localization, *Endria inimica* 7717.
- salivary gland hyperplasia, virus like particles association, *Glossina pallidipes* 7527.
- salivary gland innervation, *Boophilus microplus* 1927.
- salivary gland innervation, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 5003.
- salivary gland ultrastructure, *Pirana tigrina* 7496.
- salivary glands, cells differentiation, *Telmatoscopus albipunctatus* 6114.
- salivary glands, dengue virus 2 replication, *Aedes albopictus* 4457.
- salivary glands, fluid secretion, *Calliphora* 6104.
- salivary glands, *Nuttallia dani* culture, *Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum* 7824.
- scent gland, morphology, Cydnidae 6772.
- secretion, isolated salivary gland, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 226.
- secretion ultrastructure salivary glands, *Gromphadorhina portentosa* 8472.
- secretory cells, testes, spermiogenesis, *Dysdercus koenigii* 3505.
- sex chromosome heterochromatin, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 3068.
- sex pheromone, ultrastructure, *Philosamia cynthia ricini* 7502.
- sex pheromone glands, *Rheumaptera hastata* 720.
- silk gland, cellular protein + silk fibroin biosynthesis, polyribosomes, *Bombyx mori* 676.
- silk gland peptides, *Bombyx mori* 666.
- spermathecal accessory gland differentiation, *Tenebrio molitor* 6143.
- spermathecal glands, setae density in relation to temperature, *Plodia interpunctella* 8457.
- sternal glands, ultrastructure in relation to pheromones production, *Trinervitermes bettonianus* 8474.
- structure scent glands, *Dicranocephalus lateralis* 6779.
- tergal gland secretion + attraction, queen *Apis mellifera* 1545.
- Trypanosoma brucei brucei* reacquisition infectivity, *Glossina* salivary gland culture 573.
- ultrastructure + development, *Schistocerca gregaria* integument 6000.
- ultrastructure + function coxal glands, Geophilomorpha 224.
- ultrastructure dermal gland, *Choleva* + *Speophyes lucidulus* 3413.
- ultrastructure/development scent glands, Alydidae 7498.
- ultrastructure endocrine system, Eriophyoidea 1469.
- ultrastructure foveal gland, *Dermacentor andersoni* / *Dermacentor variabilis* 7504.
- ultrastructure genal gland, Campodeidae 2765.
- ultrastructure pheromone gland, *Plutella xylostella* 6781.
- ultrastructure pygidial defence glands, Carabidae 2764.
- ultrastructure salivary gland, pupariation, *Drosophila lebanonensis* 721.
- ultrastructure sternal gland, *Thrips validus* 6782.

Glands,(continued)

venom gland, biosynthesis, accumulation formic acid.

Camponotus pennsylvanicus 178.

wax gland secretion, *Haploxius erudus* 8637.

Glaphyrocanthon

745.

Glaucopsyche

1651

Glena

3430.

Glenanthe

47.

Glischrochilus

2815

Globignatha

4059.

Glomerella

4071.

Glomeris

new species, Italy 5958.

taxonomy 6681.

Glossina

120, 573, 650, 757, 982, 1448, 1526, 1646, 2073, 2132,

2731, 2828, 2940, 3276, 3350, 3371, 3766, 4464.

Glossina

control, Africa 8828.

distribution/population levels, Nigeria, Kainji Lake 8827.

epidemiology sleeping sickness, Luangwa Valley Zambia

3738.

geographical distribution, Ethiopian Region 7080.

in vitro feeding, rearing performance 7662.

metabolism ¹³⁷Cs, in relation to temperature respiration 4942.

metabolism estimation, caesium radioisotope labelling 8290.

populations, distribution, Ethiopia 8747.

reproduction physiology, review 7598.

respiration 6732.

tracheolar muscles in relation to sound production 7395.

Glossina fuscipes

cerebral neurosecretion in relation to reproduction 8616.

Glossina morsitans

diets composition in relation to feeding/digestion

reproduction 8656.

gut in relation to *Trypanosoma brucei* culture 7862.

multiple insemination, genetic marker Oera 8621.

phospholipase activity 4258.

repellents 7473.

reproduction physiology, Zambia 4347.

transmission *Trypanosoma brucei brucei* AnTat serodeme

3749.

uterine contents, monthly/seasonal variation, Zambia 7596.

Glossina pallidipes

salivary gland hyperplasia, virus like particles association

7527.

Glossina palpalis

optimum dose irradiation, sterile release techniques, *Glossina*

palpalis gambiensis 2828.

traps 6685.

Glossina tachinoides

distribution breeding sites, savannah, West Africa 7769.

nocturnal roosting sites 4912.

populations, nutritional state, savannah, West Africa 7689.

Glossinidae

120, 385, 573, 650, 757, 982, 1046, 1448, 1526, 1646,

2073.

2132, 2731, 2828, 2940, 2984, 3276, 3350, 3371, 3766,

4258, 4347, 4464, 4912, 4942, 6685, 6732, 7080, 7395, 747

7527, 7596, 7598, 7662, 7689, 7769, 7862, 8290, 8616, 862

8827

Glossinidae

sound production, flight muscles, tracheoles 6007.

Glossosoma nigrior

size in relation to water currents 6405.

Gloyd, L.K.

odonatological bibliography 523.

Glucose

in relation to autogeny, *Bracon* 332.

Glycacaridae

4043.

Glycacus

4043.

Glycaspis

4758.

Glycerol

haemolymph, metamorphosis, *Philosamia ricini* 4936.

in relation to freezing tolerance, *Pytho depressus* 2724.

uptake, *Monema flavescens* / *Scopelodes venosa* prepupae 4935.

Glycine

incorporation in relation to cellular protein silk fibroin

biosynthesis, polyribosomes, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 676.

Glyciphagus

415.

Glycogen

content, diapause, *Bombyx mori* eggs 180.

storage, fat body, *Poeciloceris pictus* 1975.

Glycyphagidae

1111, 2322, 3743, 3750, 4043, 5592, 7108, 7109, 7698,

8137.

Glycyphagus

1111.

2862, 2986, 3750.

Glycogen

metabolism, diapause effects on, *Bombyx mori* eggs 200.

Glymna

4658.

Glyphaidae

5611.

Glyphesthus

39.

Glyphipterigidae

2609, 5891.

Glyphipterigidae,
nomenclature 8253.
taxonomy 8252.

Glyphipterygidae
4142.

Glyphipteryx
4142.

Glyphiulus,
117.

Glyphobothrus
4663.

Glyphocassis,
associated with *Convolvulus arvensis*, Pakistan 7740.

Glypta
4130, 6246.

Glyptotendipes,
45, 3670.

Glyptotendipes lobtfera,
pathology, *Catenaria uncinata* sp.nov. 8521.

Glyptotendipes paripes,
mouthparts, larvae 7358.

Glyptotermes
5884.

Gnaphosidae
1838, 4509, 5625, 5627, 5628, 5629, 6534.

Gnaphosidae,
synonymy 5626.

Gnathotrichus
3816.

Gnathotrichus sulcatus,
populations characterization 5962.

Gnonimoschemini
4139.

Gnorimoschema
1467.

Gnorimoschema operculella,
bionomics, India 8639.

Gohieria
3750.

Goldeus,
new species, Mediterranean Region 4743.

Goloja
4670.

Gomphaeschna antilope,
larvae 4202.

Gomphaeschna furcillata,
larvae 4202.

Gomphidae
105, 512, 1276, 2510, 3933, 4810, 5920, 6419, 6489, 6522.

Gomphidia,
revision 4810.

Gomphidia t-nigrum,
new localities, Pakistan 4810.

Gomphocerinae
2648.

Gonads,
see also **Ovaries**, **Testes**
agametic gonad. *Drosophila melanogaster* 8606.
castration in relation to storage lipids + glycogen, fat body,
Poecilocerus pictus 1975.

development, *Thermobia domestica* 6149.
DNA characterization, pupae, *Bombyx mori* 8961.
ecdysterone + corpora allata in relation to testes
development, *Periplaneta americana* 2827.
excess rDNA, testis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1739.
gonial chromosomes, Cicadellidae 3847.
haemolymph ecdysteroid level in relation to tracer uptake,
testes, *Locusta migratoria* larvae 4948.
in relation to busulfan antimitotic activity, *Leptinotarsa*
deceimlineata larvae 2809.
in relation to photoperiod, *Luspevresia* + *Grapholitha*
funebrana 5073.
intratesticular behaviour sperm, pupal development, *Bombyx*
mori 578.
juvenile hormone analogue in relation to deformities testes,
Dysdercus cingulatus 8581.
male *Tribolium castaneum* 8568.
rudimentary, development homeostasis, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 8565.
testes development, *Hypera postica* 6188.
Gonaptus bicolor,
synonymy + parasitism 5853.
Gonatocerus,
parasitic activity on *Nephrotettix cincticeps*, Japan 6854.
phenology + parasitism on *Nephrotettix cincticeps* 5148.
Gonatopodinae
2593, 4768.
Gonatopodini,
taxonomy 5854.
Gonatopus
2593, 4122, 4768.
Gonatopus,
taxonomy 5854.
Gonepteryx,
1145.
Gongylidium rufipes,
photoperiod effects on ovarian maturation 8593.
Gontelms,
identification, USA 8103.
Gonloctena,
new species, Japan 5684.
Gonolabts,
new species, Ethiopian Region 7216.
Gonomyia
3149.
Gononoorda
4157.
Gonorsus,
31.
Goodia
4159.
Gorytes,
1904.
Gossypure,
in relation to mate searching behaviour, *Pectinophora*
gossypiella 8618.
Gossypol,
development, *Spodoptera littoralis*, cotton 4392.
in relation to development, *Earias insulana* 4368.
phosfolan antagonism + synergism, *Spodoptera littoralis*,
plants 4320.
Gowdeyana,
taxonomy 6595.
Goya,
taxonomy 7310.

Gracillariidae

215, 1199, 1201, 1791, 1798, 2483, 2849, 5892, 5893, 7671, 1676.

Gracillariinae

1798.

***Grammococcus adetocorymbus*,**

gen. et sp. nov., Trinidad 7265.

Grandlure,

efficacy new formulations, *Anthonomus grandis* 4270.
exponential linear decay models, *Anthonomus grandis*
control 2021.

Graphiurobia

5599.

***Graphnia rhodopleura*,**

from New Zealand 7056.

***Graphognathus*,**

140, 933.

***Graphognathus leucoloma*,**

pasture composition in relation to populations 6309.

Grapholitha

3396.

***Grapholitha funebrana*,**

photoperiod in relation to gonads 5073.

***Grapholitha molesta*,**

larvae, toxicity phosmet 7545.

methods, insecticide exposure 6692.

sexual communication in relation to attractants 6087.

***Grapholitha prunivora*,**

sexual communication in relation to attractants 6087.

Grassland,

see also **Savannah, Steppe**

abundance + biomass alpine tundra arthropods, USA,
Colorado 1675.

Aceridae food plants, shrub steppe community 3619.

chemical control Aceridae 8859.

control Noctuidae larvae, carbaryl + permethrin 3782.

cultural practices in relation to stem boring Diptera
populations 3814.

feeding + energetics, alpine Aceridae, New Zealand 5257.

nutrient cycles/pest control in relation to Scarabaeidae 6913.

pasture composition in relation to Coleoptera pest
populations 6309.

spatial distribution niche separation, Isopoda + Diplopoda

populations, sand dunes, England 6934.

water + nitrogen in relation to distribution, Carabidae 6310.

efficiency insect suction sampler 390.

nutrient enrichment, in relation to populations arthropods
6909.

seasonal incidence, *Trilophidia annulata* , India 8761.

***Grassomyia*,**

141.

Greece,

Anthocharis damone x *A. gruneri* hybrid 1735.

Araneae new for 7126.

biometrics *Planococcus citri* 4361.

Charaxes jasius new for Macedonia 6039.

Chilopoda from 2660.

control *Planococcus citri* 4502.

Dacus oleae insecticides treatment in relation to Chalcidoidea
+ Ichneumonidea, olives 1714.

insecticides + γ irradiation sterilization, control, *Dacus oleae*

, olive 1078.

integrated control Citrus pests 4494.

Kirinia climene new for 3951.

Lepidoptera from 8072.

Lepidoptera from Samos I. 8073.

Lepidoptera new for 7074.

Metaplastes from 2652.

new Acari 5601.

new Acrididae 109.

new Araneae 7126.

new Chilopoda 2660.

new Lepidostomatidae 4185.

new Linyphiidae 5630.

new Lycanidae 91.

new Mordellidae 5726, 7186.

new Neurothidae 2646.

new Nitidulidae 1347.

new Oedemeridae 7189.

new Pauropoda 5953.

new Phytosendae 4047.

new records Phytosendae 4047.

new Satyridae 6658.

new Scarabaeidae 5730.

new Symmocaidae 6661.

new Tettigoniidae 111.

new Tipulidae 2567.

Pauropoda from 5953.

Pauropoda new for 5953.

Rhopalocera from 1782.

speciation Lepidoptera, Peloponnesos 91.

Greenidea

5823.

***Greenidea*,**

new species, India 5814.

Greenideoidea

5815.

***Greenideoidea*,**

new species, India 5814.

Gretchena

4488.

Gripopterygidae

2654.

***Gromphadorhina braueri*,**

oocytes ultrastructure 6192.

***Gromphadorhina portentosa*,**

secretion ultrastructure salivary glands 8472.

***Grossander major*,**

new for New Zealand 5497.

Growth,

abdomen, *Drosophila* 6147.

Alabama argillacea 5126.

aminocarb + fenitrothion survivors, *Paropsis atomaria* 5069.

Amphinemura sulcicollis 8573.

Anahita aculeata 2800.

antennae growth pattern Odonata 800.

Avicularia avicularia 5053.

bioenergetics, *Cryptolestes ferrugineus* / *Rhizopertha*
dominica 8400.

cephalopharyngeal apparatus developmental anatomy,

Lucilia sericata 1462.

circadian circles, cuticle, *Blaberus fuscus* 5998.

Cyclophragma leucosticta 5052.

Growth,(continued)

Diatraea saccharalis , in relation to *Lixophaga diatraeae* parasitism 4373.
 differentiation sexual castes, *Odontotermes assmuthi* 3474.
Ephemerella funeralis , streams, USA, West Virginia 6216.
Eucelatoria 8564.
 eyes, linear growth, *Schistocerca gregaria* 607.
 eyes, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8362.
Eylais discreta 8680.
Eyrepocnemis alacris 4329.
 genotype environment interaction, *Tribolium castaneum* 8925.
 growth relations, selection lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 2419.
 head, *Culex territans* 8574.
 head capsule measurement, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* larvae 796.
 heterogenic development, head + thorax + abdomen, *Tropinota squalida* 280.
 Hydrachnellae 5044.
 in relation to antennectomy, *Schistocerca gregaria* larvae 6765.
 in relation to cattle resistance, *Boophilus microplus* 8688.
 in relation to choline substitution, diets, *Argyrotaenia velutinana* - *Heliothis virescens* 5169.
 in relation to colour polymorphism, *Ruspolia differens* 3876.
 in relation to cooling, *Galleria mellonella* 290.
 in relation to dietary cholesterol, *Macrosteles fascifrons* 2813.
 in relation to dietary protein, *Tribolium castaneum* 3566.
 in relation to diflubenzuron, *Bovicola limbatus* 7560.
 in relation to ecdysone, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3380.
 in relation to flash sterilized diets, *Diatraea saccharalis* + *Heliothis zea* 331.
 in relation to food plant, *Spodoptera litura* 1636.
 in relation to *Gossypium hirsutum* tannin, *Heliothis virescens* 5196.
 in relation to gossypol, *Spodoptera littoralis* , cotton 4392.
 in relation to Hempa + Metepa, *Tribolium castaneum* 4341.
 in relation to host plant, *Diacrisia obliqua* 5220.
 in relation to hydrocortisone, *Tenebrio molitor* 3491.
 in relation to JH analogue, *Blattella germanica* 3375, 3376.
 in relation to juvenile hormone analogue, *Spodoptera littoralis* 7566.
 in relation to malting process, *Sitophilus oryzae* in barley 1071.
 in relation to minerals, *Harmonia axyridis* 5165.
 in relation to oxytetracycline + sulphanilamide, *Dacus cucurbitae* 3498.
 in relation to photoperiod, *Dermestes vulpinus* 812.
 in relation to *Plodia interpunctella* as food, *Tribolium confusum* 287.
 in relation to pulsed ultrasound, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5071.
 in relation to reserpine, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6170.
 in relation to silatrans, *Bombyx mori* larvae 7572.
 in relation to sterols + cholesterol derivatives metabolism, *Trogoderma granarium* 1634.
 in relation to *Taxus canadensis* aqueous extracts, *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* + *Tribolium confusum* 769.
 in relation to temperature, aquatic insects 8600.
 in relation to temperature, *Sigara alternata* 1597.
 in relation to trypsin inhibitors, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3488.
 in relation to vitamins deficiency, *Nosema whitei* infected *Tribolium castaneum* 8496.
 in relation to weight, *Sarmatius kessleri* /*Schizophyllum caspius* 7356.

insect growth regulators, juvenilisation categories, *Attacus ricini* 2097.

leg imaginal disc regeneration transdetermination,

Drosophila melanogaster 3478.

leg regeneration, *Periplaneta americana* 5056.

Leptophlebia vespertina larvae 798.

Lestes eurinus larvae 799.

Mesochorus + *Peristenus* parasitizing *Blepharidopterus angulatus* 346.

moulting *Aphonopelma chalcodes* 6150.

nerves, in relation to feeding, *Dermacentor variabilis* 4888.

Paratendipes albimanus , streams, USA, Michigan 5140.

phases, *Enallagma vernale* 6154.

Phytomyza syngenesiae 5054.

Polybia paulista larvae 6153.

populations, *Acronuria californica* 5115.

rates in relation to host instar, *Hyposoter exiguae* 8572.

Simuliidae larvae, R. Teuronjoki, Finland 6312.

size in relation to water currents, Leptophlebiidae 6405.

Spodoptera eridania , in relation to *Lotus corniculatus* cyanogenic glycosides 7708.

Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis 1627.

Tribolium confusum , indicator nutritional quality cereals 6981.

Trigonidium cicindeloides 5009.

triphenyl derivatives inhibition, *Tribolium castaneum* 5084.

Uroctonus mordax 6152.

Grusia,

new species, USSR 8267.

Gryllacrididae

1678.

Gryllidae

143, 199, 207, 229, 255, 577, 590, 591, 592, 593, 1090, 1595, 1609, 1924, 1933, 1951, 2703, 2769, 3166, 3184, 3196, 3298, 3351, 3460, 3715, 4015, 4220, 4224, 4237, 4281, 4282, 4890, 4891, 4899, 4921, 4927, 4945, 5009, 5096, 5132, 5520, 6017, 6028, 6037, 6169, 6183, 6401, 6667, 6904, 6916, 7087, 7402, 7415, 7486, 7607, 7608, 8115, 8346, 8382, 8429, 8436, 8481, 8483, 8939.

Gryllidae,

pyruvate kinase catalytic efficiency in relation to temperature 6105.

taxonomy, India 7320.

Grylloblatta

3574.

Grylloblattidae

3574.

Grylloblattodea

3574.

Gryllodes

4224.

Gryllodes sigillatus,

aggression 7415.

Gryllokinus

8382.

Grylloidea

3196.

Grylloidea,

from Karshinsky Steppe USSR 6916.

Gryllotalpa tridactylina,

fossils 6523.

Gryllotalpidae

3196, 3783, 6523, 6916.

Gryllus,

267, 229, 1895, 1951

2703, 3298, 8382.

Gryllus,

pyruvate kinase catalytic efficiency in relation to temperature 6105.

Gryllus bimaculatus,

cricket paralysis virus pathogenicity 8483.

development filiform hair sensilla, cerci 4899.

mating in relation to oogenesis/oviposition 7607.

ovicidal activity juvenile hormone analogues 6183.

sense organs, tibiae 6028.

temperature in relation to activity pattern enzymes, fat body ovaries 4945.

temporal pattern auditory communication 4282.

Gryllus campestris,

ear, input system 6017.

sense organs, tibiae 6028.

single neuron responses, optic lobe 7402.

Gryllus integer,

auditory communication, mating behaviour 4281.

Gryllus servillei,*Fulpes vulpes* food species, Australia, Victoria, Naringal East 6904.**Gryllus testaceus**,

alkaline phosphatase activity, midgut 8429.

Gryphothous,

new species, Japan 7178.

Grypocentrus

3030.

Grzegorzekia

4707.

Guadeloupe,

new Acari 5591.

Guanchia,

new records, India 3986.

Guatemala,

new Curculionidae 6561.

new Hesperidae 2611.

new Japygidae 7219.

new Parajapygidae 7219.

Guinalphos,control *Nymphula depunctalis* 5351.**Guinea**,

new Carabidae 7155.

new species Cicadidae 8228.

Guntheria

4050.

Guntheria,

new species, New Guinea 4622.

Gut,acidity/enzymes, *Asphondylia sesami* 8393.activity acid hydrolases, midgut, *Spodoptera eridania* 4926.ageing + diets in relation to mid-gut cells, *Nasonia vitripennis* 1963.alkaline phosphatase activity, midgut, *Gryllus testaceus* 8429.amino acids, *Scolopendra morsitans* 8413.*Babesia bigemina* development, *Boophilus decoloratus* 8819.*Bacillus cereus* *Serratia marcescens*,carboxymethylcellulase biosynthesis activity, *Reticulitermes hesperus* 6734bacteria, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 4923.

bacteria, symbiosis, Isoptera 5170.

Cecidomyiidae 7436.

cellular metamorphosis, midgut, *Aeshna cyanea* 4872.cellulase source, *Macrotermes subhyalinus* 6244.concentration ions, midgut cells, *Philosamia cynthia* / *Bombyx mori* larvae 4985.concretions, midgut cells, *Tomocerus minor* 8388.*Cuterebra tenebrosa* 3275.

defence mechanisms, Insecta 5013.

dengue virus 2 replication, *Aedes albopictus* 4457.development *Leishmania mexicana* + *Leishmania brasiliensis*, *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 2991.

diatom flora, feeding, Simuliidae larvae, Japan 881.

dietary constituents in relation to hindgut lesions, *Periplaneta americana* 2716.

diffuse endocrine system, insect midgut 3340.

digestion carbohydrates, midgut, *Heliothis zea* larvae 191.digestive enzymes distribution + crop function, *Musca domestica* + *Sarcophaga ruficornis* 647.distribution Na⁺/K⁺ activated ATPase, hindgut, *Schistocerca gregaria* + *Blaberus craniifer* 1972.enzymes, *Alphitobius diaperinus* 3349.esterases pattern, *Pieris brassicae* 8428.

fermentation, hindgut, Insecta 3581.

foregut diverticulum, *Myrascia bracteata* + *M. megalocentra* larvae 649.formaldehyde in relation to flora, *Periplaneta americana* 3583.gas volume changes midgut diverticula, *Aedes aegypti* 2715.granulosis virus, pathology, *Carposina niponensis* 4291.granulosis virus replication, *Archips argyrospila* 2043.haemolytic activity, midgut, *Glossina morsitans* 3350.*Hexodon* 3335.hormones in relation to amylolytic activity, midgut, *Tenebrio molitor* 3363.in relation to aminocarb + fenitrothrin, *Paropsis atomaria* 4994.in relation to *Trypanosoma brucei* culture, *Glossina morsitans* 7862.in vitro sodium uptake, midgut, *Sarcophaga bullata* 8451.juvenile hormone in relation to cell differentiation, intestinal epithelium, *Galleria mellonella* 2756.La Crosse virus infection, *Aedes triseriatus* 8839.*Lardoglyphus kono* deutonymph 3274.*Lardoglyphus kono* protonymph 3273.*Leishmania braziliensis* infection *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 1042.*Leptomonas oncopelti* infection, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4305.*Lygus lineolaris* predators immunological identification 8760.Metronidazole in relation to microflora, *Periplaneta americana* 3580.microanalysis copper accumulating granules, midgut, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 192.

Gut,(continued)

midgut, symbiotic micro-organisms, *Glossina morsitans* 1646.

midgut, trypsin-like enzyme characterization, *Tenebrio molitor* 4249.

midgut cells ultrastructure in relation to feeding, *Aedes aegypti* 6736.

midgut lipids digestion + absorption + transport, *Diatraea grandiosella* larvae 3338.

midgut mineral concretions, *Tomocerus minor* 8391.

mixed function oxidases in relation to diets, *Lymantria dispar* 8390.

models, crop emptying rate in relation to carbohydrates nutrition, *Phormia regina* 334.

mycetomes, *Criocephalus rusticus* larvae 896.

mycetomes, *Klebsiella* symbiosis, *Idiocerus clypealis* 3582.

pathology, iridescent virus, *Aedes cantans* 4299.

peritrophic membrane, in relation to blood meal, Simuliidae 3339.

phosphatase activity in relation to nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, *Spodoptera exigua* 3421.

properties + conversion midgut nuclease, *Bombyx mori* 2722.

protein digestion, *Gilpinia hercyniae* larvae 2205.

proteinase + peptidase review 4256.

purification/characterization proteinase, *Rhodnius prolixus* 8431.

rectum, ions transport, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6103.

rectum ultrastructure, Isoptera 6055.

RNA synthesis, isolated nuclei midgut, *Bombyx mori* 8011.

SDS gel electrophoresis proteins, peritrophic membrane, Diptera 4943.

starvation + removal Acrididae enzymes, ganglion 222.

stomach, food content, *Forficula auricularia* 3570.

structure, Pentatomorpha 6053.

structure in relation to diets, Cerambycidae 4924.

toxicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides, *Anomis sabalifera* 8534.

transcellular absorption lipids, midgut, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 2717.

trehalase characterization, *Rhynchosciata americana* 6070.

Trichomyctes, Diplopoda 3445.

ultrastructure, Eriophyoidea 1469.

ultrastructure, *Macrocheles muscaedomesticae* 7434.

ultrastructure, mid-gut muscles, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6735.

ultrastructure, peritrophic membrane formation, adult

Calliphora erythrocephala 648.

ultrastructure, Protura 3337.

ultrastructure embryonic midgut, *Tetradontophora bielanensis* 4250.

ultrastructure epithelia, *Hadrurus arizonensis* 188.

ultrastructure/histochemistry mesenteric connective tissue,

Periplaneta americana 7437.

ultrastructure microvilli glycocalyx, midgut, blood-sucking Arthropoda 2718.

ultrastructure mid-gut muscle coat, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8335.

ultrastructure peritrophic membrane, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 6056.

ultrastructure peritrophic membrane, Nematocera 7435.

ultrastructure residual body formation, midgut cells, blood digestion, *Hyalomma asiaticum* 6054.

ultrastructure symbiont inhabited caeca, midgut, *Lasioderma serricorne* 3336.

ultrastructure *Trypanosoma avium* infection, *Simulium rugglesi* 759.

ultrastructure ventriculus cuticle, Dectinae 580.

water permeability, hindgut-cuticle, *Sarcophaga bullata* 1548.

2,4,5-T in relation to mycoflora, *Apis mellifera* 340.

Guyana,

new Cicadellidae 1404, 1405.

new Orthoptera 5921.

Orthoptera populations, forests 5921.

Gynomerus

75, 3524.

Gymnopaoidinae,

chromosomes 5455.

Gymnopaids,

chromosomes 5455.

Gymnopholus,

new species, Papua New Guinea 4651.

Gynsoma,

parasitism on Heteroptera 6856.

Gynandromorphs,

Amblyomma hebraeum, South Africa 8929.

bilateral gynandromorph, *Meleageria daphnis* 1730.

Cheimatobia brumata 2379.

Gonepteryx cleopatra intersex 1145.

gynandromorph fate map, *Drosophila melanogaster* head 7971.

Idris piceiventris 1734.

in relation to abdomen compartmentalization + growth,

Drosophila 6147.

irradiation (γ) in relation to mosaicism, *Apis mellifera* 5451.

Macroneura vesicularis 1461.

Oedaleus inornatus 8930.

Scotopteryx chenopodiata 3056.

sex pheromone in relation to courtship, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8622.

Gyponinae

2580.

Gypsonoma

6488.

Gyrinidae

1230, 1495, 4655, 6567, 7013.

Gyrinidae,

from Azores/Madeira 6442.

Gyropidae

5648.

Habrobrates

41.

Habrobracon juglandis,

flight mutation 8984.

Habrocytus,

new species, Canary Is. 4132.

new species, Sweden 2601.

Habrophlebia lauta,

sperm pump 5047.

- Hada**
3948.
- Hadena**
1771.
- Hadenidae**
3127.
- Hadrurus**
188.
- Hadrurus arizonensis**,
cuticle permeability/composition lipids 8294.
walking legs 4880.
- Hadrurus azizonensis**,
walking 4881.
- Haemaphysalis**,
318, 760, 883, 1049, 1415,
2887, 3176, 4044, 4045.
- Haemaphysalis concinna**,
ecology, USSR 7846.
- Haemaphysalis flava**,
from Far East Marine Territory USSR 7061.
- Haemaphysalis inermis**,
Wolbachia like bacteria 5017.
- Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris**,
isolation New Minto virus, Alaska 5328.
- Haemaphysalis longicornis**,
Khasan virus isolation, USSR 8816.
- Haemaphysalis spinigera**,
cell culture, arbovirus growth 6344.
in relation to Kyasanur Forest disease virus infection man
6340.
- Haemaphysalis wellingtoni**,
biology 7630.
- Haematobia**,
407, 423,
3741, 3752, 4445
- Haematobia irritans**,
chemical control 8810, 8820.
control, in relation to *Scarabaeidae* 6913.
control, methoprene 5322.
control, pyrethroids ear tags, cattle 7811.
mouthparts 5984
populations monitoring, marking methods 5968.
sterilization, irradiation (?) 8590.
- Haematopinidae**
3746, 4986, 6861, 6962, 7337, 8691.
- Haematopinus**,
3746.
- Haematopinus suls**,
eggs shell structure 4986.
parasitism 6861.
parasitism pig, India 8691.
- Haematopota**,
1255, 1395.
- Haematopota**
2562, 2565, 2925, 3944, 4719.
- Haematopota**,
populations, tsetse picket, miombo woodland, Zambia 6926.
- Haematopota minuscula**,
from Azraq Oasis Jordan 7854.
- Haematopota pluvialis**,
hovering behaviour 7421.
immature stages 6684.
- Haemocoel**,
nuclear polyhedrosis virus migration, *Euproctis subflava* 729.
- Haemocytes**, see **Cells** and **Haemolymph**.
- Haemodipsus**
2885.
- Haemoglobin**,
synthesis, fat body, *Chironomus thummi* 205.
- Haemolymph**,
activation humoral defence reactions against Bacteria.
haemocytes, *Galleria mellonella* larvae 251.
amino acids, *Mylabrus pustulata* 6064.
Babesia major ultrastructure, *Haemophysalis punctata*
6968.
bactericidal protein, *Sarcophaga peregrina* 3343.
biochemistry, in relation to nuclear polyhedrosis virus
infection, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 3422.
blood brain barrier, *Calliphora erythrocephala* larvae 6010.
blood brain barrier, CNS, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 6009.
blood: germ cell barrier, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6184.
cells composition, *Heterarthrus acropodae* 6733.
characterization + activity exo β N-acetylglucosaminidase.
Bombyx mori 1511.
characterization larval serum protein, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 4254.
characterization proteins, *Periplaneta americana* 6076.
chemosterilants in relation to haemocyte count, *Dysdercus*
koenigii 4998.
circulatory system, *Coridus janus* 8389.
coagulation cytochemistry, *Culpodex ethlius* 2714.
Coelomomyces like diatom, haemocoel, *Culex theileri* 1617.
composition in relation to age, *Acheta domestica* 4921.
dehydration in relation to ionic regulation, *Periplaneta*
americana 3410.
diel changes, potassium ions, *Leucophaea maderae* 3401.
ecdysone levels, *Pimpla instigator* larvae 6078.
ecdysteroid level, in relation to tracer uptake, testes, *Locusta*
migratoria larvae 4948.
energy substrates, flight, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 8411.
esterases pattern, *Pieris brassicae* 8428.
extracellular space + restricted diffusion, compound eye,
Schistocerca gregaria 1932.
extraction methods, Insecta 2669.
glucose production + utilization, *Periplaneta americana*
3364.
glycerol, metamorphosis, *Philosamia ricini* 4936.
glycoprotein isoelectric focusing, *Calliphora erythrocephala*
1512.
haemocoel, synaptic transmitter toxicity, *Lucilia sericata*
6112.
haemocytes + JH + vitellogenin composition, *Apis mellifera*
645.
haemocytes, metamorphosis, *Papilio demoleus* 7432.
haemocytes, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 7431.
haemocytes, *Periplaneta americana* 1499.

Haemolymph,(continued)

haemocytes in relation to blood-clotting, *Clitumnus extrudentatus* 3334.
 haemoglobin crystalization, *Chironomus th. thummi* 644.
 haemoglobin volume in relation to swimming depth selection, *Buenoa* 1134.
 haemolymph proteins in relation to feeding, fifth instar larvae *Bombyx mori* 2726.
 ice nucleators in relation to freezing tolerance, *Vespula maculata* 4988.
 in relation to cooling haemocyte concentration, *Galleria mellonella* 8461.
 in relation to thermoregulation, Odonata 4275.
 isozymes, *Lymantria dispar* 1508.
 JH binding protein activity, *Manduca sexta* larvae 8414.
 La Crosse virus infection, *Aedes triseriatus* 8839.
 lipids + carbohydrates in relation to starvation, *Locusta* 1517.
 lipids, phospholipids, embryology, oogenesis, *Argas arboreus* *Dermacentor andersoni* 7588.
 lipoprotein lipase activity, *Daphnia nerii* 6747.
 melezitose, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 8425.
 methods, trehalose separation, insects 8128.
 methylalkanes, *Popillia japonica* 3361.
 new haemocyte, *Heterarthrus saliens* 1471.
 osmoregulation in relation to sodium chloride injection, *Blaberus craniifer* 4987.
 palmitic acid incorporation, lipids, *Bombyx mori* 4937.
 pH + pO₂ in relation to activity, *Eurytelma californicum* 6052.
 phospholipids pattern, *Argas arboreus* / *Dermacentor andersoni* 8605.
 pressure pulses, metamorphosis, *Tenebrio molitor* 3333.
 properties, *Lymantria dispar* + *Neodiprion sertifer* 1498.
 phenoloxidase activation in relation to melanization, *Galleria mellonella* 8394.
 protease activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* pathogenicity mechanisms, *Galleria mellonella* 741.
 proteins + lipids, in relation to Altozar, *Bombyx mori* 712.
 proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6063.
 proteins, in relation to *Clytiomyia helluo* / *Phasia subcoleoptrata* parasitism, *Eurygaster integriceps* 7433.
 proteins, in relation to taxonomy, Insecta 2002.
 proteins biosynthesis, rhythms, *Blatta orientalis* 196.
 proteins in relation to parasitism, *Neodiprion sertifer* 7430.
 proteins metabolism, neuro-endocrine control, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 6069.
 purification + characterization serum protein 1, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1502.
 responses, *Bacillus thuringiensis* / *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, *Heliothis zea* larvae 8502.
 starvation, metabolism, *Spirostreptus asthenes* 3370.
 STH like protein, Insecta 3351.
 sugar content, ovarian cycle, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 655.
 sulphate, in relation to Malpighian tubules, *Aedes taeniorhynchus* 8454.
 thermal hysteresis, *Tenebrio molitor* larvae 8599.
 trehalase localization, *Periplaneta americana* 1519.
 trehalase + trehalase coexistence, Blattodea 4922.
 uptake in relation to desialylation, fat-body, *Calpodes ethlius* 4264.

Haenydra,

new species, Portugal 4659.

Haffnerobolbus,

new genus 32.

Hahnla,

new species, Tunisia 1834.

Hahniiidae

1834.

Haida,

new species, USA 6573.

Haiti,

new Monommidae 1875.

Halacaridae

5593, 5594, 7051.

Halictidae

966, 2598, 3003, 3047, 4128, 4773, 5614.

Halictidae,

populations, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 5235.

Halictinae

892.

Halictophagidae

4818, 5180, 8276.

Halictophagus,

new species, Brazil 8276.

new species, Japan 4818.

parasitism 5180.

Halictus,

taxonomy 4773.

Halidamia affinis,

dispersal, Nearctic Region 4405.

Halimococcidae

5837.

Halipeurus,

parasitism seabirds 2886.

Halipeurus constmilitis,

teratology 6702.

Haliplidae

1137, 1230, 7013, 8044, 8102.

Halipius,

populations 1137.

status + distribution, USA, Wisconsin 8102.

Halipius lineaticollis,

indicator species, eutrophic habitat, Balears Islands 7013.

Hallomenus,

taxonomy 7145.

Halobates,

development 793.

Halophiloscia

2666.

Halotydeus signiensis,

oxygen consumption 4990.

Haliterapis

2589.

Haltica,

920.

Haltica caerulescens,

pest status, vegetable crops 6389.

Halticinae

396.

Halticoptera

4133.

Halys

4736.

Hamearis erostratus,

immature stages, myrmecophily 8638.

Hameedi,

taxonomy 5829.

Hammaticherus,

878.

Hansen, V.,

bibliography 7100.

Hapigia,

new species, Ecuador 4790.

Haplantaxia

4634.

Haplaxius crudus,

bionomics 8637.

Haplidia etrusca,

infestations/host plants, Italy 6386.

Haplodesmidae

6679.

Haplogonatopus

4122.

Haplogonatopus,

new species, Italy 5855.

Haplogynae

1605.

Haplophalus

4180.

Haplothrips verbasci,

structure/function mouthparts 7669.

Haplozetidae

3048, 4603, 5604.

Haptoderus,

new species 6551.

Haritala,

taxonomy 7312.

Harlomillia

2692.

Harmandia cavernosa,

galls, carotenoids accumulation 7707.

Harmochirus brachiatus,

new for India 8087.

Harmonia

3592, 7558.

Harmonia axyridis,

minerals in relation to growth 5165.

Harmstonia,

46.

Harpactea,

new species, Greece 7126.

Harpactocrates

1314.

Harpagophoridae

114, 5955.

Harpagoxenus sublaevis,

alate female induction 8999.

colonies, true/fertile workers + sterile host females 7954.

Harpalinae

1321.

Harpalus,

1296.

2927, 3211, 3680, 6325

Harpalus bicolor,

light attraction 5241.

Harpalus desertus,

grassland distribution 6310.

Harpalus erythrops,

light attraction 5241.

Harpalus longicollis,

light attraction 5241.

Harpalus pennsylvanicus,predators of *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae 5265.

light attraction 5241.

Harpalus rufipes,

capture recapture studies population parameters, crop fields 6912.

rhythms 4248.

Harpaphe haydeniana,

HCN biosynthesis 4928.

Harpyrhynchidae

1832.

Harpyrhynchidae,

numerical taxonomy 4604.

Harpyrhynchoides

1832.

Harpyrhynchus

1832.

Hatching,*Aedes fluviatilis* 5133.*Arblyomma variegatum* + *Boophilus annulatus* 3517.*Ctenocolum janzeni* 7631.diel periodicity, *Epithea cynosura* 4332.dietary ³²P + population density + species frequency in relation to eggs hatchability, mixed populations, *Drosophila* 2281.hempa + metopa, sterilization mechanism, *Callosobruchus chinensis* female 1588.**Hypothyris euclea** 1629.in relation to γ -irradiation, *Callosobruchus* eggs 2825.in relation to antimicrobial agents, *Dacus oleae* 2812.in relation to diflubenzuron, *Anthonomus grandis* eggs 7876.in relation to flooding, *Aedes*, temporary pond 2275.in relation to 5-fluorouracil, *Rhodnius prolixus* 7563.in relation to fruit bud development, *Panonychus ulmi* 2911.in relation to fungal substrate, *Caloglyphus berlesei* 856.in relation to hempa, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7565.in relation to holidic diets, *Rhagoletis completa* 8662.in relation to host plant phenology, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 930.in relation to hydrochloric acid, *Bombyx mori* eggs 6157.in relation to insect growth regulators, *Musca autumnalis* eggs 6172.in relation to saturation deficit, *Boophilus decoloratus* +

Hatching.(continued)

- Rhipicepalus e. evertsi* 2113.
 in relation to soil temperature/moisture, models, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 5273.
 in relation to synthetic JH, *Eurydema ornatum* eggs 296.
 in relation to temperature, *Acanthomia tomentosicollis* 811.
 in relation to temperature, *Cydia nigricana* 7562.
 in relation to temperature, *Ephemerella ignita* 8587.
 in relation to temperature, *Heliothis zea* 8580.
 in relation to temperature, *Malacosoma dissitia* eggs 7761.
 in relation to water, *Aiolopus thalassinus* eggs 6109.
Megaselia curtineura 7609.
Menander felsina 3558.
Mesochorus nigripes, hyperparasite of *Bathyplectes*, USA 2153.
Monistria discrepans, Australia, Queensland 8783.
Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis 1627.

Hauseroplophora

5601, 5603.

Hawaii,

- chromosomes evolution, *Telmatogeton* 3892.
 Lithobiidae records 2661.
 new Parholaspididae 4610.
 new Trombiculidae 7121.
 Parholaspididae from 4610.
 cavernicolous Mesoveliidae new for 2574.
 new cavernicolous Mesoveliidae 2574.
 New cavernicolous Reduviidae 1403.

Head,

- Brachymeria* 4207.
 capsule + apical margin, *Anisodactylus rusticus* + *Calathus gregarius* larvae 3255.
 cephalopharyngeal apparatus developmental anatomy, *Lucilia sericata* 1462.
 growth, *Culex territans* 8574.
 larvae instar identification, *Culex annulirostris* 4846.
 lateral projections in relation to agonistic behaviour, *Phytalmia* 3489.
Lymantria dispar larvae 550.
 mandibles + post antennary filaments, *Chaoborus flavicans* larvae 1902.
 measurements in relation to instar determination, *Agrotis ipsilon* larvae 5358.
 morphology, *Xyleborus ferrugineus* 4856.
 ocular area secretion, Erigoninae 6116.
 proprioceptors, ultrastructure, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 8355.
 restrainer, apparatus, *Apis mellifera* 1895.

Heart,

- cardio-accelerators, abdominal ganglion, *Periplaneta americana* 1476.
 circulatory system, *Coridus janus* 8389.
 heart beat regulation, *Heterometrus fulvipes* 6012.
 temperature + drugs in relation to heart beat, *Serinatha abdominalis* 2760.

Hebetor,

332.

Hebetula

2548.

Hebridae

3684.

Hebrus

3684.

Hecalapona

4750.

Hecalapona,

new species, Neotropical Region 8229.

Hedya,

new species, Japan 5750.

Hedychridium

3180.

Helenticula consonensis,

new species 8150.

Heliconiidae

1547.

Heliconiinae

304.

Heliconius,

304, 1547.

Helicoverpa

1193.

Helicoverpa armigera,

from Sussex Britain 6454.

Helicoverpa pallida,

taxonomy 4789.

Helicoverpa zea,

populations, Canada, Ontario 5270.

Heltina,

2457, 2458.

Helicoides H,toxicity, *Heliothis virescens* 3463.**Helicoides H₁,**toxicity, *Heliothis virescens* / *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8551.**Helicoides H₂,**toxicity, *Heliothis virescens* / *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8551.**Hellococcus**

5842.

Hellocoprps japedus,

Mesostigmata parasitism 6252.

Hellonidia

3984.

Hellaphobus texturata,

new for USSR, Latvia 9067.

Heliothidiinae,

taxonomy 7305.

Heliothis,

138, 191, 257, 331, 345, 349, 433, 454, 637, 689, 781, 893, 915, 941, 1054, 1089, 1490, 2295.

Heliothis

2788, 2826, 2896, 2915, 3036, 3324, 3436, 3779, 4319.

5377.

6268.

Heliothis,

biology 6375.

characteristics *Baculovirus heliothis*, live/dead larvae 8486.

control, methomyl 6383.

control, cotton 5369.

***Heliothis*, (continued)**

cotton damage 4388.
 hybrid sterility in relation to population control 3808.
 parasitism, *Braconidae* 6613.
 populations, in relation to *Anthonomus grandis* control insecticides 7930.
 Tachinidae parasitism 6258.
 taxonomy 7305.
 taxonomy, checklist 4789.

***Heliothis armigera*,**

attractancy pheromone analogues 6756.
 control, insecticides 5344.
 control, insecticides 5371.
 control, systemic insecticides 5345.
 control on *Zea mays* 4493.
 histopathogenesis nuclear polyhedrosis virus 8504.
 iridescent virus isolates 6798.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus detection 8484.
 pest status, Australia, Queensland 6988.
 toxicity antibiotics 6135.

***Heliothis punctata*,**

pest status, Australia, Queensland 6988.

***Heliothis virescens*,**

allozymes 6432.
 artificial diet, rearing 5164.
 attractancy lure 6752.
 chemical control, flue cured tobacco 8858.
 choline substitution, diets 5169.
 chromosomes aberrations, in relation to sterile release programme 9028.
 control, insecticides, cotton 4500.
 evaluation *Gossypium hirsutum* antibiosis 7734.
 feeding adjuvant in relation to susceptibility *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 7939.
Gossypium hirsutum tannin in relation to growth 5196.
 infestation level in relation to cotton damage 8854.
 juvenile hormones activity, trimethyl 2,4 dodecadienoates 8541.
 male, attractancy backcross females 7460.
 parasitism, *Eucelatoria* development 8564.
 pheromone responses 4978.
 radioactive labelling eggs 8291.
 response to pheromone components 3395.
 rubidium labelling 4840.
 susceptibility *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 8489.
 toxicity Helicide H 3463.
 toxicity terpenoids 8551.

***Heliothis zea*,**

allozymes 6432.
 Ambush, ovicidal activity 7543.
 benomyl control nosematosis 6786.
 biological control, *Nomuraea rileyi* 8870.
 chemical control + antifeedants 5370.
 chromosomes aberrations, in relation to sterile release programme 9028.
 cobalt 60 sterilization 8286.
 control, insecticides, cotton 4500.
 control, persistence pathogens 5021.
 control efficacy fungicides 6991.
 corn damage 4470.

development + mortality, *Bacillus thuringiensis* / *Nomuraea rileyi* / resistant soybean 7561.

development/biology in relation to *Gossypium* phenology 6869.

diets 6233.

histopathology *Nomuraea rileyi* infection 8503.

infestation level in relation to cotton damage 8854.

integrated control, USA, California 5387.

kairomones in relation to parasitism 4966.

larvae, defence responses, *Podisus maculiventris* attack 7423.

larvae, haemolymph responses, *Bacillus thuringiensis* /

Micrococcus lysodeikticus 8502.

methods, flotation technique, irradiation selection 8286.

overwintering, USA, Oklahoma 7641.

oviposition site kairomones for *Chrysopa carnea* 6091.

resistance *Zea mays* 5197, 6874.

susceptibility *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 8489.

temperature in relation to circadian activity 4908.

temperature in relation to reproduction/development 8580.

interactions *Mirrolipitis croceipes* / *Nomuraea rileyi* infection 8506.

***Helleria brevicornis*,**

mating, courtship 5104.

Helodes

24.

***Helodes*,**

new species, USSR 4656.

***Helodes johnl*,**

new for Hungary 8049.

***Helodes protecta*,**

new for USSR 4656.

Helodidae

24, 4517, 4656, 6568, 8049.

***Helodon*,**

chromosomes 5455.

***Helomyzidae*,**

from USSR, Altai 6967.

***Helopeltis*,**

699.

***Helophorus*,**

1137.

Helophorus

7034.

***Helophorus tuberculatus*,**

new record, Britain 6443.

***Hemaris*,**

872.

- Hemaris**
3126.
- Hemel**,
chemosterilization *Ephestia kuehniella* 1592.
in relation to mating, *Ephestia kuehniella* 1592.
in relation to mating abnormalities + spermatophore
production, *Ephestia kuehniella* 2811.
- Hemerobiidae**
412, 517, 2302, 4809.
- Hemerobius**,
412, 517, 2302.
- Hemerocampa pseudotsugata**,
population dynamics/pest outbreaks/control programmes,
USA 4504.
- Hemeromyia**
4682.
- Hemerophila**,
taxonomy 6636.
- Hemerophila pariana**,
taxonomy 5891.
- Hemicarabus**
1213.
- Hemiceras**,
new species, Ecuador 4790.
- Hemicheyletia**,
new species, USSR 6527.
- Hemicordulia tau**,
retinal structure, eye 4906.
- Hemigossypolone**,
toxicity, *Heliothis virescens* / *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8551.
- Hemigymnaspis**,
new species, Neotropical Region 4754.
- Hemilepistus cristatus**,
feeding/digestion/metabolism, soil 7660.
- Hemileucinae**
4160.
- Hemipauropus**
5953.
- Hemipsocidae**
5933.
- Hemipsocus**,
new species, Reunion 5933.
- Hemiscopsis**
4157.
- Hemisemidalis pallida**,
new for Europe 5535.
- Hemisodorcus**
1359.
- Hemitarsonemus**
3781, 3801, 3810.
- Hemitarsonemus latus**,
control, insecticides 5407.
- effects on *Capsicum annum* 5209.
- Hempa**,
chemosterilization, *Protophormia terraenovae* 3499.
chemosterilization *Ephestia kuehniella* 1592.
comparison uptake + residues, fumigation + dipping,
Anthonomus grandis 298.
in relation to growth + reproduction, *Tribolium castaneum*
4341.
in relation to haemocyte count, *Dysdercus koenigii* 4998.
- in relation to proteins, *Musca domestica* 7452.
in relation to proteins, ovaries + fat body *Musca domestica*
4997.
in relation to spermiogenesis, *Mamestra brassicae* 1599.
sterilant effect on insects 3483.
sterilization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7565.
- Henicopidae**
116.
- Henosepilachna**,
132, 2475.
- Henosepilachna vigintioctomaculata**,
parasitism 8069.
- Henosepilachna 28-punctata**,
larvae Dyar's, rule 132.
- Henrotius**,
1204.
- Heodes**
3529.
- Heodes virgaureae**,
adult food plants 7704.
- Hepialidae**
1427, 3260, 6217, 6488.
- Hepialus**
3260, 6488.
- Heptageniidae**
4098, 4100, 4101, 5795, 5796, 5797, 5798, 6598, 6599,
6824.
- Hercostomus**,
new species, Ivory Coast 8202.
new species, Mongolia 7230.
- Hercules**
5591.
- Heriades truncorum**,
nest resins 6400.
- Heringia**,
populations, ecology, agrobiocoenoses 6307.
- Hermatobates**,
biology 1626.
- Hermetia**,
new species, Mexico 1392.
taxonomy 6595.
- Herminia lunalis**,
new for Britain 4561.
- Herpestomus**,
parasitism *Yponomeuta* 3590.
- Herpetogramma licarsalis**,
chemical control, USA, Hawaii 7871.
- Herpyllus**,
new species, North America 1838.
- Hesperia**,
nomenclature 8254.

Hesperia columbia,
from Sierra Nevada, USA, California 8107.

Hesperiidae

483, 560, 727, 854, 1287, 1299, 2318, 2610, 2611, 2714,
3137, 4143, 4203, 4264, 4844, 5578, 6518, 8107, 8110, 8311,
8336.

Hesperiidae,

from Sicily 8078.

Lycacidae *Nemobiiidae*ent. survival 4511.

new taxa, Ethiopian Region 4782.

nomenclature 8254.

Hesperocorixa interrupta,

scanning electron microscopy paler pegs, legs 6002.

Hesperocorixa vulgaris,

symmetry reversal 7352.

Hesperoperla,

1726.

Heterarthrus

1471, 4134.

Heterarthrus acropodae,

haemolymph, cells composition 6733.

Heterarthrus saliens,

haemocytes 1471.

Heterathrus,

larvae behaviour 7628.

Heterlimnius,

identification, USA 8103.

Heterometrus fulvipes,

heart beat regulation 6012.

Heterocampa

1010, 1017.

Heterocampa guttivittata,

populations, USA 1017.

Heterocampa manteo,

prolonged diapause, USA, Michigan 8575.

Heteroceridae

7751.

Heterochaeta,

new species, Ivory Coast 7318.

new species, Somalia: Zaire 8261.

Heterocleptes,

taxonomy 4731.

Heterocyindropsis,

new species, Rwanda 4672.

Heterogamasus

4617.

Heterogeneidae

4935.

Heterogomphus,

new species, America 29.

Heterogriffus,

new genus 7130.

Heteromenopon,

new species, Argentina 8260.

Heterometrus,

606, 1575.

3293.

Heterometrus fulvipes,

lipase activity 7442.

sex in relation to phosphorylase activity, hepatopancreas
6746.

venom, toxicology, rat enzyme systems 5031.

venom toxicology, frog 8536.

Heteromurus,

taxonomy 6576.

Heteromyia,

taxonomy 5770.

Heteronebo,

taxonomy 1843.

Heteronychus arator,

antifeedant Leguminosae plant extracts 7716.

iridescent virus isolates 6798.

pasture composition in relation to populations 6309.

plants soil phagostimulants 7713.

Heteronyx obesus,

behaviour 181.

Heteroparasitus

5607.

Heteropelma

2597.

Heteropera,

4395.

Heteropeza,

474.

Heteropeza pygmaea,

hormones in relation to follicle formation 4265.

Heteropoda,

2305.

Heteropseudinca bergeri,

new species, Tanzania 7161.

Heteroptera

96, 63, 64, 154, 228, 291, 296, 320, 346, 366, 369, 386, 401,
405, 435, 448, 461, 468, 511, 545, 638, 655, 682, 699, 713,
756, 793, 805, 811, 824, 845, 853, 991, 996, 997, 998, 999,
1002, 1038, 1084, 1091, 1134, 1224, 1227, 1286, 1291, 140
1402, 1403, 1503, 1523, 1530, 1532, 1533, 1551, 1564, 156
1597, 1626, 1640, 1700, 1759, 1899, 2029, 2121, 2243, 224
2276, 2292, 2332, 2354, 2464, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 257
2575, 2576, 2680, 2718, 2737, 2760, 2761, 2808, 2818, 287
2877, 2933, 2939, 2944, 2945, 2952, 3015, 3191, 3210, 322
3256, 3280, 3283, 3284, 3330, 3342, 3379, 3416, 3424, 344
3470, 3493, 3505, 3535, 3568, 3572, 3602, 3604, 3610, 361
3656, 3665, 3675, 3684, 3702, 3731, 3734, 3762, 3855, 392
3939, 3953, 3958, 3962, 3993, 4102, 4103, 4104, 4106, 410
4108, 4219, 4228, 4251, 4259, 4267, 4305, 4331, 4339, 436
4389, 4402, 4458, 4496, 4514, 4577, 4591, 4629, 4725, 472
4727, 4728, 4729, 4730, 4731, 4732, 4733, 4734, 4735, 473
4737, 4877, 4879, 4885, 4900, 4925, 4949, 4998, 5046, 504
5049, 5079, 5107, 5116, 5183, 5193, 5291, 5304, 5360, 536
5375, 5387, 5497, 5536, 5800, 5801, 5802, 5803, 5804, 580
5806, 5807, 5808, 5809, 5871, 6002, 6053, 6071, 6261, 627
6291, 6303, 6362, 6757, 6772, 6779, 6794, 6798, 6822, 682

Heteroptera(continued)

6846, 6856, 6866, 6905, 6956, 6965, 6978, 7029, 7069, 7089, 7252, 7253, 7254, 7255, 7256, 7257, 7258, 7259, 7260, 7261, 7262, 7352, 7418, 7423, 7433, 7456, 7459, 7498, 7533, 7540, 7563, 7569, 7571, 7577, 7580, 7682, 7702, 7706, 7715, 7837, 7851, 7857, 7861, 7879, 7882, 7907, 8005, 8022, 8026, 8027, 8062, 8063, 8064, 8065, 8091, 8118, 8220, 8221, 8222, 8223, 8224, 8225, 8297, 8299, 8308, 8328, 8389, 8431, 8460, 8475, 8535, 8581, 8583, 8589, 8626, 8631, 8635, 8643, 8668, 8680, 8693, 8760, 8766, 8767, 8792, 8860, 8865, 8895, 9002, 9016, 9084, 9085.

Heteroptera,

aquatic, from Czechoslovakia 7059.
aquatic/semiaquatic, spiracles 7429.
biting man, Australia 4444.
Germany, fossils revised, Upper Liassic, Mecklenburg + Saxony 63.
neurohaemal organs 4870.
new for Balearic Is., Majorca 8061.
pests, *Solanum melongena*, Brazil 8880.
populations, human impact, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 5239.

Heterosarus,

new species, America 8238.

Heterotermes,

2117
3186.

Heterotermes,

gut bacteria, symbiosis 5170.

Hexagenia bilineata,

residues polychlorinated biphenyls, Mississippi R. 5280.

Hexageniidae

5280.

Hexamerocera,

synonymy 6616.

Hexathele

5624.

Hexatomini

508.

Hexodon,

gut 3335.

Hierodula,

631.

Hieroglyphus,

control, *Oryza sativa* 8860.

Hikagehamakia,

new genus, Japan 5907.

Hilarographa,

100.

Hilarographini

100.

Himantoloba,

1391.

Hintonia,

42.

Hipparchia,

1454.

2635.

Hippelates,

cattle anaplasmosis vectors 6964.

populations, Bermuda Islands 3676.

Hippelates pusio,

Anaplasma marginale infectivity/viability 6347.

Hippobosca,

2196.

4585.

Hippoboscidae

753, 1035, 1377, 2196, 4438, 4585, 4910, 6955, 8681.

Hippodamia

3693.

Hippopsis

2829.

Hippotion

2638.

Hippotion celerto,

rearing 3563.

Hirsutiella zachvatkini,

biology 6821.

Hirtodrosophila

623, 5779.

Hishimonas phycitis,

control, carbofuran 5352.

Hispinæ

1679.

Histeridae

25, 1221, 1340, 2481, 2504, 3601, 4657, 4658.

Histiostoma

4598.

Histiostoma,

new species, New Amsterdam 4600.

Hodotermes,

1269.

Hodotermes mossambicus,

swarming/pair formation behaviour 7610.

Hodotermitidae

1265, 1269, 7610.

Hohorstiella,

new species, Neotropical Region/USA 7316.

Holarctic Region,

Boloria, revised 1428.

faunistic relations, *Sabacon* + *Louisfagea* 1827.

systematics/phylogeny Sesiidae, book 9100.

taxonomy, *Pseudexechia* 4708.

Holcoperla

2654.

Holocentropus,

1727.

Holocentropus

2712, 3131.

Holocnemus,

150.

Holoparasitus

5607.

Holopogon wilcoxi,

predation 8648.

Holoprizus

5663.

Holostomis

3945.

Holotrichia,

34.

Holotrichia,

biology 6375.

Holotrichina serrata,

classical control 8848.

Holotrichosiphon,

distribution + taxonomy 5812.

Homalolinus,

taxonomy 7204.

Homalonychus,

519.

Homalopia,

new species 5730.

Homoosoma,

957, 2455.

Homoneura,

new species, Nearctic Region 6591.

revised, Nearctic Region 6591.

Homophanurus

5847.

Homoptera

66, 67, 68, 126, 177, 180, 238, 247, 265, 295, 312, 313, 314,
325, 338, 361, 366, 367, 371, 375, 387, 390, 397, 456, 469,
474, 475, 556, 581, 628, 687, 690, 738, 748, 769, 782, 783,
802, 803, 813, 863, 866, 879, 886, 891, 895, 897, 904, 905,
907, 917, 919, 921, 922, 928, 932, 938, 947, 952, 956, 965,
967, 976, 986, 1000, 1005, 1013, 1019, 1054, 1059, 1061,
1069, 1070, 1090, 1099, 1154, 1229, 1274, 1404, 1405, 1406,
1407, 1408, 1409, 1411, 1474, 1486, 1602, 1630, 1638, 1641,
1673, 1709, 1711, 1712, 1716, 1717, 1809, 1892, 1908, 1921,
1943, 1968, 1977, 1991, 1996, 2042, 2051, 2071, 2092.

2070.

2121, 2160, 2221, 2231, 2250, 2254, 2289, 2291, 2304,
2354, 2361, 2368, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2582, 2583, 2584,
2588, 2503, 2684, 2782, 2801, 2873, 2879, 2892.

2899.

2901, 2905, 2908, 2910, 2913, 2914, 2939, 2951, 2963,
2970, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3014, 3015, 3017, 3018, 3033,
3038, 3059, 3095, 3165, 3167, 3189, 3194, 3218, 3228, 3248,
3270, 3309, 3447, 3465, 3475, 3484, 3486, 3500, 3557, 3559,
3571, 3582, 3607, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3616, 3623, 3638, 3683,
3693, 3697, 3717, 3772, 3774, 3780, 3783, 3786, 3789, 3794,
3795, 3802, 3809, 3812, 3815, 3818, 3847, 3875, 3932, 3934,
3940, 3963, 3968, 3975, 3984, 3994, 4009, 4109, 4110, 4111,
4112, 4113, 4201, 4211, 4213, 4238, 4285, 4288, 4356, 4385,
4386, 4387, 4397, 4399, 4401, 4406, 4417, 4425, 4484, 4492,
4493, 4497, 4629, 4738, 4739, 4740, 4741, 4742, 4743, 4744,
4745, 4746, 4747, 4748, 4749, 4750, 4751, 4752, 4753, 4754,
4755, 4756, 4757, 4758, 4759, 4763, 4834, 4857, 4889, 4902,
4952, 5001, 5034, 5051, 5101, 5121, 5125, 5145, 5148, 5199,
5208, 5211, 5217, 5229, 5234, 5246, 5292, 5342, 5352, 5355,
5367, 5376, 5381, 5382, 5388, 5390, 5391, 5392, 5401, 5402,
5405, 5407, 5410, 5421, 5423, 5426, 5515, 5561, 5572, 5576,
5577, 5810, 5811, 5812, 5813, 5814, 5815, 5816, 5817, 5818,
5819, 5820, 5821, 5822, 5823, 5824, 5825, 5826, 5827, 5828,
5829, 5830, 5831, 5832, 5833, 5834, 5835, 5836, 5837, 5838, 5839,
5840, 5841, 5842, 5843, 5844, 5845, 5846, 5847, 5848, 5849,
5850, 5851, 5852, 5853, 5854, 5855, 5856, 5857, 5858, 5859,
5860, 5861, 5862, 5863, 5864, 5865, 5866, 5867, 5868, 5869,
5870, 5871, 5872, 5873, 5874, 5875, 5876, 5877, 5878, 5879,
5880, 5881, 5882, 5883, 5884, 5885, 5886, 5887, 5888, 5889,
5890, 5891, 5892, 5893, 5894, 5895, 5896, 5897, 5898, 5899,
5900, 5901, 5902, 5903, 5904, 5905, 5906, 5907, 5908, 5909,
5910, 5911, 5912, 5913, 5914, 5915, 5916, 5917, 5918, 5919,
5920, 5921, 5922, 5923, 5924, 5925, 5926, 5927, 5928, 5929,
5930, 5931, 5932, 5933, 5934, 5935, 5936, 5937, 5938, 5939,
5940, 5941, 5942, 5943, 5944, 5945, 5946, 5947, 5948, 5949,
5950, 5951, 5952, 5953, 5954, 5955, 5956, 5957, 5958, 5959,
5960, 5961, 5962, 5963, 5964, 5965, 5966, 5967, 5968, 5969,
5970, 5971, 5972, 5973, 5974, 5975, 5976, 5977, 5978, 5979,
5980, 5981, 5982, 5983, 5984, 5985, 5986, 5987, 5988, 5989,
5990, 5991, 5992, 5993, 5994, 5995, 5996, 5997, 5998, 5999,
6000, 6001, 6002, 6003, 6004, 6005, 6006, 6007, 6008, 6009,
6010, 6011, 6012, 6013, 6014, 6015, 6016, 6017, 6018, 6019,
6020, 6021, 6022, 6023, 6024, 6025, 6026, 6027, 6028, 6029,
6030, 6031, 6032, 6033, 6034, 6035, 6036, 6037, 6038, 6039,
6040, 6041, 6042, 6043, 6044, 6045, 6046, 6047, 6048, 6049,
6050, 6051, 6052, 6053, 6054, 6055, 6056, 6057, 6058, 6059,
6060, 6061, 6062, 6063, 6064, 6065, 6066, 6067, 6068, 6069,
6070, 6071, 6072, 6073, 6074, 6075, 6076, 6077, 6078, 6079,
6080, 6081, 6082, 6083, 6084, 6085, 6086, 6087, 6088, 6089,
6090, 6091, 6092, 6093, 6094, 6095, 6096, 6097, 6098, 6099,
6100, 6101, 6102, 6103, 6104, 6105, 6106, 6107, 6108, 6109,
6110, 6111, 6112, 6113, 6114, 6115, 6116, 6117, 6118, 6119,
6120, 6121, 6122, 6123, 6124, 6125, 6126, 6127, 6128, 6129,
6130, 6131, 6132, 6133, 6134, 6135, 6136, 6137, 6138, 6139,
6140, 6141, 6142, 6143, 6144, 6145, 6146, 6147, 6148, 6149,
6150, 6151, 6152, 6153, 6154, 6155, 6156, 6157, 6158, 6159,
6160, 6161, 6162, 6163, 6164, 6165, 6166, 6167, 6168, 6169,
6170, 6171, 6172, 6173, 6174, 6175, 6176, 6177, 6178, 6179,
6180, 6181, 6182, 6183, 6184, 6185, 6186, 6187, 6188, 6189,
6190, 6191, 6192, 6193, 6194, 6195, 6196, 6197, 6198, 6199,
6200, 6201, 6202, 6203, 6204, 6205, 6206, 6207, 6208, 6209,
6210, 6211, 6212, 6213, 6214, 6215, 6216, 6217, 6218, 6219,
6220, 6221, 6222, 6223, 6224, 6225, 6226, 6227, 6228, 6229,
6230, 6231, 6232, 6233, 6234, 6235, 6236, 6237, 6238, 6239,
6240, 6241, 6242, 6243, 6244, 6245, 6246, 6247, 6248, 6249,
6250, 6251, 6252, 6253, 6254, 6255, 6256, 6257, 6258, 6259,
6260, 6261, 6262, 6263, 6264, 6265, 6266, 6267, 6268, 6269,
6270, 6271, 6272, 6273, 6274, 6275, 6276, 6277, 6278, 6279,
6280, 6281, 6282, 6283, 6284, 6285, 6286, 6287, 6288, 6289,
6290, 6291, 6292, 6293, 6294, 6295, 6296, 6297, 6298, 6299,
6300, 6301, 6302, 6303, 6304, 6305, 6306, 6307, 6308, 6309,
6310, 6311, 6312, 6313, 6314, 6315, 6316, 6317, 6318, 6319,
6320, 6321, 6322, 6323, 6324, 6325, 6326, 6327, 6328, 6329,
6330, 6331, 6332, 6333, 6334, 6335, 6336, 6337, 6338, 6339,
6340, 6341, 6342, 6343, 6344, 6345, 6346, 6347, 6348, 6349,
6350, 6351, 6352, 6353, 6354, 6355, 6356, 6357, 6358, 6359,
6360, 6361, 6362, 6363, 6364, 6365, 6366, 6367, 6368, 6369,
6370, 6371, 6372, 6373, 6374, 6375, 6376, 6377, 6378, 6379,
6380, 6381, 6382, 6383, 6384, 6385, 6386, 6387, 6388, 6389,
6390, 6391, 6392, 6393, 6394, 6395, 6396, 6397, 6398, 6399,
6400, 6401, 6402, 6403, 6404, 6405, 6406, 6407, 6408, 6409,
6410, 6411, 6412, 6413, 6414, 6415, 6416, 6417, 6418, 6419,
6420, 6421, 6422, 6423, 6424, 6425, 6426, 6427, 6428, 6429,
6430, 6431, 6432, 6433, 6434, 6435, 6436, 6437, 6438, 6439,
6440, 6441, 6442, 6443, 6444, 6445, 6446, 6447, 6448, 6449,
6450, 6451, 6452, 6453, 6454, 6455, 6456, 6457, 6458, 6459,
6460, 6461, 6462, 6463, 6464, 6465, 6466, 6467, 6468, 6469,
6470, 6471, 6472, 6473, 6474, 6475, 6476, 6477, 6478, 6479,
6480, 6481, 6482, 6483, 6484, 6485, 6486, 6487, 6488, 6489,
6490, 6491, 6492, 6493, 6494, 6495, 6496, 6497, 6498, 6499,
6500, 6501, 6502, 6503, 6504, 6505, 6506, 6507, 6508, 6509,
6510, 6511, 6512, 6513, 6514, 6515, 6516, 6517, 6518, 6519,
6520, 6521, 6522, 6523, 6524, 6525, 6526, 6527, 6528, 6529,
6530, 6531, 6532, 6533, 6534, 6535, 6536, 6537, 6538, 6539,
6540, 6541, 6542, 6543, 6544, 6545, 6546, 6547, 6548, 6549,
6550, 6551, 6552, 6553, 6554, 6555, 6556, 6557, 6558, 6559,
6560, 6561, 6562, 6563, 6564, 6565, 6566, 6567, 6568, 6569,
6570, 6571, 6572, 6573, 6574, 6575, 6576, 6577, 6578, 6579,
6580, 6581, 6582, 6583, 6584, 6585, 6586, 6587, 6588, 6589,
6590, 6591, 6592, 6593, 6594, 6595, 6596, 6597, 6598, 6599,
6600, 6601, 6602, 6603, 6604, 6605, 6606, 6607, 6608, 6609,
6610, 6611, 6612, 6613, 6614, 6615, 6616, 6617, 6618, 6619,
6620, 6621, 6622, 6623, 6624, 6625, 6626, 6627, 6628, 6629,
6630, 6631, 6632, 6633, 6634, 6635, 6636, 6637, 6638, 6639,
6640, 6641, 6642, 6643, 6644, 6645, 6646, 6647, 6648, 6649,
6650, 6651, 6652, 6653, 6654, 6655, 6656, 6657, 6658, 6659,
6660, 6661, 6662, 6663, 6664, 6665, 6666, 6667, 6668, 6669,
6670, 6671, 6672, 6673, 6674, 6675, 6676, 6677, 6678, 6679,
6680, 6681, 6682, 6683, 6684, 6685, 6686, 6687, 6688, 6689,
6690, 6691, 6692, 6693, 6694, 6695, 6696, 6697, 6698, 6699,
6700, 6701, 6702, 6703, 6704, 6705, 6706, 6707, 6708, 6709,
6710, 6711, 6712, 6713, 6714, 6715, 6716, 6717, 6718, 6719,
6720, 6721, 6722, 6723, 6724, 6725, 6726, 6727, 6728, 6729,
6730, 6731, 6732, 6733, 6734, 6735, 6736, 6737, 6738, 6739,
6740, 6741, 6742, 6743, 6744, 6745, 6746, 6747, 6748, 6749,
6750, 6751, 6752, 6753, 6754, 6755, 6756, 6757, 6758, 6759,
6760, 6761, 6762, 6763, 6764, 6765, 6766, 6767, 6768, 6769,
6770, 6771, 6772, 6773, 6774, 6775, 6776, 6777, 6778, 6779,
6780, 6781, 6782, 6783, 6784, 6785, 6786, 6787, 6788, 6789,
6790, 6791, 6792, 6793, 6794, 6795, 6796, 6797, 6798, 6799,
6800, 6801, 6802, 6803, 6804, 6805, 6806, 6807, 6808, 6809,
6810, 6811, 6812, 6813, 6814, 6815, 6816, 6817, 6818, 6819,
6820, 6821, 6822, 6823, 6824, 6825, 6826, 6827, 6828, 6829,
6830, 6831, 6832, 6833, 6834, 6835, 6836, 6837, 6838, 6839,
6840, 6841, 6842, 6843, 6844, 6845, 6846, 6847, 6848, 6849,
6850, 6851, 6852, 6853, 6854, 6855, 6856, 6857, 6858, 6859,
6860, 6861, 6862, 6863, 6864, 6865, 6866, 6867, 6868, 6869,
6870, 6871, 6872, 6873, 6874, 6875, 6876, 6877, 6878, 6879,
6880, 6881, 6882, 6883, 6884, 6885, 6886, 6887, 6888, 6889,
6890, 6891, 6892, 6893, 6894, 6895, 6896, 6897, 6898, 6899,
6900, 6901, 6902, 6903, 6904, 6905, 6906, 6907, 6908, 6909,
6910, 6911, 6912, 6913, 6914, 6915, 6916, 6917, 6918, 6919,
6920, 6921, 6922, 6923, 6924, 6925, 6926, 6927, 6928, 6929,
6930, 6931, 6932, 6933, 6934, 6935, 6936, 6937, 6938, 6939,
6940, 6941, 6942, 6943, 6944, 6945, 6946, 6947, 6948, 6949,
6950, 6951, 6952, 6953, 6954, 6955, 6956, 6957, 6958, 6959,
6960, 6961, 6962, 6963, 6964, 6965, 6966, 6967, 6968, 6969,
6970, 6971, 6972, 6973, 6974, 6975, 6976, 6977, 6978, 6979,
6980, 6981, 6982, 6983, 6984, 6985, 6986, 6987, 6988, 6989,
6990, 6991, 6992, 6993, 6994, 6995, 6996, 6997, 6998, 6999,
7000, 7001, 7002, 7003, 7004, 7005, 7006, 7007, 7008, 7009,
7010, 7011, 7012, 7013, 7014, 7015, 7016, 7017, 7018, 7019,
7020, 7021, 7022, 7023, 7024, 7025, 7026, 7027, 7028, 7029,
7030, 7031, 7032, 7033, 7034, 7035, 7036, 7037, 7038, 7039,
7040, 7041, 7042, 7043, 7044, 7045, 7046, 7047, 7048, 7049,
7050, 7051, 7052, 7053, 7054, 7055, 7056, 7057, 7058, 7059,
7060, 7061, 7062, 7063, 7064, 7065, 7066, 7067, 7068, 7069,
7070, 7071, 7072, 7073, 7074, 7075, 7076, 7077, 7078, 7079,
7080, 7081, 7082, 7083, 7084, 7085, 7086, 7087, 7088, 7089,
7090, 7091, 7092, 7093, 7094, 7095, 7096, 7097, 7098, 7099,
7100, 7101, 7102, 7103, 7104, 7105, 7106, 7107, 7108, 7109,
7110, 7111, 7112, 7113, 7114, 7115, 7116, 7117, 7118, 7119,
7120, 7121, 7122, 7123, 7124, 7125, 7126, 7127, 7128, 7129,
7130, 7131, 7132, 7133, 7134, 7135, 7136, 7137, 7138, 7139,
7140, 7141, 7142, 7143, 7144, 7145, 7146, 7147, 7148, 7149,
7150, 7151, 7152, 7153, 7154, 7155, 7156, 7157, 7158, 7159,
7160, 7161, 7162, 7163, 7164, 7165, 7166, 7167, 7168, 7169,
7170, 7171, 7172, 7173, 7174, 7175, 7176, 7177, 7178, 7179,
7180, 7181, 7182, 7183, 7184, 7185, 7186, 7187, 7188, 7189,
7190, 7191, 7192, 7193, 7194, 7195, 7196, 7197, 7198, 7199,
7200, 7201, 7202, 7203, 7204, 7205, 7206, 7207, 7208, 7209,
7210, 7211, 7212, 7213, 7214, 7215, 7216, 7217, 7218, 7219,
7220, 7221, 7222, 7223, 7224, 7225, 7226, 7227, 7228, 7229,
7230, 7231, 7232, 7233, 7234, 7235, 7236, 7237, 7238, 7239,
7240, 7241, 7242, 7243, 7244, 7245, 7246, 7247, 7248, 7249,
7250, 7251, 7252, 7253, 7254, 7255, 7256, 7257, 7258, 7259,
7260, 7261, 7262, 7263, 7264, 7265, 7266, 7267, 7268, 7269,
7270, 7271, 7272, 7273, 7274, 7275, 7276, 7277, 7278, 7279,
7280, 7281, 7282, 7283, 7284, 7285, 7286, 7287, 7288, 7289,
7290, 7291, 7292, 7293, 7294, 7295, 7296, 7297, 7298, 7299,
7300, 7301, 7302, 7303, 7304, 7305, 7306, 7307, 7308, 7309,
7310, 7311, 7312, 7313, 7314, 7315, 7316, 7317, 7318, 7319,
7320, 7321, 7322, 7323, 7324, 7325, 7326, 7327, 7328, 7329,
7330, 7331, 7332, 7333, 7334, 7335, 7336, 7337, 7338, 7339,
7340, 7341, 7342, 7343, 7344, 7345, 7346, 7347, 7348, 7349,
7350, 7351, 7352, 7353, 7354, 7355, 7356, 7357, 7358, 7359,
7360, 7361, 7362, 7363, 7364, 7365, 7366, 7367, 7368, 7369,
7370, 7371, 7372, 7373, 73

- Hoploteleia**, parasitism 8246.
- Hoplothrips**, new species 5940.
- Hordnia circellata**, *Lactobacillus hordniae* sp.nov. isolate 3623.
- Horismenus** 3531
- Hormones**, see also **Juvenile hormone**, **Ecdysone**, **Ecdysterone** + inhibitors, in relation to macromolecular synthesis, follicle macromolecular, *Rhodnius prolixus* 4949.
- β ecdysone levels, pupae, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 1534.
- activation factor I in relation to synthesis ecdysone, prothoracic glands, *in vitro* . *Periplaneta americana* 208.
- activity phytoecdysones, *Musca domestica* + *Laspeyresia pomonella* larvae 4268.
- adipokinetic function red pigment concentrating, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4950.
- adipokinetic hormone, secretion control, corpora cardiaca, brain secretomotor centre, *Locusta migratoria* 1477.
- adipokinetic hormone in relation to lipids mobilization + cyclic AMP accumulation, fat body, *Locusta migratoria* 1531.
- allatectomy/ovariectomy in relation to juvenile hormone biosynthesis, *Diptera punctata* 6750.
- Altosid in relation to development + emergence, *Sarcophaga bullata* 3482.
- altosid in relation to development/fecundity/fertility, *Anopheles stephensi* 6164.
- altosid toxicity *Periplaneta americana* 4308.
- Altozar + Altosid control *Coryca cephalonica* in *Sorghum vulgare* 2343.
- anti ecdysone activity triarimol, *Sarcophaga bullata* 6763.
- anti-juvenile hormone activity precocene 2, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 5077.
- beta ecdysone, metabolism, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Malpighian tubules 684.
- citral, JH mimic, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 2737.
- coloration determination, *Papilio* pupae 6101.
- corpora allata neurosecretion in relation to vitellogenesis, *Orthetrum chrysis* 303.
- corpora cardiaca transplantation in relation to post flight hormone release, *Locusta migratoria* 711.
- defence mechanisms, Insecta 5013.
- differential action JHs, metamorphosis, *Locusta migratoria* 2004.
- ecdysone in relation to proteins secretion + enzymes inactivation, salivary gland, *Drosophila virilis* 685.
- ecdysone, activation brain neurosecretory cells, *Mamestra brassicae* 6776.
- ecdysone, in relation to growth, *Pieris brassicae* pupae 822.
- ecdysone, in relation to intercellular communication 8613.
- ecdysone, neurosecretory cells regulation, brain, *Mamestra brassicae* 3378.
- ecdysone biosynthesis, 7-dehydrocholesterol metabolism, *Schistocerca gregaria* 3344.
- ecdysone hydroxylation in relation to moulting hormone level, *Locusta migratoria* 2008.
- ecdysone in relation to alkaline phosphatase activity, *Aedes aegypti* larvae 8408.
- ecdysone in relation to apolysis, *Chilo suppressalis* 6082.
- ecdysone in relation to cell commitment, metamorphosis, *Manduca sexta* 7557.
- ecdysone in relation to cell line cultures, *Drosophila* 2758.
- ecdysone in relation to growth + development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3380.
- ecdysone in relation to intermoult period, *Pisaura mirabilis* 8578.
- ecdysone in relation to morphology/enzymes activity/DNA synthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7485.
- ecdysone in relation to proteins secretion + enzymes inactivation, salivary gland, *Drosophila virilis* 686.
- ecdysone in relation to RNA biosynthesis, salivary gland, *Drosophila melanogaster* 661.
- ecdysone in relation to wing discs cuticle ultrastructure, *in vitro*, *Plodia interpunctella* 7394.
- ecdysone levels, metamorphosis, *Tenebrio molitor* 8562.
- ecdysone levels, postembryonic development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1535.
- ecdysone metabolism, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 8415.
- ecdysone production, in relation to X-irradiation radiosensitivity, *Bombyx mori* 819.
- ecdysone quantification, *Manduca sexta* 7458.
- ecdysone secretion, development, *Galleria mellonella* 6077.
- ecdysterone, in relation to proteins granule formation, fat body, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8407.
- ecdysterone, in relation to testes development, *Periplaneta americana* 2827.
- ecdysterone in relation to development integument, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6080.
- ecdysterone in relation to histolysis salivary gland, pupariation, *Drosophila lebanonensis* 721.
- ecdysterone in relation to RNA composition, development, *Calliphora vicina* larvae 680.
- ecdysterone in relation to vitellogenin synthesis, *Aedes aegypti* 6182.
- eclosion hormone/bursicon in relation to cuticle extension, wings, emergence, *Manduca sexta* 2738.
- emergence hormone effects on CNS, *Hyalophora cecropia* 8437.
- endocrine control oogenesis, *Locusta migratoria* 6079.
- endocrine regulation fat body development/function, insects, review 7457.
- gonadotropic hormone release, nervi corporis cardiaci, *Locusta migratoria* 599.
- haemolymph binding juvenile hormone, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 1533.
- haemolymph ecdysone levels, *Pimpla instigator* larvae 6078.
- haemolymph ecdysteroid level in relation to tracer uptake, testes, *Locusta migratoria* larvae 4948.
- hormonal activity oogenesis, *Phormia regina* + *Sarcophaga bullata* 4266.
- host hormones in relation to development, parasitic Tachinidae 2881.
- 3 β -hydroxy- Δ 5-cholestan-6-one, a ecdysone biosynthesis precursor, *Bombyx mori* 2736.
- imaginal discs evagination-control, *Sarcophaga crassipalpis* 3501.
- in relation to amylolytic activity, midgut, *Tenebrio molitor* 3363.
- in relation to biosynthesis proteins/DNA/RNA, *Calliphora vicina* wing discs 7488.

Hormones,(continued)

- in relation to chromosomes puffing, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3840.
- in relation to control insects 2366.
- in relation to epidermal metamorphosis, *Manduca sexta* 4951.
- in relation to fluid secretion, Malpighian tubules, *Aedes taeniorhynchus* 8454.
- in relation to follicle formation, *Heteropeza pygmaea* 4265.
- in relation to formation blood/germ cell barrier, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6184.
- in relation to larval fat body histolysis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6741.
- in relation to Malpighian tubules activity, *Glossina morsitans* 650.
- in relation to trehalose metabolism, *Phormia regina* 3355.
- in relation to vitellogenesis, *Triatoma protracta* 6823.
- in relation to sex + morphs determination, *Aphis fabae* 295.
- inactivation prothoracicotropic hormone, *Bombyx mori* 1509.
- inhibition juvenile hormone esterase, *Blaberus giganteus* 4262.
- inokosterone + mitomycin in relation to DNA synthesis + epidermis differentiation, *Blaberus* 7591.
- JH, haemolymph composition, *Apis mellifera* 645.
- JH analogue, in relation to caste differentiation, *Postelectrotermes nayari* 6174.
- JH analogue in relation to development + growth, *Blattella germanica* 3375.
- JH analogue in relation to mortality + development, *Blattella germanica* 3376.
- JH analogue in relation to mortality + oviposition, Ixodidae 3487.
- JH analogues in relation to development + mortality medically important insects 3379.
- JH binding protein activity, haemolymph, *Manduca sexta* larvae 8414.
- JH I + JH II, metamorphosis + ovaries maturation, *Locusta migratoria* 681.
- JH in relation to esterase patterns + thermoresistance, *Drosophila virilis* 1180.
- JH secretion in relation to precocene, CA, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 1532.
- juvenile hormone, effects on female specific protein, vitellogenesis, *Labidura riparia* 8435.
- juvenile hormone, in relation to follicle cell volume change, *Rhodnius prolixus* 1530.
- juvenile hormone, radioimmunoassay methods 2670.
- juvenile hormone, slow release formulations, control *Panstrongylus megistus* 7857.
- juvenile hormone analogue, Altozar, feminizing effect, *Melipona quadrifasciata* 7581.
- juvenile hormone analogue, clofibrate, in relation to development, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* + *Tenebrio molitor* 4331.
- juvenile hormone analogue, in relation to deformities testes, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 8581.
- juvenile hormone analogue, ZR515, in relation to reproduction behaviour, *Drosophila grimshawi* 6175.
- juvenile hormone analogues/ecdysones in relation to embryogenesis/development/spermiogenesis *Dermacentor variabilis* 7574.
- juvenile hormone biosynthesis, corpora allata enzymes, *Manduca sexta* 8420.
- juvenile hormone biosynthesis, *Diptera punctata* 6749.
- juvenile hormone esterase assay 1995.
- juvenile hormone ether analogues activity against stored products insects 7868.
- juvenile hormone in relation to adult pigmentation, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 207.
- juvenile hormone in relation to aminolevulinic acid synthase activity, fat body, *Blaberus discoidalis* 6062.
- juvenile hormone in relation to carrier proteins + hydrolase, Lepidoptera larvae 1515.
- juvenile hormone in relation to caste differentiation, *Postelectrotermes nayari* 2821.
- juvenile hormone in relation to cell differentiation, intestinal epithelium, *Galleria mellonella* 2756.
- juvenile hormone in relation to diapause, *Laspeyresia pomonella* larvae 2007.
- juvenile hormone in relation to follicle cells, *Rhodnius prolixus* 805.
- juvenile hormone in relation to melanization, *Blattella germanica* 4939.
- juvenile hormone in relation to migration + reproduction, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4267.
- juvenile hormone in relation to migratory flight, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 2761.
- juvenile hormone in relation to nuclear proteins, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 1551.
- juvenile hormone in relation to oogenesis, *Bombus terrestris* worker 826.
- juvenile hormone in relation to oogenesis, *Musca domestica* vicina 1604.
- juvenile hormone in relation to oogenesis, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 6815.
- juvenile hormone in relation to oviposition, *Locusta migratoria* 7590.
- juvenile hormone in relation to pheromone synthesis, *Dendroctonus brevicomis* 6753.
- juvenile hormone in relation to sexual brood development, *Pheidole pallidula* 6816.
- juvenile hormone in relation to vitellogenesis, queen *Apis mellifera* 300.
- juvenile hormone in relation to vitellogenin antigen, *Oncopeltus* 3342.
- juvenile hormone in relation to vitellogenin synthesis, *Hyalophora cecropia* 5093.
- juvenile hormone inactivation, *Apis mellifera* 3377.
- juvenile hormone isomers, *Manduca sexta* 3381.
- juvenile hormone/juvenile hormone-binding protein interactions, *Manduca sexta* 7454.
- juvenile hormone metabolism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8426.
- juvenile hormone metabolism, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1522.
- juvenile hormone/precocene in relation to yolk deposition, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 7571.
- juvenile hormone/prothoracicotropic hormone, prothoracic gland activation, *Mamestra brassicae* 8603.
- juvenile hormones activity, trimethyl-2,4-dodecadienoates, insects 8541.
- juvenile hormones JHA autophagy, fat body cells, *Mamestra* 221.
- localization juvenile hormone biosynthesis/corpora allata,

Hormones.(continued)

- Schistocera gregaria* 209.
- Locusta migratoria* adipokinetic hormone in relation to hyperglycaemia *Periplaneta americana* 683.
- moulting hormone activity, arthropods 6081.
- moulting hormone in relation to regeneration + differentiation, *Blattodea* embryos 279.
- neuro-endocrine control proteins metabolism, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 6069.
- neurosecretion, diapause pupae, *Barathra brassicae* 6774.
- neurosecretion, reactivation, diapause pupae, *Barathra brassicae* 6773.
- neurosecretion in relation to osmoregulation, *Orthetrum chrysis* 3404.
- neurosecretion in relation to vitellogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2832.
- ovicidal activity juvenile hormone analogues, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 6183.
- ovulation stimulating hormone, in relation to ovulation, *Glossina morsitans* 2132.
- pars intercerebralis neurosecretion in relation to diapause, *Pieris rapae* 8577.
- peptides in relation to release egg development neurosecretory hormones, *Aedes aegypti* 1536.
- Periplaneta americana* cephalo-thoracic organs in relation to eggs diapause, *Bombyx mori* 5091.
- phase determination, *Locusta migratoria* hatchlings 827.
- prostaglandins in relation to *Calliphora erythrocephala* salivary glands secretion 716.
- R-20458 + Dursban in relation to reproduction/development, Matacil resistant *Spodoptera littoralis* 5081.
- regeneration-induced delay moulting hormone secretion, cockroach 797.
- regulation glycogen synthetase activity, *Phormia regina* 4255.
- separation hyperglycemic/adipokinetic factors, corpora cardiaca, *Periplaneta americana* 3369.
- synthesis in relation to steroid transport, prothoracic gland, *Galleria mellonella* 8478.
- synthetic JH in relation to hatching + development + fertility, *Eurydema ornatum* 296.
- synthetic JH in relation to homochromy control, *Locusta migratoria* 708.
- toxicity juvenile hormone mimics, *Amblyomma hebraeum* larvae 8525.
- Horniolus**, new species, Oriental Region 7170.
- Hoshihanonomia**, new species, Hungary 5727.
- Howdenocarus mexicanus**, gen.et sp.nov., Mexico 7194.
- Huggins, C.**, bibliography 7099.
- Humbe tenuicornis**, biology 5134.
- Humidity**, chemical control *Coryra cephalonica* / *Araecerus fasciculatus* . high RH stored coffee 7898.
- coloration determination, *Papilio* pupae 6101.
- effects, rearing *Tetranychus cucurbitacearum* / *Tetranychus arabis* 6225.
- hive microclimate in relation to environmental conditions/physiological state, *Apis mellifera* 7007.
- hygroreception, *Periplaneta americana* 6025.
- in relation to abundance, *Hybomitra laticornis* + *H.tetrica rubrilata* . USA, New Mexico 2208.
- in relation to *Aedes aegypti* attraction to man 5191.
- in relation to biology, grassland + forest *Ixodes ricinus* 394.
- in relation to biting activity, *Culicoides grahmi* 6259.
- in relation to development, *Dacus oleae* ovaries 5064.
- in relation to development, *Neodiprion sertifer* 5074.
- in relation to development *Ophyra aenescens* 2181.
- in relation to development *Wuchereria bancrofti* , *Culex* 5026.
- in relation to ecology, disease-transmitting Insecta, forests, Panama 4424.
- in relation to emergence, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6214.
- in relation to *Entomophthora aphidis* infection, *Stibion avenae* 7518.
- in relation to fecundity, *Trichogramma fasciatum* 2823.
- in relation to feeding/water balance, *Dermatophagoides* 7480.
- in relation to female activity, Tabanidae, USA, South Carolina 7749.
- in relation to groundnuts attack, *Elasmolomus sordidus* , Gambia 4496.
- in relation to life-cycle, *Ixodes ricinus* , meadow, S.Moravia, Czechoslovakia 851.
- in relation to longevity, *Loxosceles reclusa* 7552.
- in relation to oviposition/incubation, *Boophilus decoloratus* 5147.
- in relation to plants visits, *Apis mellifera* 6867.
- in relation to populations-Coleoptera, humus + litter, forests, Vladeasa Mt., Romania 2961.
- in relation to populations growth, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 3755.
- in relation to survival, dispersal, *Isonurothrips australis* 6293.
- in relation to survival, *Hungariella peregrina* 904.
- in relation to thermal effects photoreaction, *Armadillo officinalis* 8466.
- in relation to viability, *Paropsis atomaria* 5114.
- in relation to web site selection, *Argiope aurantia* 877.
- in relation to weight, eggs, *Dermacentor silvarum* 6820.
- orientation, *Tenebrio molitor* 1480.
- rearing, *Culex annulirostris* 5160.
- relative humidity, in relation to house dust populations, Acari, Barcelona-Spain 7832.
- relative humidity in relation to temperature tolerance, *Tenebrio molitor* 7477.
- RH in relation to biology *Asterolecanium minus* on *Quercus lobata* 325.
- RH in relation to development + emergence, *Neodiprion lecontei* 849.
- RH in relation to development + survival, *Bathycollia thalassina* + *Sahlbergella singularis* 291.
- RH in relation to development, *Hippobosca equina* 2196.
- RH in relation to development, *Paurocephala psylloptera* 6839.
- RH in relation to development, *Prays oleae* , Granada-Spain 844.
- RH in relation to development, *Siteroptes* , China 8650.
- RH in relation to development, *Zetzellia mali* 310.
- RH in relation to life cycle, *Ephesia kuehniella* 1598.
- RH in relation to methylbromide toxicity, *Trogoderma granarium* larvae 260.
- RH in relation to nocturnal resting sites, *Glossina tachinoides* 982.
- RH in relation to web spinning, *Tetranychus urticae* 3326.
- substrate, in relation to oviposition, *Aedes vexans* 5082.

Hungarian Natural History Museum, Budapest,
Belostomatidae 8022.

Hungariella
904.

Hungary,
Achrolocha new for 4566.
Apoidea, pollinators *Medicago sativa* 5205.
Apoidea from Asotthalom + Zsombo forests 1210.

Carnidae/Milichidae/Odiniidae from 4682.
Coccoidea from 1229.
Coccoidea new for 1229.
Culicidae populations, Tisza Basin 5283.
Geometridae populations, outbreaks on oak 7920.
Helodes from 8049.
Helodes johani new for 8049.
Mordellistena revised 5727.
new Chloropidae 5773.
new Geometridae 1424.
new Milichidae 4682.
new Mordellidae 5727.
new Mycetophilidae 7238.
new Odiniidae 4682.
new Platygasteridae 1420.
new Pygmephoridae 7117.
new Scutacaridae 7117.
new Siteroptidae 7117.
occurrence *Oligia* 8074.
phenological relationships Diptera + Fungi 1014.
population distribution, *Erannis ankeraria* subspecies 1244.
species composition, Lepidoptera populations 7760.

Hunterellus,
new species, India 1415.
Hunterellus hookeri,
new for Britain 4760.
Husseyella,
checklist + keys, Nearctic Region 9085.

Hylarctia huebneri,
life cycles 319.

Hyalocerus,
new genus, Guyana 1404.
Hyalochlora
4141.

Hyalomma,
2310.
2744, 2998, 3176, 3759, 4447.

Hyalomma anatolicum,
Theileria annulata infectivity 6966.
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum,
salivary glands, *Nuttallia dani* culture 7824.

Hyalomma asiaticum,
Karshi virus infection, USSR 8815.
ultrastructure Haller's organ 6713.
ultrastructure residual body formation, midgut cells, blood
digestion 6054.

Hyalomma dromedarti,
transmission theileriosis 5334.
tick borne encephalitis virus infection 4460

Hyalomma marginatum,
rufipes, life cycles 3539.
Sindbis virus isolation, Sicily 8811.

Hyalomma plumbeum,
populations, epidemiology Crimean hemorrhagic fever,
USSR 7831.

Hyalomyodes,
parasitism 4377.

Hyalophora,
549, 2188.
Hyalophora cecropia,
AMP activation 4993.
emergence hormone effects on CNS 8437.
juvenile hormone in relation to vitellogenin synthesis 5093.

Hybomitra,
1255, 2208.
2925, 3944, 3949.

Hybomitra,
chromosomes 8945.
populations, USA 6503.
populations, USA, Texas 6506.
populations, USSR, Novgorod 6914.

Hybomitra montana,
vegetation alpine habitats, France 7810.
Hybophanes,
review 5862.

Hybrids,
Anthocharis damone x *A. gruneri*, Greece 1735.

Aricia artaxerxes hercynica x *A. aegestis astrarche* 1732.
biological characteristics, new races J137 + C137 + J137 x
C137 *Bombyx mori* 4326.

bisexual hybrid sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8928.
C. European *Erebria euryale* subspecies populations 1624.
chromosome, *Antheraea frithii* x *A. mylitta* 1736.
chromosome, nucleolar dominance, *Drosophila* 8932.
chromosomes, *Anopheles atroparvus* x *Anopheles*
maculipennis 8940.
chromosomes, *Luedorfia japonica* x *L. puziloi inexpecta*
3842.

cross mating, *Campoletis chloridae* x *C. sonorensis* 4526.
Drosophila bipectinata complex 8927.
Drosophila melanogaster x *Drosophila simulans*, in relation
to interspecific sexual isolation 8931.
E + Z pheromones populations, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 9019.
Euphaedra 2623.
Euphydryas aurinia forms in relation to status 6654.
head morphometrics, *Apis mellifera ligustica* x
A. m. andersonii 1906.
heritability fecundity, *Phytoseiulus* 490.
heterosis, *Ceratitis capitata* 6379.
heterosis in relation to mating competitiveness, sterile hybrid
males *Aedes aegypti* 5109.
hybrid dysgenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1146.
hybrid inviability, *Drosophila paulistorum* species complex
1147.

hybrid sterility in relation to population control, *Heliothis*
3808.
inheritance cocoon silk content, interlinear hybrids, *Bombyx*
mori 7046.
interspecific allelism + maternal effect, eye colour hybrids,

Hybrids,(continued)

Tetranychus species 3057.
 male palpal pegs aberrations, *Callicorixa* 8308.
 mating, *Maniola jurtina* + *Aphantopus hyperantus* 1613.
 mating, *Zygaena transalpina* x *Z.ephialtes* 1615.
Papilio machaon subspecies 5908.
 sterility, interspecific hybrids, *Drosophila melanogaster*
 subgroup 1731.
 temperature + u.v. irradiation resistance, X chromosome,
Drosophila melanogaster 3886.

Hydrachnellae

909, 3719, 4848, 5595, 6696, 7110, 7111, 8138, 8680.

Hydrachnellinae

3674.

Hydrachnidae

909.

Hydraecia

2889.

Hydraecia nordstroemi,

morphology larvae 4842.

Hydraena,

1137.

Hydraenida

5717.

Hydraenidae

1137, 5717, 7183.

Hydraenidae,

from Portugal 4659.

Hydroadephaga,

1230.

Hydrobius,

1137.

Hydrocanthus iricolor,

new record, Canada, Quebec 7084.

Hydrocarbons,

n-alkanes, biosynthesis, *Periplaneta* 8401.
 environmental toxicity, *Culicidae* larvae, overcrowding 2796.
 methylalkanes structure, *Manduca sexta* 7448.

Hydrochus

5718.

Hydrocortisone,

in relation to growth + development, *Tenebrio molitor* 3491.

Hydrogen cyanide,

toxicity, in relation to carbon dioxide atmosphere, stored
 products Coleoptera 7532.

Hydroisotoma

2691.

Hydrometra

3939, 4102.

Hydrometridae

3939, 4102, 4731.

Hydrometridae,

from Corbett National Park India 8090.

Hydronaphis

2578.

Hydrophilidae

1137, 1191, 1216, 1342.

1341.

1873, 3701, 4075, 4851, 5503, 5559, 5718, 6443, 6569,
 7013, 7034.

Hydrophilidae,

overwintering, Sweden 5059.

Hydrophiloidea

536.

Hydrophilus triangularis,

Culex quinquefasciatus predation 3701.

Hydrophoria

5760, 5761.

Hydrophorus celestialis,

localities, Nepal 3983.

Hydroporus dorsalis,

new records, Sweden 8055.

Hydroporus eflasi,

synonymy 8055.

Hydroporus figuratus,

synonymy 8055.

Hydroporus melanocephalus,

diurnal migration, arctic pond 7967.

Hydroporus striola,

activity pattern, Sweden, Vindelälven R. 8054.

Hydroprene,

resistance, *Tribolium castaneum* + *Tribolium confusum*
 5040.

sterilization, *Tribolium castaneum* 6180.

Hydropsyche

3828, 4184.

Hydropsyche,

new species, USA 7331.

taxonomic status + distribution, Britain 5949.

Hydropsyche pellucidula,

water temperature in relation to net-spinning 7490.

Hydropsychidae

3828, 4184, 5949, 7331, 7490.

Hydroptila,

2485.

Hydroptilidae

2485.

Hydrorybina

4157.

Hydroscaphidae

1456.

Hydrotaea

3605.

Hydrotaea irritans,

infection mastitis (bovine) Bacteria 3434.

parasitism, sheep, current aspects 8798.

Hydrovatus pustulatus,

new record, Canada, Quebec 7084.

3 β -Hydroxy-5 α -cholestan-6-one,a ecdysone biosynthesis precursor, *Bombyx mori* 2736.**Hyelmya brassicae**,biological control, *Aleochara bilineata* capture-recapture studies 6920.**Hyetussa**

4057, 5635.

Hygrobates,

populations 3674.

Hygrobatidae

6, 7112.

Hygrochroa,

new species, Madagascar 5890.

Hylaia podagrica,

new records, Iran 7179.

Hylastes angustatus,

new for Finland 8043.

Hylemya

748, 1011.

Hylemya

3629, 3695, 4683, 5760.

Hylemya antiqua,

attractants + oviposition stimulants 7720.

chromosomes, sex polymorphism/gynandromorphism 9000.

Hylemya brassicae,

distribution populations pupae 7766.

Hylephila phyleus,*bastistrigata* - pupae 4844.**Hyles**,

1603, 2454, 2459, 3135, 3572.

Hylesia

2632.

Hylesinus

875.

Hylobiinae

7173.

Hylobius

3037, 3440, 4298.

Hylobius,

larvae 7363.

new species, El Salvador 5700.

Hylobius pales,percutaneous infection *Metarrhizium anisopliae* 6792.**Hylotus pinastri**,

from Britain 5518.

Hylotoma

4118.

Hylotrupes,

1077.

Hylotrupes bajulus,

control, buildings 8842.

infestation, houses 7919.

Khaya ivorensis infestation 3793.

mandibles 4859.

oviposition stimulants 4955.

Hylurgops glabratus,

responses, attractants 6754.

Hymenia,

1770.

Hymenia recurvatis,

pest status, vegetable crops 6389.

Hymenoptera

75, 78, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85.

75, 78.

125, 139, 164, 169, 174, 176, 178, 183, 190, 222, 230, 243,
248, 249, 255, 257, 264, 272, 275, 277, 340, 355, 356, 381,
300, 306, 308, 316, 321, 332, 333, 341, 342, 343, 345, 346,
347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 359, 362, 363, 366,
373, 376, 388, 390, 391, 393, 396, 397.

340.

407, 414, 453, 476, 556, 582, 500, 545, 558, 635, 616, 617,
618, 619, 621, 622, 632, 633, 634, 645, 652, 697, 719, 726,
750, 758, 761, 762, 773, 787, 790, 795, 897, 826, 849, 861,
862, 867, 878, 892, 895, 898, 899, 900, 902, 962, 901, 904,
905, 907, 908, 913, 915, 923, 927, 954, 964, 965, 966, 988.

900, 953.

1011, 1000, 1005, 1009, 1013, 1019, 1041, 1057, 1090,
1104, 1105, 1121, 1122, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1159, 1170,
1188, 1215, 1232, 1210, 1223, 1233, 1243, 1253, 1288, 1297,
1311, 1312, 1412, 1416, 1498, 1410, 1411, 1413, 1414, 1415,
1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1452, 1461, 1464, 1468, 1470,
1471, 1492, 1493, 1506, 1521, 1545, 1546, 1647, 1620, 1628,
1630, 1632, 1633, 1649, 1650, 1658, 1661, 1662, 1682, 1683,
1685, 1703, 1714, 1717, 1723, 1734, 1745, 1751, 1753, 1755,
1823, 1895, 1896, 1904, 1906, 1936, 1949, 1963, 1985, 1987,
1999, 2015, 2032, 2052, 2059, 2082, 2146, 2153, 2157, 2193,
2195, 2298, 2202, 2205, 2291, 2369, 2418, 2438, 2471, 2488,
2488, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593,
2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2512, 2521, 2600, 2601,
2602, 2668, 2676, 2697, 2706, 2708, 2709, 2747, 2754, 2791,
2820, 2823, 2837, 2839, 2842, 2851, 2852, 2863, 2872, 2873,
2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2882, 2896, 2900,
2907, 2934, 2942, 2943, 2945, 2952, 2956, 2957, 2964, 2966,
2985, 2987, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3016, 3025, 3030, 3031, 3040,
3047, 3091, 3147, 3160, 3162, 3168, 3169, 3172, 3180, 3191,
3193, 3207, 3250, 3252, 3268, 3295, 3304, 3312, 3314, 3316,
3317, 3322, 3351, 3377, 3386, 3399, 3415, 3417, 3446, 3466,
3473, 3495, 3500, 3503, 3511, 3515, 3518, 3522, 3523, 3528,
3531, 3541, 3544, 3549, 3550, 3558, 3565, 3568, 3584, 3585,
3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3631, 3633,
3647, 3649, 3654, 3662, 3664, 3666, 3667, 3668, 3687, 3692,
3695, 3700, 3706, 3724, 3760, 3764, 3772, 3774, 3802, 3803,
3819, 3821, 3822, 3823, 3824, 3877, 3950, 3967, 3974, 3981,
4030, 4114, 4115, 4116, 4117, 4118, 4119, 4120, 4121, 4122,
4123, 4124, 4125, 4126, 4127, 4128, 4129, 4130, 4131, 4133,
4133, 4134, 4135, 4188, 4192, 4199, 4207, 4208, 4236, 4237,
4240, 4244, 4252, 4296, 4298, 4304, 4317, 4335, 4336, 4343,
4356, 4357, 4374, 4375, 4376, 4378, 4394, 4403, 4405, 4411,
4413, 4451, 4480, 4483, 4503, 4508, 4510, 4512, 4513, 4514

Hymenoptera(continued)

4523, 4526, 4564, 4572, 4574, 4578, 4587, 4593, 4602, 4760, 4761, 4762, 4763, 4764, 4766, 4767, 4769, 4770, 4771, 4772, 4773, 4774, 4775, 4776, 4865, 4876, 4897, 4911, 4913, 4915, 4932, 4954, 4959, 4966, 4971, 4977, 4988, 5008, 5019, 5060, 5074, 5100, 5102, 5117, 5121, 5143, 5146, 5148, 5162, 5165, 5172, 5174, 5175, 5176, 5177, 5178, 5192, 5203, 5204, 5205, 5210, 5213, 5229, 5231, 5235, 5248, 5282, 5372, 5395, 5396, 5404, 5422, 5428, 5429, 5430, 5431, 5432, 5433, 5434, 5451, 5468, 5473, 5479, 5516, 5517, 5537, 5539, 5540, 5541, 5573, 5579, 5702, 5845, 5846, 5847, 5848, 5850, 5851, 5852, 5853, 5854, 5855, 5856, 5857, 5858, 5859, 5860, 5861, 5862, 5864, 5865, 5866, 5867, 5868, 5869, 5870, 5871, 5872, 5873, 5874, 5875, 5876, 5877, 5878, 5880, 5881, 5882, 5975, 5978, 5982, 6024, 6027, 6031, 6042, 6043, 6044, 6045, 6046, 6078, 6090, 6095, 6098, 6120, 6134, 6139, 6142, 6146, 6153, 6179, 6201, 6205, 6207, 6218, 6232, 6238, 6245, 6246, 6248, 6250, 6251, 6253, 6254, 6256, 6257, 6271, 6277, 6278, 6280, 6282, 6299, 6305, 6306, 6311, 6363, 6382, 6396, 6398, 6400, 6434, 6449, 6451, 6474, 6486, 6494, 6516, 6608, 6609, 6610, 6611, 6612, 6613, 6614, 6615, 6616, 6617, 6618, 6619, 6621, 6622, 6623, 6624, 6625, 6626, 6627, 6628, 6629, 6630, 6631, 6632, 6687, 6690, 6691, 6694, 6695, 6701, 6707, 6709, 6721, 6723, 6724, 6725, 6727, 6728, 6729, 6733, 6758, 6770, 6771, 6813, 6816, 6842, 6849, 6852, 6853, 6854, 6858, 6867, 6872, 6881, 6884, 6908, 6917, 6939, 6969, 6973, 6993, 7003, 7004, 7005, 7006, 7007, 7053, 7071, 7072, 7073, 7104, 7140, 7276, 7280, 7282, 7283, 7284, 7285, 7286, 7287, 7288, 7289, 7290, 7291, 7292, 7293, 7294, 7295, 7296, 7297, 7298, 7365, 7369, 7387, 7393, 7398, 7416, 7419, 7430, 7439, 7462, 7465, 7472, 7476, 7493, 7506, 7507, 7509, 7512, 7513, 7519, 7525, 7526, 7536, 7544, 7551, 7553, 7554, 7567, 7581, 7586, 7606, 7612, 7618, 7624, 7628, 7629, 7634, 7637, 7644, 7646, 7647, 7671, 7675, 7677, 7678, 7679, 7680, 7681, 7682, 7684, 7685, 7686, 7707, 7712, 7733, 7750, 7763, 7807, 7836, 7884, 7891, 7926, 7931, 7945, 7946, 7947, 7948, 7949, 7950, 7951, 7952, 7953, 7954, 7955, 8066, 8067, 8068, 8069, 8106, 8236, 8237, 8238, 8239, 8240, 8242, 8243, 8244, 8245, 8246, 8247, 8248, 8289.

8241.

8309, 8317, 8329, 8338, 8370, 8371, 8372, 8373, 8376, 8378, 8380, 8386, 8438, 8442, 8494, 8500, 8506, 8520, 8528, 8542, 8554, 8572, 8608, 8611, 8619, 8620, 8624, 8628, 8634, 8641, 8649, 8653, 8666, 8671, 8672, 8674, 8676, 8677, 8699, 8703, 8710, 8740, 8746, 8763, 8771, 8795, 8841, 8894, 8901, 8902, 8904, 8905, 8906, 8907, 8911, 8958, 8984, 8999, 9004, 9024, 9063, 9064.

Hymenoptera,

Formicidae 4323.

fossils, phylogeny, Nearctic Region 5495.

from Belgium 5538.

from Surrey 8028.

haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability 8012.

Linnaean, re-curation 8129.

natural enemies *Euproctis chrysorrhoea*, Turkey 5274.

natural enemies *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* pupae, Turkey 5275.

new for Argentina 9091.

Polygonum associated, Florida-USA 3620.

proctolin occurrence 5986.

social, evolutionary stable strategy 8018.

sociality, worker - queen conflict 7956.

stings, allergy, man 3764.

venom, hypersensitivity detection, man 4442.

vibratile pollination *Solanum* 7742.

Hyorrhynchus,

new species, Malaysia 7144.

Hypeninae

1813.

Hypenodes,

2482.

Hypera,

148, 272, 329, 347, 2153.

2820, 2851, 2872, 2973, 3015, 3645.

Hypera arator,

new host plants 7732.

Hypera brunneipennis,

biology, Iran, Khuzestan 6205.

diapause in relation to photoperiod, temperature 5072.

Hypera postica,

bibliography 4468.

eggs, survival in relation to repeated cooling 6766.

parasitism, *Bathyleptes curculionis*, USA, Illinois 8676.

pathology 4287.

pest status + control, Canada, Ontario 5400.

populations, allelic variation, USA 7044.

serological identification age 8279.

testes development 6188.

Hyperfrontia

4788.

Hyperodes,

939.

Hyperodes near anthracinus,

control, insecticides, *Poa annua* 4479.

Hyperomyzus lactucae,

transovarial transmission sowthistle yellow vein virus 7735.

Hyperoscelididae

1375.

Hyperplatys

5675.

Hyphantria,

174, 244, 1052.

Hyphantria

2787.

Hyphantria cunea,

granulosis virus introduction, Japan 7520.

Hyphidrus

6567.

Hypnooonops lejeunei,

gen. et sp. nov., Zaire 7132.

Hypocambala,

117.

Hypochalcia,

1799.

Hypochlora,

1653.

Hypochochrysops chrysotoxus,

taxonomy 9078.

Hypoderma,

914, 1118, 1119.

Hypoderma

2980, 6341.

Hypoderma,

control, Germany (GFR) 3735.

control programmes, Canada 3745.

control programmes, France 3769.

control programmes, Germany (GFR) 3740.

insecticides toxicity 4312.

pesticide effects, chemical control 4462.

Hypoderma bovis,

control programmes, Germany (GFR) 3751.

Hypoderma lineatum,

larvae, characterization collagenolytic enzyme 8403.

Hypodermatidae

914, 1118, 1119, 5295, 6962.

Hypogastrura

4086.

Hypogastrura armata,

toxicity soil application benomyl 3472.

Hypogastrura copiosa,

antennae, sense organs 8364.

Hypogastrura hirsuta,

populations, diel periodicity, Spitzbergen 7426.

Hypogastrura tullbergi,

phenology/life cycles/biology 5149.

Hypogastruridae

3977, 4086, 5149, 7426, 8364.

Hypolimnas,

mimicry 3054.

Hypolimnas antilope,

new records, Australia 3226.

Hypolimnas mistppus,

first record, Norfolk I. 1302.

Hypolixus truncatulus,

pest status, vegetable crops 6389.

Hyporhagus

1875.

Hyporites

5761.

Hyposinga turkmenica,

new species 7127.

Hyposoter

901, 3667.

Hyposoter exiguae,

development/growth rates in relation to host instar 8572.

Hypostenus

4082.

Hypothyris

1629.

Hypotrigona,

acclimatization, France 6201.

Hypsipyla

212.

Hystrihopsylla dippei,

spinata, new for Alaska USA 6513.

Hystrihopsylla talpae,

new for Britain 8034.

Hystrihopsyllidae

860, 4181, 4182, 4817, 5938, 6513, 7699, 8034, 8273.

Iambides,

new species, Africa 94.

Ianastachia,

chaetotaxy 2691.

Iardinis

4059.

Ibaltia leucospoides,parasitism *Sirex* 4374.**Iberian Peninsula,**

geographic variation, Rhopalocera 6475.

new Tipulidae 2567.

Pseudosinella from 5748.*Rhizotrogus* from 6464.**Iceland,**

Aphididae parasites 2873.

new records Hymenoptera 2873.

Icelia

59, 5790.

Icelia,

new species, Brazil 59.

Iceliini

59.

Iceliopsis

59.

Icerya

3059.

Ichneumon gracilicornis,*Aglais urticae* parasitism 4378.**Ichneumonidae**

78, 79, 80, 174, 257, 272, 333, 343, 346, 347, 349, 352, 632,

867, 901, 908, 915, 1009, 1823, 2153, 2597, 2820, 2851,

2872, 2878, 2880, 2896, 2956, 3030, 3268, 3322, 3565, 3580,

3587, 3590, 3594, 3667, 3692, 4129, 4130, 4374, 4376, 4378,

4526, 4593, 4971, 5060, 5172, 5177.

5178.

5862, 5864, 5865, 5866, 6027, 6078, 6246.

6299.

6624, 6701, 6813, 6852, 6853, 6939, 6993, 7140, 7430,

7553, 8378, 8572, 8676, 8841.

Ichneumonidae,

ecology + geography + taxonomy 5863.

final instar larvae, classification + description 6623.

India, new for 79.

introduction against *Pristiphora erichsonii*, USA, Minnesota

5175.

Lissonotini/Banchini revision, USA 7291.

revision Campopleginae 7293.

taxonomy 7292.

taxonomy, family-group names 8241.

- Ichneumonidae**
1714.
- Ichthyostomatogasteridae**
5585.
- Ichthyurus**,
new species, Japan 7151.
- Ichthyura anastomosis**,
dipel toxicity 6805.
- Ictinogomphus**
512.
- Ictinogomphus**,
new species, Pakistan 4810.
- Idaea**
2455.
- Idaea vulpinaria**,
new for Hampshire Britain 3913.
- Idiataphe cubensis**,
new for Highlands County-USA, Florida 6520.
- Idiella**
4089, 5763.
- Idiocerinae**
1404, 1405.
- Idiocerus**
3582.
- Idiocerus**,
new localities, Britain 9044.
- Idiogethes**
30.
- Idiomelissodes**
6516.
- Idiophyes**,
new species, Reunion 7179.
- Idofenphos**,
toxicity, *Sitophilus oryzae* / *Tribolium castaneum* 5039.
- Idris**
1734.
- Iles Crozet (Antarctica)**,
new Glycaceridae 4043.
- Illeis**
3592.
- Imaginal discs**,
see also **Cells**
cells, sequential compartment formation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5050.
development, *lethal-1^a* mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8561.
evagination, hormones-control, *Sarcophaga crassipalpis* 3501.
pathology, iridescent virus, *Aedes cantans* 4299.
phanerocasy, *Opus concolor* + *Drosophila melanogaster* 795.
ribosomal protein, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3357.
wing discs cuticle, ultrastructure in relation to ecdysone, in vitro, *Plodia interpunctella* 7394.
wound healing, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1473.
- Imaibius**
5660.
- Imidan**,
control *Alsophila pometaria* + *Paleacrita vernata* 1702.
- Immature stages**,
see also **Eggs**, **Larvae**, **Nymphs**, **Pupae**
abnormalities in relation to γ -irradiation, *Spodoptera litura* 6176.
Actacarus illustrans 5594.
Agrodiaetus ripartii 2199.
- Amblyseius victoriensis* 8.
aminimides toxicity, *Aedes aegypti* / *Culex pipiens* 8545.
Amphiops 4851.
Anacamptis populella 6213.
Apanteles syleptae 6253.
appendages, chaetotaxy + morphology, *Polyaspis patavinus* 4205.
Argynnis hyperbius inconstans 865.
Atheas austroriparius + *Leptopypha costata* 1899.
- biology, *Tipula simplex* 1621.
Byas albistigma 5973.
Carterus calydonius 557.
Ceuthorhynchus asperulus 8296.
Chaetophlepsis nasellensis 344
characterization, integument + osmoregulation + tracheae, *Allacma fusca* 4210.
Chionodes psiloptera 8642.
Cilliba cassidea 8306.
Clossiana thore 96.
cold resistance, *Perillus bioculatus* 6757.
development + mortality in relation to ^{32}P dose, *Heliothis armigera* + *H. punctigera* 2826.
development + weight in relation to laboratory rearing, *Portheiria dispar* 7621.
development, *Megaselia curtineura* 7609.
development in relation to altosis + aliozar, *Dermatophagoides farinae* 5070.
development in relation to gossypol, *Spodoptera littoralis*, cotton 4392.
development in relation to humidity, *Neodiprion sertifer* 5074.
development in relation to plants + temperature, *Eutetranychus orientalis* 873.
development temperature, *Heliothis zea* 8580.
Diaeretiella rapae 139.
DNA synthesis in relation to epidermis differentiation, *Blaberus* 7591.
duration, *Toxorhynchites rutilus* 4422.
Encopognathus rufiventris 3544.
Ennominae, Canada 4018.
Eopargargyractis plevie 551.
Erebia alberganus 3555.
ethylene dibromide toxicity, *Anastrepha suspensa* 4321.
Euryus muelleri 2678.
feeding behaviour, environmental effects, *Trite auricoma* 7658.
Fiorinia, Nearctic Region 6514.
gas exchange, diurnal rhythms, *Pieris brassicae* 6730.
Haematopota pluvialis 6684.
haemolymph, cells composition, *Heterarthrus acropodae* 6733.
haemolymph proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6063.
Hamearis erostratus 8638.
Hipparchia statilinus 1454.
Hyalarcta huebneri 319.
Hyalomyodes 4377.
Isoperla bilineata 8271.
isozymes, *Lymantria dispar* 1508.
- keyed, Membracidae, USA, Missouri 4201.
- larvae/pupae separation, *Aedes aegypti* 7341.
Lepidosaphes mesasiatica / *Lepidosaphes ulmi* 6695.
Liacarus coracinus 8298.
Lohmannia egypticus / *Papillacarus aciculatus* 6833.
Luehdorfia chinensis 8295.

Immature stages.(continued)

- Lycaena alciphron* 3956.
Malacosoma lauræ 5142.
Menander felsina 3558.
metabolism, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4929.
Meteorus pulchricornis 2157.
methyl iodide toxicity, *Callosobruchus chinensis* *Sitophilus oryzae* 8560.
morphology, *Forcipomyia elegantula* 7225.
morphology, *Jamesomyia geminata* 5137.
morphology, *Macrothea unipuncta* 3540.
morphology, *Perdita* 3647.
morphology, *Stenolechia nigrinotella* 4780.
morphometrics + energetics, *Callosobruchus analis* 5254.
mortality, *Chilo suppressalis*, Japan 2303.
Nothoaspis reddelli 136.
Notiphila aenigma, *Notiphila solita* 8633.
Odonata, New Caledonia Loyalty Islands 5519.
Oncopera parva 6217.
Ontiscus 3256.
parasitism, *Lymantria dispar*, Long I., New York, USA 900.
parasitism on Heteroptera, *Gymnosoma*, Yakutia USSR 6856.
Paratritia baloghi / *Sabacarus corneri* 7362.
Parides iphidamas 874.
Parydra quadrituberculata 8632.
Philiris m.moiræ, Papua New Guinea 3247.
phospholipids pattern, *Argus arboreus* *Dermacentor andersoni* 8605.
photoperiod in relation to gonads, *Laspeyresia* + *Grapholitha funebrana* 5073.
Plakoribates multicuspidus *Xylobates souchnaiensis* 8636.
population in relation to Bromeliaceae size, *Wyeomyia medioalbipes* + *W.vanduzeei* 924.
populations size + survival, *Aedes*, temporary pond 2275.
prepupa, *Crossocerus dimidiatus* 7369.
pulsed ultrasound in relation to growth, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5071.
Ricinoides karschi 5974.
Sergentomyia ghesquierei 141.
Staphylinus cinnamopterus 552.
survival, dehydration/overwintering, Odonata 6896.
Tanbiwaia cumberi 3538.
temperature in relation to development + survival, *Crioceris asparagi* 7573.
temperature in relation to development, *Metaseiulus occidentalis* / *Tetranychus medanieli* 8592.
Trapezites heteromacula 854.
uterine contents, monthly/seasonal variation, *Glossina morsitans* Zambia 7596.
Vitacea polistiformis 3251.

Immidæ 2609.

Immunology,

- activation humoral defence reactions against Bacteria, haemocytes, *Galleria mellonella* larvae 251.
antigenic extracts, cheese mites 7819.
bacteria, immunity, Saturniidae pupae 4294.
coagulation cytochemistry, *Calpodes ethlius* 2714.
encapsulation *Moniliformis moniliformis*, *Periplaneta americana* 1559.
Escherichia coli bacteriophage, antiviral activity Culicidae +

- Periplaneta americana* 4289.
goose red blood cell agglutinin release, *Aedes albopictus* 7384.
immune serum against *Ixodes ricinus*, rabbit 6963.
immunological characterization, epidermal outgrowth conditioning factor, *Leucophaea maderæ* 197.
Neoplectana carpocapsae, defence reactions, *Galleria mellonella* 4307.
pathogens in relation to phagocytosis, *Galleria mellonella* 250.
serological differentiation *Aedes aegypti* strains 7852.
tumourigenesis in relation to *Pseudeucoila bochei* parasitism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7513.
ultrastructure, encapsulation *Campoletis sonorensis* eggs in *Heliothis virescens* larvae 349.

Imogen,

- taxonomy 7259.

Imparipes

- 5614.

Inachis

- 3923.

Inachis lo,

- migration, Britain 5225.

Incisitermes

- 86.

Incisitermes schwartzi,

- septate junctions 8327.

Incurvariidae

- 88, 1196, 2858, 3035, 5894.

India,

- Acanthocoris scabrator* infestation, mango 7702.
Acari from Orissa 3173.
Acari new for 3173.
Acridoidea from Chota Nagpur 3996.
Acridoidea from Garhwal 3179.
Acridoidea from Rajasthan 2507.
Acridoidea from River Tawi area 3978.
Aedes transmission dengue virus 421.
altitude distribution, Vespidae 4413.
Amatidae from Andaman Islands 8094.
Anisopleura lestoides + *Calicnemia miles* larvae 4847.
Anopheles philippinensis as vector malaria, Meghalaya 426.
Anthocoridae from 4725.
Aphididae new for Bihar 8092.
Aphididae new for Nicobar Islands + Andaman Islands 3194.
Apis iridescent virus incidence, *Apis cerana* 7507.
Aradidae new for 7254.
Araneae from 8086.
Araneae literature corrections 519.
barley varieties yield, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* populations

- India,(continued)**
 932.
 biological control potential *Anisops bouvieri* , against
 Culicidae larvae 3731.
 biology + ecology *Diopsis indica* 2859.
 biology + infestation Leguminosae, *Melanagromyza sojae* ,
 Agra 1122.
 biology, *Acanthocoris scabrorator* 5116.
 biology *Euproctis subnotata* on mango 316.
 biology *Sylepta balteata* on *Sterculia urens* 2866.
 bionomics, *Mythimna seperata* 5124.
 bionomics *Gnorimoschema operculella* 8639.
 breeding sites populations, *Aedes aegypti* , Bangalore 7859.
 Bruchidae from 5655.
 Campsomerinae from 3193.
 Chaitophorus from + new for 5813.
 Chalcididae from Rajasthan 3192.
 Chalcididae new for Rajasthan 3192.
 Chrysidae from 3180.
 Chrysidae new for 3180.
 Cicadidae new for Andaman Islands + Nicobar Islands 3165.
 Cicadellidae new for 3984.
Coccophagus lutescens new for 3192.
 Coleoptera chromosomes 3065.
Comperiella taxonomy 5856.
 control, abate, *Aedes aegypti* 7835.
 control *Amrasca biguttula* 5355.
 control Isoptera 4499.
Corticaria elongata new for Kashmir 5719.
 crop plant hosts *Sesamia inferens* 3188.
Culex fatigans breeding coalmine 989.
 Dermaptera from Dehra Dun 3175.
 Dermaptera from Garhwal District 3190.
 Dermaptera from Tons Valley 2508.
 disulfoton + phorate placement in relation to control, *Aphis*
sacchari + *Rhopalosiphum maidis* , sorghum 3018.
 Drosophilidae from + new for 4701.
Dudasa nobilis new for Tamil Nadu 3185.
 Dytiscidae from Gujarat 3997.
 Dytiscidae new for Gujarat 3997.
 Dytiscidae new for Uttar Pradesh 3197.
 ecology/*Wuchereria bancrofti* transmission, *Culex pipiens*
 6339.
 economic importance Isoptera 6204.
Elbelus tripunctatus new for 5829.
 entomological parameters filariasis 420.
Entomophthora infection *Laodelphax siriata* 8498.
 epizoeic Rotifer, odonata larvae 6403.
Eugahania new for 7288.
Euproctis xanthorrhoea on *Glycine max* 7728.
Farynala new for 4744.
 Formicidae from Andaman Islands 3160.
 Formicidae new for 2512.
 Formicidae new for Andaman Islands 3160.
 Formicidae new for Arunachal Pradesh 3168.
 Fulgoroidea from Subansiri District 3189.
 Galleriidae new 6638.
 geography, Tephritidae 8089.
 Grylloidea new for 3196.
Guanchia bicarinata new for 3986.
Guanchia from 3986.
Harmochirus brachiatus new for 8087.
Hemitarsonemus latus , new pest on *Capsicum annum* 3801.
 Heteroptera from Corbett National Park 8090.
Heterotermes gertrudae new for Dehra Dun 3186.
 Histeridae new for 1340.
 Hymenoptera pests Lepidoptera sugarcane borers 7685.
 Ichneumonidae new for 79.
 incidence *Orseolia oryzae* , Orissa State 1026.
 insect natural enemies *Orobancha* 2354.
 Insecta, Manas wild life sanctuary, Assam 1274.
 insecticides resistance, *Anopheles stephensi* 5337.
 isolation *Neoplectana* from *Agrotis ipsilon* 245.
 Isoptera from Tripura 2516.
 Isoptera new for 3163.
 Isoptera new for Jodhpur 3163.
 Ixodidae from Orissa 3176.
 Ixodidae new for Orissa 3176.
 Lepidoptera food plants 7703.
 Lepidoptera from Patna 8095.
 Lepidoptera Galleriidae 6638.
Leucophenga from 9077.
Leucophenga interrupta new for 9077.
 life cycles, *Ceuthorrhynchus asperulus* 6834.
 Litura new for 1406.
Loxoblemmus macrocephalus new for Uttar Pradesh 3166.
 Lycosidae new for Madhya Pradesh 3198.
 malathion resistance, *Anopheles culicifacies* 7541.
Micrencaustes liturata new for Andaman Islands 3164.

Monolepta from West Bengal 2515.
Monolepta lineata new for West Bengal 2515.
 Mutillidae from Arunachal Pradesh 3988.
 Mutillidae new for 3988.
Myllocerus II-pustulatus + *Oxycarenus laetus* + *Earias*
fabia , pests on cotton Indore 468.
 natural enemies crop pest insects, Maharashtra 993.
 Neuroptera new for Himachal Pradesh 3989.
 new Agromyzidae 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 4685,
 4686, 5757.
 new Aleocharidae 66.
 new Alloptidae 8133.
 new Amaurobiidae 6532.
 new Anthocoridae 4725, 7252.
 new Aphididae 2578, 2579, 4738, 5812, 5813, 5814, 5818,
 5819, 5821, 5822, 5823, 7263, 7264, 8227.
 new Aphidiidae 5849, 7280.
 new Aradidae 7254.
 new Araneae 13.
 new Braconidae 6613.
 new Bruchidae 5655, 5656, 5657.
 new Campodeidae 1373.
 new Carabidae 5660.
 new Cecidomyiidae 4690.
 new Chironomidae 2549.
 new Chloropidae 7227, 7228.
 new Chrysomelidae 5682.
 new Chrysopidae 102, 4805.
 new Cicadellidae 1406, 4744, 5829, 7266, 7275.
 new Clubionidae 7128.
 new Coreidae 7255.
 new Ctenidae 6533.
 new Curculionidae 7175.
 new Cydnidae 1402.
 new Diplopoda 114.
 new Drosophilidae 4701, 5777, 7231.
 new Encyrtidae 1415, 7286.
 new Endomychidae 7179.
 new Eucinetidae 4653.
 new food plants, *Teratodes monticollis* 7730.

 new Geotrupidae 5716, 7182.
 new Gnaphosidae 5625.
 new Harpagophoridae 115.

India,(continued)

new host Chiroptera, Acari 2888.
 new Ichneumonidae 79.
 new labiduridae 5755.
 new Languriidae 1343.
 new locality *Odontotermes guptai* 8093.
 new Lycosidae 6536.
 new Meloidae 28, 4661.
 new Menoponidae 7317.
 new Mymaridae 8243.
 new Myriapoda 1444.
 new Pentatomidae 7260.
 new Phlaeothripidae 113, 5942.
 new Platoridae 6538, 7135.
 new Pyralidae 4157, 7312.
 new record Coleoptera predators of *Chilo partellus* 403.
 new records Cicadelloidea, Subansiri District 3167.
 new records Dytiscidae 3998.
 new records Dytiscidae Uttar Pradesh 3197.
 new records Hymenoptera pests Lepidoptera sugarcane borers 7685.
 new records parasitic Acari 3177.
 new Salticidae 5636.
 new Sarcophagidae 1389.
 new Scarabaeidae 34, 1359.
 new Staphylinidae 6572.
 new Tabanidae 2562.
 new Tachardiidae 2584.
 new Tephritidae 4722.
 new Termitidae 6635.
 new Thripidae 7329.
 new Tortricidae 2640.
 new Vespidae 6542.
 new Zodariidae 6539.
 occurrence Rhizophagidae 2511.
 Odonata from Corbett National Park 8096.
 Odonata from Renuka Lake 3178.
 Odonata from Tarai 3183.
 Odonata new for Renuka Lake 3178.
Odontotermes sarawakensis new for 2516.
Oligota from 8188.
Orthetrum garhwalicum new for Himachal Pradesh 3992.
 Orthoptera from Kanha National Park 3184.
 Orthoptera from Tons Valley 2508.
 Orthoptera new for 24 Parganas 3195.
 oviparous morph *Lipaphis erysimi* new for Western Himalayas 3994.
Oxyareus laetus + *Earias fabia*, new pests on sorghum, Indore 468.
 parasitic Acari from 3177.
 parasitic Acari new for 3177.
Perilius coccinellae new for 3592.
 pest control, pest insects, forestry 6381.
 pest status *Dactynotus compositae*, *Morus* 7889.
 pests seasonal abundance in relation to cropping systems 4417.
 pests status, Isoptera 1100.
Phanoperla limosa new for Madhya Pradesh 3170.
 phenology + terrestrial activity, Araneae + Opiliones, W.Bengal 994.
 Philopteridae new for 7317.
Placonotus new for 3991.
Polyrhachis hauxwelli new for 3169.
 populations in relation to temperature, *Opius incisi* 6306.
Psaldolytta keyed 4661.

Pyrrhocoridae new for Arunachal Pradesh 3993.
 Reduviidae new for Manipur 3191.
Rhinocypha larvae 7367.
 Rhopalidae from 2576.
 Rhopalocera from Hazaribagh National Park 2506.
 Rhopalocera from Shixpuri National Park 3995.
 rice tungro virus transmission, Cicadillidae 5392.
Sarcophyes scabiei *Huematopinus suis* parasitism pig 8691.
 Scarabaeidae from W. Bengal 3181.
 Scarabaeidae new for 3181.
 seasonal fluctuations, aquatic Heteroptera, fish pond 1681.
 seasonal incidence, *Trilophidia annulata*, grasslands 8761.
 seasonal incidence *Earias vitella* on *Abelmoschus esculentus* 3039.
 seasonal variations population levels pest insects, *Solanum tuberosum* 3038.
Sesamia inferens new for Andaman Islands 3188.
 Siphonaptera from Indian Subregion 2657.
Spodoptera litura damage *Boehmeria nivea*, Assam 480.
Stephoblemmus humberticellus new for 7320.
Strongylocheirus from 7203.
Synosternus cleopatrae new for 3171.
 Syrphidae new for Sikkim 8088.
 Tabanidae from 2562.
 Tachardiidae from + new for 2584.
Tapinoma indicum predation on *Contarinia sorghicola* 7807.
 Tenebrionidae from Rajasthan 3161.
 Tephritidae new for 3985.
 Tetranychidae from Assam + Meghalaya 3987.
 Tetranychidae new for Assam + Meghalaya 3987.
 Tettigoniidae from Arunachal Pradesh 3990.
Thomsonisca amatha new for 3162.
 Tingidae from 8091.
Trachycormocephalus from 1444.
Trichodoneicium apertum new for 2513.
Trogaspidia similis new for 3172.
Urothemis signata new for Uttar Pradesh 3187.
 virus transmission, crops 5403.
Xyleborus males 1365.

Indochina,

new Monommiidae 1875.

Indole-3-acetic acid,

metabolism, *Lygus disponi* 1523.

Indonesia,

Culicidae from + new for Sulawesi 8120.
 fenitrothion control *Anopheles aconitus* 1117.
Formica from Sumatra 5861.
 new Acari 4044.
 new Culicidae 4094, 4092.
 new Encyrtidae 4770.
 new Formicidae 76.
 new Melolonthidae 1874.
 Timor filaria transmission, *Anopheles barbirostris* 6942.

Indonipponaphis

5822.

Indoscopus,

taxonomy 6576.

Indumasonaphis,

new genus 7264.

Indusius
4090.

Infurcitinea
4166.

Infurcitineini
4166.

Ingrassia
2886.

Inocelliidae
157.

Inpa psydroides,
gen.et sp.nov., Brazil 7153.

Inquilinism.

adaptations *Pseudocypoderus melittophilous* . Trigona
testacea 5702.

Dasygnathus blattocomes on *Macropanesthia rhinoceros*
5729.

dispersion, *Argogorytes* + inquilines 3639.

distribution + new Formicidae hosts, *Euparia castanea* /
Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis . USA 7675.

Heteropseudina bergeri + *Spilophorus grandis* . Uluguru
Mts. from 7161.

Mastotermes darwiniensis, new Ceratocanthidae, Australia
5672.

Metriocnemus knabi in *Sarracenia purpurea* 5215.

Myrmecosaurus ferrugineus new for USA, *Solenopsis*
invicta nests 4587.

Scolytidae associated with *Nothofagus dombeyi* . Argentina
6317.

sightless Oonopidae on Isoptera 7676.

Vespula austriaca - *Vespula rufa* 7950.

Insect growth regulators,

altosid + altozar in relation to development.

Dermatophagoides farinae 5070.

Altosid, in relation to development *Dacus oleae* 2120.

Altosid control *Haematobia irritans* 4445.

Altosid-5E in relation to development, *Spodoptera litura*
1594.

Altozar in relation to haemolymph + silk production.

Bombyx mori 712.

chemical control *Culex quinquefasciatus* 7834.

control *Haematobia irritans* 3752.

diflubenzuron, control Chironomidae 7838.

diflubenzuron, control *Monellia costalis* + *Eotetranychus*
hicoriae + *Curculio caryae* 4492.

Dimilin against *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 6359.

Dimilin in relation to development, Culicidae 4334.

Enstar, toxicity, *Tribolium castaneum* larvae + pupae 6803.

epiphenonane + kinoprene, sterilization agents,

Acyrtosiphon pisum + *Aphis craccivora* 3486.

gossypol, *Spodoptera littoralis* development, cotton 4392.

in relation to aquatic organisms 3458.

in relation to hatching, *Musca autumnalis* eggs 6172.

juvenilation categories, *Attacus ricini* 2097.

methoprene + hydroprene, resistance, *Tribolium castaneum*
+ *Tribolium confusum* 5040.

methoprene, in relation to reproduction potential,

Lasioderma serricorne 6173.

resistance selection, insects 9016.

TH-6038 + TH 6040 analogues, *Spodoptera frugiperda*
1574.

toxicity, *Aedes aegypti* / *Rhodnius prolixus* 8535.

toxicity, *Solenopsis invicta* 7544.

Insecticides,

see also **individual entries**

+ pheromones, control *Amblyomma hebraeum* 6371.

abate, control, *Aedes aegypti* . India 7835.

acephate, control *Choristoneura occidentalis* 443.

activity flavensomycinoic acid, *Calliphora erythrocephala* /
Aedes aegypti 6804.

aerial application against *Glossina* . Nigeria 3766.

aerosols-nonfluorocarbon propellants, *Musca domestica*
control 4490.

against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* . in relation to Coleoptera
populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 984. 3669.

against *Pieris brassicae* 6368.

aldicarb + thiofanox, in relation to feeding, *Myzus persicae* .
potato 6970.

aldicarb, environmental factors in relation to Aphididae/
Thysanoptera control 5034.

Ambush, ovicidal activity, *Heliothis zea* / *Spodoptera*
frugiperda / *Trichoplusia ni* 7543.

aminimides, toxicity, *Aedes aegypti* / *Culex pipiens* immature
stages 8545.

aminocarb + fenitrothion, histological changes, *Paropsis*
atomaria 4994.

aminocarb + fenitrothion, biology survivors, *Paropsis*
atomaria 5069.

aminocarb + fenitrothion, mortality + toxicity, *Paropsis*
atomaria 5032.

apparatus for application, *Musca domestica* 5965.

automatic dispenser dichlorvos against *Ephesia kuehniella* .
432.

Bacillus thuringiensis + phosalone, against *Laspeyresia*
pomonella 2349.

Bacillus thuringiensis, Amsacta moorei control 4474.

Bacillus thuringiensis against *Operophtera brumata* / *Tortrix*
viridana 6390.

baits + granules + sprays, Gryllotalpidae control, turf,

Florida USA 3783.

benomyl/carbendazim, control, *Aphis fabae* / *Acyrtosiphon*
pisum , *Vicia faba* 8855.

BHC, toxicity/control *Balanogasteris kolae* 8872.

bioassay, evaluation against *Simulium* 127.

biological + chemical, in relation to aquatic Insecta
populations 3829.

biological activity against Insecta 255.

carbamates + organophosphates resistance, *Myzus persicae*
265.

Insecticides, (continued)

- carbaryl + permethrin, control Noctuidae larvae, pasture 3782.
- carbofuran, control *Amrasca biguttula biguttula* + *Hishimonas phycitis* 5352.
- carbofuran, control *Maveitola destructor* 6989.
- carbofuran, in relation to non target Insecta populations 3015.
- chemical control Culicidae larvae 8835.
- chemical control *Ostrinia nubilalis* 8864.
- chlordecone + chlorpyrifos + pirimphos ethyl, dieldrin resistant *Cosmopolites sordidus* control, banana, NSW, Australia 1088.
- chlorphoxim, control, Siphonaptera on Rodentia 6953.
- chlorpyrifos methyl, control hard winter wheat pests 8851.
- circadian rhythms oxygen consumption effects on dielhorvoss sensitivity, *Tribolium confusum* 8464.
- comparative toxicity, *Campoletis sonorensis* + *Heliothis virescens* 257.
- control, activity, *Panonychus citri* 7531.
- control, *Aedes sierrensis*, treeholes 1040.
- control, *Agrotis obsecurus* + *Limontus canus*, Canada 5414.
- control, *Anthonomus grandis* + *Heliothis virescens* + *Heliothis zea*, cotton 4500.
- control, *Batrachedra amygdrala*, date palm 5353.
- control, *Dacus oleae*, olive, Greece 1078.
- control, *Elasmolomus sordidus*, groundnuts, Gambia 4496.
- control, *Hylesinus oleiperda*, *Olea europaea*, Morocco 875.
- control, *Hylotrupes bajulus*, buildings 8842.
- control, in relation to circadian rhythm attraction to man, *Aedes aegyptii* 8801.
- control, in relation to tomato cultivar, *Keiferia lycopersicella* + *Liriomyza sativae* + Spodoptera eridania 4390.
- control, *Lipaphis erysimi*, India 2070.
- control, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 6994.
- control, pest insects *Helianthus annuus* 5386.
- control, sweetpotato pests 6378.
- control, *Syringopsis temperatella*, Cyprus 439.
- control, *Thrips tabaci*, *Allium cepa*, Sudan 1063.
- control *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 6352.
- control *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, USA, Florida 6947.
- control *Alsophila pometaria* + *Palaearctia verna* 1702.
- control *Amblyomma maculatum* *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 5330.
- control *Amrasca biguttula*, India 5355.
- control *Anastrepha striata* 5380.
- control *Anthonomus eugenii* 261.
- control *Anthonomus grandis*, in relation to *Heliothis* populations 7930.
- control *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 8853.
- control *Aonidiella inornata* 3813.
- control *Aphis fabae*, S.E. England 8873.
- control *Aphis gossypii* + *Hemitarsonemus latus* + *Scirtothrips dorsalis*, *Capsicum annum* 5407.
- control *Aphis gossypii*, Sudan 7901.
- control *Aracecerus fasciculatus*, stored coffee 8887.
- control *Armigeres subalbatus* + *Culex pipiens pallens* larvae 1721.
- control *Aspidiotus hartii* 5402.
- control *Atherigona soccata* 3791, 6980.
- control *Bagrada cruciferarum* 5375.
- control *Bagrada hilaris* + effect on *Adonia variegata* 2332.
- control *Brassica* pests 3789.
- control *Brevicoryne brassicae* 3007.
- control *Chilo infuscatellus* on *Saccharum officinale* 1704.
- control *Chilo partellus* 3777.
- control *Chilo partellus* 5419.
- control *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 2336.
- control *Contarinia sorghicola* 1074, 1079, 3778.
- control *Crioceris asparagi* 3044.
- control Culicidae, Magistralny USSR 3736.
- control *Cyrtosemia cognata* 1113.
- control *Dacus cucubritae* 6972.
- control *Dacus frontalis* on *Cucumis* 2334.
- control *Delia brassicae* on cauliflower 3792.
- control *Dermestes masculatus* + *Necrobis rufipiles*, processing fishery products, Mali 1058.
- control *Diabrotica*, in relation to corn production, U.S.A., Indiana 7906.
- control *Diabrotica virgifera* 8867.
- control *Diuerisia obliqua* 4482.
- control diazinon resistant *Archips argyrospilus* 5378.
- control Diptera, pig units 3020.
- control Diptera larvae, cattle feedlot manure 1719.
- control *Drosophila*, wine cellars 1112.
- control effectiveness, *Aphis fabae*, *Vicia faba* 7928.
- control experiments against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Poland 1094, 6384.
- control *Frankliniella occidentalis* + *Lygus hesperus* on safflower 461.
- control *Gossypium* 5371.
- control *Gossypium* pests 3006.
- control grain pests 7903.
- control *Grethehenia bolliana* 4488.
- control *Haematobia irritans* 8810.
- control *Heliothis* 454.
- control *Heliothis armigera* 5344.
- control *Heliothis armigera*, *Zea mays* 1089.
- control *Heliothis zea* 5370.
- control *Herpetogramma licarsisalis*, USA, Hawaii 7871.
- control *Holotrichina serrata* 8848.
- control Homoptera, strawberry fields, Norway 7752.
- control *Keiferia lycopersicella* 8897.
- control *Labidura riparia* 5418.
- control *Laspeyresia nigricana* 1097.
- control *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Poland 1068, 1073, 3011.
- control *Leucinodes orbonalis* 1715.
- control *Lygus* on *Foeniculum vulgare* 1091.
- control *Lymantria obfusca* 5406.
- control *Lyta rouxii* 1056.
- control male *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 3033.
- control *Manihot esculenta* insect pests 7879.
- control *monocrotophos* on *Capsicum annum* 1713.
- control *Myzus persicae* 7886, 8893.
- control *Nephotettix virescens* 1070.
- control *Nesidiocoris tenuis* 6978.
- control okra pest insects 3815.
- control *Oligonychus ununguis* 7900.
- control *Opogona sacchari* 7937.
- control *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3788.
- control Pentatomidae on *Glycine max*, Brazil 8895.

Insecticides,(continued)

- control pest insects, *Beta vulgaris* 4506.
control pest insects, *Oryza sativa* 8860.
control pest insects *Cajanus cajan* 8861.
control pest insects *Gossypium* 8849.
control *Phthorimaea operculella* 2342.
control *Phyllocoptes gracilis* on raspberry 2333.
control *Phyllonorycter crataegella*, New York-USA 1060.
control *Phyllophaga anxia* 4485.
control *Phytomyza atricornis* + *Etiella zinkenella* 2348.
control *Phytomyza horticola* 2363.
control *Phytoptus avellanae* / *Cecidophyopsis vermiphormis* 6361.
control *Pinus caribaea* pests 8866.
control *Planococcus citri* 4502.
control *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 3786.
control *Rhyacionia buoliana* 6977.
control *Sarcoptes scabiei* 4463.
control *Scaphoideus littoralis* 6391.
control *Sciothrips cardamomi* 8871.
control *Scirtothrips dorsalis* + *Hemitarsonemus latus* 3810.
control *Solenopsis invicta* 476.
control *Spodoptera littoralis* 1710.
control *Spodoptera litura* + *Trichoplusia* 3029.
control stored products Coleoptera 1720, 7922.
control stored products Coleoptera, soft red winter wheat 1092.
control stored products pests, Australia 4472.
control *Teiranychus telarius* 5365.
control *Thrips tabaci* 2339.
control *Trichoplusia ni* 4469.
control *Typhlocyba maculifrons* 2361.
control *Vitacea polistiformis* 7936.
control Zea mays against *Zea mays* pests 4493.
Culicidae control + pollution effects 7817.
Dacus oleae treatment in relation to Chalcidoidea + Ichneumonidea, olives, Greece 1714.
DDT + diazinon, control, *Leptoconops spinifrons*, Seychelles 5346.
DDT + dieldrin toxicity + resistance, populations, Afghanistan 270.
DDT, malaria eradication, Solomon Islands 7845.
DDT resistance, *Anopheles*, Afghanistan 1047.
DDT resistance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6433.
Dibrom + fenitrothion, against *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, Korea 3024.
dielldrin resistance, inheritance, *Anopheles farauti* 5486.
diflubenzuron in relation to beneficial arthropods, cotton 5256.
dipel toxicity against *Ichthyura anastomosis* 6805.
disulfoton + phorate placement in relation to control, *Aphis sacchari* + *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, sorghum, India 3018.
durability resmethrin on woolen cloth, against *Attageus megatoma* 442.
dusts, control stored products Coleoptera 8876.
effect of pyrethroids, central nervous system, *pyrethroid insecticide* 8527.
effects on *Sylepta derogata* parasites 5177.
efficacy against *Euxoa messoria*, on vegetables, Ontario-Canada 3787.
efficacy against *Euxoa* on tobacco 7913.
efficacy evaluation, control stored products pests 7905.
efficacy hydroximino-1,5-benzodiazepines 2071.
endosulfan, against *Chilo partellus* 3010.
environmental effects, Simuliidae, rivers, Canada, Saskatchewan 6360.
enzymes, insecticide resistant Culicidae 8409.
evaluation, data banks 4189.
evaluation against *Anopheles gambiae* + *A. funestus* 481.
evaluation against *Nymphula depunctalis* 5351.
evaluation against *Rhagoletis pomonella* 3797.
experimental methods insecticides treatment, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Poland 1053, 3770.
fenthion, control *Haematopinus suis* 3746.
fenthion, Oestridae control on bulls 2313.
fumigants penetration, wheat, *Tribolium castaneum* 6132.
fungicides efficacy against Noctuidae 6991.
genetics DDT resistance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3883.
genetics pyrethroid resistance, *Musca domestica* 7042.
Gossypium pest control 1075, 1108.
in *Apis mellifera* diets, against *Acarapis extenuatus* 787.
in relation to Araneae populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 2967.
in relation to arthropods populations, forests, Yugoslavia 6298.
in relation to catecholamine fluorescence, corpus centrale + frontal ganglion, *Acheta domestica* 3460.
in relation to Coccinellidae populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 1003, 2948.
in relation to Coccinellidae predators, cotton pests 3794.
in relation to Diptera populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 983, 985.
in relation to Heteroptera populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 996, 999, 3675, 998.
in relation to Hymenoptera Aculeata populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 964, 965.
in relation to nontarget organisms, *Saissetia oleae* control 4501.
in relation to osmoregulation + ionic balance, *Schistocerca gregaria* 3459.
in relation to *Ostrinia nubilalis* control + silage corn yield, Prince Edward I, Canada 4476.
in relation to populations + parasitism Heteroptera, potato fields 997, 2945.
insecticidal activity polyoxin fungicides, *Melanopus sanguinipes* 5037.
insecticide programme in relation to community dynamics soil arthropods, USA, Indiana 8782.
integrated control, *Pseudotheraptus*, Ivory Coast 1882.
laboratory specifications *Bacillus thuringiensis* + Baculovirus heliothis against *Trichoplusia ni* + *Heliothis zea* 3436.
larvicides, *Culex pipiens* 3466.
lindane analogues biodegradation, insects 262.
malathion resistance, *Anopheles culicifacies*, India 7541.
malathion synergism, *Musca domestica* 8548.
methods, determination carbaryl residues, *Apis mellifera* 6691.
methyl parathion resistance, *Heliothis virescens*, Mississippi

Insecticides,(continued)

- USA 781.
 microbial reduction phorate sulfoxide to phorate, mud water microcosm 3799.
 mosquito abatement programme in relation to *Apis mellifera* populations, Wyoming USA 1057.
- naled dichlorvos + trimedlure, traps, dog collar strips, control *Ceratitis capitata* 7927.
 neurotoxicity, pyrethroids, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6128.
 organophosphate resistance, acetylcholinesterase gene selection, *Dacus oleae* 9014.
 organophosphates resistance, *Myzus persicae*, England 782, 783.
 organophosphorus resistance, chromosome translocation 1 3, *Myzus persicae* 9015.
 partial application dimethoate in relation to *Fiorinia externa* populations on *Tsuga canadensis* 3812.
 pelleted bait, control, *Agritis ipsilon*, corn 4489.
 Pennacp M collection, *Apis mellifera* 6046.
 permethrin + temephos tolerance, *Simulium* larvae 766.
 permethrin attractant toxicant apparatus, control *Stomoxys calcitrans* 7940.
 permethrin toxicity, invertebrates, streams 276.
 pest insects control, Leguminosae, Canada, Ontario 5400.
 pesticide applications against *Dermacentor nuttalli* 3000.
 pesticide applications Culicidae 5379.
 pesticide resistance insects 3805.
 pheromone trapping + insecticides control *Anthonomus grandis* 450.
 phosphorothionates toxicity, *Chrysomya megacephala* / *Periplaneta americana* 8556.
 phoxim, control, Siphonaptera on kangaroo rat 6954.
 post treatment recolonization pest insects, soybean fields 3779.
 propoxur in relation to reproduction, *Blattella germanica* 768.
 protection *Apis mellifera*, red clover 5404.
 protection *Megachile rotundata*, *Medicago* 5422.
 pyrethroid vaporizing mats against *Aedes aegypti* 3817.
 pyrethroids, contact toxicity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2089.
 pyrethroids, control pest arthropods, review 7902.
 pyrethroids, ear tags, control, *Musca autumnalis* / *Haematobia irritans*, cattle 7811.
 pyrethroids, insects control, cotton, Africa 3781.
 pyrethroids, toxicity, *Anopheles stephensi* + *Glossina austeni* 2073.
 pyrethroids cross resistance, DDT resistant *Boophilus microplus* 4315.
 pyrethroids seed treatments control *Agrotis* + *Delia coarctata* 1072.
 recommendations, peanut insect pests 1098.
 residues polychlorinated biphenyls, *Hexagenia bilineata*, Mississippi R. 5280.
 resistance, *Amblyseius womersleyi* 2360.
 resistance, *Anopheles aconitus*, Semarang Java 2855.
 resistance, *Anopheles culicifacies*, Afghanistan 7537.
 resistance, *Anopheles stephensi*, in relation to malaria epidemiology, Tamilnadu State India 5337.
 resistance, *Boophilus microplus* 8524.
 resistance, *Boophilus microplus*, Australia 6800.
 resistance, *Choriopsis bovis* 6802.
 resistance, *Culex pipiens* complex, Memphis Tennessee, USA 778.
 resistance, in relation to carboxylesterase, *Myzus persicae* 1991.
 resistance, *Musca domestica*, Japan 2798, 8552.
 resistance, *Plodia interpunctella*, New South Wales, Australia 775.
 resistance, selection, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 8531.
 resistance, selection pressure estimation 7041.
 resistance, stored products Coleoptera, Germany Fed. Rep. 6138.
 resistance, Tetranychidae 4314.
 resistance, *Tetranychus viennensis* 771.
 resistance development 8547.
 resistance development + inheritance, *Tetranychus kanzawai* 7040.
 resistance *Diabrotica* 5038.
 resistance in relation to oviposition-development, *Sitophilus oryzae* 8530.
 resistance review 6806.
 resistance review, arthropod pests, Australia 4316.
 resmethrin, toxicity, Culicidae 7865.
 resmethrin impregnation clothing against blood feeding Diptera 2739.
Rhopalosiphum maidis Homoptera 3005.
 S 5602, toxicity, *Spodoptera litura* 2795.
Scolytus multistriatus control in relation to Dutch elm disease, USA, Illinois 6276.
 selection permethrin resistance, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 8540.
 sevin bait, control *Musca domestica*, USSR 3742.
 sex pheromone traps, in relation to insecticidal control *Diparopsis castanea*, Malawi 3001.
 shrink wrapped pallets fumigation, cornmeal 6373.
 spray characteristics in relation to mortality *Tetranychus urticae* 8857.
 sprays, control *Aedes taeniorhynchus* / *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 6941.
 sprays, particle size, control *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 8892.
 susceptibility, *Anopheles superpictus*, Iran 2799.
 susceptibility, Chironomidae 7838.
 susceptibility, *Locustana pardalina* 2074.
 susceptibility, *Romanomermis culicivorax* 754.
 synergism pyrethrum + *Blumea lacerata* essential oils against *Musca domestica* 266.
 synergized pyrethrins + laminates, insect-resistant pouches, stored products 460.
 systemic, control first brood *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3045.
 systemic, pests control, *Vigna mungo* + *Vigna radiata* 5345.
 systemic, phoxim, control Siphonaptera on *Sigmodon hispidus* 8808.
 temephos control *Ctenocephalides felis* 1698.
 Temik, Homoptera control 5211.
 toxicity + anti-cholinesterase activity organophosphorus compounds, *Leucania seperata* 3467.
 toxicity + control, *Mamestra brassicae* 7878.
 toxicity + control *Anthonomus eugenii* 779, 780.
 toxicity, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* + *Psorophora columbiana* 789.
 toxicity, *Aphelinus mali* 7551.
 toxicity, *Centruroides vittatus* 7538.
 toxicity, *Chrotogonus trachipterus* 1969.
 toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.
 toxicity, *Drosicha mangiferae* 5421.
 toxicity, *Hyperodes* near *anthracinus* control, *Poa annua* 4479.
 toxicity, *Hypoderma* 4312.
 toxicity, *Laspeyresia pomonella* eggs 5036.
 toxicity, *Lipaphys erysimi* 1716.

Insecticides, (continued)

toxicity, *Lygus lineolaris* 7540.
 toxicity, malathion resistant *Tribolium castaneum* 8559.
 toxicity, *Megachile pacifica* 6134.
 toxicity, nontarget organisms, lakes 7961.
 toxicity, *Phyllophaga anxia* 7548.
 toxicity, *Sitophilus oryzae* / *Tribolium castaneum* 5039.
 toxicity, *Tabanus nigrovittatus* 6136.
 toxicity, *Tetranychus telarius* 6140.
 toxicity against *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 3465.
 toxicity against *Bollmaniulus* + *Oxidus gracilis* 2792.
 toxicity as spray + immersion, Tetranychidae 2088.
 toxicity/control *Ornithonyssus sylviarum*, USA, Virginia 8817.
 toxicity determination, acetylcholinesterase inhibition, *Apis cerana indica* 3464.
 toxicity gaseous insecticides, *Triatoma infestans* 3470.
 toxicity in relation to carbon dioxide atmosphere, stored products Coleoptera 7532.
 toxicity measurement, *Delia coarctata* 7350.
 toxicity methyl bromide + phosphine, *Sitophilus granarius* / *Tribolium confusum* 8558.
 toxicity O-alkyl analogues, resistant + susceptible *Amblyseius fallacis* 2091.
 toxicity residues, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 788.
 toxicity Sumithion + Ekatox residues, *Sitophilus oryzae* 256.
 toxicity N,N'-thiocarbamates *Musca domestica* / *Aedes aegypti* 7546.
 UC 51762 toxicity, Lepidoptera 5042.
 ULV pyrethroids control *Mansonia*, Gabon 5305.
 Zea may stored products pests chemical control evaluation 7903.

Integument,

abdominal chaetotaxy, *Stethorus pauperculus* larvae 2679.
 abdominal secondary sexual characters, *Tachinus mercatii* 565.
 bilateral symmetry sternopleural chaetae, *Zaprionus sepioides* + iZaprionus tuberculatus 3282.
 chaetotaxy, Isotomidae 2691.
 chaetotaxy, *Oncopodura* + *Harlomillsia* 2692.
 defence mechanisms, Insecta 5013.
 development, in relation to ecdysterone, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6080.
 ecdysone in relation to apolysis, *Chilo suppressalis* 6082.
 enzymatic + immunological characterization, epidermal outgrowth conditioning factor, *Leucophaea maderae* 197.
 esterases pattern, *Pieris brassicae* 8428.
 glandular cells, development, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6000.
 imaginal histoblasts, abdomen epidermis, *Calliphora erythrocephala* larvae 2125.
 immature stages, *Allama fusca* 4210.
 inclusions, sexual dimorphism/endocrine regulation, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8330.
 ketocatechol composition, *Tibicen pruinosa* larvae 1474.
 mechanical function, coloration + maculation wings, Diptera 3266.
Microdon, associated with *Lasius niger* 558.
 phaneroecasy, imaginal disc, *Optus concolor* + *Drosophila melanogaster* 795.

pronotal horn in relation to defence behaviour, *Umbonia crassicornis* 879.
 pupal exuviae, Tabanidae 4200.
 season + acclimation in relation to lipid composition, *Eleodes armata* 579.
 spiral artefacts, insect cuticle 6003.
 surface structure pronotum, *Anomala rufocuprea* 5985.
 tibiotarsal chaetotaxy, Collembola 583.
 tyrosine metabolism in relation to tanning + sclerotization, *Coryra cephalonica* 677.
 ultrastructure, *Chironomus riparius* larvae 2693.
 ultrastructure, Eriophyoidea 1469.
 ultrastructure, *Tenebrio molitor* 4878.

Iodofenphos,

control stored products Coleoptera 7922.
 larvicides, *Culex pipiens* 3466.

Ions,

calcium in relation to sodium fluoride toxicity, *Culex pipiens molestus* 258.
 cobalt + manganese in relation to calcium action potential, *Ephestia kuhniella* 3402.
 concentration, midgut cells, *Philosamia cynthia* / *Bombyx mori* larvae 4985.
 concentrations in relation to fluid secretion, *Calliphora* 6104.
 cooling in relation to cation content, haemolymph, *Galleria mellonella* 8461.
 dehydration in relation to ionic balance, *Periplaneta americana* 3407.
 dehydration in relation to ionic regulation, haemolymph, *Periplaneta americana* 3410.
 diel changes, potassium, haemolymph, *Leucophaea maderae* 3401.
 haemolymph composition in relation to age, *Acheta domestica* 4921.
 in relation to accumulation cyclic nucleotides, *Manduca sexta* larvae 8417.
 in relation to protease activity, *Boophilus microplus* 8402.
 in vitro sodium uptake, midgut, *Sarcophaga bullata* 8451.
 inorganic ions in relation to *Romanomermis culicivorax* pathogenicity *Culex pipiens* 6127.
 insecticides in relation to ionic balance, *Schistocerca gregaria* 3459.
 ionic balance *Periplaneta americana* 3409.
 ionic regulation, *Galleria mellonella* 8459.
 ionic regulation, neuron action potential, stretch receptor, *Carausius* 8455.
 ionic requirement, non-synaptic electrogenesis, muscle fibres, *Galleria mellonella* 2753.
 labella taste hairs resistivity, *Phormia regina* 6021.
 localization calcium, flight muscle, *Apis mellifera* 7387.
 magnesium, in relation to ultrastructure neuromuscular junction, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7489.
 midgut concretions, *Tomocerus minor* 8388.
 mitochondrial calcium transport, flight muscles, *Lucilia cuprina* 8452.
 moulting fluid, *Manduca sexta* 4253.
 osmoregulation in relation to sodium chloride injection, haemolymph, *Blaberus craniifer* 4987.
 phosphate in relation to calcium transport, mitochondria, flight muscle, *Lucilia cuprina* 3400.

Ions (continued)

- potassium + sodium localization, flight muscles, *Pieris brassicae* 4882.
 potassium level in relation to 5 hydroxytryptamine, salivary gland, *Calliphora* 6106.
 regulation, Meloidae 2024.
 regulation sodium + chloride, Culicidae larvae 218.
 salinity adaptation in relation to ultrastructure transport epithelium, ventral tube, *Collembola* 5992.
 sensitivity, ovipositor hair sensilla, *Lucilia cuprina* 601.
 trace metals, diets, *Macrosteles farseifrons* 6242.
 transport in relation to water absorption, rectum, *Schistoerca gregaria* 6103.

Iphitrachelus
5847.**Ips**

289, 692, 848, 2182, 2742, 2755, 2853, 3384, 3556.

***Ips avulsus*,**

pheromones, aggregation behaviour 7471.

***Ips calligraphus*,**

pheromones, aggregation behaviour 7471.

***Ips grandicollis*,**

pheromones, aggregation behaviour 7471.

***Ips paraconfusus*,**

pheromones, aggregation behaviour 7471.

***Ips pini*,**

antennal chemoreceptors responses, ipsdienol + ipsenol 3306.

***Ips typographus*,**

responses, attractants 6754.

synthetic pheromone, attraction *Thanosimus* 7466.

***Ipsdienol*,**

enantiomers, aggregation responses, *Ips* 7471.

***Ipsenol*,**

responses, *Ips* 692.

Iran,

Berutana / *Deilephila* from 4799.

biting activity, *Anopheles stephensi* 3732.

Blattella germanica infestation human ear 1693.

faunistic relations + habitats, Cicadellidae 4745.

forests pests, Macrolepidoptera 6304.

Gnominoschemini from + new for 4139.

Insecta from Fars 5542.

insecticides susceptibility, *Anopheles superpictus* 2799.

Lepidoptera from Khorasan 5545.

localities *Meleugeria daphnis mureida* 5546.

new Anthicidae 1318.

new Aphodidae 4061.

new Asealaphidae 2643.

new Chrysomelidae 4641, 5683.

new Cicadellidae 4745.

new Coccinellidae 4647.

new Coniopterygidae 4807.

new Gelechiidae 4139.

new Hydrophilidae 1342.

new Lycaenidae 2612.

new Mycetophilidae 1381.

new Noctuidae 2618.

new Papilionidae 2624.

new Phytoseiidae 9.

new Psyllidae 6607.

new records *Hylaia podagrica* / *Mycetina apicalis* 7179.

new Satyridae 2606, 4783.

new Spingidae 4799.

new Staphylinidae 4672.

new Thyatiridae 4800.

new Tipulidae 2567.

new Zygaenidae 7314.

Pentatomidae from 5536.

Polistini from 3967.

Propomacrus bimacronatus new for 5526.

Tabanidae phenology in relation to *Trypanosoma theileri* incidence, cattle 8812.

Wohlfahrtia magnifica myiasis sheep 6351.

Zygaenidae from 7314.

Iran, Khuzestan,

biology, *Hypera brunneipennis* 6205.

Iran, Neishabur,

Phlebotomus vectors, cutaneous leishmaniasis 5312.

Iraq,

Odonata from 3933.

Onychogomphus lefebvrei new for 3933.

range extension, *Papilio demoleus* 8075.

Ireland,

Euophyrum rufum new for 6447.

Meirioptra roeselii new for 1772.

migration Lepidoptera, 1977 8032.

Muscidae new for 2457.

Mycetophilidae from 8025.

Mycetophilidae new for 8025.

new Elipsocidae 4177.

new localities *Celastrina argiolus* *Leptidea sinapis* 9052.

new record *Euschesis orbona* 3132.

new records Psocoptera 4177.

new Syrphidae 7243.

Paragus from 9041.

Psocoptera new for 4177.

Irenicodes,

taxonomy 8250.

***Iridomyrmex*,**

inquilinitism, *Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis* 7675.

***Iridomyrmex purpureus*,**

water uptake, soil 7476.

Iron,

new species, USSR 5798, 6598.

***Ischiodontus*,**

larvae 4852.

Ischnocarabus

4062.

Ischnopsyllidae

112, 911, 2658, 3602, 7324.

Ischnura

1282, 3621.

***Ischnura elegans*,**

meadow pools, Germany, rev. rep. 6320.

predation, *Dixella autumnalis* 5514.

Ischyropsalididae

1827, 2232.

Ischyropsalis

2232.

Island of Zante,

Opiliones from 509.
Opiliones new for 509.

Isobenzan,

control *Lytta rouxii* 1056.

Isocoprís

4079.

Isodomedin,

antifeedant, *Spodoptera exempta* 951.

Isolation,

Ephoron album / *Ephoron leukon* 8753.

in relation to assortative mating, *Culex fatigans* + *Culex molestus* 6407.

in relation to colour polymorphism, *Ruspolia differens* 3876.

in relation to crossbreeding success, *Arctocoris carinata*,
Palaeartic Region 8792.

morphometric analysis, isolated populations *Arctocoris carinata* 8297.

reproductive, character displacement, *Drosophila arizonensis*
+ *Drosophila mojavensis* 9018.

Isomerus mangystavicus,

new species 6560.

Isomyia

4089, 5763.

Isoneuromyia

4707.

Isoneurothrips australis,

survival in relation to humidity + temperature, dispersal 6293.

Isonychia,

new species, USA, Montana 7248.

Isoperla

1726.

Isoperla bilineata,

immature stages, type designation 8271.

Isophya,

sound communication 7424.

Isopoda

165, 646, 724, 744, 1018, 1385, 1445, 2666, 2974, 3123,
3569, 3672, 3680, 3927, 4187, 4420, 4824, 5104, 5289, 7335,
7336, 7453, 7660, 8466, 8612.

Isopoda,

spatial distribution/niche separation, grassland, sand dunes,
England 6934.

Isopropoxy phosphine oxide,

in relation to ultrastructure spermatid, *Locusta migratoria*
3278.

Isoptera

86, 87, 246, 444, 717, 1019, 1077, 1086, 1100, 1123, 1259,
1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269,
1270, 1273, 1274, 1561, 1569, 2267.
2354.

2536, 2537, 2516, 2821, 2857, 3159, 3163, 3186, 3438.

3474, 3700, 3825, 4214, 4416, 4516, 4546, 4598, 4623, 5005,
5171, 5411, 5672, 5883, 5884, 5885, 6040, 6174, 6244, 6397,
6633, 6634, 6635, 6722, 6734, 7388, 7438, 7440, 7470, 7610,
7668, 7672, 7674, 7676, 7770, 7944, 8093, 8327, 8445, 8468,
8474, 8567, 8652, 8733, 8903, 8908, 8942, 8956.

Isoptera,

cellulase activity, intestinal bacteria 3578.

control, India 4499.

economic importance, India 6204.

rectum ultrastructure 6055.

symbiosis, gut bacteria 5170.

Isothauma

99.

Isothiocyanates,

effect on central nervous system, *Periplaneta americana*
6110.

Isotoma

2757.

Isotoma,

new species, Korea 4679.

new species, Nearctic Region 7213.

Isotoma anglicana,

populations, diel periodicity, Spitzbergen 7426.

Isotoma vitorovi,

new species, USSR, Tadzhikistan 8190.

Isotomidae

1724, 2184, 2691, 2757, 2763, 3941, 4087, 6102, 6899,
7212, 7213, 7426, 7780, 8190, 8364.

Isotomidae,

from Korea 4679.

Isoxanthion,

control *Anticarsia gemmatalis* 8853.

Israel,

Anthrribidae from 8169.

biology, *Planococcus* on vine 1005.

citrus tristeza virus transmission, *Aphis gossypii* / *Toxoptera citricidus* 8700.

new Allothrombidiidae 1828.

new Eutrombidiidae 1828.

new Geometridae 1426.

new Histeridae 4658.

new Philodromidae 6537.

new Staphylinidae 8186.

new Tachinidae 1397, 7245.

niche overlap *Adesmia* 5276.

pheromone trapping in relation to control Spodoptera
littoralis 477.

Philodromidae from 6537.

Philodromidae new for 6537.

records, *Spodoptera litura* -group 3152.

toxicology research, Scorpiones 8538.

Issidae

4743, 4756.

Iswara

4776.

Italicotyphlus

1366.

Italochrysa

968.

Italohelops subchalybaeus,

new for Sicily 8189.

Italy,

Aleyrodidae new for 6219.
 Araneae new for 1314.
 Argidae + Tenthredinidae from 5878.
Bedellia chikella new for 6476.
 biology + distribution, *Cladardis elongatula*, Tuscany 3528.
 biology + distribution on *Pinus*, *Cenopalpus lineola* + *C. swainsoni* 3626.
 biology *Aleurochiton* / *Nealeurochiton* 6219.
 biology *Eupulvinaria hydrangeae* 6842.
 biology Hymenoptera, Val di Fiemme 3524.
 Bruchidae from Pontino Archipelago 3936.
 cavernicolous Diplopoda from 5958.
 Ceutorhynchinae from 1236.
 Ceutorhynchinae new for 1236.
Coleophora sisteronica new for 2608.
 Coleoptera from Cape Caprazoppa 3144.
 Coleoptera new for 3144.
 Coleoptera Staphylinidae 4567.
 Colletidae collection, Entomology Institute, Portici 9064.
Coryneum cardinale *Phloeosinus aubei* relationship, cypress, Tuscany 3632.
Cryptocephalus blanduloides new for 5688.
 Cryptophagidae from + new for 2473.
Dimeromyces balazucii sp. nov. pathogenic on *Scaphidema metallicum* 3438.
 distribution + natural hosts *Haemaphysalis erinacei* 2887.
Diptymaceus athiasellus new for 1800.
 Dytiscidae, new species 8155.
Erebia christi new for 3246.
Gryllotalpa fossils 6523.
 Heteroptera new for 4629.
 Histeridae from + new for Puglia 2481.
 Homoptera new for 4629.
 infestations/host plants *Halpidea etrusca* / *Otiorrhynchus armatus* / *Otiorrhynchus trophonius* 6386.

Isopoda from Ustica I. 2666.
 Isopoda new for Sicilia 2666.
 key + revision, *Quedius* s.str. 5740.
 Lepidoptera from Peralpi Venete 3151.
 Lepidoptera new for 1783.

new Acari 5609.
 new Aphalaridae 5824.
 new Carabidae 1326.
 new Catopidae 5671.
 new Cicadellidae 4629.
 new Curculionidae 1333, 1334, 1335, 5695.
 new Diplopoda 5958, 5959.
 new Dryinidae 5854, 5855.
 new Ectobiidae 17.
 new Elminthidae 5713.
 new Entomobryidae 5747.
 new Ephydriidae 4096.
 new Isopoda 2666, 4824.
 new Lycaenidae 6648.
 new Miridae 4734.
 new Nitidulidae 1347, 1349.
 new Noctuidae 4165, 4786.
 new Nymphalidae 4795.
 new Odonopidae 1314.
 new Palipgrada 4627.
 new Podapolipidae 4615.
 new Pselaphidae 4663, 4665.
 new Psychidae 4156.

new Psyllidae 5844.
 new record *Cedrobium laportei* 1809.
 new record *Ceratophyus rossii*, Burano L. 1250.
 new record *Pseudosphegistes cinereus*, Lazio 1248.
 new records Cerambycidae 3971.
 new records Hydroadephaga 1230.
 new records Lepidoptera 1783.
 new records Lepidoptera, Pollino Masif 1226.
 new records *Metaphycus lounsburyi* 1630.
 new Rhabdiphoridae 4812.
 new Sarcophagidae 1387.
 new Staphylinidae 1366, 1368, 2535, 4673, 4674, 5739, 5741, 5742, 5743, 5744.
 new Symmocidae 6661.
 new Tachinidae 1396.
 new Tenebrionidae 8189.
 new Tenthredinidae 5878, 6630.
 new Tipulidae 2567.
 new Zygaenidae 7315.
 Nitidulidae new for 1347.
Noctua interposita new for 1231.
 occurrence *Carabus catenatus* 8042.
 Odonata from + new for Veneto 2490.
 Odonata from Calabria + Sardinia + Sicily 6489.
 Odonata new for 6489.
 Oedemeridae records 1251.
Oryza cultivation effects on *Anopheles labranchiae* population levels 8781.
 phenology *Temnorhinus mendicus*, Valle Padana 2865.
Philonthus from Appennines 6465.
Phoracantha semipunctata new for 1807.
 Phytoseiidae from 5609.
Plectrogonatopus richardsi new for 8068.
 Psychodidae vectors leishmaniasis, Tuscany 1694.
 records, *Antheraea yamamai* 5547.
 review, *Pseudosinella fallax* 5747.
Rhipicephalus pusillus new for 3969.
 Tenebrionidae from 8189.
 Tenebrionidae new for 8189.
 Tenthredinoidea from, Cogne Valley 4572.
Thraulius bellus new for 1237.
Trogloius from 5959.
Italy, Piana del Fucino,
 Aphididae associated with *Solanum* 8874.
***Itame abruptata*,**
 distribution in relation to *Physocarpus opulifolius* 6288.
Ithomiinae
 4349.
Ittonidae
 4690.
Itoplectis
 352.
***Itoplectis conquisitor*,**
 sex pheromone, gerania + neral 4971.
 ultrastructure elongate placoid sensilla, antennae 6027.
Iulida
 5959.
Iulidae
 117, 8119.
Ivory Coast,
Acraea from 9075.
 analysis breeding water, *Simulium damnosum* complex 1140.
 biology + ecology, *Aporoptychus lamottei* + *Cyphonisia obesa* 1631.
Chilo from, rice 3618.
 diel periodicity emergence, *Simulium damnosum* 184.
 ecology + populations, Scolytidae 1687.

Ivory Coast,(continued)

integrated control, *Pseudotheraptus* 7882.

Isomermis lairdi sp.nov. infection, *Simulium damnosum* 5025.

Mantidae from 7318.

nest construction/colony density. *Anomma nigricans* 5430.

new Ceratophyllidae 7323.

new Dolichopodidae 8202.

new Hesperidae 2610.

new Lycosidae 12.

new Mantidae 7318.

new Nymphalidae 1429, 2620, 4150, 8257.

new Simuliidae 7201.

new species Cicadidae 8228.

new Tingidae 4107.

pest status/control *Pseudotheraptus* 6362.

rice, pests + parasites + predators 3678.

rice, Pyralidae pests-morphology 3268.

seasonal water qualities. *Simulium damnosum* complex breeding sites 8919.

Ivory Coast, Lamto.

colony density/pest construction. *Anomma nigricans*, savannah/forests 7003.

Ixodes

394, 429, 851, 912, 1240, 1571, 1833, 2886, 2990, 3487, 3652, 3718, 3759, 4046, 4414, 4447, 5596.

Ixodes,

from Far East Marine Territory-USSR 7061.

parasitism on *Vulpes vulpes* 6859.

taxonomy 8139.

***Ixodes brunneus*,**

ultrastructure Haller's organ 4230.

***Ixodes frontalis*,**

ultrastructure Haller's organ 4230.

***Ixodes persulcatus*,**

¹⁴C labelling in relation to survival 5067.

biochorological species structure 7754.

ecology, USSR 7846.

lateral organs 7497.

population structure. Sikhote-Alin USSR 5272.

populations, tick-borne encephalitis foci, USSR. Kuybyshev 7842.

range regionalization, USSR 6929.

***Ixodes ricinus*,**

encephalitis virus transmission 5313.

in relation to babesiosis, man 8799.

parasitism ecology, sheep, Eire, Wicklow 6864.

rabbit immunology 6963.

replication tick-borne encephalitis virus 5309.

sex pheromone 6751.

spray techniques, control, sheep 6343.

transmission louping-ill virus 7843.

vector, Q fever + spotted fever group, Czechoslovakia 4436.

***Ixodes scapularis*,**

parasitism, *Ursus americanus*, USA, Wisconsin 8685.

range restriction, temperature, USA, Massachusetts 8780.

Ixodida,

taxonomy 4605.

Ixodidae

318, 394, 429, 760, 851, 883, 912, 1039, 1049, 1050, 1225,

1240, 1258, 1453, 1568, 1571, 1572, 1674, 1690, 1692, 1699,

1833, 1887, 1927, 1967, 2039, 2113, 2310, 2316, 2328, 2744,

2887, 2990, 2998, 3000, 3176, 3456, 3487, 3517, 3539, 3596,

3600, 3652, 3718, 3725, 3759, 3765, 3969, 4044, 4045, 4046,

4051, 4226, 4230, 4313, 4315, 4384, 4414, 4436, 4447, 4452,

4460, 4888, 4934, 4961, 5000, 5017, 5029, 5043, 5067, 5105,

5136, 5147, 5181, 5190, 5272, 5309, 5313, 5328, 5330, 5332, 5334, 5596, 6054, 6092, 6145, 6338, 6340, 6344, 6353, 6371, 6713, 6743, 6751, 6789, 6820, 6864, 6908, 6929, 6963, 6966, 6968, 7061, 7407, 7497, 7504, 7568, 7574, 7588, 7630, 7692, 7694, 7754, 7823, 7824, 7826, 7831, 7842, 7843, 7846, 8036, 8139, 8352, 8402, 8427, 8439, 8524, 8525, 8605, 8684, 8685, 8687.

8688.

8780, 8799, 8802, 8804, 8811, 8814, 8815, 8816, 8819,

8834, 8837, 8929, 9006.

Ixodidae,

babesiosis epidemiology, Colombia 6952.

control 7850.

control, famphur 5304.

excreta composition 6057.

from Sicily 670.

juvenile hormone analogues in relation to eggs desiccation 8579.

parasitism, population density, small mammals 5186.

parasitism on man, Canada, Ontario 5187.

parasitism on *Vulpes vulpes* 6859.

vectors babesiosis 4461.

Jacobiasca

5826.

Jacutin,

control *Sarcoptes scabiei* 4463.

Jalysus

3572.

***Jalysus spinosus*,**

populations growth in relation to temperature 8766.

Jamaica,

new Pompilidae 2599.

new Stratiomyidae 6595.

new Symphytognathidae 4059.

Japan,

Acrolepiidae from 5887.

Aeolothripidae new for 3960.

alnicola new for 82.

Ampedus reviewed 5709.

Ampedus taxonomy 5707.

Anaplectidae from 5653.

Anthomyiidae new for 5761.

Aspigonus keyed 5850.

Baeacis keyed 5850.

Braconidae reviewed 5850.

Cephalonomia gallicola new for 7071.

Chironomidae from 4565.

Culex tritaeniorhynchus transmission Japanese encephalitis virus 7828.

Culicidae from Minami Daito Island 1806.

Japan, (continued)

- Culicidae new for Minami Daito Island 1806.
Culicoides characterization 4864.
Culicoides taxonomy 5772.
 Delphacidae from 3975.
Dendrocerus keyed 5852.

 Digamasellidae new for 5590.
 Drosophilidae from Nakagawa Experiment Forest 2476.
 Drosophilidae new for Hokkaido 2476.
 feeding, gut diatom flora, Simuliidae larvae 881.
 granulosis virus introduction, *Hyphantria cunea* 7520.
 green yellow + red morphs, relative abundance in relation to
 host plant + season, *Myzus persicae* 928.
 Heterocera from Tomakomai Experiment Forest 2484.
 Homoptera from Ishigaki Island 3934.
 Homoptera new for Ishigaki Island 3934.
 house dust Acari, Tokyo 2322.
 Ichneumonidae new for 5865.
 Ichneumonidae parasites of *Oulema oryzae* 3586.
 infraspecific variation Chrysomelidae populations, Ryukyu
 Archipelago 5681.
 insecticides resistance, *Musca domestica* 2798, 8552.
 Isotomidae from Hokkaido 3941.
 Isotomidae new for Hokkaido 3941.
 Japanese encephalitis virus transmission, *Culex*
 tritaeniorhynchus 6949.

 life tables, *Chilo suppressalis* 2303.
Macarostola new for 5892.
 Macronychiinae revised 5752.
 Megachilidae from 5867.
 Megachilidae new for 5868.
Monochamus alternatus transmission *Bursaphelenchus*
 lignicola, pine plantations 7925.
 Muscidae new for 5782, 5783.
 new Acari 4603.
 new Acrolepididae 5887.
 new Agriionidae 5917.
 new Amerobelbidae 5586.
 new Anaplectidae 5653.
 new Anobidae 6549.
 new Anoetidae 4598.
 new Anthomyiidae 5761.
 new Aphididae 5811.
 new Aphididae 5848.
 new Braconidae 5850.
 new Calliphoridae 5765.
 new Cantharidae + Lampyridae 7151.
 new Carabidae 5666, 5667.
 new Cecidomyiidae 5769.
 new Ceraphronidae 5852.
 new Chloropidae 6588.
 new Chrysomelidae 5684.
 new Cicadellidae 4748.
 new Cicadidae 5834.
 new Coleophoridae 5886, 5889.
 new Crabronidae 7284.
 new Culicidae 2551.
 new Draspididae 5835, 5837.
 new Digamasellidae 5590.
 new Drosophilidae 5778, 5779.
 new Elateridae 5705, 5708, 5711, 7178.
 new Endomychidae 5714.

 new Eucinetidae 7181.
 new Gracillariidae 5892.
 new Halictidae 2598.
 new Halictophagidae 4818.
 new hosts, Ichneumonidae 3587.
 new Ichneumonidae 5865, 5866.
 new Issidae 4756.
 new Kalotermitidae 5884.
 new Megachilidae 5867, 5868.
 new Mesostigmatidae 5598.
 new Muscidae 50, 2552, 5782, 5783.
 new Myrmecidae 6626.
 new Myobidae 5599.
 new Noctuidae 5901.
 new Olethreutidae 5750, 5907.
 new Pachylaelapidae 5606.
 new Pamphilius 82.
 new Phlaeothripidae 5943.
 new Phylloxeridae 5840.
 new Platystomatidae 5751.
 new records *Rhinoptes pternistis* + *Neoboydata pternistis*
 1802.
 new records Simuliidae, Nansei Islands 2560.
 new Sarcophagidae 5752.
 new Sciomyzidae 4710.
 new Simuliidae 2558, 2560, 4712, 4713.

 new Tabanidae 2565, 2566, 4719.
 new Tenebrionidae 4677.
 new Tenthredinidae 5880, 5881.
 new Thripidae 5945.
 new Tortricidae 5886, 5911, 5912, 6664
 new Xyelidae 5845.
 new Yponomeutidae 5913.
 new Zecronidae 4625.

Ommatidiotus new for 4756.
 Pachylaelapidae new for 5606.
 parasitic activity *Paracentrobia andoi* *Gonatocerus* on
 Nephotettix cincticeps 6854.
Pedobius foveolatus new for 8069.
 phenology *Spodoptera litura* populations, Chikugo 1684.
 Phryganeidae from 3945.
 Phryganeidae new for 3945.
Phylloxera capreae new for 3963.
 plants, *Acer mono*, *Pamphilius togashii* sp. nov. associated
 with 82.
Platypleura from Ryukyu Archipelago 5834.
 Plecoptera, bibliography 9070.
 Plusinae revised 5900.
 population decline *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 7773.
 population dynamics + phenology Culicidae, Chushin 2968.
 pseudogyne, *Formica japonica* 4208.
Rhagium revised 5678.
 Rhopalocera populations, Sapporo 6302.
 rice dwarf virus transmission, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 5367.
 rice waika virus transmission, *Nephotettix* 5410.
 Sarcophagidae new for 5752.
 sex pheromones, Lepidoptera 2017.
 Simulium from Nansei Islands, keyed 1815.
 sterile release, *Dacus cucurbitae* eradication, Kume I. 2341.
Synechia larvae 3257.
 Tenebrionidae new for Okinawa Honto Island 4677.
 Thripidae from 3972.
 Thripidae new for 3960, 3972.
 Thysanoptera from Masutomi 3960.
 Tortricidae new for 5912.

Japan,(continued)

Yamatocallis keyed 5811.

Japan, Okinawa,

range increase *Mogannia minuta* , populations 7765.

Japan, Ryukyus,

Carabidae from 6555.

Eumicrosoma cumaeum from 7072.

new Carabidae 6555.

Japan, Shikoku,

new Carabidae 7156.

Phylloxerina capreae new for 7070.

Japan,Hokkaido,

vertical distribution *Drosophilidae* populations, broad-leaved forest 6336.

Japanagallia

5831.

Japygidae

1131, 5961, 7219.

Java,

ecology *Anopheles aconitus* . Semarang 2855.

new Philopteridae 5915.

new Pyralidae 4157.

seasonal activity *Bombus rufipes* 5433.

Javasella

367.

Jentozkus plaumanni,

gen.et sp.nov., Brazil 7181.

Jochmansiella

1352.

Jordan,

Orithetrum abbotti new for 3965.

Tabanidae from Azraq Oasis 7854.

Judolia cordifera,

faunistics 4007.

Judolia sexmaculata,

hosts, plants, Sweden 5214.

Julidae

5269.

Junonia

2318, 3224.

Juvenile hormone,

activity, trimethyl-2,4-dodecadienoates, insects 8541.

Altosid in relation to development + emergence, *Sarcophaga bullata* 3482.

Altosar + Altosid control *Corcyra cephalonica* in *Sorghum vulgare* 2343.

analogue, altosid in relation to development/fecundity/fertility, *Anopheles stephensi* 6164.

analogue, Altosar, feminizing effect, *Melipona quadrfasciata* 7581.

analogue, in relation to deformities testes, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 8581.

analogue, in relation to growth + nutrient content, *Spodoptera littoralis* 7566.

analogue, ZR515, in relation to reproduction behaviour,

Drosophila grimshawi 6175.

analogues, in relation to eggs, *Pieris brassicae* 6168.

analogues, in relation to eggs desiccation, *Ixodidae* 8579.

analogues, in relation to embryogenesis/development/spermiogenesis *Dermacentor variabilis* 7574.

analogues, *Morus alba* juvenomimetic activity, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4395.

analogues, ovidical activity, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 6183.

biosynthesis, corpora allata enzymes, *Manduca sexta* 8420.

biosynthesis, *Diploptera punctata* 6749.

biosynthesis, in relation to allatectomy/ovariectomy,

Diploptera punctata 6750.

citral, JH mimic, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 2737.

differential action JHs, metamorphosis, *Locusta migratoria* 2004.

effects on female-specific protein, vitellogenesis, *Labidura riparia* 8435.

ether analogues activity against stored products insects 7868.

farnesyl methyl ether, in relation to caste differentiation,

Postelectrotermes nayari 6174.

haemolymph binding, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 1533.

haemolymph composition, *Apis mellifera* 645.

in relation to adult pigmentation, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 207.

in relation to aminolevulinic acid synthase activity, fat body, *Blaberus discoidalis* 6062.

in relation to carrier proteins + hydrolase, *Lepidoptera* larvae 1515.

in relation to cell differentiation, intestinal epithelium,

Galleria mellonella 2756.

in relation to diapause, *Laspeyresia pomonella* larvae 2007.

in relation to epidermal metamorphosis, *Manduca sexta* 4951.

in relation to esterase patterns + thermoresistance,

Drosophila virilis 1180.

in relation to follicle cell volume change, *Rhodnius prolixus* 1530.

in relation to follicle cells, *Rhodnius prolixus* 805.

in relation to follicle formation, *Heteropeza pygmaea* 4265.

in relation to formation blood/germ cell barrier, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6184.

in relation to larval fat body histolysis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6741.

in relation to macromolecular synthesis, follicle macromolecular, *Rhodnius prolixus* 4949.

in relation to melanization, *Blattella germanica* 4939.

in relation to migration + reproduction, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4267.

in relation to migratory flight, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 2761.

in relation to nuclear proteins, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 1551.

in relation to oogenesis, *Bombus terrestris* worker 826.

in relation to oogenesis, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 6815.

in relation to oogenesis, *Musca domestica vicina* 1604.

in relation to oviposition, *Locusta migratoria* 7590.

in relation to pheromone synthesis, *Dendroctonus brevicornis* 6753.

in relation to sexual brood development, *Pheidole pallidula* 6816.

in relation to vitellogenesis, queen *Apis mellifera* 300.

in relation to vitellogenin antigen, *Oncopeltus* 3342.

Juvenile hormone, (continued)

- in relation to vitellogenin synthesis, *Hyalophora cecropia* 5093.
 in relation to yolk deposition, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 7571.
 inactivation, *Apis mellifera* 3377.
 inhibition juvenile hormone esterase, *Blaberus giganteus* 4262.
 interactions juvenile hormone binding protein, *Manduca sexta* 7454.
 isomers, *Manduca sexta* 3381.
 JH analogue in relation to caste differentiation, *Postelectrotermes navari* 2821.
 JH analogue in relation to development + growth, *Blattella germanica* 3375.
 JH analogue in relation to mortality + development, *Blattella germanica* 3376.
 JH analogue in relation to mortality + oviposition, Ixodidae 3487.
 JH analogues, agricultural pests control 3809.
 JH analogues in relation to development + mortality medically important insects 3379.
 JH-I + JH-II, metamorphosis + ovaries maturation, *Locusta migratoria* 681.
 juvenile hormone esterase assay 1995.
 localization biosynthesis, corpora allata, *Schistocera gregaria* 209.
 metabolism, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1522.
 methoprene, in relation to biosynthesis proteins/DNA/RNA, *Calliphora vicina* wing discs 7488.
 mimics, toxicity, *Amblyomma hebraeum* larvae 8525.
 neuro endocrine control proteins metabolism, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 6069.
 prothoracic gland activation, *Mamestra brassicae* 8603.
 R 20458 + Dursban in relation to reproduction, development, Matacil resistant *Spodoptera littoralis* 5081.
 secretion in relation to precocene, CA, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 1532.
 slow release formulations, control *Panstrongylus megistus* 7857.
 synthetic JH in relation to hatching + development + fertility, *Eurydema ornatum* 296.
 synthetic JH in relation to homochromy control, *Locusta migratoria* 708.

K-Othrine,

control *Araecerus fasciculatus*, stored coffee 8887.

Kaira

5622.

Kakuna pectinata,

new species, USSR 6604.

Kalotermes

87, 717.

Kalotermes,

distribution + taxonomy, Australia 5883.

Kalotermes flavicollis,

cuticle/sense organs, inner chamber genitalia, female 8567.

symbiont number/chitin content in relation to caste

determination 5171.

Kalotermitidae

86, 87, 717, 2821, 5171, 5411, 5883, 5884, 8327, 8567.

6174.

Kalotermitidae,

rectum ultrastructure 6055.

Kamimuria

2653.

Kaolinite,

control stored products coleoptera 2337.

Karschiidae

5643.

Katiannidae

4083.

Kavelinga orbitosa,

taxonomy 4636.

Kedania

4052.

Kelferia lycopersicella,

chemical control 8897.

tomato damage 4390.

Kelerimenopon tandani,

new species 7317.

Keithane,

toxicity, *Tetranychus telarius* 6140.

Kempiola

2695, 3112.

Kenya,

Aedes populations 6295.

arbovirus isolation, Culicidae 2976.

Bwamba virus variant infection, *Anopheles gambiae* +

Mansonia uniformis 5317.

Dimeromyces majewskii sp.nov. pathogenic on *Alyscotermes kilimandjariensis* 3438.

Erigonidae from/new for Mt. Kenya 8156.

feeding on mothers/infants, Culicidae 8689.

flight activity + seasonal abundance, Culicidae, Kano Plain 1030.

hive designs, beekeeping 3025.

Mesostigmata parasitism, *Heliocopris japeus* 6252.

new Acari 5603, 5619.

new Acaridae 7105.

new Alloptidae 8133.

new Armadillidae 4187.

new Cerylonidae 1317.

new Cicadidae 1407.

new Erigonidae 8156.

new Polydesmidae 7332.

new Scarabaeidae, fossils 7196.

new Simuliidae 8213.

new Staphylinidae 39.

Nymphalidae from 9076.

Psylloglyphus uilenbergi from 7105.

repellents, military tents, *Mansonia* 7464.

Simuliidae from Mt. Kenya 8213.

sterile release against *Aedes aegypti* 6818.

teratology, *Echidnophaga gallinacea* 7382.

Xenopsylla cheopis vector sylvatic plague 6943.

- Kerguelen Islands**,
biology + ecology *Limnophyes pusillus* 6838.
- Kermadec Is.**,
Acari associated with *Rattus*, Raoul Island 7695.
- Kerosene**,
emulsion, control *Pseudococcus* on *Vitis* 1059.
- Kerria**
2584.
- Keyacris**
3851.
- Keyserlingi**
4628.
- Kimakiacarus**
5619.
- Kimakiglyphus**
5619.
- Kinesees**, see **Orientation**.
- Kinoprene**,
resistance selection, insects 9016.
- Kinshaties**
2649.
- Kirinia**
1644, 3951.
- Kirkloestrus**
3603.
- Klelacris**
2648.
- Klimeschia**,
new species, Balearic Is. 6637.
- Koenikea**,
new species, Brazil 5621.
- Koenikea kimmsi**,
new species 5595.
- Korea**,
Araneae fauna/population dynamics, paddy field 5261.
Carabidae from 3156.
Carabidae new for 3156.
Cercopoidea from 3968.
Cercopoidea revised 3968.
chromosome number, *Pieris rapae* populations 3852.
collection localities arthropods, Hungarian Natural History
Museum expedition 8038.
Culex tritaeniorhynchus control 3024.
Ichneumonidae parasites of *Oulema oryzae* 3586.
Isotomidae new for 4679.
new Aphididae 8226.
new Calliphoridae 5764.
new Isotomidae 4679.
new Leiobunidae 1840.
new Noctuidae 4787.
new Oncopoduridae 4680.
new Piesmatidae 1401.
new Tenthredinidae 6631.
Noctuidae new for 4787.
Onesia new for 5764.
Philaenus nigripectus new for 3968.
Phryganeidae from 3945.
Phryganeidae new for 3945.
Pselaphidae new for 31.
Scythris sinensis new for 3146.
Tenthredo fuscocostalis new for 6631.
- Kormondy, E.J.**,
bibliography, Odonata 4039.
- Kratochvillana**,
parasitism, host searching behaviour, on *Phytomyza*
ranunculi 7679.
- Krombeinella**
5870.
- Ktenocoris**
4734.
- Kukujewia**
4118.
- Kurasawatrechus**,
new species, Japan 5667.
- Kybos**
4748, 5826.
- L-leucine**,
digestive nuclease inhibitor, *Bombyx mori* 2727.
- Labidomera**
2292.
- Labidostommidae**
4606.
- Labidura**
305.
- Labidura riparia**,
cerebral neurosecretion in relation to parental behaviour
7499.
colonization + control, soybean crops 5418.
female-specific protein, vitellogenesis 8435.
- Labidura riparia truncata**,
eyes light/dark-adaptation 6033.
- Labiduridae**
305, 5418, 5755, 6033, 7499, 8435.
- Labidus praedator**,
interspecific aggression 4239.
- Labiidae**
6502.
- Labobunaea angasana**,
distribution, Ethiopian Region 8085.
- Labops hesperius**,
in relation to grasses, USA, Utah 5193.
- Lacciferidae**
4109.
- Laccobius**
1342.
- Laccophilus**
1137, 1460, 6567.
- Laccotrepes**
3330.
- Lachesilla**,
new species, Neotropical Region 6674.
- Lachesillidae**
6674.
- Lachnidae**
1411, 1809, 3095, 8416.
- Lachnidae**,
infestation *Pinus sylvestris* 6366.

- Lachnus**
3095.
- Lachnus tropicalis**,
mycetocyte, rRNA synthesis 8416.
- Lactrodectus mactans**,
venom toxicology 8495.
- Lactrodectus mactans tredecimguttatus**,
venom effect on neuromuscular junction 6133.
- Laelapidae**
911, 8314, 8686.
- Laelaps**
4602.
- Laelaps agilis**,
vector *Hepatozoon sylvatica* 3753.
- Laelaps algericum**,
new locality, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 5243.
- Laemophloeinae**
3991.
- Laemophlocini**
20.
- Laemophloeus**
20.
- Lagaropsylla**
2658, 3602.
- Lagriidae**
1763.
- Laidlaw instrument**,
construction + artificial insemination methods, *Apis mellifera* 4192.
- Lakes**,
acidic + alkaline, Chironomidae populations, Sweden,
Lapland 7783,
benthos population changes, Kortowski L., Poland 3049,
Chaoborus flavicans, L. Morillon, France 2169,
Chironomidae community composition, ponds,
Saskatchewan Canada 1133.
- Culicidae larvae populations, Pampulha Lake, Brazil, Minas
Gerais 7960.
- distribution Chironomidae/Chaoboridae subfossils, Grosser
Segeberger See, Germany, Fed. Rep. 9094,
dry, Odonata larvae, Canada 4013.
- ecology, benthos, Rhodesia, McIlwaine L. 8913,
faunal composition Chironomidae populations, L. Dojran,
Yugoslavia 7012.
- model, population dynamics, Simuliidae, lake outlet 1726,
Odonata populations, Reilteich, Steiermark-Austria 1808,
organic matter degradation, *Chironomus plumosus* 4529,
overwintering sites, Dytiscidae + Hydrophilidae, Sweden
5059.
- phenology/population dynamics Chironomidae, Lake
Malsjoen, Norway 7959.
- population dynamics + seasonal variations Hydrophiloidea,
Sagsjon L., Sweden 1137.
- population dynamics, Chironomidae, man made lake,
Sweden 3670.
- populations size + survival, Aedes immature stages,
temporal pond 2275.
- sampling Hydrophiloidea, Sagsjon L., Sweden 536.
- seasonal fluctuations, aquatic Heteroptera, fish pond, India
1681.
- seasonal water qualities, *Simulium damnosum* complex
breeding sites, Ivory Coast 8919.
- toxicity insecticides, nontarget organisms 7961.
- vertical distribution + population structure, *Tanytus
stellatus* + *Chironomus frommeri* population, Utah L.,
USA, Utah 1680.
- Lambdina**
344.
- Lamellovertex**
5615.
- Lamiinae**
1256, 3844, 5673.
- Lamoria**
3952.
- Lamotialna**
6606.
- Lamprochernes**
3150.
- Lamprodema maura**,
new for USA 7256.
- Lampromyla**,
biology behaviour ecology 8651.
- Lampronia**
1196.
- Lamprostus**
1324, 1856, 4062.
- Lampyridae**
642, 2035, 3420, 4076, 5010, 6777, 7151.
- Lampyridae**,
bioluminescence, rhythms, flashing pacemakers 8482.
- Languriidae**
1343.
- Languriidae**,
from Nepal 3982.
- Laniatores**
673.
- Laodelphax**
338, 3484.
- Laodelphax striatella**,
Entomophthora infection, India 8498.
- Laos**,
crop pests 7909.
- Larca**,
new species, USA 5642.
- Lardoglyphus**
3273, 3274.
- Larentiinae**
89.
- Larsia**,
new species, Ethiopian Region 6585.
- Larvae**,
abundance *Zeuzera pyrina*, Kent England, 1976 963,
action potential development, muscles, *Drosophila
melanogaster* 4216.

Larvae(continued)

- activation humoral defence reactions against Bacteria, haemocytes, *Galleria mellonella* 251.
- activity phytoecdysones, *Musca domestica* + *Laspeyresia pomonella* 4268.
- Aedes aegypti* -killing, *Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis* 1627.
- Aedes triseriatus* / *Aedes hendersoni* 4849.
- Aeshna eremita* caught on fishing bait 1004.
- age + coloration + size in relation to predation, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4423.
- age distributions, *Blattella germanica* populations 975.
- alarm pheromone responses, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 4952.
- alcohol reaction in relation to resource utilization, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *D.simulans* 1544.
- alfalfa consumption, *Hypera brunneipennis* 329.
- Anisopleura lestoides* + *Calicnemia miles* 4847.
- aquatic Coleoptera 1456.
- Aradus ribauti* 8064.
- Araneae predation, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 1012.
- Aricia aegestis* + *A.arietaxerxes* 1465.
- Arrenurus* 4848.
- assembly pheromone, faeces, behaviour in relation to, *Rhodnius prolixus* / *Triatoma infestans* 7459.
- associated lichen, *Infurcitinea argentimaculella* 3907.
- auricular myiasis agents, *Sarcophaga haemorrhoidalis* 4446.
- Automeris boucardi* 8302.
- Bacillus thuringiensis* pathogenicity *Simulium vittatum* 733.
- Bacillus thuringiensis* -pathogenicity *Simulium vittatum* 3428.
- Baregonalos jezoensis* 3252.
- Bathyplectes curculionis* 4376.
- Bathyplectes curculionis* parasitism, *Hypera postica*, USA, Illinois 8676.
- behaviour + hosts + morphology, *Parides iphidamas* 874.
- behaviour/ecology/morphology, species separation, *Nectopsysche albida* / *Nectopsysche diarina* 8304.
- behaviour in relation to biophysical + electric fields, *Lymantria monacha* 714.
- bioenergetics + growth, *Cyclophragma leucosticta* 5052.
- biological drift, seasonal variations, Chironomidae, USA, California, Santa Ana R. 7965.
- biology + development, *Eurypus muelleri* 2678.
- biology, *Cicindela campestris* 861.
- biology, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 5119.
- biology-Acanthoscelides mundulus 3531.
- biometric analysis, *Simulium damnosum* / *Simulium adersi* 7357.
- black larva mutation, biochemistry/ultrastructure, *Anopheles albimanus* 8990.
- Bombyx mori*, mitosis frequency, epidermis 8325.
- Boophilus microplus*, metabolism amitraz 8427.
- brain development, *Papilio demoleus* 4894.
- Bruchus brachialis* + *B.pisorum* + *B.rufimanus* 546.
- Byas albistigma* 5973.
- C. European aquatic Coleoptera keyed 554.
- Carabus*, USSR 7364.
- carbon dioxide receptors location, *Agriotes lineatus-obscurus* / *Limonijs californicus* 8359.
- Carterus calydonius* 557.
- case-building, *Pycnocentroides aeris* 7620.
- caste determination, *Odontomachus haematodes* 8902.
- Celastrina ebenina* 7776.
- cellular protein + silk fibroin biosynthesis, polyribosomes, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 676.
- central + stomodeal nervous systems, *Trogoderma granarium* 4227.
- cephalopharyngeal apparatus developmental anatomy, *Lucilia sericata* 1462.
- Ceuthorrhynchus asperulus* 8296.
- Chaelephleps nasellensis* 344.
- chaetotaxy + morphology, *Brachmia arottraea* + *Nymphula depunctalis* + *Pelopidis mathias* + *Susumia exigua* 4203.
- characterization collagenolytic enzyme, *Hypoderma lineatum* 8403.
- chromosomes puffing in relation to *I(2)gl* mutations, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3840.
- Chrysolina* 137.
- CM-UTH 1424 toxicity + persistence, Lepidoptera 765.
- co-existence, Zygoptera, Norfolk Broads-Britain 5441.
- cocoons site selection, *Hyalophora cecropia* 2188.
- colour preference orientation, *Papilio demoleus* 4914.
- colour responses, *Phaedon cochleariae* 3311.
- comparative + functional morphology, mandibles, fourth instar Culicidae 547.
- comparison estimation methods, Culicidae populations 379.
- competition, *Ceratitis capitata* 6937.
- competition, Trichoptera populations, streams, USA 4518.
- competition/spatial distribution Chironomidae, lakes 8914.
- Compsolacon turkestanicus* 6562.
- consumption + digestion + utilization, in relation to food plant, *Spodoptera litura* 1636.
- control, *Aedes sierrensis*, treeholes 1040.
- control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, broccoli yield, Lepidoptera 5427.
- control, carbaryl + permethrin, Noctuidae, pasture 3782.
- Copelatus haemorrhoidalis* 1459.
- corn damage, *Heliothis zea* 4470.
- Crosita* 6700.
- Ctenopharyngodon idella* predation Culicidae 3694.
- Cucujoidea, Japan 3258.
- Culex fatigans* in relation to *Gambusia affinis* predation 987.
- Culex pipiens molestus*, computer simulation dispersal 7748.
- Culicidae, chemical control 8835.
- Culicinomyces* pathogenicity, *Aedes rupestris* 8515.
- Culicinomyces* pathology in relation to temperature, *Anopheles amictus* + *Culex fatigans* 5016.
- Dasylophia thyatiroides* 4850.
- daylength registration, *Hyles euphorbiae* 1603.
- dealkylation clonasterol, *Tenebrio molitor* 8423.
- defence, hygroscopic hairs, *Forcipomyia elegantula* larvae

Larvae, (continued)

7225.
defence reactions, herbicides + *Neoplectana carpocapsae*.
Galleria mellonella 4307.
defence responses Lepidoptera. *Podisus maculiventris* attack
7423.
development + growth in relation to reserpine. *Schistocerca*
gregaria 6170.
development + mortality. *Diatraea centrella* + *D.*
saccharalis 2190.
development + periodicity. *Chaoborus flavicans*. L. Morillon.
France 2169.
development + polymorphism. *Schedorhinotermes*
lamanianus 4546.
development. *Eucelatoria* 8564.
development. instar number. Carabidae 4359.
development. *Trichouropoda* 5045.
development duration. *Potamanthus myops* 3546.
development in relation to feeding. Bromeliaceae.
Wyeomyia medioalbipes + *W. vanduzeei* 925.
development larval compound eyes. Odonata 7404.
development/morphology. *Aphidius colemani* / *Ephedrus*
cerasicola 7365.
diapause + development in relation to photoperiod.
Eupelmus urozonus 6179.
diapause. *Sesamia nonagrioides* 281.
diapause. *Trogoderma granarium* 2806.
diapause in relation to temperature. *Dendroctonus rufipennis*
2101.
Diatraea grandiosella midgut lipids digestion + absorption
+ transport 3338.
diets. *Dacus oleae* 5161.

diets in relation to spermiogenesis. *Galleria mellonella* 6162.
diflubenzuron in relation to growth. *Spodoptera litura* 2816.

digestive enzymes distribution, gut + salivary glands. *Musca*
domestica + *Sarcophaga ruficornis* 647.
Dimilin toxicity. *Epilachna varivestis* + *Pedobius foveolatus*
2082.
dispersion. *Chilo partellus* populations 7792.
distribution/development Tabanidae, salt marsh, USA.
Connecticut 8748.
downstream drift. *Dixa* 1135.
Drosophila preying on *Centrolenella fleischmanni* embryos
1029.

ecology. *Aedes cantator* 9080.
ecology. *Chironomus*. Rhodesia. McIlwaine L. 8913.
Elateridae 4852.
Elateridae populations, forest soil, Henrykow Poland 1128,
1129.
Enallagma basidens 7371.
Endecatomus lanatus 6697.
endocrine system. *Spodoptera litura* 823.
endorphin cells, suboesophageal ganglion. *Thaumatopoea*
pitayocampa 6011.
energy budget. *Pieris brassicae* 5158.
energy/nitrogen utilization, parasitism. *Pieris rapae* 8674.
Enstar toxicity. *Tribolium castaneum* 6803.
environmental hydrocarbons toxicity, overcrowding,
Culicidae 2796.

Epicauta + *Pleuropompha* 548.

epizoic Rotifer, Odonata 6403.
Eriogaster. Europe 2677.
esterases. *Diatraea grandiosella* 1518.
ethylene dichloride toxicity. *Corcyra cephalonica* 2793.
Euphaedra rezia 8647.
Eupodes strandmanni prelarva 1308.

exuviae. *Desmogomphus tigrivensis* 2510.
eyes, linear growth. *Schistocerca gregaria* 607.
Eylais 6696.
feeding + mouthparts. *Simulium oviceps* + *S. tanitense*
2213.

feeding, gut diatom flora. Simuliidae. Japan 881.

filter feeding + mouthparts. *Australomochlonyx nitidus* 3575.
final instar, classification + description. Ichneumonidae 6623.
Fiorinia. Nearctic Region 6514.
flight muscle differentiation. *Anax imperator* 6006.
fluid secretion + sulphate transport. Malpighian tubules.
Aedes taeniorhynchus 8454.
food plant. *Eurrhynx perlicudalis* 2906.
Formicidae tending. *Spissistilus festinus* 4432.
friedelin antifeedant activity. *Spodoptera littoralis* 6096.
frontal setae spacing, instar determination. Lepidoptera 7556.
functional morphology mouthparts. *Probooscidioplocia skorai*
4845.
gas exchange. *Nauphoeta cinerea* 5092.
glycerol uptake. *Nemona flavescens* / *Scopelodes venosa*
prepupae 4935.
Gomphaeschna antilope + *Gomphaeschna furcillata* 4202.
Gomphidae. Cameroon 512.
granulosis virus, pathology. *Carposina niponensis* 4291.
green larva mutant. *Anopheles stephensi* 7998.
growth + nutrient content in relation to juvenile hormone
analogue. *Spodoptera littoralis* 7566.
growth. *Eyprepocnemis alacris* 4329.
growth. *Leptophlebia vespertina* 798.
growth. *Leses eurinus* 799.
growth/development *Polybia paulista* 6153.
growth in relation to Hempa + Metepa. *Tribolium castaneum*
4341.
growth relations, selection lines. *Drosophila melanogaster*
2419.
gut structure in relation to diets. Cerambycidae 4924.
habitat selection in relation to velocity. *Hydropsyche oslari*
3828.
habitats. Cerambycidae. W. Washington, USA 1009.

haemolymph composition in relation to age. *Acheta*
domestica 4921.
haemolymph ecdysone levels. *Pimpla instigator* 6078.
haemolymph ecdystroid level in relation to tracer uptake,
testes. *Locusta migratoria* 4948.
haemolymph proteins in relation to feeding, fifth instar
Bombyx mori 2726.
haemopoiesis, wing discs. Lepidoptera 8324.
Hamearis erostratus 8638.
handling methods. *Callosamia promethea* 534.
head capsule + apical margin. *Anisodactylus rusticus* +
Calathus gregarius 3255.
head capsule measurement. *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 796.
head growth. *Culex territans* 8574.
head measurements in relation to instar determination,
Agrotis ipsilon 5358.

Larvae,(continued)

- host-finding, *Boophilus microplus* 5181.
 host plant oil regurgitation, foregut diverticulum, *Myrascia bracteata* + *M. megalocentra* 649.
 host plants in relation to development, *Plutella xylostella* 4369.
Hydraecia nordstroemi 4842.
 hydraulic muscular systems, Lepidoptera/Diptera 7397.
 Hydropsychidae 116.
Hylobius 7363.
Hypothesis euclea 1629.
 imaginal histoblasts, abdomen epidermis, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 2125.
 in dry lakes, Odonata, Canada 4013.
 induction annulate lamellae, oocytes, diapause, *Cordulia aenea* 146.
 insecticides, control, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 6994.
 instar determination, Odonata 4828.
 instar identification, *Culex annulirostris* 4846.
 instar number, *Pieris brassicae* 7627.
 instar number/moulting, Tenthredinidae 7628.
 integument ketocatechol composition, *Tibicen pruinosa* 1474.
 interinstar susceptibility granulosis virus + nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Hypantiria cunea* 244.
 intra-stage variation, differentiation mechanisms, *Enallagma vernale* 801.
 ionic regulation/osmotic regulation, *Galleria mellonella* 8459.
 Japanese encephalitis virus susceptibility, *Aedes albopictus* / *Culex* 5335.
 juvenile hormone in relation to carrier proteins + hydrolase, Lepidoptera 1515.
 key, *Baetis niger* + *B. rhodani* species groups 4098.
Laccophilus 1460.
 larval food vitamin content in relation to age + diets, *Apis mellifera* 2202.
 larval parasites, *Archips semiferanus* 352.
 Lepidoptera, toxicity allylglucosinolate 7529.
 live/dead *Heliopsis*, characteristics *Baculovirus heliothis* 8486.
 low temperature methyl bromide resistance, *Trogoderma granarium* 776.
Luehdorfia chinensis 8295.
Lymantria dispar 550.
Macrocheles boudreauxi 8644.
 macrolarviparous reproduction, *Euphrosia* 6144.
 Malpighian tubules cytochemistry, *Triatoma infestans* 4925.
 mandibles + post antennary filaments, *Chaoborus flavicans* 1902.
 mandibular structure, Colymbetinae 1458.
 material preparation, Tachinidae 4194.
Megasoma elaphas occidentalis 7360.
Melanesthes faldernmanni / *Penthius explanata* 6698.
 memory orientation + social instinct, *Drepanosiphum platanoideis* 628.
Menander felsina 3558.
 metabolism in relation to anaerobiosis, *Callitroga macellaria* 659.
 metamorphosis in relation to JH I + JH-II, *Locusta migratoria* 681.
 methods, radiolabeling *Elasmopalpus lignosellus*, monitoring larval movement, soil 4836.
 methods, slide preparation, Thysanoptera 4831.
 methomyl, toxicity + metabolism, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 1581.
 microanalysis copper accumulating granules, midgut, *Drosophila melanogaster* 192.
Microdon, associated with *Lasius niger* 558.
Mikia magnifica 6851.
 minerals in relation to growth, *Harmonia axyridis* 5165.
Montisimulium sakhalinum 2559.
Morion cordatus 559.
 morphology + biology + life cycles, *Carilia virginea* 3543.
 morphology + ecology, *Psychoda* 8303.
 morphology + phenology, *Urothemis assignata* 556.
 morphology, *Aeria eurimedeia* 4349.
 morphology, *Corynis similis* 3537.
 morphology, *Enallagma divagans* 4843.
 morphology, *Macrotheca unipuncta* 3540.
 morphology, Vespidae, Brazil 3250.
 morphology rearrangement, development, Bolitophilidae 7368.
 morphometrics, *Culex pipiens*, France, Toulouse 4853.
 mortality in relation to cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, diapause, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2054.
 moulting in relation to busulfan antimitotic activity, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2809.
 mouthparts + abdominal chaetotaxy, *Stethorus pauperculus* 2679.
 mouthparts, Chironomidae 7358.
 mycetomes, *Criocephalus rusticus* 896.
 Myrmeleontidae 4169.
 Neotropical Region Elateridae 1457.
Nephila edulis eggs predation, *Anatrachyntis terminella* 4358.
 nerves development, *Aschistonyx crataevae* 4221.
 netting hairs in relation to dermatitis, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 2988.
 neurosecretory cells, *Galleria mellonella* 5997.
 neurosecretory cells regulation, ecdysone, brain, *Mamestra brassicae* 3378.
 nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection in relation to haemolymph-biochemistry, *Spodoptera litura* 3422.
 nutrition in relation to nutritive tissues histochemistry, galls, Cecidomyiidae/Cynipidae 8699.
 Odonata, ecology, New Zealand 8033.
 Odonata, New Caledonia/Loyalty Islands 5519.
Onthophagus polyphemus / *Onthophagus tuberculifrons* 8305.
Ophraella notulata 5122.
 orientation in relation to size + distance + combination pattern-visual stimuli, *Papilio demoleus* 3320.
Oryctes monoceros / *Oryctomorphus bimaculatus* 7359.
Osmoderma subplanata + *Cremastocleus wheeleri* 134.
 Ostomyiidae 1903.
 overwintering survival, *Pissodes strobi*, Sitka spruce, British Columbia-plants 4428.
Oxyopes-predation, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* + *Lymantria dispar* 4418.
Papilio demoleus orientation-response in relation to plants 626.
 parasitism in relation to *Eurygaster integriceps* testes,

Larvae.(continued)

- Clytiomyia helluo* 7569.
parental care + ant mutualism in relation to maturation.
Entylia haetriana 895.
pathology, *Diatraea grandiosella* 5027.
pathology, iridescent virus, *Aedes cantans* 4299.
pathology, *Nomuraea rileyi* infection, *Lymantria dispar* 7517.
permethrin + temephos tolerance, *Simulium* 766.
phase determination, *Locusta migratoria* hatchlings 827.
phosfolan toxicity, gossypol antagonism + synergism.
Spodoptera littoralis, plants 4320.
photoperiod receptors, spectral characteristics, *Barathra brassicae* 6769.
Pinus damage in relation to monoterpenes, *Pissodes validirostris* 2891.
Pinus banksiana foliage discrimination, *Neodiprion* 5162.
Platystethus spiculus 7366.
Plecoptera, Britain, keys, book 8125.
podocarpenoic acid content *Pinus banksiana* foliage in relation to feeding, *Neodiprion swaini* + *N. rugifrons* 362.
population drift *Simulium morsitans*, streams, Sweden 4519.
population dynamics, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 5251.
populations, ecology, Culicidae, Pampulha Lake, Brazil, Minas Gerais 7960.
populations density, *Psorophora columbiae*, rice fields, USA, Arkansas 7781.
pre social behaviour, *Dioloeerus diasi* 632.
predation, *Ischnura elegans* 481.
predation birds, Tipulidae, tundra, USSR 8791.
preoral cavity chemoreceptors, *Manduca sexta* 602.
prepupation secretion, *Xyleutes boisduvali* 4280.
production, Chironomidae populations, rivers, Britain 3831.
protease characterization, *Boophilus microplus* 8402.
proteins granule formation, fat body, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8407.
proteins utilization, liquid diets, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 8669.
prothoracic glands in relation to vitellogenesis, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4279.
Pseudeucoila bochei parasitism in relation to tumourigenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7513.
Pterocleilus quinquefasciatus 862.
purine metabolite levels, larval excreta, *Bombyx mori* 1500.
rape yield loss, *Mamestra configurata* 4477.
rearing, *Blastobasis decolorata* 3918.
rearing, Lepidoptera 4190.
recharacterization, *Ephemerella Danella* 5793.
regulation sodium + chloride ions, Culicidae 218.
replication sacbrood virus, *Apis mellifera* 248.
respiration in relation to lecithin, Culicidae 6761.
response characteristics sensory cell, thoracic hair, *Barathra brassicae* 6718.
review, Trogossitidae, USSR 6575.
Rhagoletis pomonella predators 3680.
Rhinocypha 7367.
Riptortius dentipes + *acantharis* 369.
sampling, Culicidae 8918.
sampling, low density populations, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 1022.
sampling, within pool distribution, *Aedes canadensis* 5242.
Scarabaeinae, review 8184.
Sepsidae keyed, USA 1283.
Sericostoma personatum + *Notidobia ciliaris* keyed 553.
sex determination, Saturniidae 549.
Simuliidae, population dynamics, R. Teuronjoki, Finland 6312.
size in relation to toxicity furamethrin tetramethrin, *Lymantria dispar* 7547.
Somatochlora filosa 4204.
Sopkalia yamadai 3259.
spatial distribution, *Nemobius sylvestris* 3715.
Staphylinus cinnamopterus 552.
structural genes, larval proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5480.
submersion tolerance, *Hermatobates* 1626.
substrate arrangement in relation to concentration.
Chironomidae populations 488.
survival, Aeshmidae, dried up pond, Norway 2847.
Syneia, Japan 3257.
Taxus baccata galls, *Taxomyia taxi* 3625.
temperature + food quality in relation to development, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 1595.
temperature in relation to development, *Papilio demoleus* 8586.
temperature in relation to mortality, *Acanthomia tomentosicollis* 811.
temperature in relation to *Nomuraea rileyi* susceptibility, *Heliothis zea* 2788.
temperature in relation to respiration, Polycentropodidae 2712.
Tenthredo costata 7618.
Tentyriini 135.
Tetanocera predation on slugs 970.
TH 6038 + TH 6040 analogues, insect growth regulator, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 1574.
Therimi 2597.
thermal hysteresis, *Tenebrio molitor* 8599.
Thraulus bellus 1237.
toxicity chlorpyrifos, *Euxoa messoria* 3360.
toxicity juvenile hormone mimics, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 8525.
toxicity methylalkanoic acids + esters, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 7542.
toxicity petrol fractions, *Aedes aegypti* 786.
toxicity phosmet, *Grapholita molesta* 7545.
toxicology larval hair venom, *Thaumatococcus pityocampa* 8557.
Triflorum obtusiflorum -host, *Acanthoscelides pauperculus* 8712.
Trilophidia annulata 8761.
triungulin, *Sandulus niger* 863.
trivittatus virus isolation, *Aedes trivittatus*, USA, Iowa 7841.
trypsin like enzyme characterization, midgut, *Tenebrio molitor* 4249.
Typhlocybinae, Britain 5972.
ultrastructure integument, *Chironomus riparius* 2693.
Uranotaenia 4695.
variation antifreeze levels, overwintering *Meracantha contracta* 206, 679.
variation phototaxis rhythms, *Chironomus plumosus* 1956.
vitamin requirements, *Culex pipiens* 2220.

Larvae(continued)

water permeability, hindgut-cuticle, *Sarcophaga bullata* 1548.

Zonocerus variegatus 1455.

Larvicides, see Insecticides.***Lasiocampa*,**

307.
6457.

***Lasiocampa subertholia*,**

lectotype designation 5914.

Lasiocampidae

235, 307, 906, 2677, 2830, 4144, 4418, 4784, 5052, 5142,
5167, 5266, 5895, 5914, 6457, 6851, 6901, 6993, 7074, 7623,
7761, 7884, 8072, 8356.

Lasiocapidae

271.

Lasiocephala

4185.

Lasioderma

273, 460, 2337, 3022, 4114.

***Lasioderma*,**

new species, Japan 6549.

***Lasioderma serricorne*,**

development on *Ceratonina siliqua* in relation to previous infestation 7714.

reproduction potential 6173.

survival, stored products airtight containers 6357.

Tribolium castaneum predation, mixed populations 6915.

ultrastructure symbiont inhabited caeca, midgut 3336.

***Lasiodiamesa gracilis*,**

populations + ecology, lakes, Sweden, Lapland 7783.

Lasioglossum

2598, 3047.

Lasiomma

5761.

Lasiopleura

4694.

***Lastops*,**

synonymy 5759.

Lasiopsis

33

***Lasioptera toombi*,**

gut 7436.

Lastosina

5773

***Lasiotrechus discus*,**

type material 5668.

Lasius

176, 558, 1521, 3664, 4435.

Lasolimonina

61.

Laspeyresia

473, 831, 836, 1085, 1097, 1422, 1576, 1706, 2007, 2349,
2351, 2971, 3444, 6388.

***Laspeyresia*,**

photoperiod in relation to gonads 5073.

***Laspeyresia caryana*,**

ethephon in relation to dehiscence infested pecan fruits 5966.

***Laspeyresia pomonella*,**

γ -irradiation in relation to mating 6159.

activity phytoecdysones 4268.

attractants, α -farnesene production, *Malus* fruits 6882.
biology 5119.

control efficacy granulosis virus 5350.

eggs, insecticides toxicity 5036.

irradiation (X) in relation to response to pheromones 5068.

Juglans varieties susceptibility 6890.

mating 6165.

sex attractant synthesis 8447.

sexual communication in relation to attractants 6087.

sterile release control, Canada, British Columbia 5349.

synthetic sex pheromone responses 4956.

***Laspeyresia pyrivora*,**

Nosema telengae sp. nov. infection 6791.

Lataponana

4749.

Lathridiidae

1344, 2504, 3144, 4568, 5719, 8053.

Lathrolestes

3030.

***Latisacculia*,**

synonymy 6637.

***Latrodectus mactans*,**

venom toxicology 4318.

Lauxaniidae

6591.

***Lauxaniidae*,**

rearing records 8655.

***Lead*,**

toxicity/bioaccumulation, aquatic insects 7966.

***Learning*,**

see also **Behaviour**

genetics, invertebrates 8010.

in relation to distance message accuracy, dances, *Apis*

mellifera 8901.

Phormia regina 1485.

visual, investigation methods, Hymenoptera 6694.

***Lebanon*,**

Anthribidae from 8169.

new Araneae 4056.

new Caenidae 5794.

new Coccinellidae 4647.

new Histeridae 4658.

new Scarabaeidae 5732.

new Staphylinidae 4672.

pest insects, defoliators, *Amygdalus* 7884.

Scarabaeidae from 5732.

***Lebaycid*,**

control, *Dacus oleae*, olive, Greece 1078.

***Lebertia*,**

populations 3674.

***Lebia atriventris*,**

light attraction 5241.

***Lecaniidae*,**

Chalcidoidea parasitism, USSR, Tadzhikistan 6608.

Lecanium

4109.

Lecanodiaspididae

5838.

***Lecanodiaspis*,**

new species, Australia 5838.

***Lecithin*,**

in relation to development/emergence/behaviour Culicidae 6760.

in relation to respiration, Culicidae larvae 6761.

Lectin,
induced agglutination, embryonic cell lines, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4215.

Ledermuelleria,
new species + new for Central Chernozem Zone-USSR 8144.

Ledermuelleria coronaria,
new species 6529.

Ledermuelleriopsis toleratus,
new species 6529.

Ledesmodina
5715.

Ledridae
3167.

Legnotus
3953.

Legs,
Lymantria dispar larvae 550.
ultrastructure, Pygostenini 4212.

Leia nepalensis,
new species, Nepal 5784.

Leiini,
taxonomy 7238.

Leiobunidae
1840.

Leiobunum
1840.

Leiobunum,
morphometric analysis 5641.

Leiocyrtus clavatus,
new for Britain 4760.

Leiodes,
taxonomy 7184.

Leiodidae
4570, 7184.

Leiodidae,
from Nahuel Huapi National Park, Argentina 7157.

Leiomyza,
from + new for Britain 7222.

Leioptilus
6657.

Leistus pyreneus,
status, France 5524.

Leiurus
764, 770.

Leiurus quinquestriatus,
toxicology research, Israel 8538.

Leleupanillus,
new genus 7154.

Lema
2514, 5866.

Lematregtsa
4790.

Lemophaga
3586.

Lemophagus
5866.

Lemurimyza
4685.

5994.

Leperisinus
2270.

Lepidocampa
1373.

Leptidocheyla,
new species, USSR 6527.

Lepidocyrtus ruber,
ultrastructure transport epithelium ventral tube, in relation to
salinity adaptation 5992.

Lepidopsocidae
5933, 5935.

Lepidoptera
88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 110, 123, 133,
138, 142, 145, 147, 171, 175, 185, 191, 194.

100.

210, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 227, 232, 234, 235, 236, 237,
239, 244, 245, 250, 251, 255, 257, 268, 271, 278, 281, 282,
283, 287, 290, 294, 304, 307, 316, 319, 322, 331, 333, 343,
344, 345, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 355, 366, 370, 402,
403, 405, 409, 432, 433, 439, 443, 451, 454, 455, 457, 458,
460, 468, 473, 477, 479, 480, 483, 496, 499, 546, 500, 505,
506, 516, 526, 532, 534, 538, 542, 545, 549, 550, 551, 560,
561, 563, 567, 571, 578, 596, 602, 608, 609, 620, 622, 625,
626, 627, 637, 649, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 671, 674, 676,
677, 689, 691, 698, 700, 706, 712, 714, 720, 727, 729, 731,
740, 741, 743, 746, 748, 751, 755, 765, 772, 775, 781, 790,
804, 815, 819, 822, 823, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 836, 838,
843, 844, 846, 850, 854, 862, 865, 872, 874, 882, 890, 893,
900, 901, 902, 903, 906, 916, 927, 930, 935, 941, 943, 950,
951, 957, 958, 960, 961, 963, 972, 981, 1001, 1002, 1008,
1010, 1012, 1017, 1022, 1023, 1032, 1052, 1054, 1076, 1080,
1081, 1082, 1085, 1089, 1090, 1093, 1096, 1097, 1104, 1110,
1115, 1145, 1174, 1177, 1182, 1183, 1185, 1189, 1192, 1193,
1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1201, 1202, 1205, 1206, 1211,
1220, 1226, 1231, 1239, 1243, 1244, 1252, 1254, 1260, 1274,
1275, 1277, 1287, 1290, 1293, 1294, 1299, 1302, 1422, 1423,
1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433,
1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1447, 1454, 1465, 1467, 1490.

1451, 1498.

1500, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1515, 1518, 1520, 1525,
1527, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1547, 1555, 1556, 1558,
1561, 1562, 1570, 1574, 1576, 1579, 1581, 1585, 1587, 1592,
1594, 1598, 1599, 1603, 1607, 1612, 1613, 1615, 1618, 1619,
1620, 1622, 1624, 1629, 1636, 1637, 1639, 1643, 1644, 1645,
1647, 1651, 1654, 1659, 1665, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1671, 1676,
1684, 1686, 1702, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1710, 1715, 1718, 1730,
1732, 1735, 1736, 1741, 1756, 1757, 1760, 1761, 1764, 1765,
1766, 1767, 1768, 1770, 1771, 1773, 1774, 1776, 1778, 1775,
1780, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1789, 1791, 1792, 1793,
1794, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799.

1706.

1801, 1803, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1816, 1817,
1819, 1820, 1825, 1881, 1925, 1964, 1981, 1982, 2007, 2015,
2016, 2017, 2040, 2043, 2047, 2049, 2050, 2054, 2055, 2056,
2057, 2058, 2071, 2086, 2089, 2090, 2097, 2118, 2136, 2151,
2157, 2188, 2190, 2191, 2199, 2200, 2214, 2218, 2231, 2241,
2243, 2255, 2256, 2289.

2295.

2303, 2318, 2336, 2342, 2343, 2348, 2349, 2351, 2354,
2364, 2379, 2410, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2459, 2461, 2462, 2463,
2466, 2468, 2474, 2479, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2489, 2493, 2494,
2497, 2501, 2503, 2506, 2517, 2519, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606,
2607, 2608, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617

Lepidoptera(continued)

[illegible]

4788.

4800, 4836, 4840, 4842, 4844, 4850, 4854, 4855, 4863.
4866, 4867, 4871, 4882, 4884, 4894, 4908, 4914, 4926, 4935.
4936, 4937, 4951, 4953, 4956, 4957, 4959, 4962, 4963, 4966.
4969, 4970, 4972, 4973, 4975, 4976, 4978, 4979, 4980, 4981.
4983, 4985, 4993, 5014, 5018, 5021, 5022, 5023, 5027, 5036.
5042, 5052, 5065, 5068, 5073, 5075, 5076, 5078, 5080, 5081,
5091, 5093, 5097, 5098, 5112, 5117, 5118, 5119, 5120, 5124.
5126, 5128, 5131, 5138, 5142, 5152, 5153, 5158, 5163, 5164.
5167, 5169, 5172, 5174, 5177, 5178, 5196, 5197, 5198, 5201,
5208, 5216, 5220, 5223, 5225, 5244, 5259, 5264, 5266, 5270.
5274, 5275, 5277, 5279, 5281, 5293, 5344, 5345, 5349, 5350.
5351, 5353, 5354, 5358, 5370, 5377, 5378, 5385, 5387, 5389.
5390, 5394, 5396, 5397, 5399, 5406, 5417, 5419, 5466, 5487.
5516, 5518, 5543, 5546, 5547, 5548, 5550, 5551, 5552, 5553.
5555, 5557, 5558, 5563, 5568, 5574, 5578, 5648, 5750, 5851,
5864, 5865, 5874, 5886, 5887, 5888, 5889, 5890, 5891, 5899.
5893, 5894, 5895, 5896, 5897, 5898, 5899, 5900, 5901, 5902,
5904, 5905, 5906, 5907, 5908, 5909, 5910, 5911, 5912, 5913.
5914, 5966, 5980, 5987, 5997, 6011, 6014, 6030, 6039, 6061,
6077, 6082, 6086, 6087, 6091, 6094, 6096, 6101, 6124, 6125.
6126, 6135, 6156, 6157, 6159, 6162, 6165, 6168, 6176, 6191,
6195, 6208, 6213, 6217, 6222, 6230, 6231, 6233, 6235, 6240.
6243, 6246, 6249, 6250, 6253, 6258, 6268, 6270, 6272, 6274.

6285, 6288, 6294, 6297, 6304, 6324, 6327, 6357, 6368, 6369,
6370, 6383, 6388, 6390, 6394, 6420, 6426, 6432, 6452, 6453,
6454, 6455, 6466, 6467, 6475, 6476, 6477, 6478, 6479,
6487, 6488, 6492, 6517, 6518, 6613, 6636, 6639, 6640, 6641,
6642, 6643, 6644, 6645, 6646, 6647, 6648, 6649, 6650, 6652,
6653, 6654, 6656, 6657, 6658, 6659, 6660, 6661, 6662, 6663,
6664, 6665, 6666, 6677, 6687, 6690, 6692, 6718, 6719, 6733,
6747, 6752, 6755, 6756, 6764, 6773, 6774, 6776, 6781, 6785,
6786, 6787, 6791, 6795, 6798, 6799, 6805, 6827, 6829, 6830,
6832, 6835, 6837, 6845, 6851, 6852, 6853, 6857, 6860, 6865,
6868, 6869, 6870, 6871, 6874, 6875, 6879, 6882, 6888, 6894,
6901, 6919, 6922, 6924, 6925, 6938, 6975, 6977, 6979, 6982,
6983, 6987, 6988, 6991, 6993, 6994, 6996, 6997, 6998, 7002,
7026, 7037, 7046, 7054, 7055, 7056, 7060, 7074, 7075, 7297,
7299, 7300, 7301, 7303, 7304, 7305, 7306, 7307, 7308, 7309,
7310, 7311, 7312, 7313, 7314, 7315, 7338, 7347, 7348, 7375,
7377, 7379, 7385, 7390, 7394, 7422, 7423, 7425, 7432, 7448,
7454, 7458, 7460, 7461, 7501, 7502, 7508, 7510, 7511, 7515,
7517, 7519, 7520, 7530, 7543, 7545, 7547, 7557, 7562, 7566,
7572, 7578, 7587, 7602, 7619, 7621, 7623, 7627, 7633, 7639,
7641, 7645, 7649, 7651, 7653, 7654, 7655, 7664, 7677, 7678,
7684, 7685, 7704, 7708, 7711, 7714, 7725, 7728, 7729, 7731,
7734, 7747, 7761, 7784, 7792, 7793, 7795, 7796, 7798, 7799,
7802, 7804, 7806, 7871, 7872, 7874, 7877, 7878, 7879, 7884,
7885, 7892, 7895, 7898, 7907, 7913, 7920, 7923, 7929, 7930,
7932, 7934, 7936, 7937, 7939, 7941, 7969, 7979, 7981, 7987,
8003, 8007, 8011, 8029, 8030, 8031, 8070, 8071, 8072, 8077,
8075, 8076, 8078, 8079, 8080, 8085, 8094, 8107, 8108, 8109,
8110, 8111, 8249, 8250, 8251, 8252, 8253, 8254, 8255, 8256,
8257, 8258, 8259, 8287, 8291, 8295, 8302, 8307, 8311, 8313,
8319, 8325, 8336, 8343, 8356, 8367, 8368, 8374, 8383, 8390,
8394, 8398, 8399, 8414, 8417, 8419, 8420, 8428, 8430, 8433,
8434, 8437, 8440, 8447, 8456, 8457, 8459, 8461, 8469, 8476,
8477, 8478, 8483, 8484, 8486, 8489, 8501, 8502, 8503, 8504,
8506, 8507, 8512, 8520, 8529, 8534, 8551, 8557, 8564, 8566,
8572, 8575, 8576, 8577, 8580, 8586, 8588, 8595, 8603, 8616,
8627, 8638, 8639, 8642, 8645, 8646, 8647, 8653, 8673, 8674,
8697, 8755, 8756, 8772, 8778, 8779, 8841, 8845, 8852, 8853,
8854, 8858, 8864, 8870, 8877, 8882, 8883, 8891, 8897,

8890.

8900, 8955, 8960, 8961, 8970, 9019, 9020, 9028, 9032,
9045, 9046, 9047, 9048, 9049, 9050, 9051, 9052, 9054, 9065,
9066, 9067, 9075, 9076, 9078, 9092, 9100.

Lepidoptera,

Aberdeenshire + Kincardine-Britain 2958.

body size in relation to diets 5168.

caves 8921.

conservation, Usmansky Forest-USSR 4433.

control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, broccoli 5427.

control, *Hieroglyphus* 8860

diapause in relation to toxicity phosphine 4322.

distribution + origin-Lepidoptera, Aberdeenshire +

Kincardine 2958.

Entomophthora spore pathogenicity 6

evolution pheromone receptors 8354.

evolution: pine cone receptors (see 11)

food plants. India 7703.

fossils, phylogeny, Nearctic Region 5495.

from Alta Garrotxa-Spain 5554.

from Benicasim, Spain 5556

from Canada. Quebec

from Corsica 6459.

from Crater Lake National Park, USA, Oregon 8112.

from Crater Lake National

Lepidoptera, (continued)

from Patna India 8095.
 from Samos I., Greece 8073.
 from Sweden 7076.
 from Yugoslavia 6651.
 genitalia preparation 4198.
 haemopoiesis, wing discs, larvae 8324.
 hydraulic muscular systems, larvae 7397.

Kardasova Recice Czechoslovakia 3954.
 larvae, toxicity allylglucosinolate 7529.
 local migration, Salisbury Plain Britain 7746.
 male genitalia 4858.
 migrant, Britain 4560.
 migrant, Ireland, 1977 8032.
 migrating, Netherlands 8077.
 migration, Denmark 7744, 7745.
 new for Finland 5544.
 new for Guadalajara Spain 4580.
 new for West Indies, St. Lucia 8116.

oils/detergents in relation to attractants efficacy 4269.
 parasites 3620.
 pathogenicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis* 8491.
 pollinators *Platanthera chlorantha* 6279.
 proctolin occurrence 5986.
 rearing 4190.
 Rhopalocera from Rio Bidasoa, Spain 5549.
 Rhopalocera populations, Sapporo-Japan 6302.
 sex pheromone volatility 7474.
 species composition, Hungary 7760.
 stored products, activity ether analogues juvenile hormone 7868.
 stored products, Protozoa/Bacteria infection, Yugoslavia 3426.
 tomato pests 4393.
 trade/conservation, Taiwan 7757.

Lepidosaphes

2581, 5835.

Lepidosaphes mesasiatica,

morphology + parasitism 6695.

Lepidosaphes ulmi,

morphology + parasitism 6695.

Lepidosaphes beckli,

Aphytis cochereaui parasitism 4356.

Lepidostomatidae

4185.

Lepisma

4435.

Lepismatidae

151, 2185, 3439, 6149, 8327.

Leporacarus

2885.

Leptaniliinae

2595.

Leptanusia,

new species, USSR 6615.

reviewed 6615.

Leptthemis,

taxonomy 6520.

Lepthyphantes,

new species 5630.

Leptidea sinapis,

new localities, Ireland 9052.

Leptinotarsa

365, 367, 388, 389, 735, 736, 796, 984, 999, 1073, 1094,
 1522, 2292, 2803, 2809, 2930, 2945, 2948, 3011, 3659, 3669,
 3770, 6384.

Leptinotarsa decemlineata,

defence 7652.

flight, energy substrates 8411.

metabolism, Coleoptera 4929.

pathogenicity *Pleistophora grossa* sp. nov. 8516.

prolonged diapause, USSR 5062.

Leptocarabus,

new species, Japan 5666.

Leptocentrus

1408.

Leptocera

1390.

Leptocera,

new species, Tunisia 7242.

Leptoceridae

2491, 3924, 5267, 5948, 7302, 8035, 8304.

Leptochirus,

new species, Burma 7203.

Leptocolpia,

new species, Madagascar 5890.

Leptoconops spinifrons,

control, Seychelles 5346.

Leptocortsa acuta,

control, *Oryza sativa* 8860.

Leptogastridae

1380.

Leptogenys

3417.

Leptoglossus corculus,

damage, *Pinus taeda* seed production 7907.

Leptoglossus gonagra,

biology 8643.

Leptomastix dactylopii,

integrated control Citrus pests, Sicily 4503.

Leptomorphus,

new taxa, Ethiopian Region 8205.

Leptoneta microphthalmia,

sexual dimorphism 8315.

Leptonetidae

8315.

Leptopharsa

845.

Leptophion

78.

Leptophlebia

798, 1727.

Leptophlebiidae

798, 1237, 1727, 3216, 5047, 5443, 6020.

Leptophos,

control *Acyrthosiphon pisum* 6352.

control *Coniarinia sorghicola* 1074.

control pest insects *Cajanus cajan* 8861.

Leptopinae,

catalogue, France 8046.

Leptopsyllidae

4181, 6675, 8274.

***Leptotermes formosanus*,**

symbiotic Bacteria in relation to amino acids synthesis 7438.

Leptothea

7558.

Leptothorax

3664, 4574, 5859.

Leptotrombidium

4052.

***Leptotrombidium*,**

repellents efficacy 4967.

sex ratios, in relation to *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* infection 4303.***Leptotrombidium orientalis*,**

biology 6821.

***Leptotrombidium vanpeeneni*,**

new species 8150.

Leptotyphlinae

4673.

***Leptotyphlopsis*,**

new species, Lebanon/Iran 4672.

Leptotyphlus

4673.

***Leptotyphlus*,**

new species, Italy 5743.

Leptoypa

1899.

Leptura

562, 1327, 3654, 3957.

***Leptura plebeja*,**

faunistics 4007.

Lepturges

5675.

***Lepturinae*,**

faunistics 4007.

Leptusa

2535, 4674.

Lesklomima

5790.

Lespesia

843.

***Lessinosoma*,**

new species, Italy 5958.

Lestes

799, 3552.

Lestidae

799, 3219, 3552, 3621, 4360, 6419, 6489.

***Lestodiplostis*,**

new species, Neotropical Region 5767.

Lethocerus

154.

***Lethocerus columbiae*,**

iridescent virus isolates 6798.

Leucania

2016, 3467.

***Leucania*,**

new species, Cameroon 5903.

***Leucania separata*,**

scent brushes in relation to mating 4972.

toxicity antibiotics 6135.

Leucaspis

2581, 4755.

***Leucaspis*,**

new species, New Zealand 4752.

***Leucaspis gigas*,**

characterized 4752.

Leucauge

3713.

***Leucauge*,**

social behaviour, Costa Rica 8384.

Leucinodes

1715.

***Leucochrysa*,**

taxonomy, USA 4806.

***Leucoma salicis*,**

parasitism 5516.

Leucophaea

186, 197, 1577, 3401.

***Leucophaea maderae*,**

circadian rhythm locomotor activity, paired pacemakers, optic lobes 7406.

corpora cardiaca, neurosecretion in relation to serotonin 7494.

protocerebral neurosecretion in relation to water regulation 7495.

toxicity toxaphene 4324.

trehalose + trehalase coexistence, haemolymph 4922.

vitellogenin polysomes 4263.

***Leucophenga*,**

from India 9077.

***Leucophenga interrupta*,**

new for India 9077.

Leucophoebe

19.

***Leucopsis*,**

stridulatory organs 7381.

Leucoptera spartifoliella*,**in relation to growth + mortality *Sarothamnus scoparius* 3613.Leucorrhina intacta*,***Arrenurus* phoresy 6927.***Leucorrhina***

3621, 4000.

Leucospilapteryx

1798, 2483.

Leuctra

2480, 4172, 4173.

***Leuctra*,**

new combination 5929.

new species, Bulgaria 5930.

***Leuctra pseudosignifera*,**

drumming signals 5007.

***Leuctra quadrimaculata*,**

new for Czechoslovakia 5560.

Leuctridae

2480, 2653, 4172, 4173, 5007, 5560, 5929, 5930, 8269.

***Leuhdorfla japonica*,**

host plant oviposition stimulants 7731.

Lexias

1294.

Liacaridae

8298.

***Liacarus coracinus*,**

morphology 8298.

***Liatongus californicus*,**

new for USA, Idaho 8100.

Libellula

3204, 4000.

Libellula depressa,

sense organs, mouthparts 6032.

Libellula luctuosa,*Arrenurus phoresy* 6927.**Libellula lydia**,

range extension, Canada, Quebec 6508.

Libellula quadrimaculata,

sense organs, mouthparts 6032.

wings, aerodynamic properties 4217.

Libellula saturata,

thermoregulation 8453.

Libellulidae

303, 556, 800, 1439, 1953, 2490, 2505, 3204, 3404, 3534,

3965, 3992, 4000, 4171, 4217, 4811, 6032, 6220, 6419, 6489,

6508, 6519, 6520, 6927, 6938, 8453.

Libellulidae,

colour preservation 4196.

Libya,

new Curculionidae 5696.

Libytheidae

1239.

Life cycles,*Acalitus adorata* 8707.*Acanthoscelides mundulus* 3531.*Acroneria californica* 5115.

adaptation, tundra insects 8629.

Aegeria apiformis, China 3525.*Aeria eurimedeae* + *Oleria* 4349.*Agathis unicolor* + *Agathis gibbosa* 5117.*Agelastica alni* 978.*Aiolopus* 3521.*Aleurocanthus woglumi* 5125.*Amblyseius andersoni* + *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 5141.*Anatrachyntis terminella* 4358.*Androthrips flavipes* 3646.*Apanteles syleptae* 6253.*Aphis clerodendri* 3538.*Apocheima* sp, China 3554.*Archichauliodes diversus* + *Stenoperla prasina*, Glentui R.,
New Zealand 992.*Argynnis hyperbius inconstans* 865.*Atheas austroriparius* + *Leptocypha costata* 1899.*Attagenus elongatulus* 4362.*Balaustium putmani* 2871.*Bathyplectes curculionis* 2872.biology Tortricidae bud borer on *Burkea africana*, Republic
of South Africa 6830.*Blaesoxipha litoralis* 4354.*Cabera leptographa* 6835.*Carilia virginea* 3543.*Chaoborus flavicans*, L. Morillon, France 2169.*Chionodes psiloptera* 8642.*Chlenias*, Australia Tasmania 5138.*Choristoneura lambertiana ponderosana*, Colorado Rockies,
USA 3547.*Cladardis elongatula*, Tuscany-Italy 3528.*Congovidia brasiliensis* sp. nov. 1311.*Contarinia coloradensis* 6209.*Cordulia shurtleffi* 4019.*Corynis similis* 3537.*Crocidosema plebeiana*, Australia, Queensland 5112.*Ctenocolum janzeni* 7631.*Cuterebra approximata*, USA, Montana 7632.*Dermacentor variabilis*, Canada, Nova Scotia 5190.*Dielocerus diasi* 632.*Diploperla robusta*, USA 855.*Dixella autumnalis* 5514.duration, *Phytomyza syngenesiae* 5054.*Eldana saccharina* 882.*Eoparagryactis plevie* 551.*Ephemerella funeralis*, streams, USA, West Virginia 6216.*Epitrimerus piri*, pear 5139.*Euphydryas aurinia* 9049.*Eupulvinaria hydrangeae*, Italy 6842.*Eurrhynpara hortulata* 4592.*Eutetranychus orientalis* 873.*Formica talbotae* 1628.growth phases, *Lestes eurinus* larvae 629.*Haemaphysalis cuspidata* 318.*Haemaphysalis wellingtoni* 7630.*Hippopsis lemniscata* 2829.*Hirsutiella zachvatkini* / *Leptotrombidium orientalis*, USSR
6821.*Hyalarcta huebneri*, Australia 319.*Hyalomma marginatum rufipes* 3539.*Hydrachnellae* 5044.*Hylesinus oleiperda*, *Olea europaea*, Morocco 875.*Hypogastrura rullbergi* 5149.*Hypothyris euclea* 1629.in relation to altitude, *Folsomia octoculata* 2184.in relation to host plant, *Oncometopia nigricans* 4397.in relation to microclimate, *Ixodes ricinus*, meadow,
S. Moravia, Czechoslovakia 851.in relation to temperature + RH, *Ephestia kuehniella* 1598.in relation to temperature, *Dendroctonus rufipennis* 2101.*Jamesomyia geminata* 5137.*Leptoglossus gonagra* 8643.*Lestes vigilax* 3552.*Lohmannia egypticus* / *Papillacarus aciculatus* 6833.*Macrargus rufus*, France 6836.*Macrocheles boudreauxi* 8644.*Malacosoma laurae* 5142.*Menander felsina* 3558.*Mesochorus nigripes*, hyperparasite of *Bathyplectes*, USA
2153.*Meteorus pulchricornis* 2157.

Life cycles,(continued)

models, holometabolous life cycles 792.

Monistria discrepans , Australia, Queensland 8783.

Nebria brevicollis , beech forest, Denmark 399.

new Tortricodea pest, *Passiflora edulis* , Brazil 8645.

Notiphila aenigma / *Notiphila solita* 8633.

Notonecta glauca 3962.

Oestrus ovis , South Africa 2993.

on *Glycine max* , *Euproctis xanthorrhoea* , India 7728.

on pear + *Poa annua* , *Longinquus pyrrarius* 3557.

Oncopera parva 6217.

Ophraella notulata 5122.

Paratendipes albimanus , streams, USA, Michigan 5140.

Pardosa agricola , Britain 6895.

Parides iphidamas 874.

Pentapedilum uncinatum 8594.

Philiris m.moirai , Papua New Guinea 3247.

Plusia oo 7639.

Portulaca oleracea 6282.

Potamanthus myops 3546.

Pseudoaonidia duplex 6211.

Pseudoxychila tarsalis 2172.

Ragwelellus horvathi , Papua New Guinea 7706.

research sources, Odonata 5113.

Rhagoletis completa + *Rhagoletis suavis* 6224.

Rhipicephalus evertsi 5136.

Sepedon 1670.

Siphoplecton basale , Bigoray River-Alberta-Canada 3830.

Siteroptes , China 8650.

Stathmopoda filicula 7633.

Stenelmis sexlineata 5135.

Stethorus puaperculus 4352.

strategies, feral *Apis mellifera* 3541.

Sylepta balteata on *Sterculia urens* , India 2866.

Syringopais temperatella , Cyprus 439.

Tanybyrsa cumbei 3535.

Tanytus stellatus + *Chironomus frommeri* , Utah L., USA,

Utah 1680.

Thysanoptera galls, *Androthrips flavipes* 3646.

Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis 1627.

Trapezites heteromacula 854.

Trichocorixa verticalis interiores 853.

Zelus leucogrammus 8635.

Zonocerus , Africa 7904.

Light,

activated switch, CDC traps 6688.

adaptation, eyes, *Labidura riparia truncata* 6033.

astronomic solar orientation + negative phototaxis, *Paederus rubrothoracicus* + *Stenus bipunctatus* 3319.

attraction, Carabidae 5241.

attraction, *Otiorynchus* populations 3698.

Cicindelidae taken at 4408.

distance measurement + azimuthal direction determination, Formicidae 4240.

electroretinogram + spectral sensitivity-internal ocelli,

Manduca sexta 3301.

emergence, *Austrosimulium bancrofti* + *Simulium ornatipes* , Australia 1625.

equilibrium temperature in relation to shell structure,

Haematopinus suis eggs 4986.

fluorescent lighting in relation to inhibition girdling activity,

Diatraea grandiosella on corn 479.

high intensity light pulses in relation to activity rhythm,

Leucophaea maderae 186.

illumination in relation to visual acuity, *Lucilia sericata* 7410.

in relation to biting activity, *Culicoides grahmi* 6259.

in relation to diapause control, *Aedes atropalpus* 5061.

in relation to emergence + oviposition rhythms, *Simulium ornatipes* 3530.

in relation to eupyrene sperm bundles movement + storage, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2136.

in relation to feeding + mating, rearing, *Culex annulirostris* 5160.

in relation to feeding, larvae, *Aricia aegestis* + *A.artaxerxes* 1465.

in relation to female activity, Tabanidae, USA, South Carolina 7749.

in relation to flight/mate selection, *Microcerotermes heimi* 6040.

in relation to mating, *Dacus tryoni* 5108.

in relation to mating rhythms, *Acropelia assectella* 2838.

in relation to oviposition efficiency, *Boophilus microplus* 7568.

in relation to phloxin B toxicity, *Solenopsis* 4323.

in relation to predatory activity, Carabidae 1482.

in relation to walking/take-off, *Aphis fabae* 6048.

in relation to web site selection, *Argiope aurantia* 877.

intensity, in relation to locomotor activity + migration, *Musca domestica* 1488.

mercury vapour + u.v. traps, *Catocala* , Clay County, USA, Tennessee 2519.

miniature potentials + light adaptation, *Locusta* retinula cells 3289.

orientation, swimming, *Limnochares americana* 6008.

photic stimuli in relation to flashing, *Luciola lusitanica* 3420.

photoperiod in relation to feeding, *Dermacentor variabilis* 7694.

photoperiodic induction reversibility, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 7580.

phototaxis, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 3755.

phototaxis, *Pimelia echidna* + *Pimelia tristis* 2707.

response-optic ganglion vertical cells, *Phaenicia sericata* 8339.

sensitivity, in relation to diapause induction, *Plodia interpunctella* + *Ephestia elutella* 804.

solar radiation in relation to biological drift, streams, Australia, Victoria 4517.

spectral characteristics, photoperiod receptors, *Barathra*

Light,(continued)

- brassicae 6769.
spectral sensitivity, eyes, *Deilephila elpenor* 6014.
transmittance, cuticle, *Blaberus craniifer* 6001.
u.v. irradiation in relation to pyrimidine dimers, RNA.
 Smittia eggs 8596.
u.v. sensitivity + photo reactivation heritability, *Drosophila* 3862.
u.v. sensitivity, dorsal eye, *Alalophebia* 6020.
ultrastructure lantern tracheoles, *Photuris* 642.
variation phototaxis rhythms, *Chironomus plumosus* larvae 1956.

***Ligidium japonicum*,**

habitat selection, soil, forests 5289.

***Ligidium paulum*,**

habitat selection, soil, forests 5289.

***Ligognathus ovillus*,**

spray techniques, control, sheep 6343.

Ligyrocoris

3684.

Lilioceris

5686.

Limacodidae

1198, 2058, 2766.

8512.

Limenitis

1239, 2501, 2603.

Limnebius

1113.

Limnephilidae

2460, 3154, 3976, 4186, 4575, 4999.

Limnephilus

2460, 3976, 4575.

***Limnia*,**

new species, Japan 4710.

Limnichidae

3050, 5720.

***Limnichites*,**

taxonomy 5720.

***Limnochares americana*,**

swimming 6008.

Limnocharidae

909, 6008.

***Limnochironomus pulsus*,**

mouthparts, larvae 7358.

***Limnophila platyptera*,**

new for Yugoslavia 6473.

Limnophora

2552.

Limnophyes

2969.

***Limnophyes pusillus*,**

biology + ecology, Kerguelen Islands 6838.

Limonene,

pheromone release, *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* 693.

Limonia

61, 4715.

Limoniidae

508.

6473.

7103, 7234.

Limoniidae,

from France 5532.

Limoniinae,

Acari parasitism, Europe 7103.

Limoniini

508.

Limonius

5703.

***Limonius californicus*,**

carbon dioxide receptors location 8359.

***Limonius canus*,**

control, insecticides, Canada 5414.

***Limonius dubitans*,**

baits 4974.

Limosina

1390.

Limostna,

new species, Finland 4714.

Linalool,

responses, *Ips* 692.

Lindane,

analogues, metabolic detoxication + synergistic ratio, *Musca domestica* 2076.

analogues biodegradation, insects 262.

control *Cyrtosemia cognata* 1113.

development + decline resistance, *Musca domestica* 2065.

dietary, in relation to food utilization + esterase activity.

Pieris brassicae larvae 772.

resistance, *Dermestes maculatus* 7528.

toxicity residues, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 788.

Lindbergiella

4759.

Lineaspis

4755.

Linnaemyia

1397.

Linognathidae

1847, 4383.

Linognathus

1847.

***Linognathus vituli*,**

parasitism, effects on cattle growth 4383.

Linshcosteus

3443.

***Linyphia impigra*,**

new records, Czechoslovakia, Zemplenska Zirava 5236.

***Linyphia tenebricola*,**

nomenclature 8158.

Linyphiidae

959, 1839, 2965, 3155, 3411, 5630, 6116, 6836, 8593.

Linyphiidae,

from Finland 8157.

male palpal organs, phylogeny 5976.

nomenclature *Linyphia tenebricola* 8158.

synonymy 5626.

Liodidae

2504.

***Liomela relucens*,**

new species 7164.

Liosarcophaga

1387.

Lioscinella,

new species, Australia 5774.

Liosomaphis

2684.

Liothrapis,

taxonomy 7294.

Liothrips

8082.

Lipaphis

1716, 1977, 2070, 3994.

Lipaphis ervisiml,

pest status, vegetable crops 6389.

Liparthrum

38.

Liparura,

taxonomy 5755.

Lipids,+ phospholipids, embryology/oogenesis, *Argas arboreus*
Dermacentor andersoni 7588.as phagostimulants, *Locusta migratoria* 335.

characterization L-glutamate-binding proteolipids, muscles.

Schistocerca gregaria 2721.cholesterol, sex-dimorphism, *Philosamia ricini* 1527.composition, cuticle, *Hadrurus arizonensis* /*Uroctonus*
apacheanus 8294.

composition, in relation to season + acclimation, integument.

Eleodes armata 579.cuticle, in relation to mating, *Fania femoralis* 7469.cuticle, mating stimulation, *Fannia pusio* 7468.cuticular, *Fannia canicularis* 670.cuticular lipids, sex pheromones, *Musca domestica* 7444.cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus effects on, *Pectinophora*
gossypiella 234.development, *Pentapedilum uncinatum* 8594.diets + nutrition, *Pieris brassicae* 6231.digestion + absorption + transport, *Diatraea grandiosella*
larvae midgut 3338.energy reserves, *Callosobruchus analis* 5253.energy substrates, flight, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 8411.haemolymph, in relation to Altozar, *Bombyx mori* 712.haemolymph, in relation to starvation, *Locusta* 1517.haemolymph, *Lymantria dispar* + *Neodiprion sertifer* 1498.haemolymph composition in relation to age, *Acheta**domestica* 4921.

in relation to cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, diapause larvae.

Pectinophora gossypiella 2054.in relation to dietary rose bengal, *Anthonomus grandis* 6113.lipogenic enzymes, fat body, *Periplaneta americana* 7449.*Mattesia grandis*, *Anthonomus grandis* + protozoa 651.mid-gut, in relation to ageing + diets, *Nasonia vitripennis*
1963.milk concentration, *Diploptera punctata* 658.

mobilization, in relation to adipokinetic hormone, fat body,

Locusta migratoria 1531.palmitic acid incorporation, *Bombyx mori* 4937.

phospholipid composition in relation to flight muscle

mitochondria, *Musca domestica* 2759.phospholipid synergist, granulosis virus infection *Pseudaletia*
unipuncta 6126.phospholipids pattern, *Argas arboreus* /*Dermacentor*
andersoni 8605.relationships, *Mattesia grandis* + *Anthonomus grandis* 657.seasonal variation fat content, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 2864.

sorbic acid containing triglycerides, Aphididae 1996.

steroid transport, prothoracic gland, *Galleria mellonella*
8478.sterols + cholesterol derivatives in relation to nutrition +
growth, *Trogoderma granarium* 1634.storage, fat body, *Poeciloceris pictus* 1975.transcellular absorption, midgut, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 2717.utilization, on meridic + natural diet, *Pieris brassicae* 1643.wax, ceralbol-new alcohols, *Ceroplastes albolineatus* 6060.wax gland secretion, *Haplaxius crudus* 8637.yolk synthesis, *Aedes aegypti* 6186.

7-dehydrocholesterol metabolism, ecdysone biosynthesis.

Schistocerca gregaria 3344.**Lipolexis**,

cocoons 6254.

Liposcelidae

1514, 5933.

Liposcelis

1514.

Liposcelis,

new species, Reunion 5933.

Liriomyza

2542, 3803.

Liriomyza sativae,

tomato damage 4390.

transmission potyvirus 6289.

Liroaspidae

5585.

Litroaspis

5585.

Lissocephala

3545.

Lissonota,parasitism, *Dioryctria abietella* 6939.**Lissonotini**,

revision, USA 7291.

Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus,

chromosomes 6415.

mortality/fecundity in relation to mermithid nematode 5024.

sampling populations 5232.

Listronotus

5699.

Listrophoridae

2885.

Listrophoroidea,

from/new for Papua New Guinea 8135.

Listropus

4063.

Lithobiidae

2661, 2954, 5954.

Lithobiomorpha

2661.

Lithobius

297, 2124, 2661, 2660, 2954, 3680.

Lithobius,

new records, Czechoslovakia 8277.

new species, Seychelle Islands 5954.

Lithobius forficatus,

brain electrical stimulation, physiology/ultrastructure 7487.

predators of *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae 5265.

spermiogenesis 5088.

Lithocolletis

215.

***Lithocolletis blancardella*,**

biological control, apple, Canada 7931.

Lithophane

1789, 3134.

***Lithophane leauteri*,**

from Britain 3915.

from Dorset, Britain 4562.

***Lithophane leautieri*,**

from Hertfordshire Britain 6455.

***Lithophane ornitopus*,**

from Britain 3917.

Litura

1406.

Lixophaga

3591.

***Lixophaga diatraeae*,**

larvae, development, in relation to photoperiod/temperature 6857.

parasitism, in relation to growth + food consumption

Diatraea saccharalis 4373.***Lixus junci*,**

host plants/food plants 6266.

Lobaspis

3067.

Lobatinae,

10.

Lobesia

1718, 3238.

***Lobesia botrana*,**

infestation evaluation, pheromone traps 6394.

***Loboptera*,**

new species, Spain 5654.

Lochaea

3642.

Locomotion,see also **Behaviour**carbon dioxide + ether anaesthetic effect, *Drosophila melanogaster* 588.diel activity pattern, *Locusta migratoria capito* 1487.functional anatomy mesothoracic leg, *Gerris remigis* 3284.*Gerris remigis* 4219.*Hermatobates* 1626.in relation to auditory stimuli responsiveness, *Acheta**domestica* / *Periplaneta americana* 8346.in relation to drugs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6036.intra appendages movements, walking, *Hadrurus arizonensis* 4881.leg function walking, *Carausius morosus* 586.models, leg movement coordination, free walking *Carausius morosus* 156.muscular activity, leg movement, *Gerris remigis* 4885.rhythmic leg movements, walking, *Periplaneta americana* 3323.

semiaquatic Heteroptera 584.

swimming, *Limnochares americana* 6008.swimming, *Notonecta* 638.tides in relation to activity patterns, *Bdella interrupta* 2694.walking legs anatomy + muscles, *Hadrurus arizonensis* 4880.**Locusta**

152, 153, 155, 156, 160, 211, 222, 225, 259, 328, 330, 335, 599, 681, 683, 708, 711, 827, 1477, 1478, 1484, 1487, 1504, 1517, 1531, 1553, 1930, 1948, 2004, 2008, 2217, 2702, 3278, 3289, 3352, 3365, 3374, 6815.

***Locusta*,**

phase differences 6826.

***Locusta migratoria*,**

A type neurosecretory cells, protocerebrum 4874.

air current sensors, flight control 6018.

allergies, man 8830.

Bacillus thuringiensis antiserum vaccination 5012.

chromosomes, detection crossing over 7018.

endocrine control oogenesis 6079.

feeding inhibition, biogenic amines 6236.

flight muscles, activity 4218.

haemolymph ecdysteroid level in relation to tracer uptake.

testes, larvae 4948.

larvae, drinking behaviour 6726.

locustol effects 6083.

Malpighian tubules ultrastructure 6058.

melanism 5493.

methods, phase determination 6705.

migratorioides, anti-juvenile hormone activity precocene 2 5077.*migratorioides*, phase in relation to photoperiod/temperature 7570.

neurosecretion, protocerebral neurosecretory cells 8470, 8471.

octopamine in relation to gregariousness 6748.

octopamine metabolism 4940.

oligophagy, phagodeterrents in relation to 211.

oviposition in relation to juvenile hormone 7590.

pars intercerebralis/corpora allata neurosecretion, in relation to vitellogenesis 8609.

sodium γ -hydroxybutyrate effects 6762.

spike pattern + synchronization, summed action potential, auditory nerve 4223.

stimulation induced synaptic vesicle depletion, motor nerve terminals 4893.

synaptic vesicle depletion/glutamate uptake, neuro-muscular junction 4895.

transduction, photoreceptors, compound eye 4904.

triticocerebral nerves 7400.

ultrastructure peritrophic membrane 6056.

walking locomotion 4883.

Locustana

2074.

***Locustana pardalina*,**

temperature in relation to diapause 6814.

Locutius

2573.

Lohmannella

5593.

***Lohmannia*,**

taxonomy 5597.

***Lohmannia egypticus*,**

life cycles + morphology 6833.

Lohmanniidae

5597, 5603, 6833.

Lonchaea

6612.

Lonchaea,

new species, USSR 6592.

Lonchaeidae

931, 1374, 3642, 6592, 6612, 7613, 7880.

Longevity,*Aeolesthes sarta* 6210.*Agromyza frontella* 8630.*Amblyseius andersoni* + *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 5141.aminocarb + fenitrothion survivors, *Paropsis atomaria* 5069.*Aphytis cochereaui* 4356.*Avicularia avicularia* 5053.*Conocephalus semivittatus* 7635.*Contarinia sorghicola* 3519.deterioration, mass rearing, *Chrysopa carnea* 5155.*Earias insulana* 6195.environmental effects, *Loxosceles reclusa* 7552.*Gymnopholus lichenifer* 4651.*Haplaxius crudus* 8637.in relation to circadian rhythm disturbance, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 8387.in relation to development temperature, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *Drosophila simulans* 5255.in relation to diiodomethane, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4996.in relation to *Dirofilaria immitis* infection, *Aedes trivittatus* 6121.in relation to fecundity, *Orius tristicolor* 8767.in relation to food-plant, *Graphognathus leucoloma* 933.in relation to fungal substrate, *Caloglyphus berlesei* 856.in relation to genotypes + environment, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6810.in relation to host plant, *Oncometopia nigricans* 4397.in relation to irradiation(y), *Diabrotica virgifera* 7583.in relation to nectariless cotton, *Camponotus sonorensis* 915, 2896.in relation to *Nosema algerae* infection, *Anopheles albimanus* 7514.in relation to number of males, *Anthonomus grandis* females 2116.in relation to oxytetracycline + sulphanilamide, *Dacus cucurbitae* 3498.in relation to *Pleistophora schubergi*, *Nosema fumiferanae* infected *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7510.in relation to population density + storage temperature, caged *Apis mellifera* 275.in relation to rearing, *Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 7820.in relation to rearing density, *Humbe tenuicornis* 5134.in relation to rearing density/temperature, *Culicoides variipennis* 8585.in relation to rearing temperature, *Compsilura concinnata* 6161.in relation to repeated oogenesis, *Heliconiinae* 304.in relation to temperature, *Bathyplectes curculionis* 6813.in relation to temperature, *Drosophila simulans* 6811.in relation to temperature, *Tenebrio molitor* 7491.in relation to temperature, *Trogoderma variabile* 6843.in relation to tepa/thiotepa sterilization, *Tricholyga bombycis* 7585.in relation to tomato leafcurl virus infection, *Bemisia tabaci* 4288.in relation to X-irradiation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 821.*Leptoglossus gonagra* 8643.*Lymantria monacha* 6294.*Macrocheles boudreauxi* 8644.*Menander felsina* 7804.*Messor semirufus* 6398.*Microplitis rufiventris* on *Spodoptera littoralis* 2882.*Nilaparvata lugens* macropters/brachypters 5145.*Oidaematophorus monodactylus* 4353.*Orithetrum cancellatum* 1953.*Zelus leucogrammus* 8635.*Zygotogramma exclamationis* 315.**Longitarsus**

3144, 4066.

Longitarsus reichei,

new for Sweden 7065.

Longiunguis

8226.

3557.

Lonomia,

taxonomy 6659.

Lophoceraomyia

4092.

Lophoglossus

5659.

Lophoteles,

new species, Papua New Guinea/Bismark Archipelago 4716.

Lophya sumlini,

new species, Zaire 7168.

Lophytrotoma

264.

Lorsban,control *Alsophila pometaria* + *Paleacrita vernata* 1702.**Louisfagea**

1827.

Lower Cretaceous,

Micropterigidae 1825.

Lower Permian,

new fossil Insecta, Kansas USA 1846.

Loxandrus

5659.

Loxaulus

1414.

Loxoblemmus

3166.

Loxosceles

763, 2308.

Loxosceles laeta,

toxicology 4309.

Loxosceles reclusa,

biological activity venom 8539.

longevity 7552.

venom, characterization hemolysin activity 8550.

Loxostege

3008.

Loyalty Islands,

new Menoponidae 101.

Odonata immature stages 5519.

Lozopera

2461.

Lozotaeniodes formosanus,

new for Herefordshire-Britain 6456.

Lucanidae

26, 3957, 3981, 4205, 4660, 5507, 5721.

Lucanidae,

from Weisseritz, Germany (GDR) 7058.

Lucanus cervus,

hosts, plants, Sweden 5214.

new for Oxfordshire 5507.

Lucilia

601, 1462, 2696, 2720, 2923, 2938, 3083, 6427, 8452.

Lucilia cuprina,

genetic control, larval release methods 5320.

methods, estimation reproductive age 8285.

phosphate in relation to calcium transport, mitochondria,

flight muscle 3400.

photoelectric event counter, flight parameters 5970.

Lucilla sericata,

haemocoel, synaptic transmitter toxicity 6112.

illumination in relation to visual acuity 7410.

sheep dip techniques, control 7821.

spray techniques, control, sheep 6343.

Luciola

3420.

Luciola pupilla,

bioluminescence, rhythms, flashing pacemakers 8482.

Luedorfia

3842.

Luedorfia chinensis,

immature stages 8295.

Lukwangulorites,

new genus + species, Tanzania 7190.

Lunatipula

2567.

Luperina

1194.

Luprops

745.

Luteobalmus

1404.

Lutica

519.

Lutica,

new species, India 6539.

Lutrochus

3050.

Lutzomyia

1042, 1691, 2324, 2991.

Lutzomyia,

leishmaniasis transmission 8800.

membrane feeding methods 6847.

Lutzomyia longipalpis,

feeding behaviour, laboratory-bred 8659.

Lutzomyia vexator,

new for USA, Connecticut 6504.

Lycaena

2749, 3835.

Lycaena alciphron,

zoogeography, France 3956.

Lycaena heteronea,

clara, conservation, public education, USA, California 7798.

Lycaenidae

91, 92, 402, 563, 625, 1239, 1299, 1465, 1619, 1651, 1730,

1732, 2191, 2199, 2603, 2612, 2613, 2749, 3225, 3479, 3529,

3835, 3956, 3979, 4145, 4146, 4785, 5279, 5546, 5896, 5897,

6324, 6645, 6646, 6647, 6648, 7303, 7304, 7704, 7729, 7796

7798, 7929, 8072, 8109, 8111, 8116, 8456, 9052, 9078, 9092

Lycaenidae,

from Sicily 8078.

Lycophotia

1254.

Lycoriella

440.

Lycosa

994, 3198, 3858, 5631.

Lycosa,

dragline following behaviour 7417.

mathematical models, predator-prey interactions, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 6911.

Lycosa barmanica,

feeding on *Rana cyanophlyctis* juveniles 7665.

Lycosidae

12, 639, 640, 994, 1675, 2965, 3198, 3406, 4129, 5631,

6535, 6536, 6716, 6895, 6911, 7417, 7665, 8153, 8663, 8751.

Lycosoids

1834.

Lyctidae

1077.

Lyctus

1077.

Lyctus brunneus,

carbohydrates effects on oviposition 306.

Lydella thomsoni,

populations, USA, Nebraska 8841.

Lygaeidae

448, 468, 1532, 1533, 1551, 2276, 2573, 2680, 2761, 2933,

2952, 3256, 3342, 3684, 3922, 4106, 4267, 4305, 4331, 4496,

4732, 4733, 4877, 5049, 5802, 6261, 6291, 6866, 6905, 7571,

8760, 9002, 9016.

Lygaeidae,

behaviour 7418.

distribution/speciation/evolution Targaremini, New Zealand 8027.

new for New Zealand 5497.

new localities/taxonomy, USA 7256.

phylogeny 6053.

Targaremini revision, New Zealand 7257.

Lygaeus equestris,

distribution/dispersal/feeding behaviour in relation to food availability 6905.

Lygaeus hospes,

behaviour 7418.

Lygaeus kalmi,

cardenolide sequestering 6291.

Lygephila

1197.

Lygromma

5627.

- Lygropia**,
taxonomy 7312.
- Lygus**
435, 448, 461, 996, 997, 999, 1084, 1091, 1523, 1700, 2877,
2945, 3675.
- Lygus**,
damage evaluation sugarbeet 8865.
transmission *Erwinia amylovora*, *Pyrus communis* 4402.
- Lygus hesperus**,
host plants 8693.
integrated control, USA, California 5387.
resistance, *Daucus carota* 8726.
- Lygus lineolaris**,
insecticides toxicity 7540.
pest status + control, Canada, Ontario 5400.
predators immunological identification 8760.
- Lymanopoda**
4796.
- Lymantria**
216, 350, 550, 714, 900, 1082, 1498, 1508, 1539, 1647,
1705, 2015, 2255, 3021, 3390.
- Lymantria atlantica**,
distribution, Spain 5551.
- Lymantria dispar**,
biology, in relation to laboratory rearing 7621.
characterization/pathogenesis virus disease 8514.
control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5018.
control, *Oxyopes* -predation 4418.
control, USA 6982.
control economics, mathematical models 7923.
cricket paralysis virus pathogenicity 8483.
development + fecundity + survival in relation to host foliage
6272.
eggs, population indicators 8756.
feeding suppression, by *Bacillus thuringiensis* toxin 6369.
high frequency sound responses 6764.
- japonica**, *Betula platyphylla* preferred host 6868.
larvae, size in relation to toxicity furamethrin/tetramethrin
7547.
- Lymantria dispar**, *Nomuraea rileyi* 7517.
mixed-function oxidases in relation to diets, gut 8390.
Nomuraea rileyi infection, *Lymantria dispar* 7517.
parasites of, Canada, Ontario 5178.
pathogenicity *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Apanteles melanoscelus*
parasitism 8520.
populations density in relation to development/pupation/
fecundity 8755.
responses, Disparlure 6086.
silk kairomone in relation to *Apanteles melanoscelus*-
parasitism 4959.
synthesis disparlure 4981.
use disparlure, population estimation 4983.
- Lymantria lapidicola**,
pest status, *Amygdalus*, Lebanon 7884.
- Lymantria monacha**,
populations survey, disparlure traps, Switzerland 7806.
responses, Disparlure 6086.
- Lymantria obfusca**,
chemical control 5406.
- Lymantriidae**
216, 316, 350, 550, 714, 729, 755, 900, 902, 930, 1012,
1022, 1082, 1115, 1498, 1508, 1539, 1647, 1705, 2015, 2255,
2614, 2615, 2777, 2988, 3021, 3390, 3704, 4418, 4504, 4959,
4963, 4981, 4983, 5018, 5178, 5264, 5274, 5275, 5406, 5516,
5551, 6086, 6125, 6272, 6294, 6369, 6764, 6795, 6868, 6982,
7517, 7530, 7547, 7621, 7728, 7806, 7884, 7895, 7923, 7941,
8390, 8483, 8520, 8755, 8756, 8891.
- Lymeon**
632.
- Lyonetidae**
2455, 2854, 3959, 4398, 4471, 4473, 6476, 6979, 7937.
- Lypha**
352.
- Lyprauta**,
new species, Madagascar 8206.
- Lyristes**
976.
- Lysandra**
1619, 4145.
- Lysaphidius**,
new species, India 7280.
- Lysine**,
incorporation in relation to cellular protein silk fibroin
biosynthesis, polyribosomes, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 676.
- Lyssomanes**
5634.
- Lyssomanidae**
5634.
- Lytta**
1056, 3929.
- Macarostola**
5892.
- Machadonia**,
new species, Republic of South Africa 6676.
- Machaeropeles rostratus**,
new subspecies, Colombia 5923.
- Machilidae**
2025.

- Machimus**,
taxonomy 4688.
Machimus ayubienis,
new species 5762.
Machronychia,
parasitism, *Hybomitra lasiophthalma* + *Tabanus subsimilis*
406.
Macracanthus,
taxonomy 4637.
Macrargus rufus,
life cycles/population dynamics, France 6836.
Macrocentrus
1243, 4119.
Macrocera,
new species, Madagascar 8206.
taxonomy 7052.
Macrocheles
2265.
Macrocheles boudreauxi,
life cycles 8644.
Macrocheles muscaedomesticae,
gut ultrastructure 7434.
Macrodiplactidae
3187.
Macrodorcas
3981.
Macrogalea
2589, 4117.
Macroglossum
2459.
Macroglossum stellatarum,
from Britain 3912.
Macrolabis,
taxonomy 6581.
Macroma,
taxonomy 5679.
Macromia,
taxonomy 5919.
Macromyzella,
new genus 7264.
Macromyzus
5816.
Macroneura
1461.
Macronota
4640.
Macronotola
4640.
Macronotops
4640.
Macronychia
3593, 5752.
Macronychia,
parasitism on *Tabanus subsimilis* 6255.
Macronychiinae
5752.
Macronyssidae
5184, 8826.
Macropanesthia rhinoceros,
Dasygnathus blattocomes inquilinism 5729.
Macrophyta
1492.
Macrops labiata,
haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability 8012.
Macroplea
4068.
Macropsinae,
new genera + species, Ethiopian Region 7270.
Macrostagon
2875.
Macrosiphontella
2579.
Macrosiphum
371, 769, 1061, 2901.
Macrosiphum akebiae,
natural enemies populations, *Zea mays* 8773.
Macrosiphum avenae,
development infestations, France, Medoc 5246.
morphs, phenology 7378.
Macrosteles
8720.
Macrosteles fascifrons,
diets, trace metals 6242.
Macrotermes
1123, 1267, 3700.
Macrotermes,
weather in relation to abundance nests 7944.
Macrotermes falciger,
nests, in relation to soil quality 4516.
Macrotermes natalensis,
feeding, cellulase acquisition 7440.
Macrotermes subhyalinus,
frontal gland, defence 5005.
symbiotic *Termitomyces*, cellulase source 7674.
Termitomyces, cellulase source 6244.
Macrotermitinae
1123, 1267, 1268, 1273, 3159.
Macrotheca
3540.
Macrotoma
5676.
Macrotomini
5676.
Macrozelima,
taxonomy 7244.
Madagascar,
Allodapini reviewed 2589.
Dipsocoromorpha from 4103.
Haemaphysalis eupleres parasitism, *Eupleres goudotii* 4045.
new, Pselaphidae 1352.
new Acari 5616.
new Apidae 2589.
new Ceratocombidae + Dipsocoridae 4103.
new Chironomidae 5680.
new Culicidae 7079.
new Ethmidae 4138.

Madagascar,(continued)

new Geometridae 5890.
 new Mycetophilidae 8206.
 new Pselaphidae 1352, 1351.
 new Scarabaeidae 1353, 1354.
 new Thyrididae 99, 7313.
 new Thysanoptera 4183.
 parasites of *Gossypium* pest insects 345.
 taxonomic status, *Opithocosmia dubia* 7217.

Madatrogus

33.

Madecagonatopus

4768.

Madeira,

Atheta / *Nehemitropia* from 6441.
 Dytiscidae / Gyrinidae from 6442.
 extinction-*Lucilia caesar* 2923.
 new Thysanoptera 5940.
 Rhopalocera from 1760, 1761.
 Rhopalocera new for 1761.
 Thysanoptera from 5940.

Madiza

4682.

Madotrogus,

new species, Afghanistan 7195.

Madremyia

6246.

Madurasia obscurella,

control, systemic insecticides 5345.

Mafa

4107.

Magiccada

813.

Magiccada,

emergence, USA, Indiana 7787.

Magiccada,

populations, emergence, USA, Indiana, 1976 8770.

Magmara

5809.

Magnesium,

ions, in relation to ultrastructure neuromuscular junction,

Schistocerca gregaria 7489.ions concentration, midgut cells, *Philosamia cynthia* /*Bombyx mori* larvae 4985.**Maidis,***Hordeum* , plants resistance *Rhopalosiphum* 6284.**Malachiidae**

27.

Malacosoma

235, 906, 4784.

Malacosoma americanum,

taste perception 8356.

Malacosoma californicum,

integrated control, landscape vegetation, USA, California 6993.

Malacosoma constrictum,

integrated control, landscape vegetation, USA, California 6993.

Malacosoma disstria,

eggs, temperature in relation to hatching 7761.

populations, mathematical models 5266.

Malacosoma laurae,

biology 5142.

Malacosoma neustria,pest status, *Amygdalus* , Lebanon 7884.**Maladera,**

new species 5730.

new species, Turkey 5731.

Malathion,control, *Batrachedra amydraula* , date palm 5353.control, *Lipaphis erysimi* , India 2070.control *Acanthoscelides obiectus* , stored beans 8896.control *Aedes sollicitans* 6958.control *Anopheles* , Solomon Islands 3768.control *Anthonomus grandis* , in relation to *Heliothis* populations 7930.control *Aonidiella innornata* 3813.control *Bagrada hilaris* + effect on *Adonia variegata* 2332.control *Contarinia sorghicola* 1074.control *Coryra cephalonica* / *Araecerus fasciculatus* , high RH stored coffee 7898.

control Culicidae, USA, Alaska 6959.

control-grain pests 7903.

control *Grechenia bolliana* 4488.

control Homoptera, strawberry fields, Norway 7752.

control *Lytta rouxii* 1056.

control okra pest insects 3815.

control stored products Coleoptera 1720, 7922.

control stored products Coleoptera, soft red winter wheat 1092.

control stored products pests, Australia 4472.

dusts, control stored products Coleoptera 8876.

evaluation against *Anopheles gambiae* + *A. funestus* 481.insecticides synergism, *Musca domestica* 8548.resistance, *Anopheles aconitus* , Semarang-Java 2855.resistance, *Anopheles culicifacies* , India 7541.resistance, *Culex pipiens* complex, Memphis-Tennessee, USA 778.resistance, in relation to diapause, *Cadra cautella* 2086.resistance, *Musca domestica* , Japan 8552.resistance, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 8543.resistance, *Ornithonyssus sylviae* , USA, Virginia 8817.

resistance, stored products Coleoptera, Germany Fed. Rep. 6138.

resistance in relation to oviposition/development, *Sitophilus oryzae* 8530.resistant *Tribolium castaneum* , insecticides toxicity 8559.susceptibility, *Anopheles culicifacies* , Afghanistan 7537.susceptibility, *Anopheles superpictus* , Iran 2799.toxicity, *Aphelinus mali* 7551.toxicity, *Chrotogonus trachypterus* 1969.

toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.

toxicity, *Drosicha mangiferae* 5421.toxicity, *Hypera postica* + parasites *Bathypsectes curculionis* + *Microctonus aethiopoides* 272.toxicity, *Sitophilus oryzae* / *Tribolium castaneum* 5039.toxicity, *Tabanus nigrovittatus* 6136.

Malawi,

new Erigonidae 7129.

new Trichogrammatidae 7298.

sex pheromone traps in relation to insecticidal control

Diparopsis castanea 3001.

Malaya,

from Ryu kyu Is. 1806.

new Diplopoda 4821.

Malaysia,

Aedes patriciae new for 6493.

Dirofilaria immitis infection Culicidae 5326.

filariasis vector Culicidae, Dusun Tua 3748.

Gastronyssus bakeri new for 6863.

Hipposideros diadema parasitism, *Ascodipteron* 2229.

human consumption Coleoptera 7816.

new Agaonidae 8237.

new Ceratocanthidae 4639.

new Cicindelidae 4070.

new Culicidae 4092, 4094.

new Diplopoda 4821.

new Doratodesmidae 4822.

new Encyrtidae 4770, 7290.

new Endomychidae 7179.

new Eucinetidae 4653.

new Hoplopluridae 7142.

new Lucanidae 26, 4660.

new Meloidae 7185.

new Menoponidae 1438.

new Muscidae 2553.

new Noctuidae 4147.

new Philopteridae 5915.

new Platypodidae 8179.

new Platypodidae/Scolytidae 7144.

new Reduviidae 7261.

new Scarabaeidae 1358, 1361.

new Staphylinidae 2537.

new Syrphidae 5789.

new Torymidae 6632.

parasitism on Chiroptera, *Gastronyssus bakeri* 6863.

Malcolmochthonius,

gen. nov., USA 8163.

Maliangia

5902.

Maliarpha

3268, 3678.

Mallophaga

101, 1438, 2884, 2886, 3600, 3747, 4802, 4803, 5648, 5915.

6702.

7057, 7316, 7317, 7560, 7812, 7821, 8260, 8685, 8793.

Mallophaga,

ectoparasites domestic animals 7690.

from Cataluna Spain 6480.

parasitism 3604.

Mallos

3526.

Malpighian tubules,

beta ecdysone metabolism, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 684.

cytochemistry, *Triatoma infestans* 4925.

endoplasmic reticulum, *Culex tarsalis* 2688.

fluid secretion + sulphate transport, *Aedes taeniorhynchus* 8454.

granulosis virus, pathology, *Carposina niponensis* 4291.

hormones in relation to activity, *Glossina morsitans* 650.

in relation to urate oxidase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 204.

ouabain transport, *Zonocerus variegatus* 6737.

pathology, iridescent virus, *Aedes cantans* 4299.

ultrastructure, *Locusta migratoria* 6058.

ultrastructure, *Triatoma infestans* 4251.

vesicular inclusions cell nuclei, *Panstrongylus megistus* 8328.

Malta,

new Noctuidae 6650.

Mamestra

282, 903, 1585, 1599, 2805, 3378, 3714, 3889, 4271.

Mamestra,

sex pheromone 4976.

Mamestra brassicae,

control 7878.

ecdysone activation brain neurosecretory cells 6776.

establishment characterization ovarian cell lines 8319.

metepa in relation to spermatocyte degeneration 8595.

prothoracic gland activation, juvenile hormone

prothoracicotropic hormone 8603.

scent brushes in relation to mating 4972.

Mamestra configurata,

rape yield loss 4477.

Mandibles,

mouthparts, stored products-Coleoptera 2675.

Manduca

455, 602, 1510, 1520, 2738, 2789, 3301, 3381, 3564, 3572.

Manduca sexta,

cellular redifferentiation, adult labial glands 7390.

control, cultural practices 7932.

ecdysone in relation to cell commitment, metamorphosis

7557.

hormones in relation to epidermal metamorphosis 4951.

juvenile hormone biosynthesis, corpora allata enzymes 8420.

juvenile hormone juvenile hormone binding protein

interactions 7454.

larvae, ions in relation to accumulation cyclic nucleotides

8417.

larvae, JH binding protein activity, haemolymph 8414.

methylalkanes structure 7448.

motor neurons degeneration, ultrastructure 8343.

moulting fluid composition 4253.

ultrastructure motor neurons degeneration, ultrastructure

8343.

Manganese,

in relation to calcium action potential, *Ephestia kuehniella* 3402.

Mangrovela

4108.

Maniola

1613.

Mansonia

1806, 2976, 2979, 3660, 3689, 5305.

Mansonia,

populations, M'Bamou Island, Congo, People's Rep. 6318.

repellents 7464.

Mansonia richiardi,

biotopes, USSR, Kakhovka 6212.

- Mansonia uniformis**,
Bwamba virus variant infection 5317.
Kawino virus isolation/characterization 8487.
- Mantichora**,
new species, Botswana 4645.
- Mantidae**
631, 1582, 7318, 8754.
- Mantidae**,
new species, Somalia/Zaire 8261.
- Mantispa**
3145, 3946.
- Mantispidae**
3145, 3946.
- Mantodea**
631, 1582, 7318, 8754.
- Maraenaspis**
1759.
- Mardonius**
114.
- Margarodidae**
1154, 1892, 2801, 3717, 5421, 6825.
- Marianas, Rota I.**,
Culicidae from/new for 9043.
- Marietta**
897.
- Marion I.**,
feeding ecology, *Ectemnorhinus similis* 3573.
new Acaridae 1305.
- Marmosopus**,
new genus/new species, Peru 8137.
- Marolia**,
new species, France 5723.
- Marumba**
1639.
- Masonaphis masoni**,
resistance *Helianthus* 7737.
- Masoreus**,
taxonomy 4637.
- Mastigoproctus giganteus**,
ultrastructure spermiogenesis 6187.
- Mastophora**
2919.
- Mastotermes**
5672.
- Mastotermes**,
gut bacteria, symbiosis 5170.
- Mastotermes darwiniensis**,
caste ratios 8903.
multiflagellate spermatozoa 4214, 7388.
ultrastructure, multiflagellate spermatozoa 4214.
- Mastotermitidae**
4214, 5672, 7388.
- Mata**
4110.
- Matacil**,
reproduction/development resistant *Spodoptera littoralis*, in
relation to R-20458 + Dursban 5081.
- Mating**,
<(Z)-9>-pentacosene, mating stimulant, *Fannia canicularis*
670.
 γ -irradiation in relation to sexual competition,
Callosobruchus maculatus 7582.
- Acisoma panorpoides inflatum* 337.
Aleochara curtula 5106.
Anastrepha suspensa 6200.
Aricia aegestis + *A. artaxerxes* 1465.
assortative, *Culex fatigans* + *Culex molestus* 6407.
auditory communication, mating behaviour, *Gryllus integer*
4281.
behaviour, *Anthidium maculosum* 3515.
behaviour, *Apanteles melanoscelus* 2842.
behaviour, *Cerottaria albipilosa* 7604.
behaviour, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 329.
behaviour, Culicidae, Pakistan 2846, 3230.
behaviour, diurnal rhythm, *Phthorimaea operculella* 7425.
behaviour, Eupomphina 2841.
behaviour, *Eyprepocnemis rosea* 2844.
behaviour, in relation to leucine aminopeptidase-A selection,
Drosophila melanogaster 3881.
behaviour, *Lygaeus hospes* 7418.
behaviour, *Mekongiella wardi* 3174.
behaviour, Oniscoidea 4345.
behaviour/morphology, *Caminella peraphora* 7605.
Bruchidae, India 5655.
Callopietria repleta 327.
Calopteryx maculata 5110.
Cephalcia lariciphila 7472.
Chilo suppressalis 3510.
Chironomus tepperi 6193.
Chlenias, Australia Tasmania 5138.
Cicindela oregona 7786.
clasper movements, *Anopheles sinensis* 564.
Coccinella septempunctata 3512.
Cochliomyia hominivorax 5103.
- compatibility, age selection, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 5449.
competitiveness, in relation to heterosis, sterile hybrid males
Aedes aegypti 5109.
competitiveness, in relation to tepa/thiotepa sterilization,
Tricholyga bombycis 7585.
competitiveness in relation to γ -irradiation, *Plodia*
interpunctella 5080.
Conocephalus semivittatus 7635.
courtship behaviour, Odonata 5111.
cross mating, *Campoletis chloridae* x *C. sonorensis* 4526.
Dacus dorsalis / *Dacus cucurbitae* 8625.
delay in relation to fecundity, *Trogoderma granarium* 292.
- disruption, dodecenyl acetate, *Diparopsis castanea* 4969.
disruption, dodecenyl acetate, *Paralobesia viteana* 4970.
disruption in relation to Z-9-dodecenyl acetate, *Paralobesia*
viteana 4970.
Dolania americana 6202.
Drosophila polypteri 623.
Dynatus nigripes spinolae 335.
Earias insulana 6195.
Ecclitosis zamon 6196.
- effects on oviposition/oogenesis, *Triatoma protracta* 308.
Epiophlebia superstes 6203.
fitness in relation to size, *Tetraopes tetraophthalmus* 9031.

Mating (continued)

fractionation of irradiation in relation to sperm transfer.

Anthonomus grandis 293.frequency, *Diabrotica virgifera* 835.frequency, in relation to irradiation (γ), *Pectinophora gossypiella* 7578.

function ocular area secretion, Erigoninae 6116.

gamma irradiation in relation to sperm transfer, *Anthonomus grandis* 2840.

genetics, Hymenoptera Pteromalidae mate selection.

Mormoniella vitripennis 9005.*Helleria brevicornis* 5104.hemel in relation to mating abnormalities, *Ephestia kuehniella* 2811.*Hippobosca equina* 2196.hybrids, *Maniola jurtina* + *Aphantopus hyperantus* 1613.hybrids, *Zygaena transalpina* + *Z.ephialtes* 1615.

in relation to, eupyrene sperm bundles movement + storage.

Pectinophora gossypiella 2136.in relation to γ-irradiation, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 6159.in relation to activity lateral neurosecretory cells, *Dysdercus koenigii* 5107.in relation to age, *Attagenus elongatulus* 4362.in relation to age/ovarian development/carbon dioxide activity rhythm, *Empoasca devastans* 6177.in relation to antennectomy, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8618.in relation to camphor, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 2819.in relation to development temperature, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *Drosophila simulans* 5255.in relation to drugs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6036.

in relation to fecundity + development + longevity.

Bathycoclia thalassina 320.in relation to fecundity, *Tetrastichus atriclavus* 3503.in relation to feeding, *Acanthoscelides pauperculus* 8712.in relation to fertility + oviposition, *Anthocoris nemorum* 2121.in relation to follicular development, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 3509.in relation to hemel, *Ephestia kuehniella* 1592.in relation to irradiation/diflubenzuron, *Anthonomus grandis* 6158.in relation to light, rearing, *Culex annulirostris* 5160.in relation to nocturnal flight activity, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8646.in relation to oogenesis/oviposition, *Gryllus bimaculatus* / *Plebiogryllus guttiventris* 7607.in relation to oviposition, *Eurais fabia* 1607.in relation to ovulation, *Glossina morsitans* 2132.in relation to pheromone production + perception, *Tribolium confusum* 2746.in relation to photoperiod, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 6165.in relation to scent brushes, *Leucania separata* + *Mamestra brassicae* 4972.in relation to sex combs, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *D. simulans* 1608.in relation to sterilization, *Rhagoletis cingulatus* 818.in relation to synthetic sex pheromone, *Lobesia botrana*, vineyards 1718.in relation to temperature + RH, *Ephestia kuehniella* 1598.in relation to temperature, *Ephestia cautella* + *Plodia interpunctella* 815.in relation to temperature, non-diapause strain *Pectinophora gossypiella* 294.in relation to temperature, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 830.in relation to visual stimuli, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 831.in relation to visual stimuli, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 836.in relation to ZR515, *Drosophila grimshawi* 6175.insemination in relation to oviposition, *Aedes vexans* 6189.insemination in relation to circadian flight activity, *Anopheles gambiae* 3328.insemination in relation to fertilization + sex determination, *Nasonia vitripennis* 2146.interspecific behaviour, *Zizeeria maha argia* + *Zizina otis* 625.interspecific interaction, *Blatta* / *Periplaneta* 4348.interspecific mating, *Agrotis exclamationis* + *Abrostola triplasia* 6829.interspecific sexual isolation, *Drosophila melanogaster* x *Drosophila simulans* hybrids 8931.La Crosse virus transmission (venereal), *Aedes triseriatus* 4465.*Leptoglossus gonagra* 8643.*Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 7820.male activity in relation to genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4547.male-sterile mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8981.mass, overwintering *Danaus plexippus*, Mexico 6208.mate recognition behaviour, *Culex pipiens molestus* 834.mating behaviour, *Phaeophilacris spectrum* 4237.*Megaselia curtineura* 7609.*Meteorus pulchricornis* 8624.*Microlarinus lareynii* 4350.minority advantage, eyes coloration mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8623.models, mating incidence, *Ixodes ricinus* 3718.multiple insemination, genetic marker *Ocra Glossina morsitans* 8621.*Murgantia histrionica* 8626.*Neurobasis c. chinensis* 3514.operational mechanisms, *Speyeria* 832, 838.*Orthetrum cancellatum* 1953.*Paratemnus elongatus* 8910.*Parydra quadratuberculata* 8632.

phenology, Carabidae, Canada 2843.

Philonthus alumnus 1490.*Phytalmia* 3489.*Plectreureys tristis* 1616.*Pseudoxychila tarsalis* 2172.radiation in relation to mating competitiveness, *Plodia interpunctella* 2824.remating, *Nosopsyllus fasciatus* 6198.repeated, in relation to fecundity + fertility, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6199.responsiveness, circadian rhythm, in relation to photoperiod, *Dacus tryoni* 6050.*Rhipicephalus evertsi* 5136.rhythms, *Psila rosae* 6731.rhythms in relation to light + temperature, *Acropelia assectella* 2838.role male protarsi, *Xenicopoda* 7207.

Saxidrominae 3516.

sex pheromone/courtship, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8627. Simuliidae, review 5252.sound, *Dasymutilla foxi* 8628.

Mating,(continued)

specificity, *Spodoptera* 1612.
 stimulation, cuticle lipids + hentriacontene, *Fannia pusio* 7468.
 stimulation, cuticle lipids + hentriacontene, *Fannia femoralis* 7469.
 strategies, *Philanthus zebratus* 5102.
 swarming, *Acropygia* 7606.
Thelyphonellus amazonicus /*Typopeltis crucifer* 6194.
 transmission *Nosema kingi* , *Drosophila willistoni* 3453, 5028.
 virgin female *Ephestia cautella* 6827.
Xylocopa virginica 8620.
Zelus leucogrammus 8635.

Matsucoccus,

new species, China 8233.

Matsumuraeses,

taxonomy 6663.

Matsumuratettix hiroglyphicus,

new for Thailand 8230.

Mauritania,

pest status *Eutetranychus monodi* 5338.

Mauritianopidium oculus,

new genus/new species, Mauritius 7171.

Mauritius,

Acari from 8140.
 new Acari 8140.
 new Achilidae 2577.
 new Colydiidae 7171.
 new Encyrtidae 4124, 4770.
 new Melolonthidae 5722.
 sp. nov. Colydiidae 7171.

Mayetia

4664, 4665.

Mayetiola

2903.

Mayetiola,

resistance, *Triticum* 3624.

Mayetiola destructor,

chemical control 6989.
 control 3716.

Mayetiola poae,

nuclear lamellae, germ cells 8326.

Mayrencyrus laevis,

new for Britain 4760.

Mayrinia

2246.

Mecklenburg,

fossils, Upper Liassic Heteroptera revised, Saxony 63.
 Germany, Heteroptera fossils revised, Upper Liassic, Saxony 63.

Meconemidae

3253.

Mecoptera

49, 4804, 7405, 8016.

Mecynotarsus,

taxonomy 7148.

Medecticus

2651.

Mediolata conserva,

new species 7115.

Mediolata mariaefrancae,

new species, Belgium 4618.

Mediterranean Region,

new Cicadellidae 4743.

new Issidae 4743.

Medon rufigiventris,

new for Sweden 4570.

Meessiinae

4166.

Megabombus,

from Morvan/Nievre-France 6486.

Megabothris rectangulatus,

new host, *Mustela nivalis* , Britain 7699.

Megacephala,

from Southwest Asia 7169.

Megaceras

29.

Megachile

1419, 1649.

Megachile,

from Japan 5867.

new species, Japan 5867.

new species/subspecies, Japan 5868.

Megachile pacifica,

insecticides toxicity 6134.

Megachile rotundata,

population density, in relation to pollination *Medicago* 5203.
 protection, insecticides, *Medicago* 5422.

Megachilidae

81, 178, 966, 1418, 1419, 1649, 1723, 2839, 3515, 3524,
 4131, 5146, 5203, 5422, 5867, 5868, 6042, 6134, 6400, 6625,
 7294, 8309, 8619.

Megacoelum,

taxonomy 7259.

Megagonatopus

4768.

Megaleuctra

8269.

Megalocypha,

taxonomy 7300.

Megalodontes

5869.

Megalodontidae

5869.

Megalopinus

1367.

Megaloptera

992, 3568, 8023.

Megaloptera,

keys, Britain, book 8126.

Megalopyge

901.

Megalopygidae

901.

Megalotomus quinquespinosus,

ultrastructure/development scent glands 7498.

Megalurothrips

5946.

Megamerina

1207.

Meganola

2455.

Megapenthes brasilianus,

larvae 4852.

Megapodagrionidae

106.

Megaponera

3700.

Megaprotermes,

gen. nov. 6634.

Megarhyssa

4374.

Megarhroglossus,

new species, USA 4817.

Megaselia

51, 1101, 1565, 3449, 3595.

Megaselia halterata,

rearing 7663.

Megasoma

4670.

Megasoma elaphas occidentalis,

larvae 7360.

Megastigmus

1949.

Megateloides

5734.

Megatelus

5734.

Megnina cubitalis,

chlorpyrifos, control 7812.

Megnina gynglimura,

chlorpyrifos, control 7812.

Megorama,

new species, Japan 6549.

Megoura

3248.

Megoura viciae,

function neurosecretory cells, brain 6780.

Meioneta

2967.

Meiosis,see also **Cells**, **Chromosomes***Anopheles atroparvus* 3854.chromosome breakage, recombination, male *Drosophila**melanogaster* 4528.chromosome bridges, anaphase, *Pales ferruginea* 3073.chromosome movement, *Mycophila speyeri* 3072.

chromosomes, Coleoptera 8944.

chromosomes, *Stethophyma grossum*, methyl mercury hydroxide effects on 8582.*Culex pipiens* 7386.cystocytes, *Chrysopa perla* germarium 5086.gene expression, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1744.male sterile mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3100.meiotic chromosome segregation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1155.

meiotic chromosomes, Cicadellidae 3847.

meiotic effect/recombination, enzyme deficiency, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3878.

Morabini 3849.

oogenesis, Aphididae 5051.

phase differences, *Locusta* 6826.sex chromosomes ultrastructure, spermiogenesis, *Lycosa malitiosa* 3858.sex ratio distortion, meiotic drive, *Culex pipiens* 7036.structure eukaryotic chromosome, *Stethophyma* 8957.temperature in relation to DNA replication, *Carausius morosus* 5083.**Melothrips**,

new species, Nepal 5941.

Meira

3144.

Mekongiella

3174.

Melanagromyza

1122, 2540, 3012.

Melanargia

2606.

Melanargia,

new species, Iran 4783.

Melanchra

2900.

Melandryidae

5723, 7145.

Melanesia,geography, *Sexava* '*Segestes* /*Segestidea* 6670.**Melanesthes faldermanni**,

larvae 6698.

Melanism,see also **Pigments**genetic control melanin forms, *Diurnea fagella* + *Allophyes oxyacanthae* 1177.industrial + non industrial, *Biston betularia*, Britain 496.industrial, *Diurnea fagella* + *Allophyes oxyacanthae*, Britain 1183.*Locusta migratoria* + *Pyrgoderma armata* + *Oedaleus senegalensis* 5493.*Panthea furcilla*, Massachusetts USA 4552.selection melanin morphs, *Adalia bipunctata* 5485.variation, *Adalia bipunctata* populations, USSR 3890.**Melaniswara**

4776.

Melanitis leda,*Bacillus subtilis* infection 8511.**Melanius**

1326.

Melanogryllus

8382.

Melanophilharmostes,

new species, Ethiopian Region 8194.

Melanoplinae

108.

Melanoplus

404, 1653, 1675, 3850.

Melanoplus,

pest status + control, Canada, Ontario 5400.

Melanoplus sanguinipes,

models, hatching/mortality eggs, in relation to soil temperature/moisture 5273.

proteins metabolism 6069.

insecticidal activity polyoxin fungicides 5037.

- Melanotinae**,
taxonomy 7177.
- Melanotrichus**
2575.
- Melanotus**
485, 2767.
- Melanotus**,
new species, Japan 5708.
taxonomy 7177.
- Melanotus castanipes**,
taxonomic status + distribution, Sweden 6564.
- Melanotus depressus**,
baits 4974.
- Melanotus opacicollis**,
baits 4974.
- Melanotus rufipes**,
taxonomic status + distribution, Sweden 6564.
- Melanotus verberans**,
baits 4974.
- Melanozetes**
3048.
- Melaxumia**
135.
- Meleageria**
1730.
- Meleageria daphnis**,
marcida , localities, Iran 5546.
- Melezitose**,
haemolymph, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 8425.
- Meligethes**
30, 396, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350.
- Meligethinae**
30.
- Meliniella**
5761.
- Melipona**
1159, 3091.
- Melipona quadrfasciata**,
feminizing effect Altozar 7581.
- Meliponula bocandel**,
behaviour oviposition 6045.
- Melissohlaptis**
3952.
- Melittaea**
2606, 3130, 4153.
- Melitoma**
2839.
- Melittophis alvearius**,
parasitism, infestation *Apis mellifera* colonies,
Czechoslovakia 7681.
- Meloe**
1346.
- Meloe rugosus**,
from Britain 5498.
- Meloidae**
28, 203, 548, 1056, 1346, 2024, 2841, 2987, 3929, 4661,
5498, 6064, 6375, 6570, 7185, 7809.
- Meloidae**,
parasitism 3588.
- Melolontha**
1937.
- Melolonthidae**
29, 1874.
- Melolonthidae**,
1937.
3361, 3432, 3433.
4081.
5722, 5724, 5725.
- Melophagus ovinus**,
spray techniques, control, sheep 6343.
- Membracidae**
68, 879, 895, 1408, 3475, 4112, 4757, 5839.
- Membracidae**,
immature stages keyed 4201.
pathology *Sporodiniella umbellata* , Ecuador 3447.
- Membracis**
4757.
- Memory**, see **Learning**.
- Menacanthus**
4801.
- Menacanthus**,
taxonomy 8793.
- Menacanthus stramineus**,
chlorpyrifos, control 7812.
- Menander**
3558.
- Menander felsina**,
populations dynamics + behaviour 7804.
- Menazon**,
control *Aphis fabae* , S.E. England 8873.
- Meneessla**
4166.
- Meneessiini**
4166.
- Menochilus**
403, 2304, 3592.
- Menochilus sexmaculatus**,
field release dispersal 5227.
- Menoponidae**
101, 1438, 2886, 4801, 4803, 7317, 7812, 8260, 8793.
- Menoponidae**,
parasitism on Columbiformes, USA 7316.
- Mentaxya**,
new species, Cameroon/Gabon 5903.
- Meoneura**
4682.
- Mephosolan**,
control *Phytomyza horticola* 2363.
- Meracantha**
206, 679, 3408.
- Merla**
4776.
- Merla**,
revision, Palaearctic 5876.
- Mericia**
903.
- Merinphos**,
control *Tetranychus urticae* , *Fragaria* 4498.
- Mertzomena silvatica**,
new species 7152.
- Mermithidae**
1573.
- Merodon**
889.

Mesochorus

346, 2153, 2878.

Mesochorus,parasitism *Sylepta derogata* 5177.**Mesoilulus**

2663.

Mesoleius tenthredinis,introduction against *Pristiphora erichsonii*, USA, Minnesota 5175.**Mesoleptus**,parasitism, *Antichaeta borealis* 346.**Mesophalera**

95.

Mesopobolus

7684.

Mesops

5926.

Mesosa

3844.

Mesostigmata

1242.

Mesostigmata,parasitism on *Heliocopriss japedus* 6252.**Mesostigmatidae**

5598.

Mesothisa,

new species, Madagascar 5890.

Mesovelia

2574, 3939.

Mesoveliidae

2574, 3939.

Messor galla,

foraging behaviour/diets 8666.

Messor regalis,

foraging behaviour/diets 8666.

Messor semirufus,

colony development 6398.

Mestosoma

2665.

Mesuroli,control Noctuidae, *Fragaria* 5417.**Metabolism**,¹³Cs, in relation to temperature/respiration, *Glossina* 4942.¹⁴C glucose, radiorespirometric study, *Trichoplusia ni* 4257. β sitosterol, *Tenebrio molitor* 6740.aldicarb, *Tetranychus urticae* 8397.amino acids, during pregnancy, *Glossina morsitans* 2731. γ aminobutyrate, *Locusta* 3374.amitraz, *Boophilus microplus* 8427.anaerobiosis, *Callitroga macellaria* larva 659.beta ecdysone, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Malpighian

tubules 684.

bioenergetics, *Cryptolestes ferrugineus* /*Rhizopertha**dominica* 8400.carbofuran, inhibition, atrazine, *Acheta domesticus* 4927.cytochrome, *Blaberus discoidalis* fat body 660.dealkylation clionasterol, *Tenebrio molitor* larvae 8423.dieldrin + metabolites, *Periplaneta americana* 2067.diflubenzuron, *Musca domestica* 7443.ecdysone, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 684.ecdysone, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 8415.energetics, in relation to diapause, *Pieris brassicae* pupae

662.

energy, Curculionidae populations 7772.

estimation, caesium radioisotope labelling, *Glossina* 8290.

ethyl trimethyl dodecadienoate, Diptera 4938.

fuel utilization, indirect flight muscle, *Danaus plexippus*

3285.

gamma aminobutyrate, *Locusta* 3374.glyoxylate cycle, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 1529.*Hemilepistus cristatus* 7660.in relation to ¹²⁴Cs elimination, worker Formicidae 1521.in relation to ageing, flight muscle, *Phormia regina* 4930.in relation to development, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 4929.in relation to temperature, *Periplaneta americana* 668.in relation to temperature, *Sigara alternata* 1597.in relation to temperature, *Tenebrio molitor* 7491.indole-3-acetic acid, *Lygus disponsi* 1523.juvenile hormone, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8426.juvenile hormone, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1522.

melanogenesis, arthropods 8424.

monosaccharides, *Aulacophora joveicollis* 202.octopamine, *Locusta migratoria* 4940.

oxygen consumption + larval development in relation to

microsporidian infection, *Tetisimulium bezzii* 1980.photoisodrin, *Musca domestica* 2730.respiratory metabolism, *Pisaura mirabilis* 1496.

small DNA origin + metabolism in relation to

metamorphosis, *Bombyx mori* 1741.starvation, *Spirostreptus asthenes* 3370.

sterols + cholesterol derivatives in relation to nutrition +

growth, *Trogoderma granarium* 1634.thermal acclimation respiratory metabolism, *Periplaneta**americana* 715.trehalose, in relation to hormones, *Phormia regina* 3355.

trehalose regulation, insects 7455.

tryptophan, eye colour mutant, *Sarcophaga barbata* 4541.tyrosine, *Coreyra cephalonica* 3372.tyrosine, in relation to tanning + sclerotization, *Coreyra**cephalonica* 677. β alanyl-L tyrosine, *Sarcophaga bullata* 201.urea cycle, *Sarcophaga ruficornis* /*Philosamia ricini* 8419.7 dehydrocholesterol, ecdysone biosynthesis, *Schistocerca**gregaria* 3344.**Metacatharsius**

1360.

Metaceronema

247.

Metadromius

3144.

Metagagrella

1840.

Metajalysus horvathi,

gen. et sp. nov., Argentina 4728.

Metakarlanina

4083.

Metallea

4089, 5763.

Metamayetia

4664.

Metamorphosis,

corpora allata axon pathways regulating metamorphosis,

Periplaneta americana 3287.

cuticular cycle/ecdysones levels, *Tenebrio molitor* 8562.

differential action JHs, *Locusta migratoria* 2004.

ecdysones in relation to cell commitment, *Manduca sexta* 7557.

ecdysones in relation to intercellular communication 8613.

gas exchange, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 5092.

glycerol, haemolymph, *Philosamia ricini* 4936.

glycogen levels, fat body, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7446.

haemocytes, *Papilio demoleus* 7432.

haemolymph pressure pulses, *Tenebrio molitor* 3333.

in relation to Altosid, *Dacus oleae* 2120.

in relation to haemolymph proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6063.

in relation to hormones, *Manduca sexta* 4951.

in relation to JH-I + JH II, *Locusta migratoria* 681.

in relation to juvenile hormone/prothoracicotropic hormone, *Mamestra brassicae* 8603.

in relation to precocene II, *Aedes aegypti* 1591.

in relation to proteins concentration, *Pieris rapae* 2831.

in relation to salivary gland chilling, *Galleria mellonella* 5065.

in relation to temperature, *Tenebrio molitor* 7491.

in relation to trypsin inhibitors, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3488.

in relation to acid phosphatase, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* 2830.

lethal-1^a mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8561.

models, holometabolous life cycles 792.

muscles degeneration, *Antheraea polyphemus* 4884.

nerves, development, *Aschistonyx crataevae* 4221.

nucleic acids synthesis, *Lucilia cuprina* 6427.

salivary gland, proteins formation, *Wilhelmia lineata* 1513.

small DNA origin + metabolism, *Bombyx mori* 1741.

Sperchon clupei 5055.

Metanipponaphis

5822.

Metanotalia maderense,

taxonomy 4760.

Metaphalangium

509.

Metaphycus

1630, 4124.

Metaplastes

2652.

Metaplatybunus

509.

Metapolybia aztecoides,

temporary queens 7952.

Metaseiulus occidentalis,

biological control Tetranychidae, *Malus pumila* + *Pyrus communis*, Chile 3798.

temperature in relation to development 8592.

Metasyrphus

1638.

Metasyrphus lundbecki,

new for Netherlands 8059.

Metatachardia

2584.

Meteorus

348, 2157.

Meteorus leviventris,

mass rearing methods 8671.

Metepa,

in relation to endocrine system, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 713.

in relation to growth + reproduction, *Tribolium castaneum* 4341.

in relation to spermatocyte degeneration, *Mamestra brassicae* 8595.

in relation to spermiogenesis, *Mamestra brassicae* 1599.

Metepetra

5622.

Meterous pulchricornis,

courtship/mating 8624.

Methamidophos.

toxicity, malathion resistant *Tribolium castaneum* 8559.

Methidathion,

control *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 6352.

control *Gretchena bolliana* 4488.

in relation to populations-resurgence, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 5284.

Methods,

³²P tagging, *Anthonomus grandis* 5967.

acridine orange staining, differential banding, polytene chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7974.

aerial application insecticides against *Glossina*, Nigeria 3766.

age determination, adult *Dermacentor pictus* 5043.

analysis, giant chromosome condensation, *Chironomus thummi* 2667.

Apis mellifera protection, sprayed cotton, USA, Arizona 5395.

apparatus, immobilization Cicadellidae, viruses infectivity

Methods,(continued)

- tests 8281.
 artificial diet, mass rearing, *Agrotis segetum* / *Agrotis exclamatoris* 8287.
 artificial diets, mass rearing *Trichogramma dendrolimi* 8672.
 artificial infection method *Entomophthora thaxteriana* + *Entomophthora aphidis* . Aphididae 2782.
 artificial insemination 4192.
 artificial rearing chamber, *Sesiidae* 7338.
 assessment barley varietal resistance to *Aphididae* 3607.
 attractant trapping + monitoring *Cydia nigricana* 1881.
Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus, plaque assay, *Trichoplusia ni* cells 532.
 automatic dispenser dichlorvos against *Ephestia kuehniella* 432.
 behaviour uncertainty analysis, *Dissosteira carolina* 6047.
 bioassay, evaluation insecticides against *Simulium* 127.
 blood meal preparation, *Culicidae* 3242.

 calculation, production *Athericidae* populations 489.
 cell culturing *Trichoplusia ni* 7385.
 cells culture, *Gnorimoschema operculella* , embryonic tissue 1467.

 chromosomes preparation 5459.
 chromosomes preparation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7973.
 collecting *Neochetina eichhornia* , *Eichhornia crassipes* 2672.
 collecting-preserving *Psocoptera* 8283.
 collection, *Carabidae* from flooded meadows 5963.
 colonies uniting, *Apis* 1452.
 colour preservation, *Libellulidae* 4196.
 comparison estimation methods, *Culicidae* larvae populations 379.
 compatibility analysis phylogeny, *Orthopteroidea* 6436.
 computer produced data labels 122.
 control, *Glossina* 4464.
 critical drying point, preparation soft bodied insects 528.
 cryostat sectioning, histochemical determination enzymes 6693.
 culture, cells plating, *Trichoplusia ni* 5987.
 cuticle fractography, insects 6683.
 cutting mouth parts, feeding *Aphididae* 6689.
 cytological identification, wild + irradiated *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 529, 530.
 data banks, insecticides evaluation 4189.
 determination carbaryl residues, *Apis mellifera* 6691.
 determination toxicity insecticides, *Lygus lineolaris* 7540
 diapause termination, *Rheumatopha hastata* , Alaska USA 123.
 differential staining chromosomes, acid hydrolysis + acridine orange, *Chironomus thummi* 3845.
 differentiation, eggs shell, *Aedes hendersoni* / *Aedes triseriatus* 7361.
 dispensing system, pheromones, *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* 3236.
 (7E,9Z) dodecadien 1-yl acetate synthesis, sex pheromone, *Lobesia botrana* 3238.
 double membrane tests, *Triazophos* attractancy/repellency, *Aulacorthum circumflexum* 690.
 double mounting, *Culicidae* specimens 535.
 ecdysone quantification, *Manduca sexta* 7458.
 ecological classification, Finland 408.
 eggs dyeing, *Myrmica rubra* 7953.
 electrocutor grid technique, recording flight direction, *Culicidae* 4830.
 electrophoresis biochemical systematics, *Apoidea* 1985.
 esterase assay pesticide resistance, *Myzus persicae* 8284.
 estimation reproductive age, *Lucilia cuprina* 8285.
 ethics + integrity, use insect collections 1.
 evaluation *Gossypium hirsutum* antibiosis *Heliothis virescens* 7734.
 experimental methods insecticides treatment, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* . Poland 1053, 3770.
 exponential/linear decay models, controlled-release pheromones 2021.
 feeding, in vitro, virus transmission demonstration, *Aedes aegypti* 533.
 female elimination, propoxur susceptibility, *Anopheles albimanus* 8014.
 field preservation *Aeshnidae* 128.
 flotation technique, irradiation selection, *Heliothis zea* 8286.
 fractionation *Apis mellifera* venom 773.
 freeze drying, *Araneae* 8288.
 freeze drying, *Odonata* 4191.
 fruit damage assessment, orchards, *Epiphyas postvittana* 5394.
 fumagillin feeding, *Nosema apis* control, *Apis mellifera* 6142.
 gnotobiotic rearing, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 2870.
 handling eggs + first instar larvae, *Callosamia promethea* 534.
 high performance liquid chromatography, *Amblyomma variegatum* 1453.
 identification phosphoglucosylase variants, *Culicidae* 5482.
 II genotype, esterase, faeces, *Anthonomus grandis* 3880.
 immunohistochemical demonstration neurosecretion, brain + corpora cardiaca, *Periplaneta americana* 124.
 improved rearing, *Anopheles albimanus* 6686.
 improved rearing techniques, *Dacus oleae* 1889.
 in vitro feeding, rearing performance, *Glossina* 7662.
 injection + anaesthetization + haemolymph extraction, *Insecta* 2669.
 insecticide exposure *Grapholita molesta* 6692.
 insecticides aerosols, nonfluorocarbon propellants, *Musca domestica* control 4490.
 larvae instar determination, *Odonata* 4828.
 larvae instar identification, *Culex annulirostris* 4846.
 larvae pupae separation, *Aedes aegypti* 7341.
 larval release, genetic control *Lucilia cuprina* 5320.
 Lepidoptera genitalia preparation 4198.
 light carbon dioxide CDC traps, *Culicidae* 2928.
 marking, monitoring *Haematobia irritans* populations 5968.
 mass rearing, *Meteorus leviventris* 8671.
 mass rearing *Manduca sexta* 3572.
 mass separation, *Onchocerca volvulus* from *Simulium ochraceum* 1446.
 material preparation, *Tachinidae* larvae 4194.
 matrone assay, *Culicidae* 4833.
 measurement receptor potentials, mechanoreceptors, insects 4195.
 membrane feeding, *Neohaemaphysalis sciuropteri* / *Orchopeas howardi* / *Pediculus humanus* 7337.
 membrane feeding, *Psychodidae* 6847.
 metabolism estimation, caesium radioisotope labelling, *Glossina* 8290.
 microscopy, diffuse illumination 6682.
 models, zygote frequencies, sympatric sibling species detection, *Drosophila* 497.
 monitoring, flight patterns *Quadrastipidiotus perniciosus* 2951.
 movement analysis, *Drosophila* 540.

Methods,(continued)

- mutagen testing role X chromosome instability, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8998.
- natality estimation, *Dacus tryoni* 5260.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus detection, enzyme linked immunoassay, *Heliothis armigera* 8484.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus quantification, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 6795.
- opto-electronic recording stridulation, Acrididae 3325.
- optomotor response recording, torque/thrust meter 8293.
- oviposition cages, *Haematopota pluvialis* 6684.
- packing, transport, *Cicadulina* 4834.
- paper chromatography detection sugars, *Culex nigripalpus* 4826.
- phase determination *Locusta migratoria* 6705.
- photography 4193.
- photography, insects 129, 1884, 4193.
- plastic strip artificial substrate, sampling, *Simulium damnosum* populations 7800.
- platinum-iridium tagging, in colony, queen *Apis mellifera* 1186.
- polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis in relation to species identification, *Culex* 3356.
- populations estimation, in relation egg mass weight, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 3704.
- prediction equation, *Curculio caryae* populations 466.
- preparation Araneae 5969.
- preparation for scanning electron microscopy, Acari 5596.
- prognosis phenology/voltinism *Diprion pini* 7644.
- prognosis Psychodidae emergence 7643.
- quantitative sampling, *Musca vetustissima* 406.
- quantitative technique, soil extraction, *Ceratomyia trifurcata* larvae 4827.
- queen introduction, *Apis mellifera* colonies 8289.
- radioactive labelling eggs, *Heliothis virescens* 8291.
- radioimmunoassay for insect juvenile hormone 2670.
- radiolabeling *Elasmopalpus lignosellus*, monitoring larval movement, soil 4836.
- radiophosphorus counting, Cerenkov radiation detecting 1892.
- radiorespirometric study ^{14}C -glucose metabolism, *Trichoplusia ni* 4257.
- rangeland sampling, Acrididae 1449.
- rapid preparation antibiotic/diet mixture, Lepidoptera 7347.
- rearing, *Agromyza frontella* 4371.
- rearing, *Culex annulirostris* 5160.
- rearing, Lepidoptera 4190.
- rearing, *Neotrombicula* 1642.
- rearing, *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 3239.
- rearing, *Polistes* 125.
- rearing, *Simulium verecundum* 7657.
- rearing, *Spodoptera litura* 6687.
- rearing *Balaustium putmani* 2871.
- rearing cage, Halictinae 892.
- rearing *Ceratomyia trifurcata* 6239.
- regression equations in relation to historical temperature data, pest management 484.
- rubidium labelling, *Heliothis virescens* 4840.
- rubidium marking, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5076.
- sampling, caste ratios in relation to papering, *Nasutitermes exitiosus* 6397.
- sampling, Culicidae larvae 8918.
- sampling, low density populations, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* larvae 1022.
- sampling, population estimation, *Synanthedon tipuliformis* 7799.
- sampling, *Sitona hispidula* populations, alfalfa/clover 392.
- sampling, small active insects populations, mechanical trap 1891.
- sampling, Tanglefoot adhesive, Homoptera, palms 7349.
- sampling, *Tetranychus neocaledonicus* populations, brinjal 6902.
- sampling, within pool distribution, *Aedes canadensis* larvae 5242.
- sampling *Agrotis ipsilon* larvae 451.
- sampling Culicidae 1672.
- sampling Hydrophiloidea, Sagsjon L., Sweden 536.
- sampling microarthropods, coniferous forest podzol 7957.
- sampling soybean arthropods populations 6330.
- SDS gel electrophoresis proteins, peritrophic membrane, Diptera 4943.
- selection pressure estimation, resistance 7041.
- separation trehalose haemolymph, insects 8128.
- sequential sampling in relation to control *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 542.
- sequential sampling population estimation, *Culex tarsalis*, USA, California 8744.
- serological differentiation *Aedes aegypti* strains 7852.
- serological identification age, *Hypera postica* 8279.
- sex identification, adults + pupae, *Rheumaptera* 3240.
- sex pheromone bioassay, *Dacus tryoni* male 3392.
- sexing live adults, *Prostephanus truncatus* 1883.
- sheep dip techniques against *Lucilia sericata* / *Damalinia ovis* 7821.
- slide preparation, Thysanoptera larvae 4831.
- species identification, electrophoresis, *Aedes triseriatus* / *Aedes hendersoni* 7344.
- specimen cleaning, Coleoptera 7339.
- staining, sister chromatid exchange, *Drosophila melanogaster* 527.
- stereoscopic macrophotography small Insecta 3243.
- sticky panels traps *Musca autumnalis* 5416.
- sticky trap in relation to flight behaviour, aquatic Insecta 4407.
- study wing venation insects 4839.
- synthesis disparlure 4981.
- synthesis erythro-3,7-dimethylpentadecan-2-ol, from sex attractant, Diprionidae 697.
- synthesis sex pheromone *Neodiprion sertifer* 8438.
- testing methyl methanesulphonate-sensitivity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4835.
- trans-11-tetradecenal synthesis, *Choristoneura fumiferana* sex pheromone 7348.
- Tetranychus urticae* resistance evaluation, *Cucumis sativus* 8724.
- toxicity measurement, insecticides, *Delia coarctata* 7350.
- trapping, *Musca autumnalis* 4841.
- trapping improvements *Glossina spp* 120.
- trapping Tabanidae 4838.
- variation in relation to populations structure 6938.
- visual learning investigation, Hymenoptera 6694.
- volatile pheromones identification, poison + Dufour glands, *Myrmica rubra* 2668.
- water content determination, populations, *Tomocerus minor* 7481.
- water sprayer, population density estimation, Araneae 3245.
- weighing method, in relation to sterilization effect-radiation, stored-products 3235.

Methods,(continued)

X-ray energy spectrometry, populations characterization.
Gnathotrichus sulcatus 5962.
 xylene/ice separation arthropods, plant debris 7342.
 yellow fever virus culture, *Aedes* 7351.
Zea mays damage prediction, *Agrotis ipsilon* 5358.

Methomyl,

control *Gretchena bolliana* 4488.
 control *Heliothis* 6383.
 control *Heliothis virescens*, flue cured tobacco 8858.
 control *Labidura riparia* 5418.
 control *Laspeyresia nigricana* 1097.
 control *Nesidiocoris lenius* 6978.
 control *Phyllonorycter crataegella*, New York-USA 1060.
 control *Trichoplusia ni* 4469.
 pelleted bait control, *Agrotis ipsilon*, corn 4489.
 post treatment recolonization pest insects, soybean fields 3779.
 toxicity + metabolism, *Ostrinia nubilalis* larvae 1581.

Methoprene,

control *Aedes taeniorhynchus* 5311.
 control *Culex quinquefasciatus* 7834.
 control *Haematobia irritans* 4445, 5322.
 control *Haematobia irritans*, Molokai Island, Hawaii 423.
 control *Musca autumnalis* / *Haematobia irritans* 8820.
 in relation to aquatic organisms 3458.
 in relation to biosynthesis proteins/DNA/RNA, *Calliphora vicina* wing discs 7488.
 in relation to reproduction potential, *Lasioderma serricorne* 6173.
 resistance, *Tribolium castaneum* + *Tribolium confusum* 5040.
 resistance selection, insects 9016.
 sterilization, *Tribolium castaneum* 6180.
 toxicity, *Aedes aegypti* / *Rhodnius prolixus* 8535.

Methoxychlor,

control *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 6352.
Scolytus multistriatus control in relation to Dutch elm disease, USA, Illinois 6276.
 toxicity, *Hypera postica* + parasites *Bathyplectes curculionis* + *Microctonus aethiopoides* 272.

Methyl bromide,

+ phosphine, toxicity, *Sitophilus granarius* / *Tribolium confusum* 8558.
 control *Opogona sacchari* 7937.
 control *Stenotarsonemus laticeps* in relation to narcissus bulbs 446.
 fumigation, control, *Rhagoletis indifferens* 5425.
 fumigation, control *Lasioderma serricorne* 3022.
 low temperature resistance, *Trogoderma granarium* 776.
 resistance in relation to diapause, Lepidoptera 1587.
 shrink wrapped pallets fumigation, cornmeal 6373.
 temperature + exposure time in relation to toxicity, *Lasioderma serricorne* 273.
 toxicity, in relation to carbon dioxide atmosphere, stored products Coleoptera 7532.
 toxicity, *Triatoma infestans* 3470.
 toxicity in relation to temperature, *Trogoderma granarium* 6807.
 toxicity, in relation to RH, *Trogoderma granarium* larvae 260.

Methyl demeton,

Brevicoryne brassicae control 3007.
 control *Bagrada hilaris* + effect on *Adonia variegata* 2332.
Methyl eugenol,
 attractants efficacy, *Dacus zonatus* 4960.
Methyl iodide,
 toxicity, *Callosobruchus chinensis* / *Sitophilus oryzae* 8560.
 toxicity, in relation to carbon dioxide, *Sitophilus oryzae* / *Tribolium castaneum* 5033.

Methyl mercury hydroxide,

effects on chromosomes, meiosis, *Stethophyma grossum* 8582.

Methyl methanesulfonate,

toxicity in relation to caffeine, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 2078.
 in relation to chromatid breakage/recombination/mosaics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8935.
 testing sensitivity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4835.

Methyl-p-OH-benzoate,

in relation to egg hatchability + diet preservation, *Dacus oleae* 2812.

Methyl parathion,

control *Labidura riparia* 5418.
 formulations, control *Vitacea polistiformis* 8883.
 post treatment recolonization pest insects, soybean fields 3779.
 resistance, *Heliothis virescens*, Mississippi-USA 781.
 susceptibility, Chironomidae 7838.
 toxicity + anti cholinesterase activity, *Leucania separata* 3467.

Methyl 4-methylpyrrole-2-carboxylate,

bait, leaf cutter ants 4977.

Metioche

3196.

Metochus uniguttatus,

behaviour 7418.

Metomphalus

2561.

Metopla

3593.

Metoplinae

2597.

Metopodontus

3981.

Metopolophium dirhodum,

cereals resistance 8702.
 infestations, *Triticum aestivum*, British Isles 8869.
 morphs, phenology 7378.
Metoponorthus sexfasciatus,
 mating behaviour 4345.

Metretopodidae

3830.

Metrifonate,

control Diptera, pig units 3020.
 mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2436.
Metriocnemus
 2969.

Metriocnemus knabi,

association *Sarracenia purpurea* 8729.
inquilinism, *Sarracenia purpurea* 5215.

Metriona,

associated with *Convolvulus arvensis*, Pakistan 7740.

Metrioptera

1772.

Metrioptera,

sound frequency characteristics 6783.

Metronidazole,

in relation to gut microflora, *Periplaneta americana* 3580.

Metzneria

2503.

Mevinphos,

control *Pentatrichopus*, *Fragaria* 4497.

Mexico,

Acinopterus from 5828.

altitudinal/seasonal dynamics, Homoptera populations, Valle de Bravo 3644.

bee predator, *Aphilanthops hispidus* 966.

biology/pest status/distribution *Aeneolamia* + *Propasia* 3559.

Choroterpes inornata new for Baja California 3216.

Conopidae new for 7229.

Culicidae populations, Ixtapa 3688.

distribution + key, *Oileus*, Transition Zone 4024.

Idiomelissodes duplicincta new for Sonora, Ferocactus pollen source 6516.

Nerthra usingeri new for 9084.

nests, *Centris tolmaca* + *Dianthidium macrurum* +

Melitoma euglossoides 2839.

nests, *Zethus otomitus* 3511.

new Anobiidae 4632.

new Anyphaenidae 1835.

new Bruchidae 1852.

new Carabidae 5662.

new Cerambycidae 8171.

new Chactidae 5645.

new Cicadellidae 4746, 5828.

new Cryptopidae 2662.

new Curculionidae 1867, 6561.

new Cynipidae 2592.

new Diplocentridae 6541.

new Diplopoda 5957.

new Drosophilidae 4702.

new Eumastacidae 1441.

new Gnaphosidae 1838, 5627.

new Hesperidae 2611.

new Lachesillidae 6674.

new Limnichidae 5720.

new locality *Nerthra spangleri* 9084.

new Membracidae 4112.

new Miridae 5806.

new *Miridae* 5805.

new Nymphalidae 6652.

new Pompilidae 2599.

new Pyrgotidae 8209.

new records Anyphaenidae 1835.

new records *Coniopteryx isthmicola* 4808.

new Saturniidae 4160.

new Scarabaeidae 7194.

new Scorpiones 4628.

new Staphylinidae 7204.

new Stratiomyidae 1392.

new Symphytognathidae 4059.

new Tabanidae 1394.

new Tenebrionidae 4678.

new Therevidae 6597.

overwintering, *Danaus plexippus* 6208.

phenology Culicidae populations, Ixtapa 3709.

phenology *Diabrotica* populations 6227.

species composition + population density Culicidae,

Quintana Roo 1006.

Teicophrys revised 1441.

transition zone, zoogeography Insecta 4025.

Mexico, Gulf of California,

insect flotsam, fish food 7779.

Mexidesmus

5957.

Mezira,

new species, India 7254.

MGK 264,

control *Drosophila*, wine cellars 1112.

Micarla,

taxonomy + new for Tornetrask-Sweden 6534.

Micraspis

7558.

Micrencaustes

3164.

Microarthropods,

sampling microarthropods, coniferous forest podzol 7957.

Microbracon

790.

Microbracon,

new species, Pakistan 5851.

Microcaeculus

2701.

Microcapillata

4071.

Microcerophina

1397.

Microcerotermes,

3163.

Microcerotermes heimi,

light in relation to flight/mate selection 6040.

Microcharops

2956.

Microcolona pantomima,

galls, Republic of South Africa 6879.

Microctonus

272.

Microcylloepus

3050.

Microdera

135.

Microdispidae

5583.

Microdon

558, 4717.

Microdon eggeri,

new for Ireland 8024.

Microdon mutabilis,

from Ireland 8024.

Microgeophyra,

new species, South Africa 8219.

Microgomphus

512.

Microhodotermes

1265.

Microlarinus laeynthi*,**biology on *Tribulus terrestris* 4350.Microlarinus typriformis*,**

biology 6206.

Microlestes

1325.

Microlychnia pusilla*,**dove parasitism, *Haemoproteus maccallumi* / *Plasmodium hexamerium* transmission 6955.Micromania***

4157.

Micromedetera

46.

Micromus

412, 517, 2302.

Micronecta

3958.

Micronella

3826.

Micropezidae

1374.

Microphysidae

3684.

Micropisalia

4674.

Microplitis

2882, 4766.

***Microplitis*,**

new species, India 6613.

***Microplitis croceipes*,**interactions *Nomuraea rileyi*, infection *Heliothis zea* 8506.
ultrastructure anal vesicle 4876.***Microplitis kewleyi*,**parasitism, in relation to physiology *Agrotis ipsilon* 5174.***Microplitis rufiventris*,**parasitism *Spodoptera littoralis*, Egypt 7678.**Micropsectra**

45.

***Micropsectra insignilobus*,**

phenology/population dynamics, Lake Malsjoen, Norway 7959

Micropterigidae

1825, 8313.

Micropterigidae,

from Finland 8070.

Micropterys

73, 897.

Micropteryx

1825.

***Microsa*,**

new species, Bahama Is. 5628.

Microscopy,

methods, diffuse illumination 6682.

Microspirobolus

744.

***Microsternus*,**

new species, Taiwan 6566.

Microtermes

3700.

***Microtermes traegardhi*,**

feeding, sugars preferences 7668.

Microthrix

2455.

Microtyphlus

1204.

Microvelia

3939.

***Microvelia*,**

checklist + keys, Nearctic Region 9085.

Microvelinae

4108.

Microweissini

4071.

Microzetidae

5603.

Mictopsichia

100.

Migiwa

5711.

Migration,*Alcides zodiaca*, Queensland-Australia 3640.

biophysical fields + food in relation to larval migration,

Lymantria monacha 2255.diurnal, *Hydroporus melanocephalus*, arctic pond 7967.

flight behaviour, aquatic Insecta 4407.

flight heights, migrating Lepidoptera 2318.

flight orientation, migrant *Danaus plexippus* 7422.

ground speeds, Lepidoptera 1669.

hormones + starvation in relation to migratory flight,

Oncopeltus fasciatus 2761.

immigration + colony foundation Araneae populations,

Lauwerszeepolder Netherlands 959.

immigration, *Phyciodes mylitta*, Vancouver I.-Canada 2946.in relation to juvenile hormone, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4267.in relation to light intensity + genetic factors, *Musca**domestica* 1488.

in relation to seasonal fluctuations, aquatic Heteroptera, fish

pond, India 1681.

Lepidoptera, Cardiganshire-Britain 5225.

Lepidoptera, Denmark 7744, 7745.

local, Lepidoptera, Salisbury Plain-Britain 7746.

migrant Lepidoptera, Britain, 1977 9046, 9047.

migrant Lepidoptera, Ireland 8032.

migrant Lepidoptera, Surrey-England, 1976 1195.

migrating Lepidoptera, Netherlands 8077.

migration Lepidoptera, Ireland, 1977 8032.

migratory nature, *Papilio demoleus sitenelus*, Australia 960.migratory routes, *Danaus plexippus*, N. America 2959.selection, *Drosophila nigrospiracula* population 2421.semi-isolated populations, models, *Drosophila melanogaster*

5488.

Siobion avenae, USSR 4406.subdivided populations, models, *Drosophila melanogaster*

5489.

swarm movement, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8736.*Vanessa cardui*, California + Nevada, USA 7747.

Mikia magnifica,
larvae/parasitism on *Dendrolimus sibiricus* 6851.

Mikiola fagi,
composite eggs 8300.

Milichia
4682.

Milichiidae
4682.

Millerimris,
taxonomy 7259.

Millsurus
4083.

Milluta
4776.

Miloderoides
1870.

Miltogramminae
3593.

Miltotrogus,
new species, Lebanon 5732.

Mimemodes
2511.

Mimesa equestris,
haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability 8012.

Mimicry,
P.M. Sheppard publications 2532.
aggressive chemical mimicry, *Mastophora* 2919.
ant-mimicry, Clubionidae + Salticidae 1753.
defensive adaptations, Neotropical Region Cerambycidae
878.

Eleodes tuberculatus / *Eleodes scabrosus*, dune habitats,
USA, California 8759.

Euphaedra 2623.

Euphaedra + diurnal Heterocera 1182.

Formicidae mimic, *Metochus uniguttatus* / *Dieuches*
discoguttatus / *Poecantius festivus* 7418.

Hypolimnas 3054.

Iberian insects 3882.

in relation to bird predation, Lepidoptera 2921.

in relation to predation 3682.

Nomada pheromone mimetism of *Andrena* 3386.

reverse insect-mimicry, *Orsima formica* 1754.

seasonal variation, Batesian mimicry, Apidae + Vespidae +
mimics 1755.

Mimobolbus
23.

Mimobolbus (Bolboceratops),
new subgenus 7182.

Mimocete
3415.

Mimomyia mediolineata,
from French Terr. Afars Issas 7083.

Mimomyia mimomyiaformis,
from French Terr. Afars Issas 7083.

Mimosestes
1650.

Minerals,
diets, *Rhagoletis completa* 8662.
in relation to growth, *Harmonia axyridis* 5165.

midgut concretions, *Tomocerus minor* 8388.
midgut mineral concretions, *Tomocerus minor* 8391.

Mines,

see also **Plants**

mining Lepidoptera 1618.

Minuides milleri,

new species, stridulation mechanism 7138.

Minyrtoloides,

new species, Finland 8157.

Miocene,

new Scarabaeidae, Kenya 7196.

Mirabilozetes

5603.

Mireanopidium camerunensis,

gen. et, Cameroon 7171.

new genus/new species, Cameroon 7171.

Mirex,

toxicity, *Armadillidium vulgare* / *Oxidus gracilis* 8544.

Miridae

291, 346, 386, 435, 461, 510, 699, 991, 997, 998, 999, 1084,
1091, 1523, 1700, 2575, 2808, 2877, 2945, 3015, 3656, 3675,
3855, 3922, 4402, 4734, 4735, 5193, 5387, 5803, 5804, 5805,
6978, 7069, 7258, 7259, 7540, 7706, 7715, 8693, 8865.

Mischocyttarus mexicanus,
social behaviour 3820.

Misumenoides formosipes,
Rhopalocera prey 6297.

Misumenops celer,
Rhopalocera prey 6297.

Mitchella
911.

Mitosis,

see also **Cells**, **Chromosomes**

anaphase chromosome movement, grasshopper 3060.

brain, *Papilio demoleus* 4894.

Culex pipiens 7386.

frequency, epidermis, *Bombyx mori* larvae 8325.

in relation to busulfan, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* gonads
2809.

in relation to ecdysone, cell line cultures, *Drosophila* 2758.

migration cytaster formation, *Wachtliella persicariae* 5991.

spindle movement, Acrididae 3853.

structure eukaryotic chromosome, *Stethophyma* 8957.

Y chromosome behaviour, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3061.

Mitostoma pyrenaicum,
spermiogenesis 6708.

Miura Peninsula,
from Japan 676.

Mixacarus,
taxonomy 5597.

Mixohalea
2548.

Mixojapyx,

new species, Guatemala 7219.

Mnais mneme,

taxonomic status 5918.

Mobile MCA-600,control *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 6352.**Models,***Amathes c-nigrum* feeding damage *Malus* 512.analysis foraging behaviour, *Solenopsis geminata* + *Pogonomyrmex occidentalis* 621.*Blattisocius dentriticus* + *Cheyletus eruditus* predation, *Acarus siro* 2924.*Choristoneura fumiferana* infestations on *Abies balsamea* 5216.

competitive exclusion, invertebrates populations 2929.

computer simulation, population dynamics, *Tribolium* 8741.computer simulation dispersal, *Culex pipiens molestus* larvae 7748.control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Schizura concinna* 7892.control economics, *Lymantria dispar* 7923.crop emptying rate in relation to carbohydrates nutrition, *Phormia regina* 334.ecology, *Tribolium castaneum* 2949.

emergence patterns, stored products Coleoptera 7933.

energetics, *Geolycosa godeffroyi* 8751.energy flows, population dynamics, *Ephemerella dorothea* 5442.

epidemiology, insects 7808.

estimation intrinsic rate population increase, Aphididae/*Tetranychidae* 6932.*Euxoa messoria* tobacco ecosystem 3663.

evolutionary stable strategy, social Hymenoptera 8018.

exponential/linear decay, controlled-release pheromones 2021.

feeding, soybean leaf consumption, *Cynthia cardui* 7664.

genetic, semi-isolated populations, modelling 5488.

genetic, subdivided populations, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5489.

holometabolous life cycles 792.

host finding, *Boophilus microplus* 5181.interaction *Pectinophora gossypiella* + cotton + weather, USA, Arizona 2241.key factor analysis, population dynamics, *Delia coarctata* 7791.leg movement coordination, free walking *Carausius morosus* 156.

livestock parasites control 5189.

mathematical, dynamics, *Malacosoma dissitria* populations 5266.mathematical, populations, *Chironomus plumosus* 6921.mathematical model, *Aedes atlanticus* transmission Keystone virus 7860.

mathematical model, biological parameter estimation, polyvoltine insects populations 3657.

mathematical models, *Aedes aegypti* 1176.mathematical models, population growth in relation to environmental changes, *Sitophilus oryzae* 7782.mathematical models, predator-prey interactions, *Lycosa* /*Nephotettix cincticeps* 6911.

mathematical models litter decomposition, soil invertebrates 8912.

mathematical models predator prey interactions 543.

mathematical models predator prey interactions, biological control 6898.

mating incidence/population dynamics, *Ixodes ricinus* 3718.olfactory preferendum, *Pinus silvestris* 4396.

oscillations, populations, Diptera 8777.

parasitism, asynchrony *Epinotia tedella* / *Pimpliopterus dubius* interactions 5172.pattern formation, early embryogenesis, *Smittia* 2804.polymorphism, *Aedes aegypti* 1176.

population dynamics, Simuliidae, lake outlet 1726.

predation, ingestion rates, *Adalia bipunctata* / *Notonecta glauca* 8668.prediction, *Curculio caryae* population levels 6903.

product inhibition kinetics, luciferase luminescence, Lampyridae 2035.

scute locus, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3863.soil temperature/moisture in relation to hatching/mortality, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* eggs 5273.*Spalangia endius* biological control *Musca domestica* 3687.spatial distribution *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, potato fields 3659.sterile male release, control, *Dacus cucurbitae* 6316.survival + ageing, female *Musca vetustissima* populations 2950.

temperature-dependent populations 8788.

temperature in relation to development, *Metaseiulus occidentalis* / *Tetranychus mcDanieli* 8592.temperature in relation to development, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 5152.temperature in relation to development time, *Anthonomus grandis* + *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus* 386.temperature integrator, prediction development rate *Aphidius matricariae* parasitizing *Myzus persicae* 6858.*Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis* as model system population dynamics 2922.tick-borne encephalitis virus transmission, *Ixodes ricinus* 5313.validation, development equation, *Epilachna varivestis* larvae 6940.within field spatial distribution, *Hypera brunneipennis* 2973.within tree behaviour, *Monellia costalis* + *Montellipsis nigropunctata* 126.within tree survival, *Dendroctonus frontalis* attacking *Pinus taeda* 413.zygote frequencies, sympatric sibling species detection, *Drosophila* 497.**Modicogryllus,**

revised, Asia 6667.

Mogannia minuta,

populations, range increase/control, Japan, Okinawa 7765.

Moisture, see Humidity.

Molippa

2632, 2633.

Molophilus

3149.

Molopopterus,

new species, Republic of South Africa 6601.

- Molops**,
revised 5670.
- Molorchus**
3594.
- Mompha**
3898.
- Momphidae**
1765, 3898, 5353, 6879, 9051.
- Monanchon**
1408.
- Monarthrum dentiger**,
symbiosis, *Ambrosia brunnea*, USA, California 8675.
- Monilema**
1862.
- Monellia**
126, 4492.
- Monellipsis**
126.
- Monema**
2766.
- Monema flavescens**,
glycerol uptake, neuroendocrine system, prepupae 4935.
- Mongolia**,
Acroceridae from 1378.
Braconidae from 1413.
Coleoptera + Strepsiptera from 1218.
Coleoptera + Strepsiptera new for 1218.
Diptera new for 1375.
Entedon from 6617.
Geometridae new for 6644.
Muscidae from 7235.
Muscidae new for 7235.
new Acroceridae 1378.
new Braconidae 1413.
new Chloropidae 5773, 6588.
new Chrysomelidae 7163.
new Diplopoda 8278.
new Diptera 1375.
new Dolichopodidae 7230.
new Encyrtidae 4123.
new Eulophidae 4772, 6617.
new Geometridae 6644, 7301.
new Heptageniidae 5796.
new Megalodontidae 5869.
new Trixoscelididae 4723.
- Mongoljassus andorranus**,
new for France 5561.
- Monistria**
791.
- Monistria discrepans**,
biology + natural enemies, Australia, Queensland 8783.
- Monoblastus**,
eggshell ultrastructure 6701.
- Monocentrotia**
4707.
- Monochamus**
3776, 4004, 5590.
- Monochamus alternatus**,
chemical-control, transmission *Bursaphelenchus lignicolus*,
pine plantations, Japan 7925.
- Mesostigmatidae parasitism 5598.
- Monochroa**
2503.
- Monocrotophos**,
control *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 8853.
- control-*Aphis gossypii* + *Hemitarsonemus latus* +
Scirtothrips dorsalis, *Capsicum annuum* 5407.
control *Aphis gossypii*, Sudan 7901.
control *Bagrada hilaris* + effect on *Adonia variegata* 2332.
- control *Heliothis virescens*, flue-cured tobacco 8858.
control *Labidura riparia* 5418.
control *Manihot esculenta* insect pests 7879.
- control Pentatomidae on *Glycine max*, Brazil 8895.
control *Phytophagotarsonemus latus*, *Capsicum annuum*
1713.
control *Scirtothrips dorsalis* + *Hemitarsonemus latus* 3810.
control *Thrips tabaci* 2339.
post treatment recolonization pest insects, soybean fields
3779.
toxicity, *Drosicha mangiferae* 5421.
toxicity as spray + immersion, Tetranychidae 2088.
- Monoctonus**
1410.
- Monoctonus tianshanensis**,
new species, USSR 7281.
- Monodontomerus**
908.
- Monolepta**
2515.
- Monomma**
1875.
- Monommidae**
1875.
- Monomorium**
913, 1417, 1546, 1632, 3495.
- Monomorium pharaonis**,
caste determination 6399.
- Mononychellus**,
pests, *Manihot* 7881.
pests *Manihot*, biology/ecology 7875.
- Mononychellus tanajoa**,
biological control 8776.
biological control, Africa 7873.
biology/ecology/pest status, Trinidad/Uganda 7917.
- Monopelopia**,
new species, Ethiopian Region 6585.
- Monosmta**
4131.
- Monosteira**
3610.
- Monoterpenes**,
alarm pheromones, defence behaviour, *Nasutitermes costalis*
/*Nasutitermes rippertii* 7470.
- Monotoma**
2511.
- Monotomopsis**
2511.
- Montagneria**,
new genus, New Caledonia 7259.

Montandoniola,
from India 4725.

Montisimulium
2559.

Moraba
2650, 3849, 5926.

Morabini
2650, 3849.

Mordellidae
2477, 5726, 5727, 7186.

Mordellistena
5726.

Mordellistena,
new species 7186.
new species, Hungary 5727.

Morion
559.

Mormolyce
840.

Mormoniella vitripennis,
genetics, Hymenoptera Pteromalidae mate selection 9005.

Morocco,
biology + control, *Hylesinus oleiperda*, *Olea europaea* 875.
distribution + biology *Dolerus* 1233.
new Anthicidae 1318, 1319.
new Aphididae 1411.
new Apidae 69.
new Berytinidae 1401.
new Hypogastruridae 4086.
new Staphylinidae 7206.
new Tipulidae 2567.

Morogodesmus
5960.

Morogorius pallidus,
taxonomy 7332.

Morphacris,
status, Europe 6483.

Morphacris fasciata,
new for Spain 6483.

Morphidae
93.

Morphogenesis, see **Development**.

Morphoides
93.

Morphology,
abdomen, Chrysopinae 2682.
abdomen, *Cicindela japonica* 3261.
aberrant *Erynnis tritrus tatitus* 560
aberrant *Speyeria idalia* 142.
abnormalities in relation to irradiation, immature stages,
Spodoptera litura 6176.
adult *Odontotermes lokanandi* 6841.
Anacampsis populella 6213.

Apanicles syleptae 6253.
appendages, chaetotaxy, *Polyaspis patavinus* 4205.
Archipsocus, USA, Florida 4178.

Arrenurus larvae 4848.
biometrics *Aphis craccivora* 7353.

Bluesoxipha littoralis 4354.
botridiae/trichobotriae, in relation to Acari, Ori 7355.

Carilia virginea 3543.
Ceuthorrhynchus asperulus 8296.

characterization, *Simulium damnosum* complex females
4861.

Charaxes monica f. nov. *subrubidus* 7375.

Chausseria venustissima 5151.
climate in relation to morphological variation, gall aphids
7376.

Corynis similis larvae 3537.
Craspedolepta 3270.

crypsis, Iberian insects 3882.

Cylindrococcus males 5979.

Diacrisia obliqua 5980.

diagnosis, *Willowsia buski* 1463.

Diradius intricatus 7068.

dune form, *Euchloe olympia* 981.

eggs, *Hepialus lupulinus* 3260.

elytral sutures, Coleoptera 3265.

Enallagma divagans larvae 4843.

Ennominae, Canada 4018.

Erebia christi + *E. flavofasciata* 3246.

Eupulvinaria hydrangeae 6842.

Eutetranychus monodi 5338.

functional morphology, genitalia, *Aleochara curtula* 5106.
functional morphology mouthparts, *Probosciplocia skorai*
larvae 4845.

fundatrix, *Macromyzus woodwardiae* 5816.

genetic analysis head shape, *Drosophila heteroneura* /
Drosophila silvestris 5445.

genetics morphological characterization, *Drosophila*
heteroneura / *Drosophila silvestris* 6408.

geographic variation, *Scatella stagnalis* 498.

geographic variation *Tachysphex terminatus*, USA 5978.

gynandromorphs, *Idris piceiventris* 1734.

habitat behaviour relationships, *Aedes aegypti* strains,
Upper Volta 7774.

head + thorax, *Xyleborus ferrugineus* 4856.

head, *Cediopsylla simplex* 7354.

head morphometrics, *Apis mellifera ligustica* +
A. m. andansonii + hybrids 1906.

immature stages, *Diaeretiella rapae* 139.

immature stages, *Forcipomyia elegantula* 7225.

immature stages, *Hamearis erostratus* 8638.

immature stages, *Jamesomyia geminata* 5137.

immature stages, *Macrotheca unipuncta* 3540.

immature stages, *Perdita* 3647.

immature stages, *Stenolechia nigrinotella* 4780.

in relation to ecdysone, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7485.

in relation to sexing live adults, *Prostephanus truncatus* 1883.

in relation to taxonomy, *Diamesa* 4693.

intra stage variation, differentiation mechanisms, *Enallagma*
vernale morphology 801.

larvae, *Aedes triseriatus* / *Aedes hendersoni* 4849.

larvae, *Aeria eumedeia* 4349.

larvae, *Brachmia arotreae* + *Nymphula depunctalis* +
Pelopidis mathias + *Susumia exigua* 4203.

larvae, *Ephemerella inermis* / *Ephemerella infrequens* 115.

larvae, *Hydraecia nordstroemi* 4842.

larvae, species separation, *Nectopsyche albida* / *Nectopsyche*
diarina 8304.

larvae, Vespidae, Brazil 3250.

Lepidosaphes mesasiatica / *Lepidosaphes ulmi* 6695.

Liacarus coracinus 8298.

Lohmannia egypticus / *Papillacarus aciculatus* 6833.

Lycaena alciphron 3956.

Lymantria dispar larvae 550.

Morphology, (continued)

male *Zelus leucogrammus* 8299.
 maxillary palp depressor muscle, *Kempiola shankari* 2695.
Megoura brevipilosa 3248.
 methods, phase determination *Locusta migratoria* 6705.
 monophenism, *Reliquia santamarta* 8003.
 morpho-ecological adaptation, *Crosita* 6700.
 morphogenesis antennal sensilla, Sesiidae 4233.
 morphological + electrophoretic characteristics *Euxoa declarata* group eggs 133.
 morphological variation, *Myzus persicae* alatae 5977.
 morphometric analysis, isolated populations, *Arctocorisa carinata* 8297.
 morphometric analysis *Musca domestica* populations, USA 4860.
 morphometric analysis *Myrmica*, Britain 5873.
 morphometric analysis wings, Sarcophagidae, Australia 7383.
 morphometrics, larvae, *Zonocerus variegatus* 1455.
 morphometrics, *Zaprionus tuberculatus* complex 4355.
 morphometrics *Culex pipiens* larvae populations, France, Toulouse 4853.
 morphometrics *Myzus persicae* biotypes 4857.
Neomargarodes europaeus 2801.
 new aberration, *Erynnis tages* 8311.
 new form *Charaxes penricei* 7377.
 new form *Erebia palarica* 4855.
 new var. *Elmis maugetii*, Hungary 7380.
Panonychus ulmi + *Tetranychus urticae* 131.
Panorpa communis / *Panorpa vulgaris* 8016.
Paracentrobia andoi 5121.
Paracrocosa 2488.
 parasitic Hymenoptera + Pyralidae-rice pests, Ivory Coast 3268.
Parvamima bicolor male 5806.
Paurocephala psyloptera 6839.

Philiris m. moira, Papua New Guinea 3247.

Polyaspis patavinus 6699.
 prothorax, *Formica rufa* group 4865.
Psychoda larvae 8303.
 rearrangement, development, Bolitophilidae 7368.
 reproductive systems, male *Odontopus nigricornis* 5048.

 secondary sexual characters, abdominal integument, *Tachinus mercatii* 565.
Sericostoma clypeatum / *Sericostoma galeatum* 7374.
 sexual alate male *L. himalayensis* + alate viviparous female *Liosomaphis atra* 2684.
 sexual characteristics, pupae + adults *Chilo partellus* 4866.
 stridulatory organs, *Leucopsis* 7381.
 symmetry reversal, *Hesperocorixa vulgaris* 7352.
 terminology, insects 5971.
Trichocera salmani 4589.
Trichouropoda obscura aberrations, Poland 4862.
Trilophidia annulata 8761.
Trithemis annulata scortecii 6220.
 ultrastructure, *Androlaelaps fahrenheitzi* 8314.
 urticating hairs, Theraphosidae 7818.
 variation + coloration, *Protepeolus*, Nearctic Region 4762.
 variation, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* biotypes 1908.
 variation, *Chlorophorus pilosus* 566.
 variation, *Therion* 867.
 variation abdominal tergite banding, *Culex pipiens*, USSR, Turkmenia 6703.
 variation coloration, *Strangalia bicolor* 3264.

within generation variation abdominal tergite banding, *Culex pipiens* 6704.
Xyleborus males 1365.
Morphotelus 5952.
Morphothion, control *Lytta rouxii* 1056.
Morphs, aberrant *Aglais urticae* 2681.
 alatae production, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 5101.
 alate morph *Paratrachosiphum raychaudhuri* 5819.
 albinic *Pieris sisymbrii*, California Sierras, USA 561.
Aphis clerodendri 3538.
 determination, in relation to hormones, *Aphis fabae* 295.
 fundatrix, *Macromyzus woodwardiae* 5816.
 genitalia uniformity, wings color morphs, Olethreutidae 571.
 geographic variation Rhopalocera, Iberian Peninsula 6475.
 green morphs, *Plathypena scabra* 706.
 green-yellow + red, relative abundance in relation to host plant + season, *Myzus persicae*, Japan 928.
 host physiology in relation to alatae formation 6883.
 in relation to *Medicago sativa* + *Pisum sativum*, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 956.
Megoura brevipilosa 3248.
 melanism, selection, *Adalia bipunctata* 5485.
 phenology, *Macrosiphum avenae* / *Metopolophium dirhodum* 7378.
 pseudogyne, *Formica japonica*, Japan 4208.
Trichouropoda obscura aberrations, Poland 4862.
 wing-morph composition in relation to habitat stability, bugs, Delphacidae 3697.
 wings phenotypes in relation to temperature, *Aricia artaxerxes vandolica* 8456.
Mortagrimon 5917.
Mortality, *Aedes fluviatilis* 5133.
Anthocopa 1723.
Asterolecanium minus on *Quercus lobata* 325.
 Bacillus thuringiensis δ -endotoxin, crystals + spores toxicity, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 2790.
 Bendiocarb, natural populations, *Periplaneta americana* + *Periplaneta brunnea* 3457.
Chilo suppressalis, Japan 2303.
 cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, diapause larvae, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2054.

Diatraea centrella + *D. saccharalis* larvae 2190.
 diflubenzuron, IGR, *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 1593.
 egg, in relation to rain, *Wyeomyia vanduzeei*, Bromeliaceae 926.
 exhaustion death, *Bombus*, Cardigan Bay-Wales 3518.
Hypothesis euclea 1629.
 in relation to ^{32}P dose, *Heliothis armigera* + *H. punctigera* 2826.
 in relation to γ -irradiation, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 5363.
 in relation to γ -irradiation/fluorescent pigments, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 7564.
 in relation to age + temperature, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 400.
 in relation to Altosid, *Dacus oleae* 2120.
 in relation to aminocarb + fenitrothion, *Paropsis atomaria* 5032, 5069.
 in relation to antibiotics + crowding, *Anopheles stephensi* 3679.
 in relation to *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Diatraea grandiosella* 5027.
 in relation to *Bacillus thuringiensis* / *Nomuraea rileyi* /

Mortality,(continued)

- resistant soybean, *Heliothis zea* 7561.
- in relation to *Baculovirus heliothis* placement, *Heliothis zea* 433.
- in relation to benomyl/carbendazin, *Aphis fabae* / *Acyrtosiphon pisum* , *Vicia faba* 8855.
- in relation to cold storage, *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* , apples 3818.
- in relation to cold storage, *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* , apples 3795.
- in relation to control, *Xylosandrus compactus* , *Cornus florida* 5348.
- in relation to diets, Culicidae 4366.
- in relation to Dimilin, Culicidae 4334.
- in relation to *Dirofilaria immitis* infection, *Aedes trivittatus* 6121.
- in relation to droplet density + mass application rate, u.l.v. permethrin, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2090.
- in relation to drying out, *Aedes* immature stages, temporary pond 2275.
- in relation to fecundity *Orius tristicolor* 8767.
- in relation to food surface area + populations density, *Acheta domestica* 6169.
- in relation to fungal substrate, *Cloglyphus berlesei* 856.
- in relation to Fungi, *Plecia nearctica* 7516.
- in relation to hempa, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7565.
- in relation to host plant, *Oncometopia nigricans* 4397.
- in relation to host resistance, *Dermacentor variabilis* 7692.
- in relation to humidity, *Neodiprion sertifer* 5074.
- in relation to *Hymenaea courbaril* resin, *Spodoptera exigua* 6270.
- in relation to insecticides spray characteristics, *Tetranychus urticae* 8857.
- in relation to JH analogue, *Blattella germanica* 3376.
- in relation to JH analogue, Ixodidae 3487.
- in relation to JH analogues, medically important insects 3379.
- in relation to juvenile hormone analogues, *Pieris brassicae* 6168.
- in relation to larvicides, *Culex pipiens* 3466.
- in relation to *Nerium oleander* feeding, *Diceroprocta apache* , USA, Arizona 8698.
- in relation to neutron + X - irradiation, *Biophila casei* 1601.
- in relation to non host seeds, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 2856.
- in relation to *Pleistophora schubergi* , *Nosema fumiferanae* infected *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7510.
- in relation to population fluctuations, Insecta, cotton New South Wales, Australia 372.
- in relation to rearing methods, *Agromyza frontella* 4371.
- in relation to sodium γ -hydroxybutyrate, *Locusta migratoria* 6762.
- in relation to soil temperature/moisture, models, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* eggs 5273.
- in relation to temperature + *Pinus* felling, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6392.
- in relation to temperature, *Acanthomia tomentosicollis* larvae 811.
- in relation to temperature, *Neochetina eichhorniae* + *Orthogalumna terebrantis* 4274.
- in relation to temperature, non diapause strain *Pectinophora gossypiella* 294.
- in relation to temperature, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4337.
- in relation to vitamins, *Bombyx mori* 2200.
- in relation to vitamins deficiency, *Nosema whitei* infected *Tribolium castaneum* 8496.
- in resistant corn, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3615.
- index, artificial diets, *Gagrellula saddlana* 8664.

Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus , in relation to mermithid nematode 5024.

- models, control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* against *Schizura concinna* 7892.
- mortality factors, *Pseudoaonidia duplex* , Taiwan 6211.
- natural enemies, *Dioryctria abietella* , Pakistan 6939.
- Omus audouini* , Oregon-USA 2861.
- outbreak dynamics, *Mamestra brassicae* populations, Japan 3714.
- overwintering, *Solenopsis invicta* , USA, Georgia 8771.
- overwintering second generation, *Ips typographus* , Norway 2853.
- Oxyopes* -predation, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* + *Lymantria dispar* 4418.
- parasitism + predation, *Paropsis atomaria* 5114.
- Parydra quadriuberculata* 8632.

toxicity BAY SRA-7660, stored products Coleoptera 7534.

Trite auricoma 7658.

within fruit, *Dacus oleae* larvae, Corfu 6308.

Morter

4169.

Morysmula

5870.

Mosaics,

- development maroon-like mutant mosaic, *Drosophila* 1733.
- Drosophila melanogaster* 6410.
- female germ line, *Drosophila* 8926.
- in relation to ethyl methanesulphonate, *Drosophila* 5475.
- in relation to methyl methanesulphonate, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8935.
- in relation to sex-determination, *Drosophila* 9003.
- Minute, chromosome loss, *Drosophila* 5450.
- pyrimidine synthesis, rudimentary locus, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1179.
- somatic mosaicism, yellow gene, *Drosophila simulans* 3055.
- X-irradiation in relation to Y-chromosome loss, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3075.

Moturoa Is.,

insects from 9039.

Mouldia barbarae,

gen. et sp. nov. 5936.

Moulting,

- Aphonopelma chalcodes* 6150.
- Beauveria bassiana infectivity, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 736.
- Brachypelma smithi* 1614.
- characterization + activity chitobiase, moulting fluid, *Bombyx mori* 1511.
- chemoreceptive + mechanoreceptive hairs regeneration, legs, *Ciniflo similis* 4330.
- Collembola 581.

Ctenocolum janzeni 7631.

- cuticular cycle, metamorphosis, *Tenebrio molitor* 8562.
- diflubenzuron, IGR, *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 1593.
- ecdysis frequency, *Callyntrura chibai* sp.nov. 6155.
- ecdysone in relation to apolysis, *Chilo suppressalis* 6082.

Moulting,(continued)

ecdysone in relation to intermoult period, *Pisaura mirabilis* 8578.

endocrine system, *Spodoptera litura* neurosecretion 823.
Eucelatoria 8564.

haemolymph pressure pulses, *Tenebrio molitor* 3333.

hormones, hormone in relation to regeneration + differentiation, Blattodea embryos 279.

hormones in relation to regeneration/differentiation,

Blattodea 279.

in relation to activity phosphatases, *Porcellio laevis* 7453.

in relation to busulfan antimitotic activity, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* larvae 2809.

in relation to dietary ascorbic acid, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4333.

in relation to diflubenzuron, *Bovicola limbatus* 7560.

in relation to diflubenzuron, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 2816.

in relation to electrical stimulation-brain, *Lithobius forficatus* 7487.

in relation to feeding, *Trite auricoma* 7658.

in relation to host plant, *Oncometopia nigricans* 4397.

in relation to juvenile hormone analogues, *Pieris brassicae* 6168.

in relation to pars intercerebralis, *Panstrongylus megistus* 682.

in relation to reserpine, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6170.

in relation to *Taxus canadensis* aqueous extracts,

Macrosiphum euphorbiae + *Tribolium confusum* 769.

in relation to temperature, *Lithobius forficatus* 297, 2124.

mechanoreceptors, *Microcaeculus steineri* 2701.

moulting fluid composition, *Manduca sexta* 4253.

neurosecretion in relation to corpora allata activity,

Periplaneta americana 5002.

proteinase + peptidase review 4256.

regeneration-induced delay moulting hormone secretion, cockroach 797.

sensitivity mechanoreceptors, *Barathra brassicae* 6719.

Tenthredinidae 7628.

Uroctonus mordax 6152.

Mountains,

boreomontane Cerambycidae, Germany (GDR) 2263.

ecology, Lepidoptera, Mt. Ventoux, France 1795.

Leuctra leptogaster new for Hartz Mts., Germany (GDR) 2480.

Plecoptera populations, Harz Mts., Germany (GDR) 2499.

zoogeography Collembola, Pieniny Mts., Poland 3977.

Mouthparts,

Australomochlonyx nitidus larvae 3575.

Brachymeria 4207.

Bruchus brachialis + *B. pisorum* + *B. rufimanus* larvae 546.

Cediopsylla simplex 7354.

Chironomidae larvae 7358.

cibarium/pharynx armature, Culicidae, effects on *Wuchereria bancrofti* / *Brugia pahangi* 8818.

comparative + functional morphology, mandibles, fourth instar Culicidae larvae 547.

escape *Wuchereria bancrofti* infective larvae, in relation to feeding substrate, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 2315.

functional morphology, Coccinellidae 8392.

Haematobia irritans / *Musca autumnalis* 5984.

in relation to evolution feeding habits, Coleoptera 3893.

mandibles, *Chaoborus flavicans* larvae 1902.

mandibles, *Hylotrupes bajulus* 4859.

mandibles, stored products Coleoptera 2675.

mandibular morphology, *Eyprepocnemis alacris* 5130.

mandibular structure, Colymbetinae 1458.

maxillary palps, olfactory sensillum ultrastructure, *Locusta migratoria* 1484.

morphology, *Probosciplocia skorai* larvae 4845.

proboscis extension, *Calliphora vicina* 6041.

proboscis length, *Apis mellifera* 5975.

Psoroptes ovis 8310.

SEM, mandibles, stored products Coleoptera 2675.

sense organs, *Libellula depressa* / *Libellula quadrimaculata* 6032.

Simulium oviceps + *S. tanitiense* larvae 2213.

Stethorus pauperculus larvae 2679.

ultrastructure, Eriophyoidea 1459.

ultrastructure, Pygostenini 4212.

Xyleborus males 1365.

Mozambique,

new Chrysomelidae 7167.

new Encyrtidae 4123.

new Tingidae 4107.

Tingidae new for 4107.

Multioppia

1635.

Multipauporus

5953.

Mummlus

4107.

Munza popovi,

new Cicadidae 5833.

Murgantia histrionica,

courtship/mating behaviour 8626.

Murichirus,

new species, Papua New Guinea 8135.

Musca

182, 198, 262, 266, 267, 354, 356, 406, 647, 765, 767, 820, 1168, 1483, 1488, 1524, 1600, 1604, 1719, 2065, 2076, 2305, 2553, 2728, 2730, 2759, 2798, 2950, 3020, 3307, 3368, 3379, 3469, 3497, 3687, 3737, 3742, 3884, 3885, 4261, 4683.

Musca,

photostable pigment, photoreceptor 7 rhabdomere 8361.

taxonomy 8204.

Musca autumnalis,

chemical control 8820.

control, pyrethroids ear tags, cattle 7811.

insect growth regulators in relation to hatching, eggs 6172.

mouthparts 5984.

sticky panels traps 5416.

trapping 4841.

Musca domestica,

activity phytoecdysones 4268.

aminoalcohol derivatives, insecticidal activity 8555.

attractants 6084.

chemosterilants 6808.

chemosterilization in relation to enzymes activity 6111.

control 4490.

control, ammonia 5412.

control, chlorophos 5373.

control, in relation to Scarabacidae 6913.

cross resistance, Diptera resistant 767.

cuticular lipids, sex pheromones 7444.

Musca domestica, (continued)

diflubenzuron metabolism 7443.
 eggs fertilization site 7592.
 electron microscopy, ageing wing muscles 8333.
 flight muscle optomotor response, torque/thrust meter 8293.
 genetics pyrethroid resistance 7042.
 genetics tetrachlorvinphos resistance 4553.
 Hempla in relation to proteins quantity, ovaries + fat body 4997.
 Hempla treatment in relation to proteins 7452.
 inheritance patterns, isozymes 7039.
 insecticides application apparatus 5965.
 juvenile hormones activity, trimethyl 2,4 dodecadienoates 8541.
 malathion toxicity, insecticides synergism 8548.
 metabolism ethyl trimethyl dodecadienoate 4938.
 organophosphate resistant, diflubenzuron in relation to development/reproduction 7579.
 pathology reovirus 6790.
 populations, morphometric analysis, USA 4860.
 resistance insecticides, Japan 8552.
 toxicity diflubenzuron 7539.
 toxicity N,N' thiodicarbamates 7546.

Musca vetustissima,

biological control, *Aphaereta aotea*, Australia 7680.

Muscidae

50, 120, 182, 198, 262, 266, 267, 354, 356, 400, 406, 407, 423, 537, 576, 647, 670, 678, 702, 765, 767, 955, 1168, 1483, 1488, 1524, 1534, 1600, 1604, 1719, 2065, 2076, 2181, 2305, 2457, 2458, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2673, 2717, 2728, 2730, 2739, 2759, 2798, 2938, 2950, 2987, 3020, 3307, 3368, 3379, 3434, 3469, 3497, 3605, 3653, 3687, 3737, 3741, 3742, 3752, 3791, 3885, 3884, 4121, 4261, 4268, 4302, 4377, 4445, 4490, 4553, 4683, 4841, 4860, 4938, 4997, 5310, 5322, 5373, 5412, 5416, 5782, 5783, 5965, 5968, 5984, 6084, 6111, 6172, 6319, 6790, 6808, 6840, 6913, 6964, 7039, 7042, 7236, 7340, 7443, 7444, 7452, 7468, 7469, 7539, 7546, 7564, 7579, 7592, 7680, 7811, 7940, 8203, 8204, 8293, 8333, 8361, 8425, 8448, 8548, 8552, 8798, 8810, 8820, 5511, 6967, 7235, 9042.

Muscidifurax

342.

Muscina

2938.

Muscina assmills,

population dynamics, dead snails 6319.

Muscles,

abdominal muscles, female Inocelliidae + Raphidiidae 157.
 acetylcholine/d-Tubocurarine chloride in relation to neuromuscular transmission, *Acheta domesticus* / *Tenebrio molitor* 7486.
 action potential development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4216.
 adenosinetriphosphatase, isolation/characterization/effect of DDT, *Periplaneta americana* 8395.
 ageing in relation to metabolism, flight muscle, *Phormia regina* 4930.
 amino acids, *Myiabras pustulata* 6064.
 amino butyrate + glutamate-binding protein, leg. *Musca domestica* 198.
 aminocarbonylenitrothion effects on, *Paropsis atomaria* 4994.
 anatomy thoracic musculature, *Culiseta inornata* 1475.
Babesia bigemina development, *Boophilus decoloratus* 8819.
 calcium spikes in relation to acetate + pH, *Xylotripes dichotomus* 8463.
 characterization, embryonic cell cultures, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8323.
 characterization L-glutamate binding proteolipids, *Schistocerca gregaria* 2721.
 concanavalin A in relation to L-glutamate receptors, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7479.
 control, rocking movements, *Carausius morosus* 1919.
 degeneration, *Antheraea polyphemus* 4884.
 denervation in relation to flight muscle development, *Pachnoda marginata* 589.
 development myofibrillar proteins, *Ephesia kuehniella* pupae 663.
 diets in relation to protein deposition flight muscle, *Aedes aegypti* + *Culex pipiens fatigans* 1994.
 dynamics time shift + burst length downstroke, direct flight muscles, *Locusta migratoria* 153.
 electron microscopy, ageing wing muscles, *Musca domestica* 8333.
 flight, activity, *Locusta migratoria* 4218.
 flight, mitochondrial calcium transport in relation to diets, *Lucilia cuprina* 8452.
 flight, potassium + sodium ions localization, *Pieris brassicae* 4882.
 flight, tracheoles, sound production, Glossinidae 6007.
 flight in relation to ultrastructure tergo-coxal muscle, Coleoptera 6005.
 flight motoneurons, firing sequence, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4887.
 flight muscle differentiation, *Anax imperator* larvae 6006.
 flight muscle histolysis, *Solenopsis* 6709.
 flight muscle innervation, Odonata 3290.
 flight muscle optomotor response, torque/thrust meter, *Musca domestica* 8293.
 glucose production + utilization, *Periplaneta americana* 3364.
 histochemistry, *Drosophila melanogaster* 587.
 hydraulic muscular systems, Lepidoptera/Diptera larvae 7397.

Muscles,(continued)

in relation to aminocarb + fenitrothin, *Paropsis atomaria* 4994.

indirect flight muscle in relation to courtship song, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8334.

ionic requirement, non-synaptic electrogenesis, muscle fibres, *Galleria mellonella* 2753.

Lardoglyphus konoii deutonymph 3274.

Lardoglyphus konoii protonymph 3273.

lipoprotein lipase activity, flight muscle, *Daphnis nerii* 6747.

localization calcium ions, flight muscle, *Apis mellifera* 7387.

localization proline dehydrogenase, flight muscle mitochondria, *Phormia regina* 1998.

lyriform slit organs in relation to leg muscle reflexes, *Cupiennius salei* 6717.

magnesium ions in relation to ultrastructure neuromuscular junction, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7489.

male genitalia, Curculionioidea 3267.

mandibular closer muscle electrical activity in relation to *Schistocerca gregaria* mandibular load 585.

muscle mutation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1749.

muscular activity, leg movement, locomotion, *Gerris remigis* 4885.

myogenesis, cell cultures, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5989.

Naja mossambica mossambica venom cardiotoxin in relation to skeletal muscle, *Locusta* 259.

neuro-muscular excitability parameters inheritance, diallele crosses, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1141.

neurogenetics 4523.

neuromuscular junction facilitation, *Drosophila* 2698.

operational mechanisms mating + oviposition, *Speyeria* 832, 838.

pathology, iridescent virus, *Aedes cantans* 4299.

pedipalpal, lipase activity, *Heterometrus fulvipes* 7442.

pharmacological properties heart muscle receptors, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 2702.

phospholipid composition in relation to mitochondria, *Musca domestica* 2759.

phosphorylase activity in relation to X irradiation, *Periplaneta americana* 4276.

potentials in relation to trans-verbenol/verbenone, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6097.

proboscis extension, *Calliphora vicina* 6041.

properties cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase, flight muscle, *Locusta migratoria* 3365.

properties mitochondrial malic enzyme, flight muscle, *Glossina morsitans* 1526.

proprioceptors, ultrastructure, head, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 8355.

protein, thorax, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4259.

purification + properties pyruvate carboxylase, flight muscle, *Schistocerca gregaria* 2732.

regulating attack angle, wings, *Locusta migratoria* 155.

sarcoplasmic reticulum volume, leg muscle, *Vespa vulgaris* 8338.

sensitivity glutamate receptors, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7484.

skeletal muscular mechanisms in relation to feeding, *Lucilia sericata* 2696.

synaptic vesicle depletion/glutamate uptake, neuro-muscular junction, *Locusta migratoria* 4895.

thermoregulation, Odonata 4275.

thick filament extensions, Z-line, flight muscle, *Lethocerus maximus* 154.

thoracic/abdominal musculature, *Tomocerus* 7396.

thoracic muscle glycogen content, ovarian cycle, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 655.

thorax/abdomen, *Tomocerus* 7396.

time shift patterns, downstroke, direct flight muscle, *Locusta migratoria* 152.

tracheolar muscles in relation to sound production, *Glossina* 7395.

ultrastructure, Eriophyoidea 1469.

ultrastructure, mid-gut muscles, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6735.

ultrastructure flight muscle, *Apis mellifera* 2697.

ultrastructure indirect flight muscle, *Danaus plexippus* 3285.

ultrastructure metathoracic femoral extensor muscle, *Periplaneta americana* 8337.

ultrastructure mid-gut muscle coat, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8335.

ultrastructure tibial extensor/basalar muscle, *Achalarus lyciades* 8336.

walking legs, *Hadrurus arizonensis* 4880.

Museum Alexander Koenig, Bonn,

Lepidoptera collection 506.

Musicodamon

1313.

Mutagenesis,

chloroethylnitrosourea, *Drosophila* 8992.

dimethylsulphate + nitrosoethylurea, *Bombyx mori* 3864.

ethyl methanesulphonate, *Drosophila* sperm 5475.

mutagenicity herbicides, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3492.

tris-(2,3-dibromopropyl) phosphate, chromosomes translocation, *Drosophila* 8950.

vinyl chloride \pm sodium phenobarbiturate, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8991.

Mutation,

aberrant *Aglais urticae* 2681.

age dependent α -glycerophosphate dehydrogenase activity, mutant *Drosophila melanogaster* 8396.

allele-specific suppressor *white-coral*, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1162.

antennapedia + polycomb, lethal effects, development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4542.

Mutation,(continued)behaviour, diminutive wing mutant, *Apis mellifera* 2418.behaviour, optomotor blind^{H31} mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8002.black body mutant, *Attagenus elongatulus* 5474.black larva, biochemistry; ultrastructure, *Anopheles albimanus* 8990.bleached mutant, sex linked, *Culex pipiens* 8993.bleached ocelli mutant + fringe mutant, sex-linked, *Culex tarsalis* 1171.*bw tu* mutants, tumorigenesis in relation to *Pseudeucoila buchei* parasitism, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7513.chromosomes inversion/trisomy, translocation, *Chironomus plumosus* 8954.circadian rhythm mutant, *Drosophila* 6430.colorless eye, *Anopheles stephensi* 6428.control mutation alcohol dehydrogenase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2409.courtship/mating behaviour, male sterile mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8981.2.4 D/2.4,5 T in relation to mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8000.development maroon-like mutant mosaic, *Drosophila* 1733.development restrictions, compound eye, Minute mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8322.development tumorous head mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8982.dichlorvos non mutagenic, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5063.dioxydine mutagenicity, *Drosophila* 7033.dopa decarboxylase mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9007. *Drosophila hydei* 5447.dumpy, X irradiation, spermiogenesis, *Drosophila* 3101.dumpy mutants, in relation to X-irradiation, *Drosophila* 8985.duplication white locus, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5458.ebony, Diptera photoreactivation inheritance, *Drosophila* 1143.ebony, tyrosine aminotransferase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4246.ecdysone deficient mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3380.embryology, maternal effect bicaudal mutation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3868.ethyl methane sulphonate induced lethal mutation *Drosophila melanogaster* 3872.ethyl methane sulphonate induced mutations, heterozygous effect, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3874.ethyl methanesulphonate DNA alkylation in relation to recessive lethals, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3871.ethyl methanesulphonate in relation to mutagenesis, dominant lethals, *Bombyx mori* 3102.ethyl methanesulphonate induced, X chromosome, fitness effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3866, 3867.ethyl methanesulphonate mutations affecting viability, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8994.ethyl methanesulphonate reversion effects, white locus mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8983.eye colour instability, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8998.eyes coloration, mating-minority advantage, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8623.fitness, apricot eye mutant, *Ceratitis capitata* 1746.flight, *Habrobracon juglandis* 8984.*fs(1)K10*, female sterile mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8986.gene localization, *Drosophila* 3861.genetic analysis curved wing mutant, *Aedes togoi* 8989.green larva mutant, *Anopheles stephensi* larvae 7998.greenish larva mutant, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 8987. grooming behaviour, wild + mutant strains, *Bracon hebetor* 1751.GTP cyclohydrolase activity, drosopterin synthesis, mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4549.homozygous effect, ethyl methanesulphonate induced mutation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3873.in queen semen storage in relation to sperm mutagenicity, *Apis* 1170.in relation to γ -irradiation, *Aedes aegypti* 8584.in relation to ethyl methanesulphonate, *Drosophila* 5475.in relation to fitness, *Drosophila* 4555.

in relation to male mating activity 4547.

in relation to pericentric inversions, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 6421.inheritance plum eye mutant, *Aedes togoi* 6429.inhibition sigma virus infection, mutant strain *Drosophila melanogaster* 8001.

interaction Antennapedia + aristapedia + Polycomb.

Drosophila melanogaster 3103.interaction homoeotic mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3870.irradiation (γ) sensitive mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5477.larval fat body histolysis, mutant *Drosophila melanogaster* 6741.lethal-1^a mutant, imaginal discs development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8561.male-sterile mutants in relation to spermiogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8996.meiosis, male sterile mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3100.meiotic-9 mutant, DNA repair deficient, *Drosophila**melanogaster* 3104.metrifonate, mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2436.muscle mutation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1749.

mutagenicity ethylene imine/ethyl methanesulphonate.

Drosophila melanogaster 3865.mutagenicity herbicides, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3492.mutagens, in relation to dominant lethal mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3869.mutants + linkage map, *Musca domestica* 1168.mutational process supermutable *singed* alleles, *Diptera* 1165.N nitrosomethyl urea in relation to autosomic recessive mutations, *Bombyx mori* 2410.

neurogenetics 4523.

new mutants, *Aedes togoi* 5476.*nigripennis*, new mutant *Pragabrius fulvipes* 4671.paramutation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1166.phenotypes, tarsal segment number homoeotic mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5478.procarbazine mutagenicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1750.progeny production, mutant *Tribolium confusum* 1167.radiation mutability, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4543.red eye, sex-linked mutant, *Eremapodites quinquevittatus* 4544.tRNA, vermilion locus activation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9011.scute locus, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3863.sensitivity temperature/autonomy, *l(1)N⁹¹*, lethal mutant,

Mutation,(continued)

- Drosophila* 8997.
 sex limited, in relation to genetic background, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1748.
 shibire/tp-2, mitotic recombination in relation to clone detection, nerves, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3288.
 short mutation in relation to signal behaviour + neurological characteristics, *Apis* 1745.
 short wing, recessive mutant, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 4545.
 singed locus instability, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1172.
 smudge eye mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1164.
 snow, tryptophanpyrrolase activity, *Apis mellifera* 5473.
 spermiogenesis mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1747.
 taste response, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7032.
 temperature-sensitive female sterile mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8980.
 temperature sensitive lethal mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1169.
 temperature sensitive mutants, zygotic/maternal-effect lethals, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8988.
 testing methyl methanesulphonate sensitivity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4835.
 transformer, in relation to sex-determination, *Drosophila* 9003.
 tryptophan metabolism, eye colour mutant, *Sarcophaga barbata* 4541.
 venation pattern formation, wings, fused mutant *Drosophila melanogaster* 8995.
 1(2)gl in relation to chromosomes puffing, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3840.

circadian rhythmicity tyrosine aminotransferase activity, ebony mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4246.

Mutilla

3988.

Mutillidae

3172, 3988, 5870, 8628.

Mutillidae,

Olsoufieff, G. types revision 8242.

Muzigadial,

antifeedants, *Spodoptera* 6094.

Mycalestis

4164.

Mycetaulus,

new species, Afghanistan 7220.

Mycetina,

taxonomy 7180.

Mycetina apicalis,

new records, Iran 7179.

Mycetochara puncticollis,

taxonomy 7145.

Mycetophila franzi,

new species, Nepal 5784.

Mycetophilidae

1235, 1381, 1382, 1383, 2555, 3133, 4706, 4707, 4708, 5784, 6819, 7140, 7237, 7238, 8206, 8207.

Mycetophilidae,

from Britain 7052.

new taxa *Leptomorphus*, Ethiopian Region 8205.

Mycetophilus

3133.

Mycodiplosis kitabhakhshi,

gut 7436.

Mycophila

3072.

Mycoplasma-like organism,

clover phyllody agent, transmission in relation to age,

Aphrodes bicinctus 8717.

witches' broom, transmission, *Aphis craccivora*, *Vigna* 7743.

Mycoptes

3177.

Mycteridae

2678.

Mycterodus,

new species, Mediterranean Region 4743.

Mycteromyia

4721.

Mylabris

203, 1346.

Mylabris pustulata,

amino acids 6064.

Mylacus,

synonymy 4648.

Myllaena hyperborea,

new for Finland 6463.

Mylloceris

468, 6416.

Mymaridae

5148, 5872, 6626, 6854, 8243.

Myobiidae

4379, 4608, 5599.

Myobloptis

5790.

Myocara

4733.

Myodopsylla,

new species, USA 7324.

Myoglenes

3411.

Myopa polystigma,

new locality, Britian 6448.

Myopsocidae

5936.

Myrascia

649.

Myriapoda

1444, 1759, 2659, 2663, 2664, 2665, 3370, 3448, 3680, 4491, 4928, 5269, 5952, 5953, 5955, 5957, 6678, 6679, 6680, 6681, 7332, 7356, 7399, 7487, 8278, 8331.

Myriapoda,

pathology, new species *Stenophora* 8490.

Myrioehile

1228.

Myrmecaelurus

4169.

Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis,

breeding period + ovariole number 7594.

distribution + new Formicidae hosts 7675.

flight periods, USA, Florida 7625.

Myrmecia

1936.

Myrmecolacidae

8276.

Myrmecosaurus ferrugineus,
new for USA 4587.

Myrmedobia
3684.

Myrmeleon
629.

Myrmeleonidae
629.

837, 4169, 6778.

Myrmeleotettix maculatus,
distribution + ecology, Gibraltar Point Nature Reserve
Britain 7764.

Myrmica
230, 1493, 2369, 2668.

Myrmica,
group foraging 8907.
new species, Britain 5873.
stridulation 5008.

Myrmica rubra,
pheromones 8442.
photoperiod reactivation 7586.
trophic eggs 7953.

Myrmica rugulosa,
parasitism 5541.

Myrmica scabrinodis,
pheromones 8442.

Myrmosa
5870.

Myrmosa mongolica,
new species, USSR 8244.

Myrmosidae
8244.

Myrsidea
101.

Mysmenidae
8153.

Mystacagenia
2599.

Mythimna
1254, 3135.

Mythimna albipuncta,
from Britain 3914, 3915.

Mythimna separata,
nuclear polyhedrosis virus transmission 6799.
bionomics, India 5124.

Mythimna vitellina,
from Britain 3912, 3914, 3915.
from Oxfordshire, Britain 4560.
from Westmorland Britain 7054.

Myzininae
4776.

Myzocallis
3940.

Myzocallis castanicola,
Manna secretion 5001.

Myzus
265, 456, 782, 783, 928, 938, 1061, 1991, 2121, 2250, 2908,
2939, 3004, 3500, 5977.

Myzus,
(GFR) Fed.Rep. beet yellows virus + beet mild yellowing
virus, plants 456.

Myzus persicae,
alarm pheromone responses 6038.
biotypes morphometrics 4857.
calliopsis mottle virus transmission, *Coreopsis grandiflora*
8696.

chemical control 7886, 8893.

chromosome translocation 1-3, organophosphorus resistance
9015.

control, *Chrysopa carnea* predation, *Solanum melongena*
6999.

control, greenhouses 6985.

control, parasitism, *Ephedrus cerasicola* 6247.

feeding in relation to aldicarb/thiofanox 6970.

insects + monitoring + trapping, *Solanum tuberosum*, USA,
California 7725.

integrated control, *Beta vulgaris* 5388.

oogenesis 5051.

pesticide resistance, esterase assay 8284.

polymorphism, Scotland 7043.

toxicity antibiotics 6135.

transmission cucumber mosaic virus *Corynocarpus*
laevigatus 7722.

transmission onion yellow dwarf virus 3628.

transmission potato virus Y 8721.

transmission tamarillo mosaic virus 7723.

N 2596.

control, *Agriotes obscurus* + *Limonius canus*, Canada 5414.

Nabidae
405, 996, 999, 2292, 2952.

Nabis
996, 999, 2952.

Naled,
+ trimeclure, traps, dog-collar strips, control *Ceratitis*
capitata 7927.

control *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, USA, Florida 6947.
resistance, *Culex pipiens* complex, Memphis-Tennessee,
USA 778.

susceptibility, *Locustana pardalina* 2074.

toxicity, malathion resistant *Tribolium castaneum* 8559.
toxicity, *Tabanus nigrovittatus* 6136.

Naipaumia
1344.

Namibia,
new Chrysomelidae 6556.

Nannicerus gracilis,
gen.et sp.nov., Surinam 5832.

Nannisolabis
5753.

Nannolaphria,
gen. nov., Ethiopian Region 8191.

Nannothrips
1443.

Nannotrigona postica,
carbohydrates digestion, young adult workers 7439.
Nanodamon
1313

Nanodiaparsis
3594.

Nanorchestes antarcticus,
oxygen consumption 4990.

Nanorchestes bifurcata,
cold hardiness, Antarctica 7482.

Nanorchestes brekkerista,
cold hardiness, Antarctica 7482.

Naranga
3391.

Narraga
1424.

Nasobates
5652.

Nasonia
1963, 2146.

Nasutitermes,
gut bacteria, symbiosis 5170.

Nasutitermes costalis,
alarm pheromones, defence behaviour 7470.

Nasutitermes exitiosus,
papering 6397.

Nasutitermes rippertii,
alarm pheromones, defence behaviour 7470.

Nasutitermitinae
1259, 1262, 1263, 1264.

Natarsia punctata,
populations + ecology, lakes, Sweden, Lapland 7783.

Natural enemies,
see also **Predation, Parasitism**

beneficial arthropods + insect diseases, coiton, S.E.
Queensland, Australia 2295.

biological control, *Lithocolletis blancardella*, apple, Canada
7931.

biological control, reviews 5341.

Chelisoches morio predation *Dacus musae*, Papua New
Guinea 7648.

Chrysomela scripta, Mississippi-USA 871, 2863.
control *Mogannia minuta*, Japan, Okinawa 7765.

crop pest insects, Maharashtra-India 993.
Cryptophlebia leucotreta, Benin 5354.

Delphacidae, Japan 3975.
Dioryctria abietella, Pakistan 6939.

Euproctis chrysorrhoea, Turkey 5274.
Euproctis chrysorrhoea pupae, Turkey 5275.

Hylemya brassicae, Poland 1011.

Hylemya brassicae, Poland 3695.

inventories beneficial arthropods, biological control 3041.

Monistria discrepans, Australia, Queensland 8783.
Mononychellus tanajoa, Trinidad 8776.

Oxyopes -predation, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* + *Lymantria*
dispar control, *Pinus* 4418.

pathogens + parasites, *Hylobius abietis*, Sweden 4298.

Petrova khasiensis's, India 6222.

Petrova khasiensis 6222.

Planococcus on vine, Israel 1005.

population changes, *Aphis fabae*, *Vicia faba*, Alsace,
France 967.

populations, in relation to Aphididae, *Zea mays* 8773.

predation on *Labidomera clivicollis* 2292.

seasonal variation, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 5250.

survival in relation to methidathion, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora*
5284.

Sylepta derogata 5177.

Trichoplusia ni, California-USA 2952.

Naucoridae
63.

Naucoridae,
from Corbett National Park-India 8090.

Nauphoeta
226.

Nauphoeta cinerea,

directional cues tactile stimuli, agonistic behaviour 6711.

fat body histology, reproductive cycle 6066.

gas exchange 5092.

haemocytes 7431.

male, sex pheromone production 4968.

salivary gland innervation 5003.

trehalose + trehalase coexistence, haemolymph 4922.

Nealeurochthon,
biology/host plants, Italy 6219.

Nearctic Region,
Agromyzidae reviewed 7221.

Ammoplanops revision + key 5877.

Anomala from 2533.

Anomala keyed 1356.

Aphodius keyed 1879.

Araneidae revised 5622.

Atherix + **Suragina** revised 4689.

biogeography *Metepeira* + *Kaira* + *Aculepeira* 5622.

Boloria selene revised 5906.

Braconidae, parasitism on *Heliothis* 6613.

Chironomidae new for 7226.

comparison *Pieris virginiensis* populations 6922.

Craspedolepta revised 5843.

distribution + ecology + taxonomy, *Beeria* 2534.

distribution, *Physocarpus opulifolius* -associated

Geometridae 6288.

Eutricharaea keyed 8309.

fossils, insects, Paleogene 5579.

fossils, phylogeny, insects 5495.

geography + taxonomy, *Quernaspis* 4753.

Halidamia affinis dispersal 4405.

Homoneura revised 6591.

immature stages, *Fiorinia* 6514.

morphology **Craspedolepta** 3270.

Neogonatopus revised 4122.

new Aradidae 4104.

new Athericidae 4689.

new Braconidae 7282.

new Cecidomyiidae 6582.

new Chironomidae 4693.

Nearctic Region,(continued)

new Choreutidae 6636.
 new Diaspididae 4753.
 new Dryinidae 4122.
 new Empididae 4705.
 new Helodidae 6568.
 new Hydrophilidae 6569.
 new Ichneumonidae 4130.
 new Isotomidae 7213.
 new Lauxaniidae 6591.
 new Lycosidae 5631.
 new Menoponidae 8793.
 new Olethreutidae 8258.
 new Pyrgotidae 8209.
 new Sesiidae 2636.
Orthopelma reviewed 80.
Papilio machaon subspecies revised 5908.
Pinalitus revised 5804.
Pleroneura from 2521.
 range, *Protepeolus* 4762.
 range extension, *Cafius opacus* 2522.
 revision *Spathanus* 7267.
Rhabdopterus revised 4644.
Schizocosa revised 5631.

Sweden, *Lasioglossum nigrum* group 2598.
 taxonomy, *Pseudexechia* 4708.
 Tertiary fossils, Coleoptera, Arctic 8122.
 Trichocendae from 4589.
 Veliidae checklist + keys 9085.
 voltinism + distribution, *Neoconocephalus* 6668.

Neatus

7.

Nebinae

1843.

Nebria

399

Nebria brevicollis,

rhythms 4248.

Necremnus

1104.

Necrobia

1058.

Nectarinella champloni,

nests 5428.

Nectopsyche albida/ **Nectopsyche diartna**,

larvae, species separation 8304.

Neduba extincta,

new species, USA 5927.

Neem oil,control *Contarinia sorghicola* 1074.**Negrea**

5662.

Neguvon,control *Hypoderma bovis*, Poland 2980, 6341.**Nehalennia**

3621, 4582.

Nehemitropia,

from Azores/Madeira 6441.

Neivamyrmex nyensis,

new species 5858.

Nellacarus

5601.

Nemadiopsis,

new species 7157.

Nemastoma

509.

Nemastoma bimaculatum,

spermiogenesis 6708.

Nemastomatidae

509, 6708.

Nematinus

4134.

Nematinus,

larvae behaviour 7628.

Nematocera

508.

Nematoda,as prey *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 1016.*Ascaris suum* eggs, destruction, feeding Coleoptera 5245.bancroftian microfilariae infectivity, *Culex pipiens*, Taiwan, proceedings 9097.*Brugia pahangi*, infection development in relation to sulfoxazole, *Aedes aegypti* 7830.*Bursaphelenchus lignicolus*, transmission, *Monochamus alternatus*, Japan 7925.*Dirofilaria immitis*, development in relation to temperature, *Aedes trivittatus* 6950.*Dirofilaria immitis*, development/transmission, *Aedes trivittatus* 5020.*Dirofilaria immitis*, infection Culicidae, Malaysia 5326.*Dirofilaria immitis* infection in relation to longevity, *Aedes trivittatus* 6121.*Dispharynx nasuta* + *Tropisurus confusus*, new Isopoda + Diplopoda intermediate hosts 744.*Diximermis petersenii*, biological control *Anopheles* 7829.*Drilomeris leioderma* gen. et sp.nov., infection, *Cybister fimbriolatus*, USA 8492.*Howardula*, Chrysomelidae hosts 747.*Howardula*, dissemination, adult *Epitrix hirtipennis* 3425.*Howardula dominicki* sp. nov., pathogenicity *Epitrix hirtipennis*, USA 6123.*Howardula husseyi*, infection in relation to biology + development overwintering *Megaselia halterata* 3449.*Howardula husseyi* sp.nov., infection in *Megaselia halterata* 1565.*Isomermis lairdi* sp.nov. infection, *Simulium damnosum*, Ivory Coast 5025.*Macrocheles boudreauxi* predation 8644.*Mansonella ozzardi*, microfilariae infection Culicidae 2784.*Mermis nigrescens*, pathology, Orthoptera 7524.mermithid nematode, seasonal incidence + pathogenicity, *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* 5024.

Mermithidae, in Simuliidae 4297.

Neoplectana, isolation from *Agrotis ipsilon*, India 245.*Neoplectana carpocapsae* + *Apanteles militaris* interaction, *Pseudaletia unipunctata* 7519.*Neoplectana carpocapsae*, defence reactions, *Galleria mellonella* 4307.*Neoplectana carpocapsae*, pathogenicity, associations*Sitophilus oryzae* + *Tribolium castaneum* + *Trogoderma granarium* 749.*Neoplectana carpocapsae*, pathogenicity *Hylemya antiqua* + *Pegomya hyoscyami* + *Yponomeuta melinellus* + *Aphis fabae* 748.

Nematoda (continued)

- Neoaplectana carpocapsae* pathogenicity, *Hylobius abietis* 3440.
 new Mermithidae on Simuliidae, Africa 1573.
Octomermis muspratti, infectivity + pathogenicity *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 2773.
Onchocerca cervicalis, transmission, *Culicoides variipennis* 5319.
 pathogens, *Hylobius abietis*, Sweden 4298.
 pathogens Simuliidae 8519.
Pheromermis myopis sp.nov., infection, *Tabanus punctifer*, USA 7523.
Pristionchus uniformis, pathogenicity *Galleria mellonella* 7511.
Romanomermis culicivorax, mass rearing in Culicidae 6960.
Romanomermis culicivorax, temperature + photoperiod in relation to infection, *Aedes dorsalis* + *Culex tarsalis* 732.
Romanomermis culicivorax, aerial application against Culicidae 2975.
Romanomermis culicivorax, biological control Culicidae 3429.
Romanomermis culicivorax, control *Culex quinquefasciatus*, sewage tank 2981.
Romanomermis culicivorax, control Culicidae 2982.
Romanomermis culicivorax, inorganic ions in relation to pathogenicity, *Culex pipiens* 6127.
Romanomermis culicivorax, insecticides susceptibility 754.
Romanomermis culicivorax, mass rearing, Culicidae 6960.
Steinernema kraussei, from *Cephalia abietis*, Czechoslovakia 249.
 Timor filaria transmission, *Anopheles barbirostris*, Indonesia 6942.
 vector, Dirofilaria immitis + *Aedes*, development 5020.
Waltonella flexicauda, development in Culicidae 233.
Waltonella flexicauda, infection, *Aedes aegypti* 8813.
Wuchereria bancrofti, *Anopheles fluviatilis* vector 2307.
Wuchereria bancrofti, Culicidae vectors 5299.
Wuchereria bancrofti, infection, *Anopheles pharoensis* 6348.
Wuchereria bancrofti, infective larvae escape, mouthparts *Culex pipiens fatigans*, in relation to feeding substrate 2315.
Wuchereria bancrofti, pathology, *Culex* 5026.
Wuchereria bancrofti, transmission, *Aedes polynesiensis* 1697.
Wuchereria bancrofti, transmission, *Culex pipiens*, India 6339.
Wuchereria bancrofti / *Brugia pahangi*, Culicidae mouthparts effects on 8818.

Nemeritis

333, 3322.

Nemestrinidae

3269, 5785.

Nemobius sylvestris,

from Britain 5520.

spatial distribution, larvae 3715.

Nemopteridae

2645.

Nemortus

3944.

Nemosturmia amoena,in relation to *Panolis flammea* populations 7795.**Nemoura**

4174.

Nemoura,

new species, USSR, Middle Asia 8270.

Nemouridae

570, 4174, 8270, 8573.

Neoaenasioidea,

new species, India 7286.

Neobisium

884.

Neoboydaia

1802.

Neocanthidium

4079.

Neochartopus

4123.

Neochetina

2672, 4274.

Neochetina bruchi,*Eichhornia crassipes* kairomone 4958.**Neochetina eichhorniae**,*Eichhornia crassipes* kairomone 4958.**Neochrysocharis**,

new species, Mongolia 4772.

Neoclastobasis,

new species, Hungary 7238.

Neocollyris

5689.

Neoconocephalus

156, 3286.

Neoconocephalus,

new species 6668.

Neoconocephalus lyristes,

voltinism + distribution, Nearctic Region 6668.

Neodacne,

new genus, Taiwan 6566.

Neodiprion

362, 849, 1498, 2880, 2907.

Neodiprion,

feeding behaviour 5162.

Neodiprion sertifer,

development in relation to humidity 5074.

haemolymph proteins in relation to parasitism 7430.

methods, sex pheromone synthesis 8438.

predation 7763.

Neodohrniphora

52.

Neodorcadion

3971.

Neoempheria

4707.

Neoempheria,

new species, Central African Republic 7140.

Neophemeridae

7248.

Neogaurotes

3543.

Neogomphus molestus,

new for Argentina 6522.

Neogonatopus

2593, 4122.

Neogonatopus,

taxonomy 5854.

Neogreenidea

5823.

Neogressittia,

new species, Papua New Guinea 4635.

Neohaematopinus sciuropteri,epizootiology typhus (epidemic), *Glaucomys volans* 8803.

membrane feeding, methods 7337.

Neohaemonia

4068.

Neolaelaps

911.

Neolastoptera,

new species, Neotropical Region 5767.

Neolemphus

27.

Neolimnus

4745.

Neolygocerus koyamae,

taxonomy 5852.

Neomargarodes

2801.

Neomegalonychus

745.

Neomegouropsis,

new genus 7264.

Neomesus

5827.

Neomolgus

1830.

Neopachylops

2575.

Neopalachia,

new species, Neotropical Region 6632.

Neoperla

2653.

Neophyllotocus

35.

Neophyta

4149.

Neoplatyura,

taxonomy 7052.

Neopsinae,

subfam.nov., Neotropical Region 7271.

Neopsis,

Neopsinae subfam.nov. 7271.

taxonomy 7271.

Neopsylla

4182.

Neopsylla rhombosa,

new species, China 8273.

Neorhizoecus

2582.

Neoron,toxicity, *Tetranychus telarius* 6140.**Neoseiulus**

336.

Neosilba perezii,biology/pest status, *Manihot*, USA, Florida 7613.**Neosmia**

4131.

Neosminthurus

4083.

Neostatherotis,

new genus, Japan 5907.

Neosurts,

revision 5802.

Neosurts castanea,

distribution, USA 5802.

Neotiglossa

511.

Neotina

4071.

Neotrichosiphon

5823.

Neotrombicula

1642.

Neotrombicula megenst,

taxonomy 7119.

Neotropical Region,

Brassolinae from western Amazonias 1290.

C. American *Stenus aculeatus* group revised 4082.

Carabidae, taxonomy revision 4637.

carrying behaviour, *Pseudomyrmex* 4513.Cecidomyiidae associated with *Chromolaena odorata* 5767.*Corticaria*, revision 5719.*Curculio* from Central America + Mexico 6558.

defensive adaptations, Cerambycidae 878.

distribution *Sepedonea isihmi* 7615.

Elateridae larvae 1457.

Ephydriidae new for S. America 47.

Eumolpidae from 5715.

evolution + geography, Tachyina 7153.

evolution *Andogyrus* 4655.geography, *Listropus* 4063.*Megasoma* + *Golofa*, reviewed 4670.

Neopsinae subfam.nov. 7271.

new Acari 4619, 5652.

new Acrididae 1440, 5923.

new Anthribidae 7147.

new Asterolecaniidae 7265.

new Cecidomyiidae 5767.

new Cerambycidae 19.

new Cicadellidae 4750, 5830, 7273, 8229.

new Coniopterygidae 4808.

new Conopidae 7229.

new Curculionidae 6558, 6561.

new Eumolpidae 5715.

new Formicidae 76.

new Gyrinidae 4655.

new Lachesillidae 6674.

Neotropical Region,(continued)

new Lycosidae 6535.
 new Malachiidae 27.
 new Melolonthidae 29.
 new Menoponidae 7316.
 new Mycetophilidae 8207.
 new Noteridae 8178.
 new Notodontidae 4790.
 new Oribatidae 5602.
 new Phoridae 52.
 new Pompilidae 2599.
 new Pseudococcidae 7277.
 new Saturniidae 2632, 2633, 2634.
 new Scarabaeidae 32.

new Staphylinidae 4082.
 new Tabanidae 58.
 new Tenebrionidae 1371, 6574.
 new Torymidae 6632.
 Notomicrus from 8178.
 Phoridae from 52.
Phymatophosus revised 6561.
Pirata from 6535.
 Priodesmini revised 5956.
 review *Argyripa* 8185.

Salcediina revised 5663.
 Tenebrionidae from 6574.
Neottophilidae,
 taxonomic revision 5787.
Neoxanthollius,
 taxonomy 7204.

Nepa
 1227.

Nepa rubra,
 energy flow + population dynamics 5291.

Nepal,
 Anthomyiidae new for 5760.
 arthropod ectoparasites, bats 911.
 Capniidae + Leuctridae + Perlidae from 2653.
 Chrysomelidae from 5686.
 Chrysomelidae new for 5685, 5686.
 Cicadidae from + new for 4110.
 Coleoptera new for 3982.
Frontopsylla from 6675.
 Hippoboscidae new for 4585.
 localities, *Hydrophorus celestialis* 3983.
 Lucanidae from 3981.

Lucanidae new for 3981.
 new Anthomyiidae 5760.
 new Aphididae 4738.
 new Capniidae + Leuctridae + Perlidae 2653.
 new Chrysomelidae 5685, 5686.
 new Cicadidae 4110.
 new Diaspididae 2581.
 new Histeridae 1340.
 new Hystrihopsyllidae 4181.
 new Lathridiidae 5719.
 new Leptopsyllidae 6675.
 new Mycetophilidae 5784.
 new Notodontidae 7306.
 new Pentatomidae 7260.
 new Phlaeothripidae 5941.

new Sphaeroceridae 4715.
 new Staphylinidae 4675.
 new Zerconidae 11.

Passalidae from 3981.
 Scarabaeidae from 3980.

Staphylinidae from 4675.

Vespa from 6494.

Nepalogaleruca
 5685.

Nepenthosyrphus,
 taxonomy 5789.

Nephila
 1950.

Nephila edulis,
 eggs predation 4358.

Nephotettix
 375, 947, 952, 1070.

Nephotettix,
 control, *Oryza sativa* 8860.
 rice waika virus transmission, Japan 5410.

Nephotettix cincticeps,

control, Japan 6998.

feeding behaviour 8660.

malathion resistance 8543.

mathematical models, predator-prey interactions, *Lycosa*
 6911.

Paracentrobia andoi /*Gonatocerus* parasitism, Japan 6854.
 parasitism *Gonatocerus* 5148.

parasitism *Paracentrobia andoi* 5121.

rice dwarf virus transmission, Japan 5367.

selection insecticides resistance 8531.

Nephotettix virescens,

transmission rice tungro virus 4399.

yellow orange leaf disease virus transmission, rice, Thailand
 5342, 5426.

Nephrotoma,
 new species, Ethiopia 5791.

Nephus,

new species, Iran/Lebanon 4647.

Nepidae

1227, 1681, 3330, 4102, 4870, 5291, 8063.

Nepidae,

from Corbett National Park-India 8090.

Nepticulidae

1206, 1676, 1768, 1791, 2455, 2483, 3897, 3959, 6649.

Nepticulidae,

taxonomy 74.

Nepticulomima

5935.

Neptis,

new species, Ivory Coast 8257.

taxonomy 8257.

Nerthra ater,

taxonomy 4730.

Nerthra spangleri,

new locality, Mexico 9084.

Nerthra usingeri,

new for Mexico 9084.

Nerves,

abdominal motor neurons degeneration, ultrastructure,

Manduca sexta 8343.

acetylcholine receptors, CNS, *Drosophila melanogaster*

Nerves,(continued)

3296.
acetylcholine/d Tubocurarine chloride in relation to neuromuscular transmission, *Acheta domestica* / *Tenebrio molitor* 7486.
activity first and second order neurons, *Calliphora stygia* 8347.
activity in relation to snow mutation, *Apis mellifera* 5473.
aedeagus retournment, Bruchidae 4327.
anatomy CNS, *Dacus tryoni* 158.
anatomy/physiology, vertical cells, optic ganglion, *Phaenicia sericata* 8339.
auditory interneuron sensitivity, Gryllidae 2703.

auditory neurons, *Scapsipedus marginatus* 4220.
auditory stimuli responsiveness, giant fibres, *Acheta domestica* / *Periplaneta americana* 8346.
Babesia bigemina development, *Boophilus decoloratus* 8819.
biogenic amines in relation to electrical activity CNS, *Androctonus mauritanicus* 8340.
blood-brain barrier, *Calliphora erythrocephala* larvae 6010.
blood brain barrier, CNS, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 6009.
brain, function neurosecretory cells, *Megoura viciae* 6780.
calcium + AMP (cyclic), in relation to potential oscillations, salivary gland, *Calliphora* 641.
cardio accelerators, abdominal ganglion, *Periplaneta americana* 1476.
catecholamines, *Boophilus microplus* 4934.
central + stomodeal nervous systems, *Trogoderma granarium* larvae 4227.
central axons, microtubule + mitochondria cross-bridges ultrastructure, *Periplaneta americana* 2700.

central nervous system, effect of isothiocyanates, *Periplaneta americana* 6110.
central nervous system in relation to courtship, *Drosophila quinaria* group 4346.
cephalic neurosecretory system, *Spirobolida* 7399.
cercus-giant interneuron system, filiform hairs + receptor elements, *Acheta domestica* 590.
cercus giant interneuron system, interneuron characteristics, *Acheta domestica* 591.
cercus giant interneuron system, medial giant interneuron + receptor connection patterns, *Acheta domestica* 593.
cercus giant interneuron-system, receptive field organization, *Acheta domestica* 592.

chelicerae receptors, electrophysiology + ultrastructure, *Boophilus microplus* 4226.
chemoreceptive + mechanoreceptive hairs regeneration, legs, moulting, *Ciniflo similis* 4330.

cholineacetyltransferase, nervous tissue, *Schistocerca gregaria* 669.
circadian activity adenosine triphosphatase, nervous tissue, *Periplaneta americana* 656.
clone detection, shibire/tp-2 mitotic recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3288.
CNS, acetylcholine distribution, *Heterometrus fulvipes* 3293.
CNS, control behaviour, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1479.
cobalt chloride *in vivo* destruction ocellar neurons, *Periplaneta americana* 223.
control, rocking movements, *Carausius morosus* 1919.
corpora allata axon pathways regulating metamorphosis, *Periplaneta americana* 3287.
dendrites, olfactory sensillum, maxillary palps, *Locusta migratoria* 1484.
denervation in relation to flight muscle development, *Pachnoda marginata* 589.
dengue virus 2 replication, *Aedes albopictus* 4457.
descending movement detector neuron activity in relation to visual stimuli, *Schistocerca gregaria* 598.
deutocerebral neurons, olfactory pathways, *Periplaneta americana* 8345.
development, *Aschistonyx crataevae* 4221.

dieltrin + metabolites in relation to synaptic transmission, *Periplaneta americana* 2067.
dilation nervi corporis allati, neurohaemal organs, *Chrysocoris stollii* 4900.
distribution cholineacetyltransferase, CNS, *Schistocerca gregaria* 2729.
distribution neurosecretory cells, brain, *Ornithodoros savignyi* 2768.

effect of pyrethroids, central nervous system, pyrethroid insecticide 8527.

electrical properties neurosecretory cells, *Carausius morosus* 594.
electroretinogram recording, compound eye, *Tenebrio molitor* / *Carausius morosus* 3294.
emergence hormone effects on CNS, *Hyalophora cecropia* 8437.
endorphin cells, suboesophageal ganglion, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* larvae 6011.
eye ultrastructure, *Amblyomma americanum* 7407.

flight motoneurons, firing sequence, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4887.
flight muscle innervation, Odonata 3290.
form + time constancy oscillating summed action potential, auditory nerve, *Locusta migratoria* 160.
frontal ganglion, immunohistochemistry/ultrastructure, *Periplaneta americana* 8344.
genetic analysis visual system development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4901.
glycerol uptake, neuroendocrine system, *Monema flavescens* / *Scopelodes venosa* prepupae 4935.
growth in relation to feeding, *Dermacentor variabilis* 4888.
haemocoel, synaptic transmitter toxicity, *Lucilia sericata* 6112.
heart beat regulation, *Heterometrus fulvipes* 6012.
in relation to rhythmic leg movements, *Periplaneta americana* 3323.
innervation scolophorous sensilla, mandible, *Coleoptera* 6034.

insecticides in relation to catecholamine fluorescence, corpus centrale + frontal ganglion, *Acheta domestica* 3460.
ion sensitivity, ovipositor hair sensilla, *Lucilia cuprina* 601.
ionic regulation, neuron action potential, stretch receptor, *Carausius* 8455.
ionic requirement, non-synaptic electrogenesis, muscle fibres, *Galleria mellonella* 2753.
La Crosse virus infection, *Aedes triseriatus* 8839.
Lardoglyphus konoii deutonymph 3274.
Lardoglyphus konoii protonymph 3273.
leg motor neuron excitation, giant interneurons, *Periplaneta*

Nerves,(continued)

- americana 8342.
lipase activity, *Heterometrus fulvipes* 7442.
magnesium ions in relation to ultrastructure neuromuscular junction, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7489.
methods, measurement receptor potentials, mechanoreceptors, insects 4195.
miniature potentials + light adaptation, *Locusta* retinula cells 3289.
movement sensitive neuron, eye, *Notonecta glauca* 4228.
nervi corporis cardiaci, gonadotropic hormone release, *Locusta migratoria* 599.
nervous control abdominal grooming, *Periplaneta americana* 4234.
nervous control antennal hair erection, Culicidae 4886.
nervous control courtship/mating behaviour, *Teleogryllus commodus* 7608.
nervous pathways, photoperiod-regulation-reproduction, *Pyrhhorcoris apterus* females 3493.
neural reaction allethrin, *Periplaneta americana* 6767.
neuro-endocrine control-proteins metabolism, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 6069.
neuro-muscular excitability parameters inheritance, diallele crosses, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1141.
neurobiology communication, *Neoconocephalus robustus* 3286.
neuroendocrine system, *Pyrilla perpusilla* 4889.
neurogenetics 4523.
neurogenic pacemaker, femur, Opiliones 597.
neuromuscular junction facilitation, *Drosophila* 2698.
neuronal control flight, Odonata 3291.
neurophysiology colour vision, *Apis mellifera* 4897.
neurosecretion in relation to vitellogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2832.
neurosecretory cells in relation to diapause, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8476.
neurosecretory system, *Xenobolus* 6118.
neurotoxicity, pyrethroids, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6128.
neurotransmitters, brain, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 1925.
nonlinear analysis sensory transduction, trochanteral hairplate sensilla, *Periplaneta americana* 166.
ocellar interneurons, brain, *Trichoplusia ni* 596.
organelle movement, *Rhodnius prolixus* 3280.
parathion in relation to visual sensitivity, *Blaberus fusca* 8465.
pathology, iridescent virus, *Aedes cantans* 4299.
peripheral nervous system, anatomy, *Gryllodes sigillatus* 4224.
peripheral neurons, *Carausius morosus* 4225.
Periplaneta americana cephalo-thoracic organs in relation to eggs diapause, *Bombyx mori* 5091.
phosphorylase activity in relation to X irradiation, *Periplaneta americana* 4276.
photoperiod in relation to nervous inhibition corpora allata, *Pyrhhorcoris apterus* 2029.
physiology nervous system, visual perception, Diptera 2704.
position regulation femur-tibia joint, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8341.
postembryonic development optic lobes, *Phormia regina* 7401.
presynaptic acetylcholine activity, tibia neuromuscular junction, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4892.
proctolin occurrence, Insecta 5986.
prolonged afterpotential in relation to photoreception, *Calliphora* 1481.
properties auditory interneurons, *Teleogryllus oceanicus* 1924.
properties auditory ventral-cord neurons, *Locusta migratoria* 1930.
properties optic jittery movement fibres, *Aeshna* 2699.
pyrethroids effects on central nervous system, *Periplaneta americana* 8527.
salivary gland innervation, *Boophilus microplus* 1927.
salivary gland innervation, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 5003.
scolopophorous sensilla innervation, mandible, *Ctenicera destructor* 6034.
short mutation in relation to signal behaviour + neurological characteristics, *Apis* 1745.
single neuron responses, optic lobe, *Gryllus campestris* 7402.
sound response, *Isophya* 7424.
spectral sensitivity monopolar neurons, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4232.
spike pattern + synchronization, summed action potential, auditory nerve, *Locusta migratoria* 4223.
stimulation induced synaptic vesicle depletion, motor nerve terminals, *Locusta migratoria* 4893.
suboesophageal ganglion, paramedial neurosecretory cells in relation to ovaries, *Teleogryllus commodus* 4890.
suboesophageal ganglion, paramedial neurosecretory cells ultrastructure in relation to ovaries, *Teleogryllus commodus* 4891.
synapses, ventral nerve cord, *Peripatoides leuckarti* 3292.
synaptic interaction feedback, ocellar retina, Odonata 4222.
synaptic vesicle depletion/glutamate uptake, neuro-muscular junction, *Locusta migratoria* 4895.
toxicity tetrodotoxin, *Periplaneta americana* 6129.
triticocerebral, origin/destination/mapping, *Locusta migratoria* / *Schistocerca gregaria* 7400.
ultrastructure, brain, *Chironomus riparius* 4896.
ultrastructure, Eriophyoidea 1469.
ultrastructure brain, *Papilio demoleus* 4894.
ultrastructure CA-CC complex, *Papilio demoleus* 147.
vasopressin-neurophysin type neurosecretion, suboesophageal ganglion, *Clitumnus extradentatus* 3414.
ventral diaphragm innervation, *Locusta migratoria* 1478.
visual interneurons, median protocerebrum, *Apis* 3295.
wind responses, giant interneurons, *Periplaneta americana* 3305.
Nesciothemis 2505.
Nesidiocoris tentus, chemical control 6978.
Nesidiolestes 1403.
Nesina 4071.
Nesomyrmex 5859.
Nesoperla 2654.
Nests, see also **Colonies**
Achaearanea disparata 5639.
Anthocopa 1723.
Apicitermes 1266.
Apis florea 3819.
Belonogaster griseus 7951.
biology + behaviour *Vespula arctica*, nest parasite of *Vespula arenaria* 3649.

Nests,(continued)

- biology *Apis mellifera* , Czechoslovakia 7946.
 biology, worker maturation, queenless *Vespa simillima* colonies 5432.
Bombus 8905.
 brood development *Bombus ignitus* 3549.
 building behaviour, *Formica dakotensis* 8909.
 burrowing + provisioning, *Phylanthus triangulum* 7637.
Cataglyphis cursor 5248.
Centris tolmaca + *Dianthidium macrurum* + *Melitoma euglossoides* , Mexico 2839.
Cerceris, Canary Islands 6218.
 colony development, *Cataglyphis cursor* 7945.
 colony development, *Messor semirufus* 6398.
 colony size + temperature in relation to comb building + sugar consumption, *Apis mellifera* 7004.
 colony structure/development, *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* / *Atta laevigata* 6396.
 construction + provisioning, *Anthidiellum strigatum* 5146.
 construction, *Osmia lignaria* 6042.
 construction, *Paralastor sp* 4344.
 construction, *Sceliphron assimile* 3523.
Crossocerus dimidiatus 7369.
Dictyna + *Mallus* 3526.
 distribution in relation to altitude, *Bombus* , alpine/subalpine habitats, Sweden 8746.
 ecology, *Anoplolepis longipes* colonies 5429.
 ecology, Isoptera populations, Cap Vert Senegal 4416.
 flowerpot nesting, *Monomorium pharaonis* 1632.
 foraging activity, *Cataglyphis bicolor* 6727.
Formica fusca , USA, Oregon 7955.
 gravity in relation to construction, *Vespa orientalis* 1125.
 habitat specificity, *Formica rufa* / *Formica dusmeti* / *Formica nigricans* 6917.
Hodotermes 1269.
 Hymenoptera, Val di Fiemme Italy 3524.
 in relation to ecology + biology, *Perdita* 3647.
 in relation to soil quality, *Macrotermes falciger* 4516.
 inter nest aggression, *Formica lugubris* 2195.
Macrotermes , abundance in relation to weather Uganda 7944.
 magnetic fields in relation to nesting behaviour, *Heterotermes indicola* 2117.
 microclimate in relation to queen development, *Apis mellifera* 7949.
Nectarinella championi 5428.
 nest biology, *Vespa* , Taiwan 3823.
 nest confederate carrying behaviour, *Cataglyphis bicolor* 3312.
 nest construction, *Anomma nigricans* , Ivory Coast 5430.
 nest construction, *Anomma nigricans* , savannah forests, Ivory Coast, Iamto 7003.
 nest resins, *Heriades truncorum* 6400.
 nest survival, eusocialism, *Lasioglossum duplex* 3047.
 nesting behaviour, *Ammophila nasalalis* 3550.
 nesting behaviour, *Encopognathus rufiventris* 3544.
 nesting behaviour, *Xylocopa virginica* 8620.
 nesting biology *Solierella compedita* 3551.
 numerical data, *Vespa crabro* 3821.
Penicillium waksmani control American foulbrood disease.
Apis mellifera 8500.
 petiole specialization, *Vespa* 4515.
 polyethism, *Vespa crabro* 4512.
Proteridiades 8619.
Proteridiades zuni sp. nov. 81.
 pseudogyne, *Formica japonica* , Japan 4208.
Pterocerius laticeps + *P. quinquefasciatus* 862.
 queen introduction methods, *Apis mellifera* 8289.
 seasonal activity *Bombus rufipes* , Java 5433.
 site selection, *Apis mellifera* 1126.
 social organization, defence behaviour, *Polistes metricus* 8904.
Stenodynerus microstictus 1620.
 temporary queens, *Metapolybia aztecoides* 7952.
 toxicity insect growth regulators, *Solenopsis invicta* 7544.
 transport ability, worker *Lasius niger* 176.
 utilization *Penicillium waksmani* treated cells, *Apis mellifera* 1703.
Vespa austriaca / *Vespa rufa* 7950.
Vespa pennsylvanica / *Vespa vulgaris* 3724.
 within nest transmission chalk brood, *Apis mellifera* 7526.
Zethus otomitus , Mexico 3511.
Netherlands.
Algedonia terrealis new for 505.
Andrena + *Nomada* from Drenthe 7073.
Aphomia gularis new for 7075.
Arachnospila virgilabnormis from 2486.
 Araneae new for 8037.
 Blattopteroidea + Orthopteroidea from 7063.
Cedrobium laportei new for. *Spodoptera exigua* imported 2231.
Coleophora salinella + *Metzneria metzneriella* new for 2503.
Curtimorda maculosa new for 2477.
Diradius intricatus new for 7068.
 distribution *Algedonia terrealis* + *Phlyctaenia perucidalis* 505.
 Dolichopodidae from + new for 7067.
Hydroptila simulans new for 2485.
 immigration + colony foundation Araneae populations, Lauwersseepolder 959.
 insect damage, plants 2231.
 Lamoria anella new for 3952.
 Lepidoptera new for 3959, 3973.
Leptura sanguinolenta from 3957.
 Macrolepidoptera from dunes, Castricum 8076.
 migrating Lepidoptera 8077.
 Mordellidae from 2477.
 Neuropteroidea from Drentsche Aa river valley 2485.
 new Acari 5600.
 new Cecidomyiidae 6582.
 plants, insect damage 7736.
 rare / local Lepidoptera, Limburg 2489.
 rare Lepidoptera records 2503.
Scutovertex minutus removed from list 5600.
 sex attractants, traps, *Scolytus multistriatus* + *S. pygmaeus* + *S. scolytus* 3393.
 Syrphidae from/new for 8059.
Trogoderma angustum new for 4584.
Nethra rudis,
 taxonomy 4730.

Netomocera

83.

Neumania queenslandica,

new species 5595.

Neurobasis

3514.

Neuroctenus

2571.

Neuroctenus,

new species, Philippines 4727.

Neuroctenus affinis,

new localities, India 7254.

Neuroctenus kashmirensis,

new localities, India 7254.

Neurohaemal organs,

dilation nervi corporis allati, *Chrysocoris stollii* 4900.

perisymphatic, Homoptera + Heteroptera 4870.

Neuroleon

4169.

Neuroptera

102, 157, 629, 837, 968, 1009, 1606, 1709, 1758, 1820.

1846, 2302, 2485, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2682, 2935,

2952, 3004, 3145, 3465, 3568, 3946, 3989, 4169, 4247, 4805,

4806, 4807, 4808, 4809, 5086, 5090, 5155, 5535, 5973, 5981,

6091, 6481, 6778, 6845, 6999, 7050, 7411, 8081, 8262, 8773,

9039.

Neuroptera,

keys, Britain, book 8126.

Neuropteroidea

2485.

Neuropteroidea,

neurosecretory cells 6778.

Neurothidae

2646.

Neurorthus

2646.

Neurosecretion,

A type neurosecretory cells, protocerebrum, *Locusta*

migratoria 4874.

activity lateral neurosecretory cells in relation to mating,

Dysdercus koenigii 5107.

adipokinetic function red pigment concentrating hormones.

Schistocerca gregaria 4950.

AMP activation, brain, *Antheraea pernyi* + *Hyalophora*

cecropia 4993.

calcium + sulphur, neurosecretory granules, *Schistocerca* +

Calliphora 3345.

cephalic neurosecretory system, Spirobolida 7399.

cerebral, in relation to parental behaviour, *Labidura riparia*

7499.

cerebral, in relation to reproduction, *Glossina fuscipes* 8616.

characterization activation factor II, brain, *Periplaneta*

americana 718.

corpora allata axon pathways regulating metamorphosis.

Periplaneta americana 3287.

corpora allata in relation to vitellogenesis, *Orthetrum chrysis*

303.

diapause pupae, *Barathra brassicae* 6774.

diffuse endocrine system, insect midgut 3340.

dilation nervi corporis allati, *Chrysocoris stollii* 4900.

distribution neurosecretory cells, brain, *Ornithodoros*

savignyi 2768.

ecdysone activation brain neurosecretory cells, *Mamestra*

brassicae 6776.

electrical properties neurosecretory cells, *Carausius morosus*

594.

endocrine regulation integument inclusions, *Schistocerca*

gregaria 8330.

endocrine system, queen + worker *Apis mellifera* 1468.

function neurosecretory cells, brain, *Megoura viciae* 6780.

hormonal activity oogenesis, *Phormia regina* + *Sarcophaga*

bullata 4266.

immunohistochemical demonstration neurosecretion, brain +

corpora cardiaca, *Periplaneta americana* 124.

in relation to apholate + metopa, median neurosecretory

cells, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 713.

in relation to corpora allata activity, *Periplaneta americana*

5002.

in relation to diapause, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8476.

in relation to diapause, *Trogoderma granarium* larvae 2806.

in relation to electrical stimulation-brain, *Lithobius forficatus*

7487.

in relation to osmoregulation, *Orthetrum chrysis* 3404.

in relation to ovaries, paramedial neurosecretory cells,

suboesophageal ganglion, *Teleogryllus commodus* 4890.

in relation to photoperiod, *Acronycta rumicis* 2762.

in relation to prostaglandin, brain, *Periplaneta americana*

8462.

in relation to serotonin, corpora cardiaca, *Leucophaea*

maderae 7494.

in relation to spermiogenesis, *Lithobius forficatus* 5088.

induced neurosecretion, median neurosecretory cells, in vitro,

Locusta migratoria 1553.

neuroendocrine system, *Pyrilla perpusilla* 4889.

neurohaemal neurosecretory complex, brain, *Oncocephalus*

228.

neurosecretory cells + retrocerebral endocrine glands, active/

hibernating *Cyclopelta siccifolia* 3416.

neurosecretory cells, *Ornithodoros tholozani* 3277.

neurosecretory system, *Xenobolus* 6118.

oogenesis, *Phormia regina*/*Sarcophaga bullata* 4266.

pars intercerebralis/corpora allata in relation to vitellogenesis,

Locusta migratoria 8609.

pars intercerebralis, diapause development, *Pieris rapae*

8577.

pars intercerebralis in relation to oogenesis + moulting,

Panstrongylus megistus 682.

peptides in relation to release egg development

neurosecretory hormones, *Aedes aegypti* 1536.

peripheral neurons, *Carausius morosus* 4225.

perisymphatic neurohaemal organs, Homoptera +

Heteroptera 4870.

protocerebral, in relation to water regulation, *Leucophaea*

maderae 7495.

protocerebral neurosecretory cells, *Locusta migratoria* 8470,

8471.

reactivation, diapause pupae, *Barathra brassicae* 6773.

ring gland, *Chrysomya megacephala* 3418.

Spodoptera litura neurosecretion 823.

ultrastructure CA-CC complex, *Papilio demoleus* 147.

vasopressin-neurophysin type, sub-oesophageal ganglion,

Clitumnus extradentatus 3414.

vitellogenesis, endocrine control, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 824.

Neurosema,

new species, New Guinea 5934.

New Amsterdam,

new Acaridae 4600.
new Anoetidae 4600.

New Britain,

new Epirosocidae 4179.
new Tettigoniidae 6670.

New Caledonia,

new Acari 5616.
new Cerambycidae 7160.
new localities, Scaphidiidae 7197.
new Miridae 7259.
new Scaphidiidae 7197.
Odonata immature stages 5519.

New Guinea,

Neurosema from 5934.
new Calopsocidae 5934.
new Dermanyssidae 4602.
new Epirosocidae 4179.
new Formicidae 4127.
new Menoponidae 1438.
new Psychodidae 7240, 8208.
new Trombiculidae 4622.
Rhopalocera new for 9078.
Tyrophagus putrescentiae, allergen source 7863.

New Zealand,

Chloropidae new for 4694.
Chloropidae revised 4694.
Chrysopa basalis new for 9039.
community composition, aquatic insects, forest stream 7964.
dispersal insects, from Australia 8735.
distribution/speciation/evolution Targaremini 8027.
ecology, Odonata larvae 8033.
ecology, *Psychoda* larvae 8303.
establishment *Apanteles ruficrus* against *Pseudaletia separata*, control 3031.
feeding + energetics, alpine Acrididae 5257.
Gripopterygidae revised 2654.
insect pests *Medicago sativa* 1711.
Lepidoptera from 7056.
Leucaspis from 4752.
life cycle + feeding behaviour *Archichauliodes diversus* + *Stenoperla prasina*, Glentworth R. 992.
Lygaeidae new for 5497.
Meziriinae from 4726.
new Aeolothripidae 4819.
new Aradidae 4726.
new Canthyloscidae 1376.
new Chloropidae 4694.
new Diapriidae 7285.
new Diaspididae 4752.

new Gripopterygidae 2654.
new Lygaeidae 2573, 4733, 7257.
new Notonemouridae 2654.
new Philotarsidae 4816.
occurrence + control Tortricidae, *Ribes* 4486.
pest insects, *Zea mays* 6376.
pest interceptions, 1975 7918.
Philotarsidae reviewed 4816.
plant insect relationships 8847.
Podulonia suspiciosa from 7053.
Pseudococcidae, orchards + vineyards, Auckland 2970.
recent records pest insects 4559.
Targaremini revision 7257.

Nexion,

toxicity, *Chrotogonus trachypterus* 1969.

Nezara

1892, 2246.

***Nezara viridula*,**

chemical control, Brazil 8895.
feeding preferences 6846.
photoperiod/temperature in relation to development/diapause 4339, 7577.
resistance, *Glycine max* 8731.
soybean damage, Australia, New South Wales 5360.
transmission *Xanthomonas campestris*, *Phaseolus vulgaris* / *Vigna unguiculata*, USA, Puerto Rico 8708.

Nicaragua,

new Ceratopogonidae 5770.
new Pseudococcidae 7277.
new Pteromalidae 4774, 8245.

Nicobar Islands,

Aphididae new for 3194.
Cicadidae new for 3165.
new Phytoseiidae 7124.
Phytoseiidae new for 7124.
Terastia meticulosalis new for 2462.

***Nicolettiella fergusonii*,**

new species, USA 4606.

Niger,

bionomics *Chilocorus bipustulatus* 314.
Chilocorus bipustulatus biological control *Parlatoria blanchardi* 6974.
Formicidae from 9074.
Tenebrionidae from 9072.

Nigeria,

abundance/interspecific relations Formicidae populations.

Nigeria,(continued)

cocoa farms 5231.
 aerial application insecticides against *Glossina* 3766.
 allergy, man, house dust Acari 6137.
Charaxes from + new for Enugu 6492.
Cicindela from, Enugu 3158.
Culicoides spp populations, hills + riverbanks 411.
 distribution + habitat, *Cicindela*, Enugu 3158.
 new Amphipterygidae 104.
 new Asteiidae 6577.
 new Chironomidae 6585.
 new Hesperidae 2610.
 new Histeridae 4657.
 new Ischnopsyllidae 2658.
 new Lycaenidae 6646.
 new Nymphalidae 4793.
 new Tachinidae 7245.
 new Tingidae 4107.
 new Torymidae 6632.
 new Trixoscelididae 1400.
 parasitism on *Columba guinea*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis* 8681.
 pest insects, forests 7887.
 phenology/population dynamics Culicidae 7767.
 population dynamics *Culicoides*, Ibadan 3708.
 present status, *Nesciothemis nigeriensis* 2505.
 stored products, *Dasytes rugosella* infestations *Dioscorea alata* tubers 5399.
 Tingidae new for 4107.
Nigeria, Kainji Lake,
 distribution/population levels *Glossina* 8827.
Nilaparvata
 3571.
***Nilaparvata lugens*,**
 control, Japan 6998.
 oviposition/fecundity/longevity, macropters/brachypters 5145.
***Nineta*,**
 from + new for France 8081.
Niphadabata
 1399.
***Niphadoses*,**
 new species, China 8259.
Nipponaphis
 5818, 5822.

Nipponorhynchus

5881.
Nitidulidae
 30, 396, 984, 1083, 1216, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 2815,
 3669, 3790, 7187, 8563.

***Nitiglymmius*,**

taxonomy 4636.

Nitrogen,

accumulation, in relation to food plant, *Pieris rapae* larvae 1668.
 diets, *Dacus oleae* 6241.
 fertilizers, in relation to *Adelges cooleyi* populations 1069.
 in relation to grassland distribution, Carabidae 6310.
 pressure in relation to survival, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7492.

sterilization, control, *Dacus oleae*, olive, Greece 1078.
 utilization, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 1636.
 utilization in relation to *Apanteles glomeratus* parasitism, *Pieris rapae* 8674.

Nitrosoethylurea,

mutagenesis, *Bombyx mori* 3864.

N-Nitrosomethyl urea,

in relation to autosomic recessive mutations, *Bombyx mori* 2410.

Niue Island,

arthropods associated with mammals 7691.

Niveaspis

4009.

Noctua

1231, 4167.

***Noctua haywardi*,**

from Greece 8072.

new for Greece 7074.

***Noctua pronuba*,**

hydraulic muscular systems, larvae 7397.

Noctuidae

94, 133, 138, 145, 191, 210, 213, 214, 237, 245, 255, 257,
 268, 281, 282, 345, 348, 349.

331

405, 433, 451, 454, 468, 477, 480, : , 532, 538, 542, 567,
 596, 637, 689, 691, 706, 731, 743, 751, 781, 823, 833, 893,
 903, 916, 941, 943, 951, 1054, 1089, 1090, 1177, 1183, 1189,
 1192, 1193, 1194, 1197, 1202, 1231, 1254, 1451, 1490, 1558,
 1562, 1574, 1585, 1594, 1599, 1607, 1612, 1620, 1636, 1654,
 1665, 1667, 1684, 1707, 1710, 1767, 1771, 1783, 1789, 1797,
 1801, 1813, 1817, 1819, 2016, 2017, 2040, 2047, 2055, 2089,
 2090, 2151, 2231, 2295, 2455, 2482, 2519, 2616, 2617, 2618,
 2762, 2771, 2772, 2788, 2795, 2805, 2810, 2816, 2826, 2860,
 2882, 2889, 2896, 2898, 2900, 2915, 2919, 2952, 2956, 3001,
 3029, 3031, 3036, 3039, 3132, 3134, 3135, 3152, 3188, 3218,
 3237, 3313, 3324, 3360, 3378, 3391, 3395, 3421, 3422, 3436,
 3441, 3444, 3463, 3467, 3485, 3507, 3542, 3562, 3576, 3630,
 3663, 3667, 3678, 3711, 3714, 3779, 3782, 3787, 3789, 3808,
 3815, 3859, 3889, 3909, 3910, 3912, 3914, 3915, 3917, 3919,
 3948, 3955, 3973, 4147, 4148, 4165, 4257, 4271, 4277, 4301,
 4319, 4320, 4337, 4368, 4375, 4390, 4391, 4392, 4417, 4469,
 4470, 4477, 4489, 4493, 4500, 4560, 4561, 4562, 4581, 4786,
 4787, 4789.

4788.

4840, 4842, 4908, 4926, 4966, 4969, 4972, 4976, 4978,
 4979, 5022, 5023, 5027, 5081, 5118, 5124, 5126, 5128, 5152,
 5164, 5169, 5174, 5196, 5197, 5198, 5225, 5270, 5293, 5344,
 5345, 5358, 5370, 5377, 5385, 5387, 5553, 5574, 5851, 5898,
 5899, 5900, 5901, 5902, 5903, 5987, 5994, 6091, 6094, 6096,
 6124, 6126, 6135, 6176, 6195, 6233, 6249, 6258, 6268, 6270,
 6368, 6375, 6383, 6432, 6452, 6453, 6454, 6455, 6477, 6479,
 6613, 6650, 6651, 6687, 6718, 6719, 6752, 6756, 6773, 6774,
 6776, 6785, 6786, 6798, 6799, 6829, 6852, 6869, 6874, 6875,
 6888, 6894, 6919, 6987, 6988, 6997, 7026, 7054, 7056, 7074,
 7305, 7385, 7397, 7423, 7460, 7519, 7529, 7543, 7566, 7587,
 7639, 7641, 7651, 7655, 7678, 7708, 7734, 7745, 7778, 7878,
 7913, 7930, 7939, 8072, 8074, 8255, 8287, 8291, 8319, 8398,
 8399, 8469, 8484, 8486, 8489, 8502, 8503, 8504, 8506, 8507,
 8534, 8551, 8564, 8572, 8580, 8588, 8593, 8603, 8778, 8779,
 8853, 8854, 8858, 8870, 9028, 9067.

Noctuidae, (continued)

baculovirus polypeptides 4284.
 control, persistence pathogens 5021.
 control efficacy fungicides 6991.
 from Murcia Spain 5555.
 list corrections, France 8071.
 new for Yugoslavia 6478.
 new species, China 8256.
 pollinators *Platanthera chlorantha* 6279.
 sex attractants, species specificity 4953.
 tomato pests 4393.

Nodocion

1838.

Nomada

69.

Nomada,

from Drenthe Netherlands 7073.
 pheromone mimetism of *Andrena* 3386.

Nomada tormentillae,

new for Belgium 5538.

Nomadacris septemfasciata,

plague prevention 6329.

Nomia

3003.

Nomophila noctuella,

from Britain 3910.

Noorda

4157.

Nopalitis crassicornis,

synonymy 5800.

Nops

1836.

Nops,

synonymy 4626.

Norfolk Island [Pacific Ocean],

Nymphalidae new for 1302.

Phyllonorycter messaniella new for 1199.

Norway,

additions + corrections Catalogus Coleopterorum

Fennoscandiae et Daniae 3141.

Araneae from Svalbard 6460.

biogeographic mapping, *Nepa cinerea* + *Ranatra linearis* 1227.

bivoltinism + mortality, *Ips typographus* 2853.

Brychius elevatus from 8044.

Coleoptera from 3937.

Coleoptera new for 3153.

Cynipidae new for 3953.

Cynipidae from 3147.

distribution + habitats *Agonum dorsale* 3964.

distribution *Ranatra linearis* 8063.

Eupithecia group from 4573.

flight phenology, *Ips typographus* 3556.

forests, population dynamics/structure Araneae 8787.

Heteroptera, mire habitat, Eidskog 3684.

Homoptera, mire habitat, Eidskog 3683.

Homoptera from Eidskog 3683.

Homoptera new for 3683, 7752.

Homoptera populations, strawberry fields 7752.

Lamprochernes nodosus new for 3150.

Limnephilus minusculus new for 3976.

Micronecta poweri new for 3958.

new localities *Ranatra linearis* 8063.

new record *Anthocharis cardamines* 3148.

new record *Apatania zonella*, Svalbard 3154.

new records + status *Somatochlora arctica* 2955.

new records Coleoptera 3153.

new records Heteroptera 3953.

Notonecta glauca new for More 3962.

Opiliones, mire habitat, Eidskog 3685.

parasites of birds, Acari + Mallophaga + Siphonaptera, Jan Mayen Island 2884.

phenology/population dynamics Chironomidae, Lake Malsjoen 7959.

Pityophthorus traegardhi new for 3966.

Plecoptera from Varanger 1818.

Pneumonyssus caninum infestation dog 7848.

population changes, Pierinae, Oslo 2479.

Simuliidae new for 3142.

Stenamma westwoodi new for 3974.

Tabanidae new for 3949.

Trichoptera, mire habitat, Eidskog 3686.

Trichoptera from Varanger 1818.

Trichoptera larvae, Finnmark 487.

Trichoptera new for Hedmark 3686.

Uukuniemi viurs isolation, Ixodidae 429.

Nosopsyllus fasciatus,

remating 6198.

Nossidium

3920.

Noteridae

1824, 7188, 8178.

Noteridae,

new for Canada, Quebec 7084.

- Nothoaspis**
136.
- Nothomyia**
6595.
- Noticanace**
5766.
- Notidibia**
553.
- Notolophira**,
gen. nov., Ethiopian Region 8191.
- Notiophilus**
1482, 2936.
- Notiophilus biguttatus**,
predation, food selection in relation to prey locomotor activity 6314.
rhythms 4248.
- Notiopsyllopus**
1305.
- Notiphila**,
synonymy 7232.
- Notiphila aenigma**,
biology/immature stages 8633.
- Notiphila solita**,
biology/immature stages 8633.
- Notodontidae**
95, 1010, 1017, 1052, 3185, 4149, 4790, 4791, 4850, 5131,
5904, 6805, 6993, 7306, 7892, 8575.
- Notoedres cati**,
ear infection, cat 7822.
- Notolaemus**
20.
- Notolepium**
5935.
- Notolibellula bicolor**,
gen. et sp. nov. 4811.
- Notomicrus**,
new species, America 7188.
new species, Panama/Brazil 8178.
- Notonecta**
638, 3962.
- Notonecta**,
predation rates 6303.
- Notonecta glauca**,
movement sensitive neuron, eye 4228.
predation, ingestion rates, models 8668.
- Notonectidae**
638, 1134, 1286, 1681, 3731, 3962, 4102, 4228, 4870, 6303,
8668.
- Notonemouridae**
2654.
- Notostira**
3675.
- Notoxus**
4633.
- Notoxus**,
axonomy 7148.
- Novokatlanina**
4083.
- NRDC-143**,
control *Brassica* pests 3789.
- NRDC 143**,
control *Laspeyresia nigricana* 1097.
tolerance, *Simulium* larvae 766.
- NRDC 147**,
toxicity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 268.
- NRDC 156**,
insects control, cotton, Africa 3781.
- NRDC 161**,
toxicity, *Anopheles stephensi* + *Glossina austeni* 2073.
- NRDC 167**,
insects control, cotton, Africa 3781.
- Nucleic acids**,
actinomycin D resistant RNA, *Aedes albopictus* 7989.
 α -amanitin inhibition/initiation DNA replication, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6425.
analysis histone mRNA, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5462.
Balbiani ring RNA content/half-life, *Chironomus tentans* 5463.
Balbiani ring RNA 75S association endoplasmic reticulum, *Chironomus tentans* salivary gland 8962.
characterization tRNA^{Glu}, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8418.
chromatin structure, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8953.
circular dichroism satellite DNA, *Drosophila nasutoides* 6423.
co-replication satellite DNA mainband DNA, *Chironomus melanotus* 6422.
control, *Autographa californica* 5377.
cytoplasmic distribution, poly (A) RNA, embryo + oocyte *Drosophila melanogaster* 3088.
deoxyribonuclease/ribonuclease activities, venom sac, *Polistes gallicus* 4932.
distribution cytoplasm, Balbiani ring RNA 75S, *Chironomus* 7985.
DNA + RNA content, in relation to caste development, *Apis mellifera* 5468.
DNA, eukaryote genome organization, *Drosophila* 4533.
DNA, in relation to gene bank, *Drosophila* 8923.
DNA, multiple gene, Dm, localization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8977.
DNA, repetitive, heterochromatin, *Drosophila hydei* 7984.
DNA, repetitive, heterochromatin, *Drosophila hydei* 7986, 7988.
DNA, ribosomal, spacers/insertions, X/Y chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8969.
DNA, ribosomal insertion, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1161.
DNA characterization, gonads, pupae, *Bombyx mori* 8961.
DNA coiling, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1153.
DNA content, salivary gland, development, *Melipona quadrifasciata* 3091.
DNA content, salivary gland, larval development, *Melipona quadrifasciata* 1159.
DNA content/organisation, chromosomes, *Drosophila hydei* 8963.
DNA distribution, sperm nuclei, normal/segregation distorter

Nucleic acids,(continued)

- Drosophila melanogaster* 8964.
DNA pulfs, polypeptides, salivary gland secretion.
Rhynchosciara americana 6115.
DNA repetition frequency, Balbiani ring chromosomes,
genes salivary gland, *Diptera* 3860.
DNA replication, *Chironomus thummi* larvae 7982.
DNA replication, polytene chromosomes, *Drosophila* 3094.
DNA, RNA biosynthesis, nurse cell development, *Gerris*
najus 7029.

DNA structure, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1738.
DNA synthesis in relation to epidermis differentiation,
Blaberus 7591.
DNA synthesis inhibition, dimilin, *Anthonomus grandis*
4534.
ecdysone in relation to DNA synthesis, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 7485.
ecdysone in relation to RNA + DNA synthesis, cell line
cultures, *Drosophila* 2758.
ecdysone in relation to RNA biosynthesis, salivary gland,
Drosophila melanogaster 661.
ecdysterone in relation to RNA composition, development,
Calliphora vicina larvae 680.
ethyl methanesulphonate DNA alkylation in relation to
recessive lethals, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3871.
excess rDNA, testis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1739.
fluorouridine in relation to RNA biosynthesis, salivary gland,
Chironomus 4532.
haemocytes, *Periplaneta americana* 6065.
heterochromatin, sex specific, structure, replication/
transcription, *Ephestia kuehniella* 6426.
hormones in relation to biosynthesis DNA/RNA, *Calliphora*
vicina wing discs 7488.
hybridization nuclear/cytoplasmic RNA, locus 2 48BC,
Drosophila hydei 4530.
in vitro polysomal RNA translation heat shock messages,
Drosophila 5470.
in vitro transcription RNA polymerase, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 7994.
intermediate replication, DNA replication, *Drosophila* 1158.
L leucine, digestive nuclease inhibitor, *Bombyx mori* 2727.
late replication sequence, DNA *Drosophila virilis* 3087.
localization + underreplication satellite DNA, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 2402.
localization ribosomal DNA, proximal X heterochromatin,
Sciara coprophila 3090.
localization RNA polymerase B, polytene chromosome puff,
Drosophila melanogaster 3118.
meiotic 9 mutant, DNA repair deficient, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 3104.
messenger like fraction, heterogeneous nuclear RNA,
Chironomus tentans salivary gland 3089.
mRNA, in relation to proteins synthesis, *Drosophila* eggs
7994.
mRNA in relation to prepromelittin amino acid sequence,
venom glands, *Apis mellifera* 4252.
nucleotide sequence tRNA, *Bombyx mori* silk gland 7987.
origin + metabolism small DNA, metamorphosis, *Bombyx*
mori 1741.
polytene chromosome puff, relationship RNA metabolism,
Drosophila melanogaster 1156.
position effect, rRNA genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3099.
post irradiation DNA repair, *Trichoplusia ni* 3859.
purification/nucleoside composition, nucleoside Q containing
aspartic acid tRNA, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7991.
restriction enzyme analysis, satellite DNA, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 3086.
ribosome synthesis, *Drosophila* 1160.
RNA, Balbiani ring, salivary glands cells *Chironomus*
thummi 7983.
mRNA, biosynthesis induction, heat shock, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 9010.
RNA, diets, *Dacus oleae* 6241.
rRNA, genes, disproportionate replication, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 5465.
RNA, heat shock specific transcription, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 1747.
RNA, Malpighian tubules cytochemistry, *Triatoma infestans*
4925.
rRNA, 3'terminus primary structure, *Bombyx mori* 6677.
RNA, transcription, heat shock locus, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 1742.
tRNA, vermilion locus activation, *Drosophila melanogaster*
9011.
mRNA analysis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8959.
RNA biosynthesis, *Lachnus tropicalis* 3095.

RNA distribution, cells, spermiogenesis, *Drosophila virilis*
7027.
rRNA gene amplification, ovaries, *Antheraea pernyi* 7981.
rRNA gene localization, *Rhynchosciara hollanderi* 8972.
tRNA Glu gene localization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7030.
rRNA maturation, *Drosophila* 7990.
RNA polymerase B in relation to transcriptional activity,
chromosomes *Drosophila melanogaster* 3115.
tRNA precursor, identification, *Bombyx mori* 5466.
RNA synthesis, isolated nuclei midgut, *Bombyx mori* 8011.
RNA synthesis site, X chromosome, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 4535.
RNA transcription, chromosome interband, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 8968.
RNA transport, Balbiani ring, *Chironomus tentans* 8966.
RNA 5S precursor, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4536.
RNA 75S, transcription unit, salivary gland Balbiani ring,
relationship chromosome structure, *Chironomus tentans*
8967.
tRNA^{Gly}, nucleotide sequence, *Bombyx mori* 3092.
rRNA hybridization, polytene chromosome, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 3093.
satellite DNA, phosphorylated histone H1, *Drosophila virilis*
5464.
sedimentation properties, high molecular weight DNA,
Drosophila melanogaster 3096.
sequence localization, histone mRNA, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 1163.
size + distribution poly (A) sequence, DNA + RNA,
Drosophila hydei 3097.
structure + replication mitochondrial DNA, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 1740.
structure psoralen cross-linked rRNA, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 5469.
synthesis, metamorphosis, *Lucilia cuprina* 6427.
temperature in relation to DNA replication, meiosis,
Carausius morosus 5083.
translatable calliphorin m RNA, *Calliphora vicina* 654.
u.v. irradiation in relation to pyrimidine dimers, RNA,
Smittia eggs 8596.
uridine utilization, ovaries, *Coelopa frigida* 7601.

Numidimenopon

4801.

Nunbergia exosternoides,

gen. et sp.nov., Brazil 4657.

Nupedia

5760.

Nutrition,

age + diets in relation to vitamin content, larval food, *Apis mellifera* 2202.

Agelastica alni *Alnus* ecosystem, Germany (GFR) 978.
alcohol vapour in relation to survival, starved *Drosophila melanogaster* 5157.

artificial diet, rearing *Heliothis virescens* 5164.

blood meal in relation to fecundity/oogenesis, *Culicidae*, USA, Florida 7656.

collection/utilization *Krameria* floral oils, *Centris* 5210.
consumption + digestion + utilization, in relation to food plant, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 1636.

dietary protein in relation to growth + development.

Tribolium castaneum 3566.

dietary requirements, *Dacus oleae* 880.

diets, *Dacus oleae* 6241.

diets, *Messor galla* / *Messor regalis* 8666.

diets composition in relation to feeding/digestion/

reproduction, *Glossina morsitans* 8656.

Drosophila melanogaster consumption + assimilation.

Neobisium muscorum 884.

energy budget, *Pieris brassicae* larvae 5158.

energy/nitrogen utilization, parasitism, *Pieris rapae* 8674.

essential amino acids, *Culex pipiens* 6229.

food consumption + utilization, *Pieris brassicae* 6231.

food conversion efficiency, *Nemeritis canescens* on *Ephestia kuehniella* 333.

holidic diets in relation to survival/reproduction, *Rhagoletis completa* 8662.

host plants in relation to development, *Plutella xylostella* 4369.

in relation to alate production, *Elatobium abietinum* on *Picea sitchensis* 2160.

in relation to caste determination, *Monomorium pharaonis* 6399.

in relation to copper, terrestrial Isopoda 3569.

in relation to development + longevity, *Bathycorbia thalassina* 320.

in relation to development time evolution, *Chelobasis perplexa* 8020.

in relation to diapause, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 5119.

in relation to fecundity, *Chironomus tepperi* 6193.

in relation to fecundity, *Chrysopa perla* 1606.

in relation to longevity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6810.

in relation to nutritive tissues histochemistry, galls.

Cecidomyiidae/Cynipidae 8699.

in relation to oogenesis, *Phormia regina* / *Sarcophaga bullata* 8667.

in relation to oviposition, *Earias fabia* 1607.

in relation to protein, thorax-muscles, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4259.

in relation to sterols, *Trogoderma granarium* 3577.

lipid utilization, on meridic + natural diet, *Pieris brassicae* 1643.

metabolism sterols + cholesterol derivatives in relation to growth, *Trogoderma granarium* 1634.

minerals in relation to growth, *Harmonia axyridis* 5165.

models, crop emptying rate in relation to carbohydrates

nutrition, *Phormia regina* 334.

mutual facilitation on erg 2 *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*.

Drosophila melanogaster / *Drosophila simulans* 8769.

nutritional quality *Pisum sativum*, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 5217.

nutritional state *Glossina tachinoides* populations, savannah, West Africa 7689.

nutritive value *Pinus* species, *Diprionidae* 2907.

physiology, *Glossina*, review 3276.

plant pollen + insect honeydew in relation to survival + reproduction, *Dacus oleae* 337.

preferential feeding, *Asclepiadaceae*, *Aphis nerii* 1641.

protein digestion, gut, *Gilpinia hercyniae* larvae 2205.

proteins source, diets, *Heliothis zea* 6233.

proteins utilization, liquid diets, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 8669.

Simuliidae, review 5252.

Solanum pollen supplement, *Apis mellifera* 6280.

sugar requirements, diets, *Aedes aegypti* 7667.

trace metals, *Macrosteles fascifrons* 6242.

trophic eggs, *Pheidole pallidula* 8906.

vitamin requirements, *Culex pipiens* larvae 2220.

vitamins in relation to mortality + development *Bombyx mori* 2200.

weight in relation to food surface area, *Acheta domestica* 6169.

Nuvacron,

control *Gossypium* 5371.

Nuvan,

emulsion, control *Pseudococcus* on *Vitis* 1059.

Nychia

4102.

Nychiodes

1425.

Nyctemera

961.

Nycteribiidae

911, 1377, 1384.

Nycteribosoa

911.

Nycteriglyphus

1310, 5619.

Nymphalidae

96.

142.

304, 608, 627, 832, 838, 865, 1182, 1185, 1239, 1290, 1294,
1299, 1302, 1428, 1429, 1629, 1669, 2318, 2456, 2463, 2501,
2517, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623,
2681, 2921, 2946, 3054, 3130, 3139, 3224, 3226, 3617, 3696,
3712, 3835, 3900, 3923, 4031, 4150, 4151, 4152, 4153, 4349,
4378, 4560, 4792, 4793, 4794, 4795, 4863, 5225, 5905, 5906,
6039, 6492, 6517, 6651, 6652, 6653, 6654, 7307, 7375, 7377,
7664, 7747, 8109, 8257, 8647, 9020, 9049, 9054, 9092.

Nymphalidae,

from Sicily 8078.

geographic variation/subspecies frequency, Iberian Peninsula 6475.

Nymphalis

2456, 2463, 2921, 3900, 3923.

Nymphs.anatomy + histology. *Lardoglyphus konoï* deutonymph 3274.anatomy + histology. *Lardoglyphus konoï* protonymph 3273.deutonymph. *Bathyhalacurus quadricornis* 7051.*Gastronyssus bakeri* 6863.hypopi, distribution/hosts/taxonomy. *Dermacarus hypudaei* 7698.photoperiod in relation to feeding. *Dermacentor variabilis* 7694.TBE virus survival. *Dermacentor reticulatus* 1050.**Nymphula depunctalis.**

control 5351.

larvae 4203.

Nyodes.

new species, Cameroon 5903.

Nysius scutellatus.

new for USA 7256.

Oberea

5673.

Oberthur, R.,

Harpalinae types, Africa 1321.

Obrium

3692, 3971.

Ochlerotatus

5775.

Ochrlidia

2648.

Ochromusca.

new species, Sudan/Uganda 8203.

revision 8203.

Ochropleura

4788.

Ochropleura fennica.

from Scotland 6452.

Ochthebius.

new species, USA 7183.

Ochyrocera.

new species, Brazil 5632.

Ochyroceratidae

5632, 8159.

Ochyroceratidae.

new for USA 6495.

Ocneridia

1148.

Ocnogyna baetica.

biology-phenology, Sicily 3527.

Octavius

5741.

Octopamine.in relation to gregariousness. *Locusta migratoria* 6748.**Odagmia.**

chromosomes, puffing 7976.

Odinadiplosts odinae.leaf galls, *Lannea coramandelica* 6275.**Odinia**

468.

Odiniidae

1375, 4682.

Odonata

103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 128, 146, 303, 503, 504, 518, 523, 525, 556, 799, 801.

800.

971, 1002, 1004, 1274, 1276, 1278, 1282, 1439, 1727, 1790, 1804, 1805, 1808, 1821, 1822, 1953, 2485, 2490, 2492, 2523, 2505, 2510, 2699, 2713, 2847, 2868, 2955, 3178, 3187, 3204, 3219, 3262, 3290, 3291, 3332, 3404, 3514, 3534, 3552, 3621, 3933, 3965, 3992, 4000, 4013, 4014, 4020, 4027, 4037, 4039, 4170, 4171, 4196, 4202, 4204, 4233, 4360, 4563, 4582, 4810, 4811, 4843, 4872, 4906, 5113, 5154, 5441, 5514, 5564, 5917, 5918, 5919, 5920, 6019, 6032, 6154, 6203, 6220, 6228, 6439, 6489, 6519, 6569, 6927, 6938, 7086, 7319, 7367, 7371, 8113, 8263, 8264, 8990, 9068.

Odonata.

chromosomes 6419.

courtship + mating behaviour 5111.

development adult compound eyes 7403.

development larval compound eyes 7404.

ecology. Lake Anna, USA, Virginia 5278.

epizoaic Rotifer 6403.

flight behaviour 4407.

freeze drying 4191.

from + new for Highlands County, USA, Florida 6520.

from + new for USA, Texas 6490.

from Cedar Iowa River Basin, USA, Iowa 5570.

from Corbett National Park India 8096.

from New Zealand 8033.

from North Dakota + South Dakota, USA 4021.

from St Joseph de-la Rive, Canada, Quebec 6508.

immature stages, New Caledonia, Loyalty Islands 5519.

larvae, temperature tolerance/salinity tolerance 6107.

larvae instar determination 4828.

Libellulidae, *Celithemis* 3202.

literature bibliography, Ethiopian Region 6491.

meadow pools, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6320.

predation, Araneae 6333.

survival, dehydration/overwintering 6896.

synaptic interaction feedback, ocellar retina 4222.

thermoregulation 4275, 8453.

Odontacarus.

revised, USA 8571.

Odontiinae

4157.

Odontoceridae

5950.

Odontolabis

26, 1361.

Odontomachiti.

bionomics 76.

- Odontomachus**
76.
- Odontomachus haematodes***,
caste determination 8902.
- Odontomyia**
1391.
- Odontopera***
2900.
- Odontopus**
1583.
- Odontopus nigricornis***,
functional anatomy salivary glands 8475.
male reproductive systems 5048.
- Odontotermes**
246, 2516, 3163, 3474, 3700, 3825.
- Odontotermes***,
populations, Cap Vert-Senegal 4416.
- Odontotermes guptai***,
new locality, India 8093.
- Odontotermes lokanandi***,
development/adult morphology 6841.
- Odonturopoda***
4054.
- Odynerus**
75.
- Oecanthidae**
3184, 6916.
- Oecanthus***,
from Canada, Quebec 7087.
- Oecetis**
2491.
- Oecetis***,
5948.
- Oecetis notata***,
new localities/habitats, Wales 8035.
- Oeciacyus vicarius***,
alphavirus cycle, USA, Colorado 6965.
- Oecobiidae**
7131, 8153.
- Oecobius trifidivulva***,
new species, Zaire 7131.
- Oecophoridae**
649, 2455, 2909, 3898.
- Oecophoridae**,
taxonomy 8252.
- Oecophylla***
3668, 3802.
- Oecophylla longinoda***,
populations, cocoa farms, Nigeria 5231.
- Oedalea**
3926.
- Oedaleus inornatus***,
gynandromorphs 8930.
- Oedaleus senegalensis***,
melanism 5493.
- Oedemagena tarandi***,
control, tetramisolum 5295.
- Oedemera***,
new species 7189.
- Oedermeridae**
1251, 7189.
- Oediconia**
4788.
- Oedipoda***
3367.
- Oedipoda***,
new species, USSR 8268.
- Oedipoda miniota***,
photoperiod/temperature in relation to reproductive diapause
5058.
- Oedocheza***
5675.
- Oeneis alberta***,
new for USA, Montana 8108.
- Oestridae**
2313, 2980, 2993, 3603, 4462, 6341, 6948, 8403.
- Oestrus***
2993, 3603.
- Oestrus ovis***,
geographical distribution/seasonal variations infestations,
Egypt 6948.
- Offence**,
inter-nest aggression, *Formica lugubris* 2195.
- Ogyris amaryllis***,
bird predation 5279.
- Ohmella***
2647.
- Oidaematophorus monodactylus***,
bionomics 4353.
- Oidematops ferrugineus***,
biology + parasitism 4351.
- Oidini**
1330.
- Oiketicus**
972.
- Oileus***,
distribution + key, Mexico Transition Zone 4024.
- Oils**,
plant oils control *Callosobruchus chinensis* 8856.
- Otnia cyanea***,
gen.et sp.nov., Brazil 6620.
- Okikuruminus***
6414.
- Oleria***,
behaviour + life cycles 4349.
- Olesicampe benefactor***,
introduction against *Pristiphora erichsonii*, USA, Minnesota
5175.
- Olethreutidae**
473, 571, 836.
831.
1085, 1097, 1110, 1576, 1671, 1706, 2007, 2349, 2351,
2503, 2640, 2971, 2972, 3444, 3635, 4130, 4268, 4488, 4956,
5036, 5068, 5073, 5112, 5119, 5349, 5350, 5750, 5907, 5966,
6087, 6159, 6165, 6388, 6692, 6791, 6882, 6890, 6996, 7545,
8258, 8447, 8852.
- Olfaction**, se **Sense Organs and Senses**.
- Oligia***,
occurrence, Hungary 8074.
- Oligocene**,
new Neophemeridae + Siphonuridae, USA, Montana 7248.

Oligocene,(continued)

Passalus indormitus , systematic interpretation 4077.
phylogeny, insects, Nearctic Region 5495.

Oligolinus,

taxonomy 7204.

Oligoneuridae

1909.

Oligonychus

317, 5616.

Oligonychus,

pests, *Manihot* 7881.

pests *Manihot* , biology/ecology 7875.

Oligonychus pratensis,

biological control, USA, Texas 490.

Oligonychus ununguis,

control, insecticides 7900.

Oligosita,

antennal sensilla 6031.

Oligota,

from Oriental Region 8188.

new species, Morocco 7206.

new species, Oriental Region 8188.

Oligota minuta,

predators of *Mononychellus tanajoa* 8776.

Oligotricha

3945.

Ollarianus,

new species, Honduras + Panama 5830.

Ologamasinae

5589.

Ologamasiphus

5607.

Olokejma,

taxonomy 7269.

Olipidae

5642.

Olsouffieff, G.,

Mutillidae types revision 8242.

Omalinae,

revision, USA 6573.

Omalus

3180.

Oman,

new Ascalaphidae 2643.

Paracrocisa sinaitica from 2488.

records, *Spodoptera litura* group 3152.

Omethoate,

control *Aphis gossypii* . Sudan 7901.

control *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 8868.

Omiás,

synonymy 4648.

Omiás mollinus,

new locality, Poland 6466.

Ommatidiotus

4756.

Ommatoiulus moreletii,

distribution/dispersal, Australia 8119.

Ommatolampinae

1440.

Omozestus viridulus,

auditory preference 4283.

Omorogus suberosus,

new for USA, Idaho 8100.

OMPA,

resistance, *Tetranychus viennensis* 771.

Omus

2861.

Onchiuridae

3977.

Onchlurus

3977.

Oncocephalus

228.

Oncocoris,

taxonomy 8223.

Oncodes

1316.

Oncometopla

4397.

Oncopeltus

1532, 1533, 1551, 2680, 2761, 3342.

Oncopeltus fasciatus,

cardenolide sequestering 6291.

haemocytes differentiation 4877.

juvenile hormone analogue, clofibrate, in relation to

development 4331.

juvenile hormone in relation to migration + reproduction

4267.

juvenile hormone; precocene in relation to yolk deposition

7571.

Leptomonas oncopelti infection 4305.

resistance selection insect growth regulators 9016.

Oncopera parva,

biology 6217.

Oncopodura

2692, 4680.

Oncopoduridae

2692, 4680.

Oncopsis

5831.

Onesia

5764.

Oniscoidea

724, 4824.

Oniscoidea,

mating behaviour 4345.

Oniscus

2974, 3680.

Oniscus laevis,

predators of *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae 5265.

Onitis

3080.

Onitis alexis,

grassland management 6913.

Onitis subopacus,

new for Viet Nam 8182.

Onthophagus

407, 3080, 3181, 4668, 5728.

***Onthophagus gazella*,**

grassland management 6913.

***Onthophagus polyphemus*,**

larvae 8305.

***Onthophagus taurus*,**

grassland management 6913.

***Onthophagus tuberculifrons*,**

larvae 8305.

Ontiscus

3256.

Onukigallia

5831.

Onychiuridae

4250, 7214, 7780.

***Onychiurus (Uralophora)*,**

taxonomy 7214.

***Onychiurus armatus*,**

populations, intrinsic rate of increase 7780.

***Onychiurus justus porteri*,**

toxicity soil application benomyl 3472.

***Onychiurus quadriocellatus*,**

feeding, in relation to fungal growth 7661.

Onychogomphus

6489.

***Onychogomphus lefebvrei*,**

new for Iraq 3933.

Onychophora

825, 3292.

Oocytes,induction annulate lamellae, oocytes, diapause, *Cordulia aenea* 146.nucleic acids Coleoptera, *Creophilus maxillosus* 5089.**Ooencyrtus**

74, 2874.

***Ooencyrtus*,**

new species, Britain 4760.

Oogenesis,

Aphididae 5051.

biosynthesis lipid yolk, oocytes, *Aedes aegypti* 7593.characterization, oocytes proteins, *Periplaneta americana* 6076.chorion formation, *Acerentomon gallicum* 6190.chromosomes activity, *Ephestia kuehniella* 8955.*Coccinella septempunctata* 3512.colchicine effects, nucleocytoplasmic relations, *Calliphora erythrocephala* oocytes 2687.composite eggs, *Mikiola fagi* / *Rhabdophaga rosaria* 8300.development telotrophic ovaries, *Creophilus maxillosus* 5089.

developmenttelotrophic, DNA ovaries + nucleic acids

Coleoptera, *Creophilus maxillosus* 5089.endocrine control, *Locusta migratoria* 6079.endocrine control, *Musca domestica vicina* 1604.follicle cells bridges, *Culex pipiens* 5993.hormonal activity, *Phormia regina* + *Sarcophaga bullata* 4266.hormones activity, *Phormia regina* / *Sarcophaga bullata* 4266.hormones in relation to follicle formation, *Heteropeza**pygmaea* 4265.

in relation to blood meal, Culicidae, USA, Florida 7656.

in relation to centrifugation, female *Drosophila melanogaster* 1589.in relation to juvenile hormone, *Bombus terrestris* worker 826.in relation to juvenile hormone, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 6815.in relation to lateral organs, *Ixodes persulcatus* 7497.

in relation to longevity, Heliconiinae 304.

in relation to mating, *Gryllus bimaculatus* / *Plebiogryllus guttiventris* 7607.in relation to nutrition, *Chrysopa perla* 1606.in relation to nutrition, *Phormia regina* / *Sarcophaga bullata* 8667.in relation to pars intercerebralis, *Panstrongylus megistus* 682.in relation to photoperiod/temperature, *Culiseta inornata* 2108.in relation to photoperiod/temperature, *Dolycoris baccarum* 8583.in relation to spermathecae, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2834.in relation to photoperiod + temperature, *Culiseta inornata* 2108.lipids/phospholipids, *Argas arboreus* / *Dermacentor andersoni* 7588.

lysosomal enzymes in relation to maturation yolk.

Drosophila melanogaster 828.mating in relation to follicular development, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 3509.

oocyte factor in relation to vitelline membrane transformation, Lepidoptera 194.

oocytes ultrastructure, *Gromphadorhina braueri* 6192.phospholipids pattern, *Argas arboreus* / *Dermacentor andersoni* 8605.RNA synthesis, *Euscelis plebejus* 8617.

Simuliidae, review 5252.

ultrastructure, *Acerentomon gallicum* 7597.ultrastructure/function follicle cells, *Fourcartia squamulata* 7391.ultrastructure vitelline membrane, *Caloglyphus anomalus* 2833.**Oonopidae,**

1314.

7132.

Oonopidae,

inquilinism 7676.

***Oonopinus*,**

revised 5632.

***Ooperipatus*,**

new species, Australia 4823.

***Oorlogia nigriceps*,**

gen.et sp.nov., Namibia 6556.

Opacopsis

4139.

***Opatrinus*,**

new species, West Indies 6574.

Operophtera

538.

***Operophtera brumata*,**control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 6390.

***Operophtera brumata*, (continued)**

new for British Columbia, Canada 5568.

population dynamics in relation to dispersal larvae + *Malus*
phenology 6924.***Operophtera brumata*,**

populations, outbreaks on oak, Hungary 7920.

Ophiogomphus

1276.

***Ophiomyia phaseoli*,**

biology 6375.

control, systemic insecticides 5345.

***Ophiomyia simplex*,**occurrence-pest status, *Asparagus officinalis*, Denmark
775.**Ophion**

78.

Ophioneurus longiclavatus*,Rhynchites auratus* new host 6256.**Ophioninae**

78.

Ophonus

3567.

***Ophraella notulata*,**

biology 5122.

***Ophryognathus*,**

taxonomy 4637.

Ophyra

2181.

Opiinae

71.

Opiliones

500, 509, 597.

Opiliones

673, 1827, 1840, 1841, 2232, 5640, 5641, 6708, 7138, 8664.

Opiliones

from Chile 9090.

new records, Chile 9090.

Opiptacris

5925.

Opiathopatus

825.

***Opithocosmia dubia*,**

taxonomic status 7217.

Opius

71, 795.

***Opius incisi*,**

populations in relation to temperature, India 6306.

Oplitis

1312.

***Opogona sacchari*,**

chemical control 7937.

Opomyzidae

1769.

Oporopsamma

2850.

***Opostega auritiella*,**

new for Finland 5544.

Opostegidae

5544.

Oppia

1635, 5604.

***Oppia*,**

new species, Senegal 7113.

Oippiidae

1635, 5604, 5652.

***Optioservus*,**

identification, USA 8103.

new species, USA 6565.

Orchesella

43, 2936, 3383, 3673, 3707.

Orchesella cincta*,**locomotor activity, in relation to predation *Notiophilus**biguttatus* 6314.Orchopeas howardi*,**epizootiology typhus (epidemic), *Glaucomys volans* 8803.

membrane feeding, methods 7337.

new for Britain 8034.

Orectognathus

4127.

Oreodera

878.

***Oreolpium nymphi*,**

gen. et sp. nov., USA 5642.

Oreomela

4641.

Orestia

4067.

***Oretylus punctatissimus*,**

new for Taiwan 6566.

Orfelia

4707.

***Orfella*,**

taxonomy 7052.

Organochlorines,toxicity against *Bollmaniulus* + *Oxidus gracilis* 2792.**Organognathus**

115.

Organophosphates,resistance, polymorphism, *Myzus persicae*, Scotland 7043.toxicity against *Bollmaniulus* + *Oxidus gracilis* 2792.**Orgyia**

755, 902, 930, 1012, 1022, 2614, 3704.

***Orgyia pseudotsugata*,**

bioassays Baculovirus pathology 6125.

control programmes, USA, west 7941.

fecundity, outbreak decline, USA, Oregon 5264.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus homology 4290.

nuclear polyhedrosis virus quantification methods 6795.

outbreak in relation to recreation business, USA, Oregon

7895.

toxicity TH6038/difluron 7530.

Oribatei

3048, 5604, 5605, 5615, 8636.

Oribatidae

2757, 5602, 6102, 7113.

Oribatidae,

from Faroe Islands 7114.

Oribatulidae

8140.

Oribotritiidae

7362.

Oriental Region,*Ascodipteron* from 2229.

Bruchidae from 7149.

Calvigrallini revised 5801.

Corticaria, revision 5719.geography + taxonomy, *Quernaspis* 4753.*Indusius* + *Edwardsaedes* revised 4090.

key + review, Psocoptera 5932.

key + revision *Bolbelasmus* 4654.*Lophoceraomyia* revised 4092.

new Asterolecaniidae 4741.

new Coccinellidae 7170.

new Colobathristidae 4729.

new Corduliidae 5919.

new Coreidae 5801.

new Culicidae 4092.

new Culicidae 4091, 4092, 4094.

new Diaspididae 4753.

new Geotrupidae 4654, 5716.

new Muscidae 2553.

new Pentatomidae 4736.

new Pipunculidae 2556.

new Pupipara 1377.

new Pyralidae 4157.

new Scolytidae 7199.

new Staphylinidae 8188.

new Torymidae 6632.

Ooencyrtus keyed 74.pest status/distribution *Dorylus orientalis* 7926.

Pipunculidae from 2556.

Polea revised 4741.*Pseudoficalbia* revised 4094.*Rhinoskusea* revised 4091.

Siphonaptera from Indian Subregion 2657.

Symphylax revised 4729.

Tachardiidae from 2584.

Orientation,astronomic sky orientation + negative phototaxis, *Paederus rubrothoracicus* + *Stenus bipunctatus* 3319.biophysical fields in relation to larval migration, *Lymantria monacha* 2255.cocoon spinning, *Nemeritis canescens* in *Ephestia* cocoons 3322.colour preference, *Papilio demoleus* larvae 4914.

direction finding in relation to visual reference points,

Cataglyphis setipes turcomanica 7005.e-vector, *Apis mellifera* 8371.

geotaxis/phototaxis in relation to feeding/oviposition,

Pissodes strobi 4916.gravity in relation to nest construction, *Vespa orientalis* 1125.

humidity in relation to thermal effects photoreaction,

Armadillo officinalis 8466.humidity responses, *Tenebrio molitor* 1480.in relation to Fungi decayed wood, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 4917.in relation to gravity, *Apis mellifera* 4236.

in relation to recruitment pheromone gland secretion,

Leptogenys chinensis 3417.in relation to size + distance + combination pattern visual stimuli, *Papilio demoleus* 3320.memory orientation, *Drepanosiphum platanoidis* larvae 628.*Papilio demoleus* larvae in relation to plants 626.

phonotaxis behaviour, Gryllidae 8382.

photoreceptors in relation to phototaxis, *Apis mellifica* 3304.phototaxis, *Apis mellifera* 3304.phototaxis, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4242.phototaxis, *Pimelia echidna* + *Pimelia tristis* 2707.phototaxis, reflectance changes, eyes, *Heliothis* 637.phototaxis, seasonal morphs, *Aleyrodes brassicae* 1486.summer orientation, *Drepanosiphum platanoides* 177.swimming, *Limnochares americana* 6008.variation phototaxis rhythms, *Chironomus plumosus* larvae 1956.visual, host selection, *Pissodes strobi*, Sitka spruce 5224.**Orinocosa**

12.

Ortus

2939, 3675, 3702.

Ortus,

from India 4725.

Ortus minuta,biological control *Mononychellus tanajoa*, Africa 7873.**Ortus tricolor,**

prey numbers in relation to fecundity/longevity 8767.

Orniscodes

2632.

Ornithodoros

911, 1781, 1887, 2768, 2990, 3277, 4599.

Ornithodoros,

vector relapsing fever, USA, New Mexico 6353.

Ornithodoros capensis,

parasitism 4384.

Ornithodoros moubata,

host range in relation to feeding/reproduction 5185.

rearing, hosts suitability 6848.

Ornithodoros puertoricensis,*Felis catus* new host, USA, Puerto Rico 5182.**Ornithodoros tholozani,**

host range in relation to feeding/reproduction 5185.

Ornithomyia

1035, 4438, 4585.

Ornithonyssus sylviarum,

chemical control, USA, Virginia 8817.

populations in relation to host density 5184.

Ornithonyssus sylviarum, (continued)
chickens resistance 8826.

Ornithophysalis
4044.

Ornithoptera
1430.

Orodemnias quenseli,
ecology, Sweden 5277.

Orodassus coloradensis,
interspecific cohabitation 4509.

Oropodisma
109.

Orpecoalva
6661.

Orpecoalva acantha,
endemic, Sardinia 5548.

Orperla
2655.

Orphanacarus
4619.

Orseolia
1026.

Orseolia oryzae,
resistance, *Oryza* 5207, 8695.

Orsima
1754.

Orthellia
2554.

Orthene,

control *Myzus persicae* 7886.

control *Typhlocyba maculifrons* 2361.

Orthetrum
303, 1953, 3404, 3965, 3992, 6489.

Orthochaetes setiger,
new locality, Poland 6466

Orthocladus,
new species, Nearctic Region 7226.
species new for Nearctic Region 7226.

Orthocrema,
new species, France 8240.

Orthogalumna
1450, 4274.

Orthogalumna terebrantis,
Eichhornia crassipes kairomone 4958.

Orthographis,
new species, Canary Is. 6637.

Ortholiitha
89.

Orthomorpha,
new species, Malaya 4821.

Orthonama obstepata,
from Britain 3914.

Orthonops,
synonymy 4626.

Orthopelma
80.

Orthophagus,
new species, Viet Nam 8182.

Orthopodomys signifiera,
new records, Canada, Ontario 9087.

Orthopodomys
2523.

Orthopodomys,
new for USA, New York Suffolk County 9081.

new species 4696.

Orthopodomys signifiera,
new records, USA, West Virginia 8104.
utilization artificial treehole oviposition sites 7343.

Orthops
5804.

Orthoptera

108, 109, 110, 111, 143, 152, 153, 155, 156, 160, 163, 199,
207, 209, 211, 222, 225, 229, 255, 259, 328, 330, 335, 382,
404, 405, 501, 577, 580, 585, 590, 591, 592, 593, 598, 599,
607, 669, 672, 681, 683, 707, 708, 711, 791, 827, 945, 1090,
1148, 1186, 1297, 1440, 1441, 1449, 1455, 1477, 1478, 1484,
1487, 1504, 1517, 1531, 1553, 1595, 1609, 1653, 1663, 1675,
1677, 1678, 1772, 1924, 1930, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1948, 1951,
1969, 1972, 1973, 1975, 2004, 2008, 2074, 2217, 2354, 2387,
2507, 2508, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2695, 2702, 2703,
2721, 2723, 2729, 2732, 2769, 2814, 2844, 3036, 3060, 3067,
3069, 3078, 3107, 3109, 3110, 3112, 3166, 3174, 3179, 3184,
3195, 3196, 3199, 3215, 3253, 3278, 3286, 3289, 3298, 3325,
3341, 3344, 3345, 3351, 3352, 3365, 3367, 3374, 3459, 3460,
3521, 3849, 3850, 3851, 3876, 3978, 3990, 3996, 4015, 4023,
4218, 4220, 4223, 4224, 4237, 4241, 4281, 4282, 4283, 4329,
4338, 4423, 4427, 4812, 4813, 4874, 4883, 4890, 4891, 4892,
4893, 4895, 4899, 4904, 4921, 4927, 4940, 4945, 4948, 4950,
5009, 5012, 5037, 5058, 5077, 5096, 5130, 5132, 5134, 5208,
5258, 5273, 5397, 5454, 5460, 5490, 5493, 5520, 5922, 5923,
5924, 5925, 5926, 5927, 5928, 5996, 6000, 6015, 6017, 6018,
6028, 6037, 6047, 6056, 6058, 6069, 6079, 6080, 6083, 6103,
6105, 6109, 6128, 6148, 6169, 6170, 6183, 6184, 6236, 6269,
6329, 6401, 6412, 6482, 6483, 6510, 6512, 6523, 6667, 6668,
6669, 6670, 6671, 6672, 6693, 6705, 6712, 6714, 6726, 6735,
6737, 6742, 6748, 6762, 6765, 6783, 6784, 6814, 6815, 6826,
6904, 6916, 7018, 7021, 7087, 7320, 7400, 7402, 7415, 7424,
7479, 7484, 7486, 7489, 7570, 7590, 7607, 7608, 7626, 7635,
7683, 7730, 7797, 7899, 7904, 8006, 8114, 8115, 8246, 8265,
8266, 8267, 8268, 8330, 8335, 8341, 8346, 8360, 8362, 8379,
8382, 8412, 8429, 8436, 8470, 8471, 8481, 8483, 8510, 8609,
8678, 8736, 8761, 8783, 8830, 8859, 8860, 8930, 8939, 9017,
9069

distribution + ecology, Gibraltar Point Nature Reserve
Britain 7764.

from Canada, Quebec 6509, 6511.

from Fars, Iran 5542.

from USA, California 7789.

from USA, Indiana 9088.

neurogenetics 4523.

new species, Guyana 5921.

pathology, *Mermis nigrescens* 7524.

populations in relation to feeding role 6923.

proctolin occurrence 5986.

Orthopteroidea

7097.

Orthosia

538, 1254, 2900, 3919.

Orthotylus

2575, 3675, 7069.

- Oryctes**
1067, 1116.
- Oryctes monoceros**,
larvae 7359.
- Oryctes rhinoceros**,
Metarrhizium anisopliae infection 8485.
- Oryctini**
29.
- Oryctomorphus bimaculatus**,
larvae 7359.
- Oryseotia oryzae**,
resistance *Oryza* 6876.
- Oryza sativa**,
cartap, systemic insecticides activity, *Nephotettix cincticeps*,
Laodelphax striatellus 277.
- Oryzaephilus**
460, 2337, 2683, 4435.
- Oryzaephilus**,
control, grain 7903,
insecticides efficacy, control 7922.
- Oryzaephilus surinamensis**,
 γ -irradiation, eggs 6167.
 γ -irradiation in relation to development 5363.
proprioceptors, ultrastructure, head 8355.
toxicity BAY SRA-7660 7534.
- Oscinella**
1657.
- Oscinella**,
development/grasses in relation to host, Graminae 8730.
development in relation to host plant 8730.
host preferences, Gramineae 8705.
type species designation, taxonomy 6589.
- Oscinosoma**
4694.
- Osmia**
946, 3524, 4131.
- Osmia lignaria**,
nesting behaviour 6042.
- Osmoderma**
134.
- Osmoregulation**,
coxal glands function, Geophilomorpha 224.
feeding/water balance in relation to humidity,
Dermatophagoides 7480.
immature stages, *Allacma fusca* 4210.
in relation to cooling, haemolymph, *Galleria mellonella*
8461.
in relation to haemolymph pressure pulses, *Tenebrio molitor*
3333.
in relation to insecticides, *Schistocerca gregaria* 3459.
in relation to neurosecretion, *Orithetrum chrysis* 3404.
in relation to sodium chloride injection, haemolymph,
Blaberus craniifer 4987.
rectum, Isoptera 6055.
review, Acari 709.
saturation deficit in relation to hatching + weight, *Boophilus*
decoloratus + *Rhipicepalus e. evertsi* eggs 2113.
- Tomocerus** 6759.
water uptake, soil, *Iridomyrmex purpureus* 7476.
xeric adaptiveness, Meloidae 2024.
- Ostomidae**
1903.
- Ostrinia**
622, 1076, 1581, 1925, 2894, 3045, 3441, 3615, 3671, 3788,
4400, 4588.
- Ostrinia nubilalis**,
chemical control 8864.
control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8900.
control, insecticides 6994.
control, insecticides, silage corn 4476.
environment in relation to flight/sex pheromone responses
5259.
- growth/metamorphosis in relation to trypsin inhibitors 3488.
in relation to *Fusarium* diseases, *Zea mays* 3627.
parasitism, USA, Nebraska 8841.
populations, Canada, Ontario 5270.
populations isolation 6919.
Proreus simulans predation 5281.
- Zea mays* resistance 6865.
- Othreis**
4147.
- Otiorrhynchinae**
7173.
- Otiorrhynchinae**,
catalogue, France 8046.
- Otiorrhynchus**
1334, 3144, 3698.
- Otiorrhynchus**,
taxonomy 5697.
- Otiorrhynchus armatus**,
infestations/host plants, Italy 6386.
- Otiorrhynchus trophonius**,
infestations/host plants, Italy 6386.
- Otiorynchus**
1869.
- Otiotrops**,
new species, Colombia 5633.
- Otitesella**
4115.
- Otitidae**
1374.
- Otocephidae**
5604.
- Otopeidomenidae**,
parasitism on Sphingidae 6860.
- Ouabain**,
transport, Malpighian tubules, *Zonocerus variegatus* 6737.
- Oulema**
240, 3586.
- Oulema melanopus**,
populations, estimation 6897.
within field dispersal 5226.
- Ourapteryx sambucaria**,
from Perthshire-Britain 6487.

Ovacaridae.

taxonomy 4609.

Ovacarus.

taxonomy 4609.

Ovaries.*Acorus calamus* oil vapour in relation to follicular regression.

Trogoderma granarium 2817.

amino acids, *Mylabris pustulata* 6064.*Babesia major* ultrastructure, *Haemaphysalis punctata* 760.biosynthesis lipid yolk, oocytes, *Aedes aegypti* 7593.

colchicine + cytochalasin B in relation to juvenile hormone

effect on follicle cells, *Rhodnius prolixus* 805.

compensatory hypertrophy in relation to ovarian atrophy.

Triatoma infestans 2818.culture, togavirus growth, *Aedes albopictus* 8809.cytoplasmic bridges follicular epithelium, *Aedes aegypti* +*Stomoxys calcitrans* 576.

development, Culicidae, Punjab Pakistan 3757.

development in relation to larvae extracts, *Apis mellifera*

workers 7567.

development in relation to mating + temperature, *Anthocoris**nemorum* 2121.development in relation to precocene, *Oncopeltus fasciatus*

1532.

development in relation to temperature + humidity + olive

fruit, *Dacus oleae* 5064.DNA-RNA biosynthesis, nurse cell development, *Gerris**najae* 7029.ecdysone secretion, *Galleria mellonella* 6077.follicle cell position, ovaries, queen *Apis mellifera* 6146.follicle cells bridges, *Culex pipiens* 5993.germarium, cystocytes differentiation, *Chrysopa perla* 5086

germarium ultrastructure, Aphididae 5051.

glycogen content, ovarian cycle, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 655.

gonadal mesoderm differentiation in relation to pole cells.

Leptinotarsa decemlineata 2803.gonadotrophic, *Culicoides grahmi* 5085.hempa + metopa, sterilization mechanism, *Callosobruchus**chinensis* female 1588.hormones in relation to follicle formation, *Heteropeza**pygmaea* 4265.

in relation to neurosecretion, paramedial neurosecretory cells,

suboesophageal ganglion, *Teleogryllus commodus* 4890.

in relation to nidification, evolution, Scurabaenae 2453.

in relation to paramedial neurosecretory cells ultrastructure,

suboesophageal ganglion, *Teleogryllus commodus* 4891.in relation to tepa, *Monomorium pharaonis* 3495.intercellular bridges, ovarian follicle cells, *Drosophila**melanogaster* 3279.iridescent virus transmission, *Aedes cantans* 4299.Ia Cross virus transmission, *Aedes triseriatus* 7864.

longevity in relation to repeated oogenesis, Helicoininae 304.

macromolecular synthesis in relation to hormones/inhibitors,

follicle cells, *Rhodnius prolixus* 4949.maturation in relation to JH I + JH II, *Locusta migratoria*

681.

non functional, *Bathypsectes curculionis* 7553.nuclear polyhedrosis virus transmission, *Mythimna separata*

6799.

nutritive system, *Gerris najae* 6822.oogenesis, *Coccinella septempunctata* 3512.ovarian cycle, *Labidura riparia* 305.ovarian development, *Drosophila* populations, Japan 8749.ovarian development in relation to flight, *Cochliomyia**hominivorax* 4909.

ovarian development in relation to mating behaviour.

Empoasca devastans 6177.

ovariectomy in relation to juvenile hormone biosynthesis.

Diploptera punctata 6750.ovariectomy in relation to synthesis yolk proteins, *Acheta**domesticus* 8436.ovariole, cyst formation, *Chrysopa perla* 5090.ovariole number, *Euparia castanea* / *Myrmecaphodius**excavaticollis* 7594.ovariole number in relation to reproduction, *Bracon hebetor*

306.

ovariole numbers, Lygaeidae 5049.

ovulation in relation to mating + insemination +

spermatophore formation + ovulation stimulating hormone.

Glossina morsitans 2132.palmitic acid incorporation, lipids, *Bombyx mori* 4937.photoperiod effects on ovarian maturation, *Gongylidium**rufipes* 8593.protein synthesis, *Rhynchosciara americana* 5099.proteins metabolism, neuro-endocrine control, *Melanoplus**sanguinipes* 6069.proteins quantity in relation to Hempa, *Musca domestica*

4997.

rRNA gene amplification, *Antheraea pernyi* 7981.synthesis ovarian acid phosphatase, *Drosophila**melanogaster* 1528.temperature in relation to activity pattern enzymes, *Gryllus**bimaculatus* 4945.thiourea in relation to development, *Calliphora**erythrocephala* 7575.

transmission (transovarial) California encephalitis virus.

Aedes dorsalis 3506.transmission (transovarial) Jamestown Canyon virus, *Aedes**triseriatus* 4342.transovarial transmission *Borrelia anserina*, *Argas* 2781.trivittatus virus transmission (transovarial), *Aedes trivittatus*

4453.

uridine utilization, *Coelopa frigida* 7601.vitellogenesis control, *Periplaneta americana* 5087.workers, *Harpagoxenus sublaevis* 7954.**Overcrowding.**environmental hydrocarbons toxicity, *Culicidae* larvae 2796.**Overlaetiella**

2571.

Overwintering.see also **Diapause***Anthocopa* 1723.areas, *Danaus plexippus* populations, N. America 2959.*Choristoneura lambertiana ponderosana*, Colorado Rockies.

USA 3547.

cold hardiness, *Scolytus ratzeburgi* 2751.cold resistance, *Perillus bioculatus* 6757.*Contarinia coloradensis* 6209.*Danaus plexippus*, Mexico 6208.*Dermacentor variabilis*, Canada, Nova Scotia 5190.*Diabrotica* populations, Mexico 6227.diapause, *Dacus oleae* pupae 2807.*Dorus parallelepipedus*, in *Cossus cossus* galleries 1008.

Dytiscidae + Hydrophilidae in lakes, Sweden 5059.

Overwintering.(continued)

- emergence, *Anthonomus grandis* populations 8640.
 emergence profile, *Anthonomus grandis* 6910.
Eupulvinaria hydrangeae, Italy 6842.
 exposure in relation to cold hardiness, *Ips acuminatus* 2755.
Eylais 6696.
Heliothis zea, USA, Oklahoma 7641.
Hippopsis lemniscata 2829.
Howardula husseyi infection in relation to biology
Megaselia halterata 3449.
Hungariella peregrina in *Pseudococcus longispinus* 904.
 in relation to photoperiod, *Agrotis ipsilon* 8779.
Mesochorus nigripes, hyperparasite of *Bathyplectes*, USA
 2153.
 mortality, second generation, *Ips typographus*, Norway
 2853.
Myzus persicae, Sweden 938.
 neurosecretory cells + retrocerebral endocrine glands, active/
 hibernating *Cyclopelta siccifolia* 3416.
 Noctuidae pests, Florida USA 3711.
Pardosa agricola, Britain 6895.
Planococcus on vine, Israel 1005.
Pteromalus puparum 4378.
Rhagoletis completa + *Rhagoletis suavis* 6224.
 soil litter, *Ips typographus* 2182.
 storage, *Coccinella septempunctata* + *Adalia bipunctata*
 6936.
 supercooling, Isotomidae + Onibatidae 6102.
 survival, Odonata 6896.
 survival, *Pissodes strobi*, Sitka spruce, British Columbia-
 plants 4428.
 survival, *Plathypena scabra*, USA, Iowa 7651.
 survival, *Solenopsis invicta* colonies, USA, Georgia 8771.
 survival behaviour in relation to temperature, *Stomoxys*
calcitrans 6840.
Trichogramma nubilale 5143.
 variation antifreeze levels, overwintering *Meracantha*
contracta larvae 206, 679.
Oviposition.
Acanthoscelides mundulus 3531.
Aedes fluviatilis 5133.
Aeolesthes sarta 6210.
Amblyomma variegatum + *Boophilus annulatus* 3517.
Araneus diadematus 1611.
 artificial substrate colour preference, *Simulium damnosum*
 7800.
 behaviour, *Cerotainia albipilosa* 7604.
 behaviour, *Eyprepocnemis rosea* 2844.
 behaviour, *Meliponula bocandeii* 6045.
 behaviour, *Mesochorus* + *Peristenus* parasitizing
Blepharidopterus unguilatus 346.
 behaviour, *Oncopsis* 866.
 behaviour, phylogeny, Theravidae 9035.
Biosteres longicaudatus 6725.
 Bombyliidae Diptera 837.
Boophilus decoloratus 5147.
 Bruchidae, India 5655.
Calopteryx maculata 5110.
Chlenias, Australia Tasmania 5138.
Choristoneura lambertiana ponderosana, Colorado Rockies,
 USA 3547.
Cicindela oregona 7786.
Coccinella septempunctata 3512.
Conocephalus semivittatus 7635.
 control, insecticides, *Crioceris asparagi* 3044.
 cooled, *Lasiocampa quercus* 307.
Cyrtopogon inversus 3513.
Dacus tryoni, Australia, New South Wales 5260.
 deterrent, *Dacus oleae*, olive 6099.
 deterrent pheromones, *Ceratitis capitata* 7463.
Diolocerus diasi 632.
Diparopsis watersii, Sudan 5118.
Dolania americana 6202.
Eccritotia zamon 6196.
 ecological imprinting in relation to substrate, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 809.
 efficiency in relation to light/manipulation, *Boophilus*
microplus 7568.
Epidemia dorcas / *Epidemia helloides* 6645.
Epiophlebia superstes 6203.
Eupitheca princeps 3533.
Euphaedra rezia 8647.
Eupulvinaria hydrangeae, Italy 6842.
Ficus carica pollination, *Blastophaga psenes* 359.
Gasteroclisus rhomboidalis 323.
Hippopsis lemniscata 2829.
 host plant stimulants, Papilionidae 7731.
 host preferences, Gramineae, *Oscinella* 8705.
 host selection, *Cryptorrhynchus lapathi* 5222.
 host selection, *Pieris brassicae* 4957.
Hylesinus oleiperda, *Olea europaea*, Morocco 875.
Hypothyris euclea 1629.
 in relation to almond maturation, *Paramyelois transitella*
 370.
 in relation to amino acids, *Laodelphax striatellus* 3484.
 in relation to camphor, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 2819.
 in relation to carbohydrates + insemination, *Aedes vexans*
 6189.
 in relation to carbohydrates/insemination, *Aedes vexans*
 6189.
 in relation to corn ear fragmentation, *Glischrochilus*
quadrigranatus 2815.
 in relation to Cruciferae, *Hylemya brassicae* 3629.
 in relation to electrical fields, *Trichoplusia ni* 3485.
 in relation to environmental factors + mating + nutrition,
Earias fabia 1607.
 in relation to feeding, *Acanthoscelides pauperculus* 8712.
 in relation to feeding, *Haemaphysalis wellingtoni* 7630.
 in relation to feeding, *Nilaparvata lugens* 3571.
 in relation to 5-fluorouracil, *Rhodnius prolixus* 7563.
 in relation to food + water, *Blattella germanica* populations
 975.
 in relation to food plant, *Graphognathus leucoloma* 933.
 in relation to fungal substrate, *Caloglyphus berlesii* 856.
 in relation to geotaxis/phototaxis, *Pissodes strobi* 4916.
 in relation to host density + temperature + parasite age,
Bathyplectes curculionis 2820.
 in relation to host plant, *Haltica lythri* 920.
 in relation to host plants, *Aricia nicias* 6324.
 in relation to insecticides resistance, *Sitophilus oryzae* 8530.
 in relation to JH analogue, Ixodidae 3487.
 in relation to juvenile hormone, *Locusta migratoria* 7590.
 in relation to longevity, *Contarinia sorghicola* 3519.
 in relation to maling process, *Sitophilus oryzae* in barley
 1071.
 in relation to *Malus* fruit abscission, *Conotrachelus*

Oviposition, (continued)

- nenuphar* 5202.
 in relation to mating + prey + temperature, *Anthracorix nemorum* 2121.
 in relation to mating, *Gryllus bimaculatus* / *Plebiogryllus guttiventris* 7607.
 in relation to mating, *Tetrastichus atriclavus* 3503.
 in relation to nocturnal flight activity, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8646.
 in relation to photoperiod, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 8589.
 in relation to prey density, *Episyrphus balteatus* 3321.
 in relation to soil pH, *Acheta domesticus* / *Decticus verrucivorus* 6401.
 in relation to soil water content, *Aiolopus strepens* 382.
 in relation to substrate, *Plodia interpunctella* / *Ephestia cautella* 5075.
 in relation to substrate density, *Trichogramma californicum* 6044.
 in relation to substrate moisture, *Aedes vexans* 5082.
 in relation to temperature + photoperiod, *Sepedon fuscipennis* 5286.
 in relation to temperature + RH, *Ephestia kuehniella* 1598.
 in relation to temperature, *Heliothis zea* 8580.
 in relation to temperature, *Neochetina eichhorniae* + *Orthogalumna terebrantis* 4274.
 in relation to temperature, non diapause strain *Pectinophora gossypiella* 294.
 in relation to temperature, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 830.
 in relation to temperature, *Trogoderma variabile* 6843.
 in relation to tillage system, *Diabrotica longicornis* 3643.
 in relation to web spinning, *Tetranychus urticae* 3326.
 inhibition, *Plagiolepis pygmaea* pheromones 7465.
Kratochviliana 341.
Leptoglossus gonagra 8643.
Lissocephala 3545.
Listronotus oregonensis / carrots + celery, Canada, Ontario 5150.

Menander felsina 3558, 7804.
Mesochorus nigripes / hyperparasite of *Bathyleptes* / USA 2153.
Microlarinus lareynii 4350.
 movements, *Celithemis elisa* 3202.
Neurobasis c. chinensis 3514.
Nilaparvata lugens / macropters / brachypters 5145.

Oidaematophorus monodactylus 4353.
Oligonychus pratensis 317.
 on sorghum, *Atherigona soccata* 4302.
 operational mechanisms, *Speyeria* 832, 838.
Orithetrum cancellatum 1953.
 oviposition biology, Siricidae, Europe 321.
Parydra quadrutuberculata 8632.
 patterns, *Plathypena scabra* populations 6919.
Pectinophora gossypiella / inhibitor, phenylacetaldehyde 4975.
Pennisetum americanum / cultivar resistance to *Heliothis zea* + *Spodoptera frugiperda* 941.
Philanisus plebeius 3532.

 photoperiod reactivation, reactivation 7586.
 photoperiodic induction reversibility, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 7580.
 photoperiodic reactivation, *Myrmica rubra* 7586.
Phytalmia 3489.

Plectreuryx tristis 1616.
Poecilocerius pictus 8379.
 populations *Diabrotica virgifera* / *Diabrotica longicornis* / soybean fields, USA, Illinois 8742.

Pseudoxychila tarsalis 2172.
 rate in relation to environmental factors, *Tribolium castaneum* 8591.

 reproduction regulation, nervous pathways, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 3493.
 rhythms, *Corcyra cephalonica* 3329.
 rhythms, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6051.
 rhythms, *Psila rosae* 6731.
 rhythms, *Simulium ornaticipes* 3530.
 role in *Ficus carica* pollination, *Blastophaga psenes* 359.
Sandalus niger 863.
 Simuliidae, review 5252.
 site, in relation to airborne stimuli, *Ephestia cautella* 1543.
 site selection on host plant, *Oscinella frit* 1657.
 spatial distribution egg batches, *Plodia interpunctella* 7802.
 stimulants, *Allium cepa* disulfides, *Hylemya antiqua* 7720.
 stimulants, *Hyloirypes bajulus* 4955.

 substrate colour preference, *Simulium vittatum* 3394.
 substrate discrimination, *Agrotis ipsilon* 833.
 suppression, in relation to X chromosome aneuploidy, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6418.
Tipula simplex 1621.
Toxorhynchites rutilus 4422.
Trapezius heteromacula 854.
Trigonidium cicindeloides 5009.
 utilization artificial treehole oviposition sites, *Aedes sierrensis* / *Orthopodomyia signifera* 7343.

 vertical + temporal distribution, *Aedes triseriatus* + *Ae. hendersoni* 173.
 within tree distribution *Gilpinia hercyniae* eggs on *Picea sitchensis* 8703.
 worker queen *Bombus hypocrita* 8608.
Zelus leucogrammus 8635.
Zygogramma exclamationis 315.

Ovipositor,
Tetranychus urticae 8312.
Ovoviviparity, see **Reproduction.**
Owadofos,
 control *Lygus* on *Foeniculum vulgare* 1091.
Oxaea austera,
 new for Bolivia 5573.
Oxacidae
 5573.

Oxidus
 2792, 3680.
Oxidus gracilis,

 toxicity mirex 8544.
 ultrastructure liver cells 4873.
Oxidus rathkei,
 predators of *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae 5265.
Oxya
 2387.

Oxybelus

3593.

Oxycarenus

468, 2933.

Oxycarenus laetus,

behaviour 7418.

Oxycera

1200.

Oxychila

4069.

Oxydemeton-methyl,control *Oligonychus ununguis* 7900.**Oxydemeton methyl**,toxicity, *Lipaphis erysimi* 1716.**Oxydemeton-methyl**,toxicity, *Megachile pacifica* 6134.**Oxydemetonmethyl**,control *Myzus persicae* 8893.**Oxydesmidae**

5960.

Oxydesmus

3448.

Oxydia

353.

Oxydia trychiata,control, *Telenomus alsophilae* -parasitism 4411.**Oxydisulfoton**,control *Heliothis armigera* . Hunan Province-China 324.**Oxygen**,consumption, *Dermatophagoides farinae* 3331.consumption, *Gamasellus racovitzai* 4989.

consumption, in relation to temperature/group effect.

Dolichoderus quadripunctatus 6758.

consumption, Meloidae 2024.

consumption, Prostigmata 4990.

consumption in relation to Bacteria infection, *Rhipicephalus bursa* 1568.

consumption in relation to size, Coleoptera 6059.

gas exchange, diurnal rhythms, *Pieris brassicae* 6730.hive microclimate in relation to environmental conditions/
physiological state, *Apis mellifera* 7007.in relation to submersion tolerance, *Hermatobates* 1626.induction brain vacuolation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6768.interactions tryptophan 2,3 dioxxygenase, *Protophormia*
terrae-novae 4946.O₂ consumption, *Alaskozetes antarcticus* 187.oxygen consumption in relation to hydrocarbons, *Aedes*
aegypti 4278.oxygen consumption in relation to water uptake, *Petrobius*
brevistylis 2025.tolerance, *Metriocnemus knabi* 5215.toxicity in relation to nitrogen pressure, *Drosophila*
melanogaster 7492.transport, pO₂ in relation to activity, haemolymph.*Eurytelma californicum* 6052.**Oxylemphus**

27.

Oxyomus sylvestris,

biology 5214.

Oxyopes,predation, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* + *Lymantria dispar*
control 4418.**Oxyopidae**

4418.

Oxypleura ethiopenis,

new Cicadidae 5833.

Oxypoda tarda,

new for Sweden 8053.

Oxypterna akbari,

new species, Pakistan 5922.

Oxytelus fulvipes,

new locality, Britain 6444.

Oxytenopterius

4073.

Oxytetracycline,in relation to growth + development, *Dacus cucurbitae* 3498.**Oxythyrea**,

from Yugoslavia 6468.

Oxythyrea abigail,

new for Europe 6468.

Ozaeniella,

new genus 7154.

Ozineus

5675.

Ozone,in relation to *Acyrtosiphon pisum* resistance, *Medicago*
sativa 8706.**Pachioptera**

2603, 4154, 4155.

Pachnephorus,

new species, Crete 5687.

Pachnoda

589.

Pachybrachius

3922.

Pachycondyla

4240.

Pachycrepoides

3584.

Pachydiplosis oryzae,control, *Oryza sativa* 8860.**Pachygaster orbitalis**,

new for Kent + Berkshire + Lancashire, Britain 5510.

Pachygastrodirius

1351.

Pachylulus flavipes,

cuticle histochemistry 8331.

Pachylaelapidae

5606.

Pachylaelaps,

new species, Japan 5606.

Pachymeridiidae

63.

Pachyneuron

2291, 2601.

Pachynoda sinuata,

ultrastructure tergo-coxal muscle 6005.

Pachyprosopis,

new species 6614.

Pachyrrhynchinae

5693.

Pachysternum

1873.

Pachytullbergia

3826.

Pacific Ocean.*Bathylacarus quadricornis* new for 7051.**Pacificampa,**

new genus + species 7330.

Padaeus,

from USA 4591.

Paectira

1407.

Paederus

3319.

Pakistan,

Aphididae new for 1712.

Apis pollination *Citrus reticulata* in relation to fruit production 7712.biology *Aeolesthes surta* 6210.Cassidinae associated with *Convolvulus arvensis* 7740.

diel activity, Culicidae, Punjab 3756.

dispersal *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* populations 5271.ecology + behaviour, *Aphis craccivora* populations 3666.

new Acrididae 5922.

new Aphodiidae 4061.

new Asilidae 5762.

new Braconidae 5851.

new Gelechiidae 7300.

new Geotrupidae 5716.

new Gomphidae 4810.

new Hoplopleuridae 5651.

new Papilionidae 2624.

new Pentatomidae 7260.

new Phymatidae 4737.

new Zerconidae 4055.

ovaries development + resting behaviour, Culicidae, Punjab 3787.

pest insects, summer legumes, Punjab 1712.

pest status *Chilo partellus*, *Zea mays* 7872.population dynamics, *Dioryctria abietella* 6939.

swarming + mating behaviour, Culicidae 2846, 3230.

Thripidae new for 1712.

Palachia,

new species, Ethiopian Region 6632.

Palaeartic Region.*Agramma* revision 5809.*Anechurinae* revised 5754.*Baeocrara japonica* new for Europe 5527.biology + distribution, *Meria* 5876.biology/taxonomy, *Clossiana thore* 96.

C. European aquatic Coleoptera larvae keyed 554.

C. European Sciomyzidae keyed 5788.

Catharosia keyed 1397.

Central European aquatic Coleoptera genera keyed 3935.

crossbreeding success in relation to isolation, *Arctocoris carinata* 8792.

Dermaptera from N. Africa 7215.

distribution, *Lasioglossum fratellum* group 2598.distribution Siphonaptera parasites of *Riparia riparia* 4381.eastern *Papilio machaon* subspecies reviewed 2624, 2625economic importance, *Anarsia lineatella* + *Eurytoma amygdali*, almond, E.Mediterranean countries 927.*Eriogaster* larvae, Europe 2677.

geography, Pholcidae, Middle East 4056.

Hydrochus revised + keyed 5718.key + review *Hybophanes* 5862.key + revision, *Meria* 5876.key + revision *Bolbelasmus* 4654.*Kirinia climene* records, Balkans 3951.*Lasiosina* keyed 5773.

Myrmeleontidae new for Europe 4169.

Myrmeleontidae new for Mediterranean Region 4169.

new Anthicidae 1318.

new Buprestidae 4634.

new Chloropidae 5773.

new Cicadellidae 4743.

new Comopterygidae 4807.

new Encyrtidae 4123.

new Geometridae 6640.

new Issidae 4743.

new Myrmeleontidae 4169.

new Neurothidae 2646.

new Papilionidae 5908.

new Pentatomidae 4736.

new Sarcophagidae 1386.

new Sphaeroceridae 4715.

new Symmoceridae 6661.

new Tachinidae 1396.

new Tipulidae 2567.

Orithreum abbotti new for 3965.*Papilio machaon* subspecies revised 5908.*Paracymus* keyed 5559.

Philodromidae new for 6537.

Southwest Asia, new Cicadellidae 7169.

Sparganothini revised 6664.

status *Morphacris*, Europe 6483.sympatry *Bathyleptes* parasites of *Hypera postica* 2851.*Tetrops* reviewed, W. Europe 1256.

Thysanoptera from European USSR, book 3229.

W. Palaeartic *Mordellistena micans* group keyed 5726.western *Papilio machaon* subspecies reviewed 2626.**Palaeodictyoptera**

1846.

Palaeodocosta

4707.

Palaeomytilus daphniphylli,

gen.et.sp.nov., Diaspididae 6605.

Palaeopsylla sortis,new host, *Mustela nivalis*, Britain 7699.**Palawan,**

new Muscidae 2553.

Palaeacrita

1702.

Palembus dermestoides,

human consumption, Malaysia 7816.

Paleogene,

insects, Nearctic Region 5579.

phylogeny, insects, Nearctic Region 5495.

Pales

3073.

Palingenia,

new species, Turkey 5799.

Palingeniidae

5799.

Pallopteridae

6450.

Palm, J.,

Limoniidae from Austria, Inn area 507.

Palmenia

2569.

Palpimanidae

5633.

Palpirectia

5902.

Palpita

278, 3134.

Palpita unionalis,*Apanteles syleptae* parasitism 6253.

from Britain 3914.

from Westmorland-Britain 7054.

Pamophion

78.

Pamphagidae

1148.

Pamphagus

1148.

Pamphiliidae,

7295, 7472.

Pamphilus

82.

Panama,*Cacoleptus sylectomoides* new for 7176.

Cicadellidae Homoptera 4746.

microclimate in relation to ecology, disease-transmitting-

Insecta, forests 4424.

new Baetidae 7249.

new Bruchidae 1852.

new Cerambycidae 1328.

new Cicadellidae 5830.

new Noteridae 7188, 8178.

new Staphylinidae 4082.

new Symphytognathidae 4059.

Panstrongylus humeralis from, potential *Trypanosoma cruzi* vector 7837.*Rhizophora harrisonii* root production in relation to*Poecilips rhizophorae* infestation 3614.**Panama Canal Zone**,

new Coniopterygidae 4808.

new Hydrophilidae 1341.

Panamomus

5714.

Panchrysia v-argentum,

new record, France 3955.

Pandemis

700.

Pangonia

4721.

Panolis

1202.

Panolis flammea,populations in relation to *Nemosturmia amoena* 7795.**Panonychus**

131, 310, 2911.

Panonychus citri,

aminoalcohol derivatives, insecticidal activity 8555.

dispersal, in relation to population growth 8737.

insecticides activity 7531.

integrated control, *Citrus* orchards 5381.

virus-like particles, isolation/properties 7521.

Panonychus ulmi,damage to *Juglans regia*, USA, California 6372.

pesticide resistance 4314.

Panorpa

4804.

Panorpa communis,

Johnston's organ ultrastructure 7405.

species isolation 8016.

Panorpa vulgaris,

species isolation 8016.

Panorpidae

4804, 7405, 8016.

Panstrongylus

682, 1038.

Panstrongylus humeralis,from Panama, potential *Trypanosoma cruzi* vector 7837.**Panstrongylus megistus**,

control, slow release formulations juvenile hormone 7857.

ecology 3665.

new localities, Brazil 8118.

Trypanosoma cruzi diagnosis 7851.

use for trypanosomiasis xenodiagnosis 3762.

vesicular inclusions cell nuclei, Malpighian tubules 8328.

virus-like particles, Malpighian tubules 6794.

Pantana

2615.

Panthea furcilla,

melanism, Massachusetts-USA 4552.

Paophilus

8050.

Papilio

283, 626, 960, 1277, 2624, 2625, 2626, 3320, 4154, 4155, 5908.

Papilio,

coloration, pupae 6101.

Papilio androgeus,

status, West Indies, St. Lucia 8116.

Papilio aristodemus,*ponceanus*, conservation, USA, Florida 7793.**Papilio demoleus**,

brain ultrastructure + development 4894.

haemocytes, metamorphosis 7432.

larvae, colour preference orientation 4914.

larvae, temperature in relation to development 8586.

range extension, Iraq 8075.

Papilio maackii tutanus,

photoperiod in relation to diapause 8576.

Papilio machaon,

host plant oviposition stimulants 7731.

***Papilio macilentus*,**

host plant oviposition stimulants 7731.

***Papilio nitra*,**

identity 9032.

***Papilio polyxenes*,**

larvae, toxicity allylglucosinolate 7529.

***Papilio xuthus*,**

dispersal 3641.

host plant oviposition stimulants 7731.

photoperiod in relation to diapause 8576.

Papilionidae

97, 147, 283, 626, 874, 960, 1277, 1430, 1431, 1432, 2603,
2624, 2625, 2626, 3320, 3641, 3842, 4154, 4155, 4854, 4894,
4914, 5908, 6101, 7308, 7432, 7529, 7793, 8075, 8116, 8295,
8383, 8586, 9032, 9092.

from Sicily 8078.

geographic variation 'subspecies frequency', Iberian Peninsula
6475.

host plant oviposition stimulants 7731.

pupae, diapause in relation to photoperiod 8576.

***Papillacarus aciculatus*,**

life cycles + morphology 6833.

***Paprides nitidus*,**

energetics + consumption rate, New Zealand 5258.

feeding + energetics 5257.

Papua New Guinea,*Apirocalus* revised 5698.biology/control, *Ragwelellus horvathi* 7706.biology/control *Dacus musae*, *Musa* 7648.

geography, Siphonaptera 7325.

geography, Sphingidae 4594.

Listrophoroidea from 'new for 8135.

new Acrididae 5925.

new Agaonidae 8237.

new Agromyzidae 4684.

new Atopomelidae 8135.

new Braconidae 4767.

new Cantharidae 4635.

new Curculionidae 4651, 5698.

new Lucanidae 4660.

new Papilionidae 1430.

new Pygiopsyllidae 7325.

new Stratiomyidae 4716.

new Tettigoniidae 6670.

new Trombiculidae 7118.

4050.

post fire insect attack plantation trees, Bulolo 1086.

Pteridium aquilinum biological control, Insecta 5208.*Saldubellia*/Lophoteles revised 4716.

Stratiomyidae from 4716.

***Parabrachypterus*,**

new species, Taiwan 7187.

***Parabrachypterus yukikoeae*,**

gen. et sp. nov., Taiwan 7187.

Paracentrobia andoi*,**biology, on *Nephotettix cincticeps* 5121.parasitic activity on *Nephotettix cincticeps*, Japan 6854.Paraceroglyphus xenopsylla*,**
new species, Kenya 7105.***Parachariesthoides allaeri*,**
gen. et sp. nov., Zaire 7165.**Parachipteria**

1306.

***Parachipteria*,**

taxonomy 8132.

***Parachronistis*,**

taxonomy 4780.

Parachunroides

1405.

Paraclemensia

3035.

***Paraclemensia*,**

synonymy 5894.

***Paraclemensia cyanella*,**

biology 3536.

Paracleros

4782.

Paraclystis

1260.

***Paracondyloides flavofasciatus*,**

gen. et sp. nov., New Caledonia 7160.

Paracrocera

1378.

Paracrocisa

2488.

Paracupes

1865.

Paracymoriza

4157.

***Paracymus*,**

keyed, Palaearctic Region 5559.

Paradelphomyia

1398.

Paradiarsia

1817.

***Paradiptosis*,**

new species, Canada 5768.

Paradirphia

2632.

Paradoxopsyllus

4181.

***Paradoxopsyllus*,**

new species, China 8274.

***Paradoxopsyllus socrati*,**

new species 6584.

Paradoxosomatidae

2665, 4821, 4873.

***Paradrymus exilistrois*,**

new for New Zealand 5497.

Parafaronus

1352.

***Paragabrius*,**

taxonomy 7205.

***Paragabrius paganetii*,**

systematic status 6465.

Paragamasini

5607.

***Paragastrothrips*,**

new species, Madeira 5940.

***Paragastrothrips maui*,**

gen., Madeira 5940.

Parageaya

1841.

- Paragomphus**
512.
- Paraguay,**
foraging activity + grass selection, *Acromyrmex landolti*
2943.
- new Acrididae 108.
- new Anthribidae 7147.
- new Stratiomyidae 1391.
- Tetranychidae from 5617.
- Paragus,**
from Britain 9041.
- taxonomy 8215.
- Paragymnomerus**
75.
- Parainsulaspis,**
new species, Diaspididae 6605.
- Paraiulidae**
2792.
- Parajapygidae**
7219.
- Parajapyx,**
new species, Guatemala 7219.
- Paralastor sp,**
nests construction 4344.
- Paraleptophlebia mollis,**
ecology 5443.
- size in relation to water currents 6405.
- Paraleuctra**
2653.
- Paraleuctra divisa,**
new combination 5929.
- Paralodia**
4707.
- Paralobesia viteana,**
mating disruption, Z-9-dodecenyl acetate 4970.
- Paramartyria immaculatella,**
male genitalia 8313.
- Paramecyna,**
new species, Zaire 7159.
- Parameletus**
2569.
- Paramesia**
1774.
- Paramesius**
5847.
- Paramo**
4796.
- Parampheria**
1383.
- Parampherina**
1383.
- Paramycodrosophila**
5779.
- Paramyelois**
370, 950.
- Paramyelois transitella,**

integrated control, *Amygdalus* 5389.
- integrated control, *Juglans* 5390.
- Paramyocara**
4733.
- Paramyrmosa**
5870.
- Paranipponaphis**
5818.
- Paraphenocladus**
2969.
- Parapodisma**
2387.
- Parapolybia,**
altitude distribution, India 4413.
- Paraponera**
878.
- Paraprosalpia**
5761.
- Parapsyche cardis,**
competition, populations, streams, USA 4518.
- Pararchips**
6662.
- Pararge**
1761, 6457.
- Pararge aegeria**
4365.
- Parasarcophaga**
1387.
- Parasarcophaga misera,**
parasitism *Spodoptera litura* 6852.
- Parasetinena agilis,**
parasites, Canada, Ontario 5178.
- Parasinga**
95.
- Parasitidae**
149, 5607.
- Parasitism,**
abundance *Dermatophagoides*, house dust, USA, California
5230.
- Acari associated with Carabidae, Thunder Bay-Canada 2862.
- Acari associated with Insecta 1020, 1021.
- Acari associated with *Rattus*, Raoul Island-Kermadec Is.
7695.
- Acari on Limoniinae, Europe 7103.
- Acari on small mammals, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska
Sirava 5243.
- Acari/Toxoplasma cuniculi parasites laboratory animals
7696.
- Acari vectors *Hepatozoon erhardovae*, *Clethrionomys*
glareolus 3725.
- Aclitus sappaphis* sp. nov. on *Sappaphis pyri*, Japan 5848.
- Aedes aegypti* attraction to man 5191.
- Aedes* as vectors dengue virus haemorrhagic fever 419.
- Aedes atlanticus* transmission Keystone virus 7860.
- Agathis unicolor* + *Agathis gibbosa* on *Phthorimaea*
operculella 5117.
- aggregation behaviour, *Dermanyssus prognepphilus* 6831.
- aggression, Culicidae populations, M'Bamou Island, Congo,
People's Rep. 6318.
- Aleiodes pallidator* on *Leucoma salicis* 5516.

Parasitism, (continued)

- alphavirus cycle, *Oeciocaris vicarius* . USA, Colorado 6965.
Amblyomma loculosum new for Tanzania, Fregata a. ariel 1258.
Amblyomma maculatum infestation in relation to blood composition/weight cattle 7826.
Anacamptis populella 6213.
Anastrepha . Colombia 7935.
Anopheles fluviatilis vector *Wuchereria bancrofti* 2307.
Anopheles reviewed, Cambodia 6349.
Anopheles vectors malaria, Africa 1695.
antennal vibration in relation to host location, *Coccygomimus turionellae* 8378.
antigenic extracts, cheese mites 7819.
Apanteles glomeratus eggs haemocytic encapsulation resistance, *Pieris rapae* 8653.
Apanteles militaris + *Neoplectana carpocapsae* interaction, *Pseudaletia unipunctata* 7519.
Apanteles syleptae on *Pulpita unionalis* 6253.
Apaolina on *Sialia sialis* , Michigan USA 910.
Aphaereta aotea biological control *Musca vetustissima* . Australia 7680.
Aphididae parasites, Iceland 2873.
Aphytis cochereau parasitizing *Lepidosophes beckii* 4356.
Apomyiopsis on *Trirhabda virgata* 8679.
apparatus, spraying equipment, control ectoparasitic arthropods 6342.
arbovirus isolation, Culicidae, Kenya 2976.
area of discovery, Hymenoptera primary + hyperparasites *Coccys peridum* 897.
Arrenurus pseudotenuicollis infestation in relation to survival + reproduction *Anopheles crucians* 4380.
arthropod ectoparasites, bats, Nepal 911.
arthropod ectoparasites *Dicrostonyx torquatus* . Canada 4607.
arthropod ectoparasites domestic animals 7690.
arthropod parasites-pigs, Solomon Is. 1648.
arthropod vectors arboviruses, Afars et Issas 1045.
Arthropoda infestations, livestock, Ontario Canada 4451.
arthropods, ectoparasites, *Rattus norvegicus* . USA, Indiana 8686.
arthropods associated with mammals, Niue Island 7691.
arthropods associated with *Rattus exulans* . Tokelau Is. 7687.
Ascodipteron on *Hippodamia diadema* . Malaysia 2229.
attraction to man, circadian rhythm, *Aedes aegypti* 8801.
Australoglypta latrobei gen. et sp. nov. as parasite of *Epiphyas postvittana* . Australia 5864.
Aves, new Acari, Belgium 1832.
Aves, new quill inhabiting Acari 4619.
Aves hosts, *Docophorulus* 4802.
avian hosts, avian 4384.
avoidance superparasitism, *Muscidifurax raptor* on *Ceratitis capitata* 342.
Bambusiola thoracica , new host, *Rhinoptes pternistis* + *Neoboydaia pternistis* 1802.
banker plants in relation to *Encarsia formosa* control *Trialetodes vaporariorum* on tomato 3772.
Bathyplectes curculionis occurrence, *Hypera postica* . USA, Illinois 8676.
Bathyplectes curculionis on *Hypera postica* 2872.
beneficial arthropods, cotton, S.E. Queensland, Australia 2295.
biological control, introduction Ichneumonidae against *Fenusa pusilla* . Quebec-Canada 3030.
biological control *Tetranychus urticae* + *Trialetodes vaporariorum* on tomato + cucumber, England + Wales 3774.
biology + behaviour *Vespula arctica* . nest parasite of *Vespula arenaria* 3649.
biology + development *Baumhaueria gonaeformis* parasitizing *Malacosoma neustria testacea* 906.
biology + sex ratios-chalcidoidea parasitizing *Scolytus* . Coleoptera 5479.
biology, *Haemaphysalis wellingtoni* 7630.
biology, *Mesochorus nigripes* . hyperparasite of *Bathyplectes* . USA 2153.
biology *Aleochara* in cyclorrhaphous Diptera 841, 870.
biology *Apanteles sericeus* . parasitizing Lepidoptera pests of alfalfa 7677.
biology *Bathyplectes stenostigma* 2851.
biology *Cyrtophleba ruficollis* . parasitizing *Apopestes spectrum* 6249.
biology *Eriborus trochanteratus* in *Phthorimaea operculella* 343.
biology *Formica talbotae* 1628.
biology *Mesochorus* + *Peristenus* parasitizing *Blepharidopterus angulatus* 346.
biology *Microplitis rufiventris* on *Spodoptera littoralis* 2882.
biology *Paracentrobis andoi* on *Nephotettix cincticeps* 5121.
biology *Peristenus* on Miridae 2877.
biology sex ratios, Chalcidoidea on *Scolytus* 5479.
bionomics *Varroa jacobsoni* on *Apis mellifera* 5176.
bird + mammal host relationship Histeridae 3601.
bird hosts, Turbinoptidae 7122.
birds, new hosts, Dermanysidae/Ereynetidae 7697.
biting activity, *Anopheles stephensi* . Iran 3732.
biting activity, *Culicoides grahami* 6259.
biting activity, *Glossina* populations, Ethiopia 8747.
biting activity *Aedes* . USSR, Novgorod 5262.
biting activity *Culex pipiens* . India 6339.
biting activity in relation to parous state, *Aedes sollicitans* . New Jersey USA 3598.
biting activity *Simulium* . Ivory Coast 7803.
biting behaviour + host preference, *Anopheles aconitus* . Semarang Java 2855.
biting Diptera control, permethrin 3741.
biting Diptera on equines, USA, southwest 7701.
biting females distribution, Culicidae, Finland, Vihanti 9055.
biting rhythms, Culicidae, Philippine Islands 859.
Blaberus gigantea . host of *Rosensteinia hilari* sp. nov. 5611.
Blaesoxipha littoralis on Orthoptera 4354.
Blattella germanica . infestation human ear, Iran 1693.
blood feeding + digestion, *Hybomutra laticornis* + *H. tetrica rubrilata* . USA, New Mexico 2208.
blood meal in relation to fecundity/oogenesis, Culicidae, USA, Florida 7656.
blood meal in relation to gonadotrophic cycle, *Culicoides grahami* 5085.
blood meal in relation to ovaries development, Culicidae, Punjab Pakistan 3757.
blood meal in relation to yolk synthesis, *Aedes aegypti* 6186.
Braconidae on *Heliothis* species 6613.
Braconidae on *Rhinocyllus conicus* . USA, Missouri 6872.
Brugia pahangi microfilariae uptake + migration, *Aedes*

Parasitism,(continued)

- aegypti + *Culex pipiens* vectors 3744.
 cattle, *Boophilus microplus* resistance 8684, 8687. 8688.
 cattle anaplasmosis vectors 6964.
 Cerambycidae, W.Washington, USA 1009.
 Ceratopogonidae, review 8517.
Chaetophleps nasellenis as parasite of *Lambda*
fuscicollis 344.
 Chalcidoidea on Lecanidae, USSR. Tadzhikistan 6608.
 Chalcidoidea on *Parasaissetia nigra* + *Saissetia* 907.
Chelonus blackburni on *Earias vitellae* 4375.
Cheytiella yaguri dermatitis 5300.
 chickens, *Ornithonyssus sylviae* resistance 8826.
Choristoneura occidentalis + *Dioryctria reniculelloides*
 parasites in relation to *Bacillus thuringiensis* 6246.
Chrysomphalus dictyospermi / *Parlatoria pergandii*, Spain,
 Castellon 6363.
Clytiomyia helluo in relation to *Eurygaster integriceps*
 testes 7569.
Clytiomyia helluo / *Phasia subcoleoprata* in relation to
 haemolymph proteins, *Eurygaster integriceps* 7433.
Coccophagus lycimnia on *Eupulvinaria hydrangeae*, Italy
 6842.
Coccus hesperidum new host, Timberlakiella
applanatonervus, Thailand 6849.
 comparative parasitism *Ceratitis capitata* + *Drosophila*
melanogaster by *Pachycrepideus vindemmiae* 3584.
 comparative toxicity insecticides, *Campoletis sonorensis* +
Heliothis virescens 257.
 Conopidae + Sarcophagidae parasites of Bombinae, Ontario-
 Canada 3585.
 control Ixodidae 7850.
 control programmes parasitic Acari, Australia 2995.
 control-Siphonaptera on *Sigmodon hispidus*, phoxim 8808.
Cryoglyphe myiobora sp.nov. parasitizing *Drosophila* sp.,
 Nicaragua 4774.
 Culicidae as vectors myxomatosis, Australia 424.
 Culicidae vectors *Dirofilaria immitis*, New York-USA 1037.
 Culicidae vectors *Wuchereria bancrofti*, Philippines 5299.
Culicoides variipennis, cattle pest, Colorado-USA 5297.
Culicoides variipennis transmission *Onchocerca cervicalis*
 5319.
 cutaneous leishmaniasis epidemiology, Phlebotomus, USSR
 8823.
Cuterebra buccata on *Sylvilagus floridanus*, USA, Virginia
 8683.
 defence mechanisms, Insecta 5013.
Demodex canis, immunodeficiency role, dog 5314.
Demodex canis infection, immunoglobulin E levels dog,
 demodectic mange 5308.
 Demodicidae pathogenesis 6961.
 density dependence, *Aspidiotiphagus citrinus* on *Fiorinia*
externa 1013.
Dermacentor andersoni resistance, guinea-pig 6338.
 Dermaptera + Heteroptera + Siphonaptera on Chiroptera
 3602.
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus allergy-test, man 4441
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus -hypersensitivity, man
 2999.
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus immunogenesis guinea pig/
 rabbit 5294.
 development *Bathypsectes curculionis* parasitizing *Hypera*
postica 4376.
 development/growth rates *Trichoplusia ni* instar, *Hyposoter*
exiguus 8572.
 development/morphology, *Aphidius colemani* / *Ephedrus*
cerasicola larvae 7365.
 diel activity, Culicidae, Punjab-Pakistan 3756.
 diel periodicity-blood meal, *Culiseta inornata* 4367.
Diolcerus diasi 632.
Diglyphus begini biological control *Liriomyza sativae*,
 Ontario-Canada 3803.
Diglyphus intermedius on *Agromyza fronella* 7634.
 Diopsis macrophthalmia eggs, *Trichogramma*, Malawi 7298.
Dirofilaria immitis transmission, *Aedes trivittatus* 5020.
Dirofilaria immitis transmission, Culicidae, dogs, USA,
 Massachusetts 8821.
 diseases transmission, Psychodidae + Simuliidae, Humboldt-
 Brazil 2324.
 distribution + biology Hystrichopsyllidae, France 860.
 distribution discordance, Sarcophormes/hosts 3599.
 dry ice trap, *Ornithodoros coriaceus* 1887.
Dufouriellus ater biting man, Britain 5183.
 eastern equine encephalitis virus epidemiology, Culicidae,
 USA, Massachusetts 4443.
 ecological potential, adaptation host spectrum, Chalcidoidea
 899.
 ecology, *Dermacentor silvarum* / *Haemaphysalis concinna* /
Ixodes persulcatus, USSR 7846.
 ecology *Ixodes ricinus*, sheep, Eire, Wicklow 6864.
 ectoparasites on *Buphagus erythrorhynchus* 3600.
 ectoparasitic arthropods, seabirds, Newfoundland-Canada
 2886.
 effects on *Sirex noctilio* populations, Tasmania 4374.
Emersonella niveipes on *Chelymophora cassidea* 6973.
Encarsia formosa biological control *Trialetodes*
vaporariorum, Sweden 7891.
Endopsylla parasitizing *Leptopyga costata* 1899.
 energy/nitrogen utilization, *Pieris rapae* 8674.
 energy relations, *Sarcophaga banksi* / *Tachinobia repanda*
 parasitism *Argiope pulchella* egg sacs 6311.
 entomophagous, host discrimination analysis 6850.
Ephedrus cerasicola on *Myzus persicae* 6247.
 epidemiology sleeping sickness, *Glossina*, Luangwa Valley-
 Zambia 3738.
Epilachna varivestis control in relation to Dimilin toxicity,
Pedobius foveolatus 2082.
 epizootiology babesiosis/anaplasmosis, *Boophilus*, Uruguay
 6743.
 eradication *Hypoderma*, Britain 1118, 1119.
 establishment *Apanteles ruficrus* against *Pseudaletia*
separata, New Zealand 3031.
 establishment potential *Rogas indiscretus* against *Lymantria*
dispar, Connecticut-USA 350.
Eucelatoria development, *Heliothis virescens* 8564.
Euderomphale bemisiae sp. nov., *Bemisia citricola* Sicily
 5857.
 Eulophidae biological control *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis*
 8677.

Parasitism,(continued)

- Eupelmus urozonus* development, *Ceratitis capitata* 6179.
Eutrombidium on *Platycoleis* 7683.
 evolution, Acari 4379.
Exoristobia philippinensis on *Sarcophaga dux*, Bangladesh 898.
Eylais 6696.
Eylais discreta on *Sigara striata* / *Sigara falleni* / *Cymatia coleoprata* 8680.
 feeding, *Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi* + *H. concinna* 883.
 feeding, *Hydrotaea irritans* 3605.
 feeding behaviour, laboratory bred *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 8659.
 feeding damage, *Simulium vittatum* 3730.
 feeding in relation to photoperiod, *Dermacentor variabilis* 7694.
 feeding in relation to *Plasmodium vivax* infection, *Anopheles atroparvus* 8797.
 feeding/mortality in relation to host resistance, *Dermacentor variabilis* 7692.
 feeding on mothers/infants, Culicidae, Kenya 8689.
 feeding responses to stationary host, *Glossina* 2940.
Felicola subrostratus on cat, Philippines 7057.
Felis catus new host *Ornithodoros puertoricensis*, USA, Puerto Rico 5182.
 filariasis vector Culicidae, Dusun Tua Malaysia 3748.
 food conversion efficiency, *Nemeritis canescens* on *Ephestia kuehniella* 333.
Formica talbotae sp.nov. parasitic ob *F. obscuripes*, USA 4126.
 Galliformes, *Ammysidea* 4801.
 Gamasoidea parasites of *Apodemus flavicollis*, USSR 4382.
Gastronyssus bakeri on Chiroptera, Malaysia 6863.
 geographical distribution/seasonal variations infestations *Oestrus ovis*, Egypt 6948.
 Glossinidae as reservoir trypanosomiasis, Central Africa 1046.
 Glossinidae in relation to epidemiology trypanosomiasis, Upper Volta 2984.
Glypta parasitizing Olethreutidae, USA 4130.
Gonaptus bicolor on Cicadellidae 5853.
Gonatocerus on *Nephrotettix cincticeps* 5148.
 gonotrophic cycles, *Aedes aegypti*, Upper Volta 8610.
Haemaphysalis, *Hunterellus*, India 1415.
Haemaphysalis eupleres, *Eupleres goudotii*, Madagascar 4045.
Haemaphysalis kadorsani sp.nov., Rodentia, Indonesia 4044.
Haemaphysalis longicornis in relation to sheep 1049.
Haemaphysalis spinigera in relation to Kyasanur Forest disease incidence man 6340.
 haematophagy, *Clerada* 6261.
Haemoproteus maccallumi / *Plasmodium hexamerium* transmission, dove, *Microlynchia pusilla* / *Stilbometopa podostyla* 6955.
 hepatitis virus B infection *Cimex lectularius*, Republic of South Africa 6956.
Homoneura, Nearctic Region 6591.
 host density in relation to oviposition/fecundity, *Biosteres longicaudatus* 6725.
 host eggs size in relation to fecundity, *Trichogramma fasciatum* 4335.
 host feeding pattern, *Wyeomyia mitchellii* / *Wyeomyia vanduzeei*, USA, Florida 7693.
 host-finding, *Boophilus microplus* 5181.
 host finding ability in relation to survival + fecundity *Bracon hebetor* *Ephestia cautella* 351.
 host hormones in relation to development, parasitic Tachinidae 2881.
 host male presence in relation to Miltogramminae cleptoparasitism, *Oxybelus subulatus* 3593.
 host/parasite records, Aphidiidae, France 1410.
 host preference, Japanese encephalitis vector *Culex* 358.
 host preference/feeding patterns, Culicidae, USA, Connecticut 6862.
 host preferences *Culex pipiens*, USA, Indiana 8682.
 host presence in relation to fecundity, *Tetrastichus atriclavus* on *Galleria mellonella* 3503.
 host range in relation to feeding/reproduction, Argasidae 5185.
 host records, *Macrosciagon*, Australia 2875.
 host searching behaviour, *Kratochviliana* on *Phytomyza ranunculi* 7679.
 host searching behaviour on corn, *Trichogramma nubilale* 622.
 host specificity in relation to chelicerae sense-organs, *Boophilus microplus* 4226.
 human cutaneous myiasis, *Dermatobia hominis*, USA 2883.
 human rectal myiasis, *Eristalis tenax*, Africa 1048.
Hungariella peregrina in *Pseudococcus longispinus* 904.
Hyalomma dromedarii transmission theileriosis 5334.
 Hymenoptera in relation to *Aphis craccivora*, Pakistan 3666.
 Hymenoptera on *Dendroctonus frontalis*, USA, Georgia 6251.
 Hymenoptera on *Lithocolletis blancardella* 7931.
 Hymenoptera-parasites, Coccoidea, Thailand 7276.
 Hymenoptera parasites, *Molorchus umbellatarum* on *Malus domestica*, Poland 3594.
 Hymenoptera pests Lepidoptera sugarcane borers, India 7685.
Hypera brunneipennis, Iran, Khuzestan 6205.
Hypera brunneipennis - *Bathyplectes curculionis*, Egypt 462.
Hypera postica in relation to *Bathyplectes curculionis* oviposition 2820.
 hyperparasitism, *Alloxysta arcuata* / *Phaenoglyphis villosa* 7686.
 hyperparasites on *Bathyplectes curculionis* 2872.
Hypoosoter fugitivus, *Megalopyge opercularis* new host 901.
 Ichneumonidae parasites of *Oulema oryzae*, Japan/Korea 3586.
 Ichneumonidae parasites of *Phthorimaea operculella* 5865.
Illeis cincta new host for *Perilitus coccinellae* 3592.
 immune serum against *Ixodes ricinus*, rabbit 6963.
 in relation to distribution, *Arrenurus* 6927.
 in relation to feeding/digestion/reproduction, *Glossina morsitans* 8656.
 in relation to haemolymph proteins, *Neodiprion sertifer* 7430.
 in relation to *Heliothis zea* + *Trichoplusia ni* kairomones, *Trichogramma pretiosum* 4966.
 in relation to host age, *Aphelinus asychis* on *Schizaphis graminum* 2879.
 in relation to host density, *Pleolophus basizonus* on *Neodiprion sertifer* 2880.
 in relation to insecticides toxicity, *Hypera postica* 272.
 in relation to La Crosse virus infection, *Aedes triseriatus* 8839.
 in relation to *Lymantria dispar* silk kairomone, *Apanteles melanoscelus* 4959.

Parasitism,(continued)

- in relation to *Plasmodium* transmission, *Anopheles*, Ethiopia 6946.
- in relation to population dynamics, *Dioryctria abietella*, Pakistan 6939.
- in relation to populations, *Chlenias*, Australia, Tasmania 6327.
- in relation to populations, *Dendrolimus pini*, *Pinus* 6901.
- in relation to Rocky Mountain spotted fever, Acari 6354.
- in relation to *Waltonella flexicauda* infection, *Aedes aegypti* 8813.
- in relation to within fruit mortality *Dacus oleae* larvae, Corfu 6308.
- in relation to epidemiology, *Culicoides variipennis* 7849.
- in vitro feeding methods, virus transmission demonstration, *Aedes aegypti* 533.
- incidence + control Sarcopes scabies, Germany (GFR) 3761.
- incidence cattle demodicosis, Botswana 5298.
- insecticides in relation to *Peristenus* parasitism Heteroptera, potato fields 997, 2945.
- interspecific competition *Spodoptera praefica* parasite-guild 3667.
- introduction *Aphelinus mali* against *Eriosoma lanigerum*, Saudi Arabia 6382.
- introduction Ichneumonidae against *Pristiphora erichsonii*, USA, Minnesota 5175.
- inventories beneficial arthropods, biological control 3041.
- isolation *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi*, *Leptotrombidium deliense* 6957.
- isolation Rickettsiae, *Dermacentor marginatus*, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5332.
- isolation yellow fever virus, *Aedes africanus* + *Coquillettidia fuscopennata*, Uganda 430.
- Ixodes canisuga*, dogs, Germany 1240.
- Ixodes persulcatus* populations, tick-borne encephalitis foci, USSR, Kuybyshev 7842.
- Ixodidae, cattle, Colombia 6952.
- Ixodidae from Far East Marine Territory-USSR 7061.
- Ixodidae on man, Canada, Ontario 5187.
- Ixodidae on *Vulpes vulpes*, France 6859.
- Ixodidae vectors babesiosis 4461.
- Japanese encephalitis virus transmission, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 6949.
- Japanese encephalitis virus transmission, *Anopheles tessellatus* / *Culex fatigans* 8806.
- kairomones in relation to host recognition + acceptance, *Brachymeria intermedia* 2015.
- Kyasnur Forest disease virus transmission, *Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides* 8837.
- Laelaps agilis* vector *Hepatozoon sylvatica* 3753.
- larval + pupal parasites, *Archips semifervans* 352.
- Leishmania braziliensis* infection gut *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 1042.
- leishmaniasis transmission, *Lutzomyia* 8800.
- leishmaniasis transmission by *Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 1691.
- Lepidosaphes mesasiatica* / *Lepidosaphes ulmi* 6695.
- Lespesia alleitiae* parasitism of *Utiethesia ornatrix bella* 843.
- life cycles *Haemaphysalis cuspidata* 318.
- Linognathus vituli*, effects on cattle growth 4383.
- Listrophoroidea from/new for Papua New Guinea 8135.
- livestock parasites control, models 5189.
- Lixophaga diatraeae* in relation to growth + food consumption *Diatraea saccharalis* 4373.
- Lixophaga diatraeae* on *Diatraea grandiosella* 3591.
- Lutra canadensis* -accidental host, *Ixodes uriae*, California, USA 912.
- Lydeella thomsoni* / *Eriborus terebrans* / *Sympiesis viridula* populations, USA, Nebraska. *Ostrinia nubilalis* 8841.
- Lymantria dispar*, Long I., New York, USA 900.
- Macrocentrus resinellae* new parasite of *Petrova perangustana* 1243.
- malaria epidemiology, *Anopheles*, USSR 4440.
- malaria transmission, *Anopheles maculipennis*, USSR 5327.
- malaria transmission, *Anopheles nuneztovari*, Surinam 3728.
- Mallophaga from birds, Cataluna-Spain 6480.
- Mallophaga on Columbiformes, USA 7316.
- mammals, Hoplopleuridae infestation, Gory Sowie Poland 5188.
- mass rearing *Meteorus leviventris* 8671.
- mathematical model, biological parameter estimation, polyvoltine insects populations 3657.
- medical importance, Acari, Switzerland 1044.
- Megaselia paludosa* in *Tipula paludosa* 3595.
- Melittiphis alvearius* infestation *Apis mellifera* colonies, Czechoslovakia 7681.
- Meloidae + Rhipiphoridae, Trinidad-West Indies 3588.
- Mericia ampelus as parasite of *Mamestra configurata* 903.
- Mesostigmata on *Heliocopriss japedus*, Kenya 6252.
- Mesostigmata on small mammals, Gory Sowie, Poland 1242.
- Mesostigmatidae on *Monochamus alternatus* 5598.
- Meteorus leviventris* in relation to feeding, *Agrotis ipsilon* larvae 348.
- Meteorus pulchricornis* biology, *Galleria mellonella* 2157.
- Microbracon* on *Earias* 5851.
- Microplitis croceipes* / *Nomuraea rileyi* interactions, *Heliothis zea* 8506.
- Microplitis kewleyi*, in relation to physiology *Agrotis ipsilon* 5174.
- Mikia magnifica* on *Dendrolimus sibiricus* 6851.
- Mimosastes amicus* mortality, parasitized by *Uscana semifumipennis* 1650.
- models, asynchrony *Epinotia tedella* / *Pimplopterus dubius* interactions 5172.
- morphology + biology, *Diaeretiella rapae* 139.
- mortality, *Chilo suppressalis*, Japan 2303.
- mortality, *Paropsis atomaria* 5114.
- mortality, *Parydra quadrituberculata* 8632.
- mouthparts, *Psoroptes ovis* 8310.
- nasal Acari from Cameroon, birds 8142.
- natural enemies, *Monistria discrepans*, Australia, Queensland 8783.
- natural enemies *Euproctis chrysorrhoea*, Turkey 5274.
- natural enemies *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* pupae, Turkey 5275.
- natural enemies *Petrova khasiensis*, India 6222.
- natural enemies *Planococcus* on vine, Israel 1005.
- natural hosts *Amblyomma inornatum* 3596.
- natural hosts-*Haemaphysalis erinacei*, Italy 2887.
- nectariless cotton in relation to parasitic efficiency *Campoletis sonorensis* on *Heliothis virescens* 915, 2896.
- Nemosturmia amoena* in relation to *Panolis flammea* populations 7795.

Parasitism,(continued)

- new Acari parasitic on Columbiformes, Ethiopian Region 5612.
- new Acari parasitic on Lariformes, Ethiopian Region 5613.
- new Aphelinidae, Coccoidea, USSR 4763.
- new Aphidiidae parasites of Aphididae, Ethiopian Region 1412.
- new Ceratopogonidae, USA 2547.
- new *Dermacarus* species, *Spermophilus lateralis*, USA 7109.
- new Diapriidae, *Stomoxys nigra* 4121.
- new Eulophidae + Torymidae, *Rhopalomyia* + *Lasioderma*, Canary Islands 4114.
- new Hoplopleuridae ex Asiatic jerboas, China + USSR 5650.
- new host Chiroptera, Acari, India 2888.
- new hosts, *Baryconus* 8246.
- new hosts, Ichneumonidae, Japan 3587.
- new Hymenoptera parasites, *Molochorus umbellatarum* on *Malus domestica*, Poland 3594.
- new Ichneumonidae, *Schizocosa*, Canada 4129.
- new Ichneumonidae parasitizing Chrysomelidae, Japan 5866.
- new Ixodidae, Chiroptera, Venezuela 4051.
- new Pteromalidae, *Actinoptera*, Sweden 2601.
- new Philopteridae on Pittidae 5915.
- new Pteromalidae, Scaptomyza, Chile 4133.
- new Pygmephoridae, Rodentia, USSR 4616.
- new records parasitic Acari, India 3177.
- new species/host records, *Ptilonyssus*, USA, Texas 8143.
- new Tabanidae 2562.
- new Tachinidae parasites of *Diatraea*, Brazil 5790.
- numerical taxonomy Mallophaga parasites of Atlantic Alcidae 4803.
- occurrence + control *Sarcoptes scabiei* + *Pediculus humanus capitis*, Britain 416.
- occurrence + establishment *Tachinaephagus zealandicus* in Diptera, S.Carolina USA 354.
- Oestridae parasitizing *Alcelaphus lichtensteini*, Zambia 3603.
- Oestrus ovis* infestation sheep, South Africa 2993.
- of *Phytomyza ranunculi* 326.
- Oidematops ferrugineus* on snail 4351.
- on *Acanthoscelides mundulus* 3531.
- on *Chionodes psiloptera* 8642.
- on *Dacus oleae*, Corfu 6245.
- on *Encopognathus rufiventris* 3544.
- on Heteroptera, *Gymnosoma*, Yakutia USSR 6856.
- on host feeding behaviour + reproductive status, female *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 3597.
- on host feeding capsule, Trombiculidae 7345.
- on mammals, Trombiculidae, Viet Nam 8150.
- on *Peromyscus musculus*, *Cuterebra approximata*, USA, Montana 7632.
- on *Pieris melete*, in relation to previous host, *Apanteles glomeratus* 6250.
- Oncodes* parasitizing *Malthonica sicana* sp. nov. 1316.
- Orgyia pseudotsugata* parasites keyed 902.
- orientation cocoon spinning, *Nemeritis canescens* in *Ephestia* cocoons 3322.
- Ornithonyssus silvium* infestations in relation to host density 5184.
- Orungo virus transmission, *Aedes aegypti* / *Aedes albopictus* 8824.
- Oryctolagus cuniculus*, *Cheyletiella parasitivorax* + *Haemodipsus ventricosus* + *Leporacarus gibbus* infestation, Victoria Australia 2885.
- Otopheidomenidae on Spingidae 6860.
- overwintering *Trichogramma nubilale* 5143.
- Panstrongylus humeralis* potential *Trypanosoma cruzi* vector 7837.
- Parasarcophaga misera* + *Campoletis* on *Spodoptera litura*, India 6852.
- parasite density, in relation to efficiency *Ooencyrtus trinidadensis* in *Rhodnius prolixus* 2874.
- parasites + phoretics, World Carabidae, list 5173.
- parasites, *Aglais urticae* pupae, Finland 4378.
- parasites, *Hyllobius abietis*, Sweden 4298.
- parasites in relation to population dynamics, *Hypera postica*, Ontario Canada 3645.
- parasites of *Aonidiella aurantii*, Cyprus 1717.
- parasites of Aphididae, Aphidiidae, Central Asia 7281.
- parasites of birds, Acari + Mallophaga + Siphonaptera, Jan Mayen Island-Norway 2884.
- parasites of *Callosamia*, USA 355, 6853.
- parasites of *Centris tolmaca* + *Dianthidium macrum* + *Melittoma euglossoides*, Mexico 2839.
- parasites of *Chrysomela scripta*, Mississippi USA 871, 2863.
- parasites of *Coleophora laticella*, British Columbia-Canada 7684.
- parasites of *Contarinia coloradensis* 6209.
- parasites of *Dioryctria mutata*, Fontainebleau Forest-France 4357.
- parasites of *Diprion similis*, Minnesota USA 908.
- parasites of *Euproctis subnotata*, India 316.
- parasites of *Gossypium* pest insects, Madagascar 345.
- parasites of Lepidoptera on alfalfa, Illinois USA 2878.
- parasites of *Lymantria dispar*, Canada, Ontario 5178.
- parasites of *Melanagromyza sojae*, Agra-India 1122.
- parasites of *Obrium brunneum*, Ojcow National Park Poland 3692.
- parasites of *Planococcus citri*, Greece 4361.
- parasites of *Pseudoaonidia duplex*, Taiwan 6211.
- parasites of *Rhopalomyia chrysanthemi*, Australia 4026.
- parasites of *Yponomeuta evonymellus*, Lublin-Poland 3590.
- parasitic activity *Paracentrobia andoi* / *Gonatocerus* on *Nephotettix cinctipes*, Japan 6854.
- pathogenicity *Bacillus thuringiensis*, *Apanteles melanoscelus* parasitized *Lymantria dispar* 8520.
- Pauesia cedrobii* sp.nov. parasite of *Cedrobium laportei*, Morocco 1411.
- Pedobius foveolatus* on *Henosepilachna vigintioctomaculata* 8069.
- Pelicanus occidentalis* nests desertion in relation to *Ornithodoros capensis*, Texas USA 4384.
- pests control, USA, Indiana, 1974 7910.
- pests control, USA, Indiana, 1975 7911.
- Philodana johnstoni* gen. et associated with *Neatus tenebroides*, USA 7.
- Phlebotomus* vectors cutaneous leishmaniasis, Iran, Neishabur 5312.
- photoperiod/temperature in relation to development *Lixophaga diatraeae* larvae on *Diatraea saccharalis* 6857.
- physiology *Glossina*, review 3276.
- Phytomyza ranunculi* searching + attack, *Kratochviliana* 341.
- pig, *Haematopinus suis* 6861.
- Pineliophilus isometri* on *Uroplectes carinatus*, Africa 6855.
- Pison spinolae* new host, *Macrosiagon diversiceps*, Australia 2875.
- Pneumonyssus caninum* infestation dog, Norway 7848.
- Polygonum-associated Lepidoptera parasites, Hymenoptera

Parasitism,(continued)

3620.
 population density Ixodidae, small mammals 5186.
 population dynamics *Euhoplosyllus glacialis affinis* on *Sylvilagus audubonii* 8692.
 populations, *Brevicoryne brassicae* + parasites + hyperparasites, England 2291.
 populations density in relation to host-parasite relationships, *Hypera postica* + *Bathypsectes anurus* 347.
 precipitating antibodies in relation to *Psoroptes ovis* infestation, ox 6962.
 prevention + termination pupal diapause *Athrystia cinerea* *Mamestra configurata* 282.
Propylea 14-punctata new host for *Coccinellidae* 2876.
Protepeolus on *Diadasia* 4762.
Pseudeucoila bochei in relation to tumourigenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7513.
Pseudolychnia canariensis on *Columba guinea*, Nigeria 8681.
 Psychodidae vectors leishmaniasis, Tuscany-Italy 1694.
 r and K strategies, *Lymantria dispar* parasites 1647.
 rabies virus infection, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* 8804.
 rearing, hosts suitability, *Ornithodoros moubata* 6848.
 rearing, *Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 7820.
 Reduviidae, use for trypanosomiasis xenodiagnosis 3762.
 Reduviidae transmission trypanosomiasis, monkey 7861.
 reestablishment-Cochliomyia hominivorax, Curacao 8831.
 repellents effectiveness, *Glossina morsitans* / *Simulium damnosum*, Ethiopia 7473.
 resistance western equine encephalitis virus infection, *Culex tarsalis* 7856.
 resmethrin impregnation clothing against blood feeding Diptera 2739.
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, epidemiology Nairobi sheep disease virus, Tanzania 8833.
Rhipicephalus pusillus -*Oryctolagus cuniculus*, Italy 3969.
Rhynchites auratus, new host *Ophioneurus longiclavatus* + *Brachistes* 6256.
 Rickettsiae epidemiology, *Dermacentor marginatus*, Germany 8802.
Romalea microptera new host Sarcophagidae, USA 8678.
Romanomermis culcivox mass rearing in Culicidae 6960.
Saissetia oleae by *Metaphycus lounsburyi*, Puglia-Italy 1630.
Saissetia oleae measuring techniques insecticides in relation to nontarget organisms 4501.
 salivary glands activity, Acari 8467.
 Sarcophaga ruficornis myiasis *Bufo melanostictus*, India 6263.
 Sarcophagidae on *Celidophylla albimacula* 3215.
Sarcoptes scabiei, pustulosis, man 8825.
Sarcoptes scabiei / *Haematopinus suis* pig, India 8691.
 scabies, babies 6356.
Scutellista cyanea biological control Coccidae 6248.
Scutellista cyanea on *Saissetia coffeae* 6257.
 seasonal, *Perilitus coccinellae* on *Coleomegilla maculata* lengi 2754.
 seasonal dynamics, *Dermacentor variabilis*, Canada, Nova Scotia 5190.
 seasonal parasitism of *Phytomyza - nigra* populations 962.
 seasonal parasitism of *Phytomyza nigra* populations 3710.
 seasonal variation parasites, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 5250.
 secondary feeding, *Aedes trivittatus* 888.
 serological differentiation *Aedes aegypti* strains 7852.
 sex ratios, *Coccophagus scutellaris* 3877.
 sheep, *Hydrotaea irritans*, current aspects 8798.
Sifolinia karavajevi on *Myrmica rugulosa* 5541.
 Simuliidae, review 5252.
Simulium damnosum vectors *Onchocerca volvulus*, W. Africa 1034.
Simulium penobscotensis sp.nov. attacking man, USA, Maine 8212.
 Siphonaptera, small mammals, Canada, Quebec 7700.
 Siphonaptera from/new for Chile 8275.
 Siphonaptera from Rodentia, Nepal 4181.
 Siphonaptera on *Mustela nivalis* 7699.
 Siphonaptera on small mammals, Alaska USA 6513.
 Siphonaptera parasites of *Riparia riparia* 4381.
 specific status *Pediculus capitis* / *Pediculus humanus* 6260.
Spermophilus tridecemlineatus, host-*Dermacarus reticulosus* new species 7108.
Spodoptera littoralis parasites, Egypt 7678.
 spray techniques, control, arthropod ectoparasites sheep 6343.
 stable trap, Culicidae 1696.
Stephanitis takeyai eggs, *Anagrus takeyanus*, USA 5871.
Stomoxys calcitrans infestation in relation to weight gain/feed efficiency calves 5310.
 Streblidae + Polyctenidae + Mallophaga + Acari on mammals, Brazil 3604.
Stricticimex antennatus on bats, South Africa 8631.
 stylopisation, *Halictophagus* in *Ulopa reticulata* 5180.
 sustained release *Spalangia endius* filth-breeding Diptera 356.
Sympiesis dolichogaster taxonomy *Caloptilia* 7671.
 Tabanidae from Azraq Oasis-Jordan 7854.
Tabanus subsimilis new host for *Macronychia* 6255.
Tachinaephagus revised 4770.
 Tachinidae + Hymenoptera parasitizing *Anticarsia gemmatilis* + *Plusia* 2956.
 Tachinidae on Diptera, Australia 4377.
 Tachinidae on *Heliothis* 6258.
 Tahyna virus infection/transmission, *Aedes caspius caspius* 8805.
Tamiasciurus douglasii -new host, *Dermacarus hypudaei* / *Dermacarus tamiasciuri* 7698.
Telenomus alsophilae as parasite of *Oxydia tryciata*, Colombia 353.
Telenomus alsophilae on *Oxydia tryciata*, Colombia 4411.
Telenomus on *Ennomos subsignarius* 5874.
Telenomus remus on *Spodoptera litura* 6687.
Telenomus sp on *Psammolestes arthuri*, Venezuela 7682.
 temperature integrator prediction development rate *Aphidius matricariae* parasitizing *Myzus persicae* 6858.
 tetramisolum control! Hypodermatidae, *Rangifer tarandus tarandus* 5295.
Tetrastichus cecidophagus sp. nov. parasitizing *Aiurina bigeloviae*, *Chrysothamnus nauseosus* galls, USA 6618.
Theileria annulata infectivity, *Hyalomma anatolicum* 6966.
Theileria mutans transmission, Ixodidae 3765.
Therion sassacus penetration *Hyphantria cunea* silk nests 174.
 tick-borne encephalitis virus transmission, *Ixodes ricinus* 5313.
 tick paralysis, *Rhipicephalus* 1699.

Parasitism, (continued)

Timor filaria transmission, *Anopheles barbirostris*, Indonesia 6942.
 transmission hepatitis B surface antigen, *Triatoma* 4458.
 transmission *Hypoderma diana*, red deer to cattle 914.
 transmission theileriosis to *Taurotragus*, *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 2316.
 transmission *Trypanosoma brucei brucei* AnTat serodeme, *Glossina morsitans* 3749.
 transmission Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, *Aedes aegypti* 6358.

types, Hydrachnellae 909.

ultrastructure, encapsulation *Campoletis sonorensis* eggs in *Heliothis virescens* larvae 349.

ultrastructure microvilli glycocalyx, midgut, blood-sucking Arthropoda 2718.

Ursus americanus, USA, Wisconsin 8685.

Uukuniemi virus isolation, Ixodidae, Norway 429.

Uukuniemi virus isolation, Ixodidae, Norway 429.

vector susceptibility to *Brugia pahangi*, *Culex pipiens* strains 3891.

within tree distribution, *Diadlocerus* species + *Spilochalcis albifrons* on *Coleophora laricella*, *Larix occidentalis*, British Columbia Canada 3662.

Wohlfahrtia magnifica myiasis sheep, Iran 6351.

Wohlfahrtia vigil infestations on *Microtus townsendii*, Canada 357.

World Health Organization disease vector control programme, review 5331.

Wuchereria bancrofti infection *Anopheles pharoensis* 6348.
 xenodiagnosis *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection, Triatominae 3424.

Xenopsylla cheopis vector sylvatic plague, Kenya 6943.

Parasitus

2265, 2862.

Paratachardina

2584.

Paratanytarsus

45, 2550.

Paratemnus elongatus,

social behaviour 8910.

Paratendipes albimanus,

life cycles, streams, USA, Michigan 5140.

Parathion,

control diazinon resistant *Archips argyrospilus* 5378.

control *Scaphoideus littoralis* 6391.

control *Thrips tabaci* 2339.

effects on longevity, *Musca domestica* / *Phormia regina* 302.

in relation to visual sensitivity, *Blaberus fusca* 8465.

resistance, *Tetranychus viennensis* 771.

Parathoracaphis

5818.

Paratinia

4707.

Paratrachosiphum raychaudhuri,

alate morph 5819.

Paratritia baloghi,

immature stages 7362.

Paratruncala,

gen. nov., New Zealand 7257.

Paratryphera

1396.

Paravelia,

checklist + keys, Nearctic Region 9085.

Paravespa

75

Paravespula,

altitude distribution, India 4413.

Pardosa

1025.

Pardosa,

1675.

Pardosa,

new species, India 6536.

Pardosa agricola,

abundance + biomass, shingle bank, R. Lune, Britain 6895.

Pardosa amenata,

locomotor activity in relation to predatory behaviour 3318.

Pardosa lapidicina,

ingestion/assimilation/elimination rates 8663.

Paractopa

1201, 5892.

Paretalimius,

taxonomy 6595.

Paratype berberata,

new subspecies, Palaearctic Region 6640.

Parhippopsicon,

new species, Somalia 7158.

Parholaspidae

4610.

Parholaspus,

new species, Hawaii 4610.

Parhydraenida

5717.

Parides

874.

Parindjapyx,

new species, Sri Lanka 5961.

Parlatoria

314, 2581.

Parlatoria blanchardi,

biological control, *Chilocorus bipustulatus*, Niger 6974.

Parlatoria oleae,

integrated control, *Olea* 5391.

Parlatoria pergandii,

pest status, parasitism, Spain, Castellon 6363.

Parmena

3971

Parnalius

97

Parnassiana

111.

Parnassius

1431.

Parnassius clodius gallatinus,

types 7308.

Paroecus

5675.

Paropsis atomaria,

biology 5114.

biology, aminocarb + fenitrothion survivors 5069.

histological changes, aminocarb + fenitrothion 4994.

Paropsis atomaria, (continued)

mortality, aminocarb + fenitrothion 5032.

Parthenodes

4157.

Parthenogenesis,

Aphididae 5051.

Baetis 5095.

chromosomes, *Mylocerus nipponicus* 6416.

heterozygosity in relation to, *Bombyx mori* 7979.

Piliopycna 8181.

sex control, *Bombyx mori* 7037.

Steroptes, China 8650.

Stenacron interpunctatum 6824.

thelytoky, *Oligonychus thelytokus* sp.nov. 5616.

Toxoptera aurantii 312.

Limnophyes pusillus, Kerguelen Islands 6838.

Paruroctonus

162.

Paruroctonus mesaensis,

compressional + surface waves sand, in relation to prey capture, *Paruroctonus mesaensis* 162.

Parvamima

5806.

Parydra quadratuberculata,

biology/immature stages 8632.

Passalidae

3981, 4077.

Passalidae,

ecology + geography, America 8117.

Passaloecus

1904, 3524.

Passalus

4077.

Passatozetes

5601.

Passerhinoptes pycnonoti,

new species 7122.

Patelloa

2956.

Paternus

3847.

Pathology,

activation humoral defence reactions against *Bacteria*, haemocytes, *Galleria mellonella* larvae 251.

aflatoxin biosynthesis *Aspergillus flavus*, *Bombyx mori* infection 4300.

Anopheles albanus phenotype susceptibility *Plasmodium* 742.

Apis iridescent virus incidence, *Apis cerana*, India 7507.

Appendicularia entomophila infestation, *Drosophila nigricornis* 4700.

arbovirus replication, arthropod 241.

arthropod infection, Rickettsiae 7611.

artificial infection method *Entomophthora thaxteriana* + *Entomophthora aphidis*, Aphididae 2782.

Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus, plaque

assay, *Trichoplusia ni* cells 532.

Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection *Trichoplusia ni* cells 5023.

Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus susceptibility, *Diatraea grandiosella* larvae 5027.

Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus pathogenicity *Diparopsis watersi* 6124.

Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus susceptibility, *Heliothis virescens* 7939.

Babesia bovis infection, *Boophilus microplus* 1572.

Babesia bovis infectivity *Boophilus microplus* 1692.

Babesia major ultrastructure, ovary, *Haemaphysalis punctata* 760.

Bacillus bibliography, milky disease, *Popillia japonica* 2529.

Bacillus popilliae infection *Amphimallon majalis* 3432.

Bacillus sphaericus infectivity *Culicidae* 728.

Bacillus subtilis infection *Melanitis leda* 8511.

Bacillus thuringiensis δ -endotoxin, crystals + spores toxicity, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 2790.

Bacillus thuringiensis biological control *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 8523.

Bacillus thuringiensis biological control *Epinotia aporema* 8852.

Bacillus thuringiensis control *Ostrinia nubilalis* 1076.

Bacillus thuringiensis in relation to *Choristoneura occidentalis* + *Dioryctria reniculelloides* parasites 6246.

Bacillus thuringiensis infectivity, stored products *Lepidoptera* 730.

Bacillus thuringiensis israelensis, *Aedes aegypti* 8513.

Bacillus thuringiensis /*Nomuraea rileyi* in relation to development + mortality, *Heliothis zea* 7561.

Bacillus thuringiensis pathogenicity, *Bupalus piniarius* 2056.

Bacillus thuringiensis -pathogenicity *Simulium vittatum*, larvae 733.

Bacillus thuringiensis -pathogenicity *Simulium vittatum* larvae 3428.

Bacillus thuringiensis pathogenicity *Sitotroga cerealella* 8518.

Bacillus thuringiensis spore toxicity, *Manduca sexta* 2789.

bacteria, immunity, Saturniidae pupae 4294.

Bacteria pathogenicity, *Alabama argillacea* 6785.

Baculovirus amsacta specificity, *Amsacta albitriga* 239.

Baculovirus heliothis, *Heliothis* control, cotton 5369.

Baculovirus heliothis placement in relation to mortality

Heliothis zea 433.

Baculovirus infection *Amphidasis cognataria* 7508.

Baculovirus pathogenicity, *Thymelicus lineola* 727.

Beauveria bassiana infectivity, moulting *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 736, 735.

Beauveria bassiana/Metarrhizium anisopliae/Tolypocladium cylindrosporum re infectivity, *Plectia nearctica*, USA, Florida 7516.

Beauveria bassiana on *Linshcosteus*, India 3443.

benomyl control nosematosis, *Heliothis zea* 6786.

bioassays *Baculovirus*, biological control *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 6125.

biological properties *Aedes cantans* iridescent virus 231.

biophysical properties granulosis virus, *Pieris brassicae* 232.

birds in relation to dispersal nuclear polyhedrosis virus,

Gilpinia hereyniae 988.

Pathology.(continued)

- Brugia pahangi* migration in relation to heparin, *Culex pipiens* 8493.
- Burenella dimorpha* gen.et sp.nov. infection *Solenopsis geminata* 4296.
- Catenaria* infection Chironomidae eggs 8521.
- Ceratopogonidae, review 8517.
- chalkbrood control, *Apis mellifera* 8494.
- chalkbrood infection, *Apis mellifera* 6120.
- characterisation *Drosophila* P. C. A viruses 2775.
- characterization cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, *Euxoa scandens* 1562.
- characterization/pathogenesis virus disease, *Lymantria dispar* 8514.
- Chlamydia culture, *Hyalomma* cell culture 2310.
- Chrysomelidae hosts, *Howardula* 747.
- Coelomomyces lairdi* sp.nov. infection *Anopheles punctulatus* , Irian Jaya 4286.
- Coelomomyces psorophorae* pathogenicity *Aedes taeniorhynchus* 752.
- Cometoides pecumani* sp. nov. infection *Chrysops fuliginosus* , USA 8488.
- control *Nosema apis* , queen *Apis mellifera* in mailing cages 2052.
- cricket paralysis virus/*Drosophila* C virus, antigenic relationship/protein composition/host range 8483.
- Culicinomyces* , in relation to salinity, *Anopheles amictus* 5015.
- Culicinomyces* in relation to temperature, *Anopheles amictus* + *Culex fatigans* 5016.
- Culicinomyces* infection *Culex fatigans* larvae 2783.
- Culicinomyces* pathogenicity, *Aedes rupestris* 8515.
- cytoplasmic budding, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Euproctis subflava* 2777.
- cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, diapause larvae, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2054.
- denonucleosis virus, *Sibine fusca* 2058.
- denonucleosis virus infection, *Aedes aegypti* 3435.
- development cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, *Scotogramma trifolii* 237.
- development *Theileria parva* in *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 2039.
- development *Waltonella flexicauda* in *Culicidae* 233.
- Diacrisia virginica* granulosis virus susceptibility, *Hyphantria cunea* 2787.
- Dicrocoelium dendriticum* infection *Formica* 7509.
- dietary sucrose in relation to *Pieris brassicae* susceptibility granulosis virus 236.
- diets in relation to *Nosema apis* infection response, worker *Apis mellifera* 726, 762.
- Dimeromyces balazucii* sp.nov. on *Scaphidema metallicum* , Italy 3438.
- Dimeromyces majewskii* sp.nov. on *Alyscotermes killimandjaricus* , Kenya 3438.
- Dipel + acephate control *Choristoneura fumiferana* on Pinaceae 1093.
- Dirofilaria immitis* infection in relation to longevity, *Aedes trivittatus* 6121.
- dissemination *Howardula* , adult *Epitrix hirtipennis* 3425.
- Drilomeris leioderma* gen. et sp.nov. infection *Cybisier fimbriolatus* , USA 8492.
- Empidomermis cozii* gen. et sp. nov., *Anopheles funestus* , Upper Volta 2044.
- encapsulation *Moniliformis moniliformis* , *Periplaneta americana* 1559.
- entomopathogenic fungi associated with *Oulema gallaeciana* 240.
- Entomophthora* , in relation to development infestations *Rhopalosiphum padi* / *Macrosiphum avenae* , France, Medo 5246.
- Entomophthora* aphidis infection in relation to humidity, *Sitobion avenae* 7518.
- Entomophthora* biological control *Culex pipiens* 6945.
- Entomophthora delphacis* infectivity *Aphis gossypii* 738.
- Entomophthora* infection, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* + *Aphis fabae* 2051.
- Entomophthora* infection *Laodelphax striatella* , India 8498.
- Entomophthora* infesting *Cinara* , S.Carolina-USA 238.
- Entomophthora* spore pathogenicity Lepidoptera 6122.
- Entomophthora thaxteriana* azygospore development, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* + *Sitobion avenae* 7522.
- escape *Wuchereria bancrofti* infective larvae, mouthparts *Culex pipiens fatigans* , in relation to feeding substrate 231.
- establishment *Theileria lawrencei* infected *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* population on *Synceus caffer* 1039.
- experimental infection *Borrelia anserina*, *Argas* 2780.
- extracellular virus in relation to persistent Sindbis virus infection induction, *Aedes aegypti* cells 574.
- feeding adjuvant in relation to susceptibility *Auographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Heliothis virescens* 7939.
- fungal attack, *Brevicoryne brassicae* populations, England 2291.
- fungi, infection, Coccidae, Cuba 8499.
- Fungi toxicity to *Bombyx mori* larvae 3452.
- Ganapatiella odontotermi* gen. et sp.nov. from *Odontotermes obesus* 246.
- gram negative bacteria + *Neoaeplectana carpocapsae* pathogenicity, *Hylobius abietis* 3440.
- granulosis virus, *Carposina niponensis* 4291.
- granulosis virus control *Plodia interpunctella* in inshell almonds 457.
- granulosis virus infection, *Glena bisulca* 3430.
- granulosis virus infection *Diacrisia virginica* 3431.
- granulosis virus introduction, *Hyphantria cunea* , Japan 7520.
- granulosis virus pathogenesis, *Pieris brassicae* 8501.
- granulosis virus protease (alkaline) characterization, *Plodia interpunctella* 6787.
- granulosis virus replication, *Archips argyrospila* midgut 2043.
- granulosis virus use, biological control *Adoxophyes orana* 3023.
- haemolymph responses, *Bacillus thuringiensis* - *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* , *Heliothis zea* larvae 8502.
- Herpetomonas* infection *Aedes* 6788.
- Hirsutella* infection, *Metacernoma japonica* 247.
- Hirsutella thompsonii* , in relation to methidathion, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 5284.
- histopathology *Nomuraea rileyi* infection *Heliothis zea* 8503.
- Howardula dominicki* sp. nov. pathogenicity *Epitrix hirtipennis* , USA 6123.
- Howardula husseyi* infection in relation to overwintering *Megaselia halterata* 3449.

Pathology.(continued)

- Howardula husseyi* sp.nov. infection in *Megaselia halterata* 1565.
- in relation to biological control 8900.
- in relation to population dynamics, *Dioryctria abietella*, Pakistan 6939.
- in relation to populations, *Chlenias*, Australia, Tasmania 6327.
- in relation to populations, *Dendrolimus pini*, *Pinus* 6901.
- incidence + pathogenicity *Pilosorella fishi* in *Wyeomyia vanduzeei* 2774.
- incidence *Rasajeyna nannyla* in *Tipula paludosa* + *T. vittata*, Northumberland-England 725, 737.
- inclusion body ultrastructure, virus infected *Autographa californica* / *Spodoptera exigua* 8497.
- infection mechanisms, Insecta 5013.
- inhibition sigma virus infection, mutant strain *Drosophila melanogaster* 8001.
- inorganic ions in relation to *Romanomeris culicivora* pathogenicity *Culex pipiens* 6127.
- insect diseases, cotton, S.E. Queensland, Australia 2295.
- insecticides susceptibility *Romanomeris culicivora* 754.
- interinstar susceptibility granulosis virus + nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Hypantria cunea* larvae 244.
- interorder transfer mycoplasma like organisms, *Drosophila paulistorum* + *Ephestia kuehniella* 2785.
- iridescent virus, *Aedes cantans* 4299.
- iridescent virus infection, *Aedes caspius caspius*, USSR 6797.
- iridescent virus isolates, *Heliothis armigera* / *Heteronychus arator* / *Lethocerus columbica* 6798.
- isolation + characterization Runde virus, *Ixodes uriae* 1571.
- isolation + purification, *Plodia interpunctella*-granulosis virus 740.
- isolation black queen-cell virus + Kashmir bee virus, *Apis mellifera* 758.
- isolation *Leptomonas seymouri* sp.nov., *Dysdercus suturellus* 1564.
- isolation *Neoplectana* from *Agrotis ipsilon*, India 245.
- Isomeris lairdi* sp.nov. infection, *Simulium damnosum*, Ivory Coast 5025.
- Kawino virus isolation/characterization, *Mansonia uniformis* 8487.
- laboratory specifications *Bacillus thuringiensis* + *Baculovirus heliothis* against *Trichoplusia ni* + *Heliothis zea* 3436.
- Lepidoptera hosts, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* granulosis virus 3444.
- Lepismatophila rhombocephala* sp.nov., *Ctenolepisma nigra* pathogen 3439.
- Leptomonas oncopelti* infection, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4305.
- lipids + fatty acids relationships, *Mattesia grandis* + *Anthonomus grandis* 657.
- Malameba locustae* infection *Schistocerca gregaria* 8510.
- Mansonella ozzardi* microfilariae infection Culicidae 2784.
- Mermis nigrescens*, Orthoptera 7524.
- Mermithidae in Simuliidae 4297.
- Metarrhizium anisopliae* infection *Oryctes rhinoceros* / *Cetonia aurata* 8485.
- Metarrhizium anisopliae* percutaneous infection *Hylobius pales* 6792.
- microsporidia infection, *Hypera postica* 4287.
- microsporidian infection in relation to respiration + metabolism, *Tetisimulium bezzii* 1980.
- milky disease isolation, *Ataenius spretulus* 3451.
- morphogenesis Nodamura virus, *Galleria mellonella* larvae 4295.
- multiple precultivation enhancement pathogenicity *Conidiobolus coronatus*, Insecta 1561.
- mycoplasma-like organisms, interorder transfer, *Drosophila paulistorum* + *Ephestia kuehniella* 2049.
- natural enemies, *Monistria discrepans*, Australia, Queensland 8783.
- natural microbial flora in relation to *Bacillus sphaericus* var *fusiformis* effectiveness against Culicidae 3427.
- Nematoda pathogens Simuliidae 8519.
- Neoplectana carpocapsae* + *Apanteles militaris* interaction, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* 7519.
- Neoplectana carpocapsae* pathogenicity, *Hylemya antiqua* + *Pegomya hyoscyami* + *Yponomeuta melinellus* + *Aphis fabae* 748.
- Neomesomeris flumenalis* new parasite for adult Simuliidae 4297.
- new baculovirus, *Pisaura mirabilis* 734.
- new Isopoda + Diplopoda intermediate hosts, *Dispharynx nasuta* + *Tropisurus confusus* 744.
- new Laboulbeniales, from Coleoptera 745.
- new Mermithidae on Simuliidae, Africa 1573.
- Nomuraea rileyi* infection, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* + *Plusia*, Brazil 2956.
- Nomuraea rileyi* infection, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 743.
- Nomuraea rileyi* / *Microplitis croceipes* interactions, *Heliothis zea* 8506.
- Nosema algerae* infection in relation to fecundity/longevity *Anopheles albimanus* 7514.
- Nosema apis* control, fumagillin, *Apis mellifera* 6142.
- Nosema apis* infection in relation to hoarding behaviour, *Apis mellifera* 243.
- Nosema telengae* sp. nov. infection, *Laspeyresia pyrivora* 6791.
- Nosema yponomeutae* sp. nov. infecting *Yponomeuta* 746.
- NPV prolonged retention, *Gilpinia hercyniae*, *Picea* 750.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, comparison-occluded/nonoccluded strains, *Bombyx mori* 7515.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, transmission, *Mythimna separata* 6799.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus budding + envelope, *Euproctis subflava* 729.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus detection, enzyme linked immunoassay, *Heliothis armigera* 8484.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA, *Plusiinae* 2771.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus histopathogenesis, *Heliothis armigera* 8504.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus homology, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 4290.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection in relation to haemolymph biochemistry, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 3422.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus infectivity, culture, *Autographa californica* 8507.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus passage, gut-birds, *Gilpinia hercyniae* 7512.
- nucleic acids + proteins inhibitors, *Spodoptera frugiperda* nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication 731.
- Octomyormis muspratti* infectivity + pathogenicity *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 2773.
- Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus* pathogenicity, *Coptotermes formosanus* + *Reticulitermes lucifugus* 1569.
- pathogen survey, *Solenopsis*, S.E. USA 7525.
- pathogenicity *Atkinsiella entomophaga*, Chironomidae + Ephemeroptera egg 1560.

Pathology.(continued)

- pathogenicity *Autographa californica* Baculovirus for *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3441.
- pathogenicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* . *Apanteles melanoscelus* parasitized *Lymantria dispar* 8520.
- pathogenicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* subsp. *israelensis* . *Aedes aegypti* 8491.
- pathogenicity *Cephalosporium lecanii* . *Coccis viridis* 2042.
- pathogenicity *Neoplectana carpocapsae* . associations *Sitophilus oryzae* + *Tribolium castaneum* + *Trogoderma granarium* 749.
- pathogenicity nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Lymantria dispar* 5018.
- pathogenicity nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 5022.
- pathogenicity *Pleistophora schubergi* + *Nosema disstriae* against *Malacosoma disstriae* 235.
- pathogenicity spore forming bacillus against Culicidae 5011.
- pathogenicity virus like particles, *Boophilus microplus* 5029.
- pathogens, *Hylobius abietis* . Sweden 4298.
- pathogens in relation to phagocytosis, *Galleria mellonella* 250.
- pathogens in relation to population dynamics, *Hypera postica* . Ontario Canada 3645.
- Penicillium waksmani* control American foulbrood disease, *Apis mellifera* nests 8500.
- persistence pathogens against Noctuidae 5021.
- Phoromeris myopis* sp. nov. infection *Tabanus punctifer* . USA 7523.
- pheromone lures, dissemination *Mattesia trogodermae* spores to *Trogoderma glabrum* 1102.
- phosphatase activity in relation to nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, *Spodoptera exigua* 3421.
- phospholipid synergist, granulosis virus infection *Pseudaletia unipuncta* 6126.
- Pleistophora grossa* sp. nov., *Chrysomella grossa* . Yugoslavia 8516.
- Pleistophora schubergi* . *Nosema fumiferanae* infected *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7510.
- potato yellow dwarf virus cytopathogenesis, *Aceratagallia sanguinolenta* cells 4285.
- Pristionchus uniformis* pathogenicity *Galleria mellonella* 7511.
- properties cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, *Bombyx mori* / *Spodoptera exempta* 4301.
- properties flacherie virus, *Bombyx mori* 2057.
- Protozoa/ Bacteria infection, stored products Lepidoptera, Yugoslavia 3426.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* pathogenicity mechanisms, *Galleria mellonella* 741.
- Pseudomonas putida* pathogenicity *Dacus oleae* 1566.
- Pseudomonas* symbiont/pathogen *Rhagoletis cerasi* 3450.
- Rasajeyna nannyla* coccidiosis, *Tipula* 6796.
- rearing spirochaete free colony, *Argas persicus* 2786.
- reovirus, *Musca domestica* 6790.
- replication sacbrood virus, *Apis mellifera* adults + larvae 248.
- resistance *Nosema locustae* . *Apis mellifera* 7506.
- Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* infection in relation to sex ratios, *Leptotrombidium* 4303.
- Rickettsiae epidemiology, *Dermacentor marginatus* . Germany 8802.
- RNA viruses isolation/characterization, *Darna trima* / *Thosea asigna* / *Philosamia cynthia* X *ricini* 8512.
- Romanomeris culicivora* mass rearing, Culicidae 6960.
- seasonal incidence + pathogenicity mermithid nematode, *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* 5024.
- seasonal variations nosematosis epidemiology, *Apis mellifera* 4304.
- specificity entomopathogenic fungi 2776.
- Spiroplasma citri* . experimental infection, *Euscelis plebejus* 3437.
- Spiroplasma* infection *Apis mellifera* 3446.
- Sporodiniella umbellata* . Membracidae pathogen, Ecuador 3447.
- standardization *Bacillus thuringiensis*, against *Bombyx mori* 271.
- Steinernema kraussei* from *Cephalia abietis*, Czechoslovakia 249.
- Stenophora* . new species, Myriapoda 8490.
- Stenophora oxydesmi* sp. nov., *Oxydesmus granulosus* . Dahomey 3448.
- Stenophora oxydesmi* sp. nov., pathology, *Oxydesmus granulosus* . Dahomey 3448.
- susceptibility *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Heliothis zea* *Heliothis virescens* 8489.
- TBE virus survival, *Dermacentor reticulatus* nymphs 1050.
- temperature + photoperiod in relation to *Romanomeris culicivora* infection, *Aedes dorsalis* + *Culex tarsalis* 732.
- temperature, humidity in relation to development *Wuchereria bancrofti* , *Culex* 5026.
- temperature in relation to *Nomuraea rileyi* susceptibility, *Heliothis zea* larvae 2788.
- Thelohania* infection, *Rhynchosciara angelae* 2041.
- thermal inactivation nucleopolyhedrosis viruses, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 755.
- tomato leafcurl virus infection, *Bemisia tabaci* 4288.
- toxicity actinomycetes toxins, *Heliothis virescens* larvae 4319.
- transmission *Nosema kingi* . mating *Drosophila willistoni* 3453, 5028.
- transstadial survival, transovarial transmission, *Borrelia anserina* . *Argas* 2781.
- Trichomyctetes, gut, Diplopoda 3445.
- Trichoplusia ni* cell culture conditions, in relation to production *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus 2047.
- Trypanosoma brucei* infection, *Blaberus fusca* 2779.
- Trypanosoma cruzi* trypanostigote infection, *Rhodnius prolixus* 1567.
- Trypanosoma rangeli* pathogenicity for *Rhodnius domesticus* 756.
- u.v. light in relation to *Octosporea muscaedomesticae* infection *Phormia regina* 2778.
- ultrastructure *Bacillus popilliae* infection, *Amphimallon majalis* 3433.
- ultrastructure *Wolbachia pipientis* -virus like particles association, *Culex pipiens* 8522.
- Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, infection *Aedes aegypti* cells, cultures 4293.
- viral protein, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Trichoplusia ni* 1558.
- virus-like particles, adipose tissue, *Solenopsis* . Brazil 2059.
- virus-like particles, association-salivary gland hyperplasia, *Glossina pallidipes* 7527.
- virus like particles, *Ceratomya trifurcata* 3454.

Pathology,(continued)

virus-like particles, Malpighian tubules, *Triatoma infestans* / *Panstrongylus megistus* 6794.

xenodiagnosis *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection, Triatominae 3424.

Patrobis,

new species, Japan, Shikoku 7156.

Patu

4059.

Pauesia

1411.

Pauesia indica,

new species, India 5849.

Pauesia similis,

new for Finland 5539.

Paulacarellus insularis,

gen et sp. nov., St. Paul I. 4600.

Paurocephala

6839.

Paupopoda

1130, 1131, 5953.

Paupopodidae

5953.

Pauroptila galenitis,

galls, Republic of South Africa 6879.

Paussinae

1858, 9071.

Paussinae,

termitophily 7672.

Paussus

1858.

Paussus,

new species 7155.

Paussus bohemani,

termitophily, *Trinervitermes trinervoides* 7672.

Paussus inermis,

termitophily, *Cubitermes tenuiceps* 7672.

Paussus reichenspergeri,

termitophily, *Trinervitermes trinervoides* 7672.

PCB,

induction aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity, *spodoptera eridania* 8398.

Pectinichelus

33.

Pectinophora

234, 294, 345, 409, 830, 1081, 2054, 2136, 2241, 2743,

3775.

Pectinophora gossypiella,

artificial diet, rearing 5153.

biological control 5377.

control, *Autographa californica* 5377.

control, sterile release failure, USA, California 7934.

courtship/sex pheromone 8627.

damage, *Gossypium* 6979.

diapause in relation to temperature/photophase 5078.

emergence/reproduction 8566.

gossypure in relation to mate searching behaviour 8618.

irradiation (γ) in relation to mating 7578.

neurosecretory cells in relation to diapause 8476.

nocturnal flight activity 8646.

phenylacetaldehyde, oviposition inhibitor 4975.

reproduction/diapause in relation to diets 6235.

rubidium marking 5076.

toxicity terpenoids 8551.

Pedaliodes

4796.

Pediacus

3136.

Pedicia (Crunobia),

new species/new for USSR 7234.

Pediciini

508.

Pediculaster,

new species, Europe 7103.

Pediculidae

416, 582, 6260, 7337.

Pediculus

416, 582, 4435.

Pediculus capitis,

specific status 6260.

Pediculus humanus,

membrane feeding, methods 7337.

specific status 6260.

Pediobius,

new species, Mongolia 4772.

Pediobius foveolatus,

control *Epilachna varivestis* 5372.

Pediobius setigerus,

parasitism/biological control *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis* 8677.

Pedobius

2082.

Pedobius foveolatus,

new for Japan 8069.

Pegohylemyia

5760.

Pegomya

475, 748, 5760, 5761.

Pegomyia

475.

Pelatachina tibialis,

Aglais urticae parasitism 4378.

Pelecopsis malawienis,

new species, Malawi 7129.

Pelecorhynchidae

5786.

Pelecorhynchus

5786.

Pelochrista

5912.

Pelochrista,

new species 5910.

Pelopidis mathias,

larvae 4203.

Peloriobates,

new species, Japan 4603.

Peltodytes,

status + distribution, USA, Wisconsin 8102.

Pemphigidae

5572, 6292, 6382, 6543, 6996.

Pemphigus salicis,

new species, USSR 6543.

Pemphigus trehernei,
dispersal 6292.

Penncap E,
control diazinon resistant *Archips argyrospilus* 5378.
control male *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 3033.

Penncap-M,
collection, *Apis mellifera* 6046.

Pennisetia hylaeiformis,
biology, Finland 5120.

(Z,Z)-1,7,13-Pentacosatriene,
from male *Stomoxys calcitrans* 678.

(Z)-9-Pentacosene,
mating stimulant, *Fannia canicularis* 670.

Pentapedilum uncinatum,
life cycle/development/chemical composition 8594.

Pentaplebia
104.

Pentatomidae
291, 296, 320, 511, 2246, 2292, 2332, 3416, 3505, 4339,
4389, 4591, 4736, 4870, 4900, 5360, 5361, 5375, 5806, 6757,
6846, 6856, 7260, 7423, 7577, 8005, 8062, 8223, 8389, 8583,
8626, 8708.

Pentatomidae,
chemical control on *Glycine max*, Brazil 8895.
from Iran 5536.
pests, *Solanum melongena*, Brazil 8880.
resistance, *Glycine max* 8731.

Pentatomoidea
1291.

Pentatrachopus,
control, *Fragaria* 4497.

Pentheria,
new species, South Africa 8219.

Pentheria intermedia,
new species 6596.

Penthicus explanata,
larvae 6698.

People's Republic of Congo,
new Aphidiidae 1412.
new Pseudococcidae 1409.
new Scarabaeidae 1360.

Perdita
2587, 3647.

Pereiraps,
taxonomy 4773.

Pergamasini
5607.

Pergamasus
149.

Pergidae
264.

Perharpyrhynchus
1832.

Pericalidae
745.

Pericoma
1149.

Peridroma
2898.

Peridroma saucia,
populations, Canada, Ontario 5270.

Perilampidae
908, 4357.

Perilampus
908, 4357.

Perilitus
308, 2754, 2876, 3592.

Perilitus coccinellae
2876.

Perillus bioculatus,
cold resistance 6757.

Peripatoides
3292.

Peripatopsidae
825.

Periphoba
4160.

Periphyllus,
new species, India 5813.

Periplaneta
124, 144, 156, 166, 208, 223, 575, 604, 636, 656, 668, 683,
715, 718, 839, 1476, 1499, 1519, 1550, 1559, 1974, 2067,
2076, 2700, 2716, 2748, 2827, 3287, 3305, 3323, 3364, 3369,
3403, 3407, 3409, 3410, 3457, 3494, 3580, 3583, 4289, 6178.

Periplaneta,
biosynthesis n alkanes 8401.
interaction *Blatta*, courtship behaviour 4348.
trehalose + trehalase coexistence, haemolymph 4922.

Periplaneta americana,
abdominal grooming behaviour 4234.
adenosinetriphosphatase, isolation/characterization/effect of
DDT 8395.
aminoalcohol derivatives, insecticidal activity 8555.
auditory stimuli responsiveness 8346.
brain, prostaglandin in relation to neurosecretion 8462.
central nervous system, effect of isothiocyanates 6110.
central nervous system, effect of pyrethroids 8527.
characterization, haemolymph/oogenesis proteins 6076.
deutocerebral neurons, olfactory pathways 8345.
directional cues tactile stimuli, agonistic behaviour 6711.
frontal ganglion, immunohistochemistry/ultrastructure 8344.
hygroreception 6025.
leg motor neuron excitation, giant interneurons 8342.
leg regeneration 5056.
lipogenic/glucogenic enzymes, fat body 7449.
neural reaction, allethrin 6767.
neurosecretion in relation to corpora allata activity 5002.
phosphorothionates toxicity 8556.
phosphorylase activity, X irradiation 4276.
proteins/nucleic acids, haemocytes 6065.
rhythms aminotransferase activity 4919.
sensilla distribution/frequency/sex dimorphism, antenna
8349.

- Periplaneta americana**, (continued)
 septate junctions 8327.
 sesquiterpenes, sex stimulants 8449.
 taste receptors, maxillary chemoreceptors 8350.
 toxicity altosid 4308.
 toxicity tetrodotoxin 6129.
 transmission Coccidia 5301.
 ultrastructure/histochemistry mesenteric connective tissue 7437.
 ultrastructure metathoracic femoral extensor muscle 8337.
 vitellogenesis control 5087.
- Perissoneura**
 5950.
- Perissothrips**,
 taxonomy 7329.
- Peristenus**
 346, 997, 2877, 2945.
- Peritelus familiaris**,
 new for Poland 8051.
- Peritrechus**
 3922.
- Pertrophic membrane**,
 in relation to blood meal, Simuliidae 3339.
- Perizoma**
 2493, 2494.
- Perkinsiella saccharicida**,
 feeding activity, in relation to Fiji disease resistance *Saccharum* 8658.
 probing activity, feeding 4238.
- Perkinsiella vitiensis**,
 feeding activity, in relation to Fiji disease resistance *Saccharum* 8658.
- Perlamantispa**
 3145.
- Perlidae**
 722, 723, 1726, 2653, 3170, 5115, 7659.
- Perlinella**
 722, 723.
- Perlodidae**
 855, 2655, 3259, 8271.
- Perloplusia**,
 new genus, China 8256.
- Permethrin**,
 attractant-toxicant apparatus, control *Stomoxys calcitrans* 7940.
 control, biting Diptera 3741.
 control, Culicidae, ricefields 4475.
 control-Noctuidae larvae, pasture 3782.
 control wood damaging insects 1077.
 insects control, cotton, Africa 3781.
 resistance selection, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 8540.
 tolerance, *Simulium* larvae 766.
- toxicity, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* + *Psorophora columbiae* 789.
 toxicity, *Anopheles stephensi* + *Glossina austeni* 2073.
 toxicity, malathion resistant *Tribolium castaneum* 8559.
 toxicity in relation to droplet density + mass application rate, u.l.v., *Spodoptera littoralis* 2090.
- Permotanyderidae**
 49.
- Permotanyderus**
 49.
- Perrisla**,
 taxonomy 6581.
- Perrisoptera**
 49.
- Persectania similis**,
 from New Zealand 7056.
- Peru**,
Cyclaulus new for 6624.
 new Ceratophyllidae 8272.
 new Cicadellidae 4749, 7272, 7273, 8231.
 new Conopidae 7229.
 new Glycyphagidae 8137.
 new Ichneumonidae 6624.
 new Mycetophilidae 8207.
 new Myobiidae 4608.
 new record *Eunotoplocoris ruckesi* 7253.
 new Saturniidae 2632, 2634.
- Perxylobates**
 5604.
- Peryphus**
 1257.
- Petalomium**,
 new species, Hungary 7117.
- Pe...rsonascus**
 4619.
- Petrobius**
 2025.
- Petrol**,
 fractions, toxicity, *Aedes aegypti* larvae 786.
- Petrova**
 1243, 2640.
- Petrova**,
 taxonomy 8258.
- Petrova khashiensis**,
 biology/natural enemies, India 6222.
- Petrovitz**,
Psammodius revision 8170.
- Petrovitzostes**,
 new genus, new species, Ethiopian Region 8194.
- pH**,
 haemolymph, *Lymantria dispar* + *Neodiprion sertifer* 1498.

pH.(continued)

in relation to calcium spikes, muscles *Xylotrupes dichotomus* 8463.

Phaea,

from Mexico 8171.
new species, Mexico 8171.

Phaedon

new species

Phaenicia

354.

Phaenicia sericata,

optic ganglion vertical cells, anatomy/physiology 8339.
ultrastructure stimulated/unstimulated taste hair mechanoreceptors 6710.

Phaenoglyphis villosa,

hyperparasitism 7686.

Phaenotheridum,

new species, Mediterranean Region 8169.

Phaenotheriosoma besucheti,

gen. et sp. nov., Mediterranean Region 8169.

Phaeogenes

6246.

Phaeophilacris spectrum,

courtship/mating, aggression behaviour 4237.

Phagostimulants see **Feeding and Attractants****Phalacrolinus,**

new species 4671.

Phalacropsylla,

new species, USA 5938.

Phalaena

2631, 4142, 4167.

Phalangiidae

509.

994.

1841, 5641.

Phalangodidae

7138.

Phalangopsidae

2695, 3112.

Phaleria,

new species, West Indies 6574.

Phaneropteridae

3067, 6669, 8114, 8246.

Phaneta imbridana,

biology/ecology 7616.

Phanoperla

2653, 3170.

Phanopteridae

3253.

Phaonia

4683.

Paraphodius

4666.

Pharellus,

taxonomy 8174.

Phasaganophora capitata,

feeding 7659.

Phasaganophora capitata feeding

7659.

Phastia subcoleoptrata,

parasitism in relation to *Eurygaster integriceps* haemolymph proteins 7433.

Phasiidae

7433.

Phasiinae

7569.

Phasis

6647.

Phasmatidae

156, 200, 586, 594, 1919, 1934, 3294, 3334, 3414, 4225.

4984, 5083, 7413, 8301, 8358.

Phasmatodea

156, 200, 586, 594, 1919, 1934, 3294, 3334, 3414, 4225.

4984, 5083, 7413, 8301, 8358.

Phasmatodea,

biology/ecology, review 7614.

Phaulacridium

3109, 3110.

Pheidole

616, 619, 1416, 3314.

Pheidole,

mutualism *Piper*, Costa Rica 6277.

Pheidole megacephala,

populations, cocoa farms, Nigeria 5231.

Pheidole pallidula,

juvenile hormone in relation to sexual brood development 6816.

trophic eggs 8906.

Phenacoccus

1409.

Phenacoccus manihoti,

biology pest status on *Manihot*, Zaire 7929.

Phenology,

Aedes canadensis, USA, New York 7855.

Aeolesthes sarta biology 6210.

Anoplolepis longipes, Seychelles 5429.

Aonidiella inornata on *Carica papaya* 3813.

Aphididae natural enemies, *Cucurbita pepo*, Brazil 485.

Aphididae populations, *Lycopersicon esculentum* crops, Brazil 460.

Araneae + Opiliones, W. Bengal India 994.

Atheta nigricornis + *Atheta taxiceroidea*, Britain 5509.

attack + flight time, *Ips amitinus* 848.

Bareogonolus jezoensis 3252.

Bathyplectes curculionis 2872.

bivoltinism, *Ips typographus*, Norway 2853.

Blaesoxipha litoralis 4354.

Bombus, tundra, Scandinavia 2852.

Carabidae, apple orchards 6325.

Carabidae, Thunder Bay-Canada 2862.

Phenology, (continued)

- Carposina niponensis*, China 1110.
Charaxes khaldi 4863.
 Chironomidae, Estaragne River, Pyrenees 5240.
 Chironomidae populations, Lake Malsjoen, Norway 7959.
 Chironomidae populations, man made lake, Sweden 3670.
- Chrysomela scripta*, Mississippi-USA 871.
Chrysomela scripta, Mississippi-USA 2863.
Cicindela sexguttata populations, USA, Indiana 8775.
Cladardis elongatula, Tuscany-Italy 3528.
Crocidosema plebeiana, Australia, Queensland 5112.
 Culicidae, Ixtapa Mexico 3709.
 Culicidae populations, Chushin-Japan 2968.
 Culicidae populations, Nigeria 7767.
 Culicidae populations, USSR, Abakan 7755.
Culicoides, Grand Cayman 2926.
Dermacentor variabilis, Canada, Nova Scotia 5190.
Dioryctria abietella, Pakistan 6939.
Diprion socium 3522.
 early date *Acherontia atropos*, Britain, 1977 1766.
 early emergence *Caradrina ambigua*, Sussex-England 1767.
 early occurrence *Agrotis ipsilon*, Hampshire-England 1192.
 early record *Agrotis ipsilon*, England 2151.
- emergence/flight, *Diabrotica virgifera* 8785.
Epiophlebia superstes 6203.
Epirimerus piri 5139.
Evergestis angustalis 1275.
 flight activity + seasonal abundance, Culicidae, Kano Plain-Kenya 1030.
 flight periods, *Catocala*, Clay County, USA, Tennessee 2519.
 flight periods, *Euparia castanea* / *Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis*, USA, Florida 7625.
Formica talbotae 1628.
Gonatocerus 5148.
Haemaphysalis erinacei 2887.
Heliopsis armigera, Hunan Province-China 324.
 Hymenoptera pests Lepidoptera sugarcane borers, India 7685.
Hypogastrura tullbergi 5149.
 Ichneumonidae, Lower Rio Grande Valley, Texas-USA 5863.
 in relation to rain, Phlebotominae populations, Londrina-Brazil 1015.
 Insecta seasonal occurrence, cotton, New South Wales, Australia 372.
Ips typographus, Norway 3556.
- late occurrence, *Colias croceus*, Britain 4409.
Listronotus oregonensis, Canada, Ontario 5150.
Macrosiphum avenae / *Metopolophium dirhodum* morphs 7378.
 mating, Carabidae, Canada 2843.
Metaphycus lounsburyi, Puglia Italy 1630.
 methods, prognosis, Psychodidae emergence 7643.
 Mississippi, Mississippi-USA 871.
 monitoring, flight patterns *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* 2951.
Nebria brevicollis, beech forest, Denmark 399.
 Neuroptera, beech stand, Denmark 2302.
 nocturnal flight activity, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8646.
Ocnogyna baetica, Sicily 3527.
Omus audouini, Oregon-USA 2861.
507.
Paracentrobia andoi / *Gonatocerus*, Japan 6854.
Paratendipes albimanus, streams, USA, Michigan 5140.
Peristenus parasites on Miridae 2877.
- phenological relationships Diptera + Fungi, Hungary 1014.
 pheromone trapping in relation to seasonal distribution
Pectinophora gossypiella, cotton fields 409.
Phytomyza ranunculi 326.
Planococcus on vine, Israel 1005.
 Plecoptera populations, streams, Austria 2960.
Polysphincta albipes, Florida-USA 4593.
 populations insects, *Quercus bicolor*, Canada, Quebec 7801.
 predatory activity, *Formica lugubris* 2964.
 prognosis methods, *Diprion pini* 7644.
 rearing second generation *Gastropacha quercifolia* 7623.
Rhagoletis pomonella on *Crataegus holmesiana* 5123.
 Rhopalocera flight periods, Black Mt. + Mt. Painter area, ACT 846.
Ruspolia differens 7626.
Sandalus niger 863.
- seasonal activity, Formicidae, USA, New Mexico, Chihuahua Desert 8911.
 seasonal activity *Bombus rufipes*, Java 5433.
 seasonal activity Culicidae populations, USSR, Murmansk 6931.
 seasonal distribution + breeding status, *Danaus plexippus*, Australia 1023.
 seasonal fluctuations, aquatic Heteroptera, fish pond, India 1681.
 seasonal incidence *Atherigona*, *Zea mays* fields 1106.
 seasonal incidence *Earias vitella* on *Abelmoschus esculentus*, India 3039.
 seasonal variation, Batesian mimicry, Apidae + Vespidae + mimics 1755.
 seasonal variation, indoor insects, Denmark 4435.
 seasonal variations population levels pest insects, *Solanum tuberosum*, India 3038.
 second generation *Hemaris fuciformis* 872.
 sex attractant traps adult capture, in relation to larval development, *Costelytra zealandica* 876.
- Somatochlora arctica*, Norway 2955.
Spodoptera litura populations, Chikugo-Japan 1684.
 spring + summer generations, *Heodes ottomanus*, Yugoslavia 3529.
Stenodynerus microstictus, USA, Kansas 1620.
Sympetrum vicinum, Canada, Quebec 3534.
- Syrphidae predators, Aphididae on *Citrus*, Brazil 8790.
 Tabanidae, in relation to *Trypanosoma theileri* incidence, cattle, Iran 8812.
Temnorhynchus mendicus, Valle Padana-Italy 2865.
 temperature summation forecasting, *Pectinoptera gossypiella* emergence 1081.
 Tenebrionidae populations, dune habitats, USA, California 8759.
Therion 867.
 Tingiidae, Missouri-USA 845.
 unusual seasonal occurrence in relation to rain, Meloidae, Colorado Desert-USA 7809.
Urothemis assignata larvae 556.
- voltinism, *Diabrotica*, Mexico 6227.
 voltinism, *Drosophila* populations, Japan 8749.
 voltinism *Dacus oleae*, Corfu 6215.

Phenology (continued)

voltinism *Ephemerella funeralis*, USA, West Virginia 6216.
voltinism *Hypera brunneipennis*, Iran, Khuzestan 6205.

Zygaena trifolii, Britain 7645.

Phenols

in defensive secretion, *Opiliones* 673.

Phenthoate

control *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 8853.

control *Sciothrips cardamomi* 8871.

larvicides, *Culex pipiens* 3466.

resistance development + inheritance, *Tetranychus kanzawai* 7040.

susceptibility, Chironomidae 7838.

Phenyl-dimethyltriazeno

in relation to dominant lethal mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3869.

Phenylacetaldehyde

oviposition inhibitor, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 4975.

Pherbellia

1775, 5788.

Pheromones

+ toxaphene, control *Amblyomma hebraeum* 6371.

< cis 9,trans 12, -tetradecadienyl acetate synergist sex pheromone, *Adoxophyes fasciata* 698.

acetate 3,7 dimethylpentadec 2 yl, synthesis, *Neodiprion lecontei* 3399.

active constituents sex pheromone, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 702.

aggregation, *Dermanyssus prognepophilus* 6831.

aggregation pheromone, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 4961.

aggregation pheromone identification, *Pityogenes chalcographus* 6089.

aggregation pheromones, *Orchesella* + *Tomocerus* 3383.

alarm, monoterpenes, defence behaviour, *Nasutitermes costalis* + *Nasutitermes rippertii* 7470.

alarm pheromone, sting, *Apis dorsata* + *Apis florea* 6095.

alarm pheromone, *Therioaphis maculata* 687.

alarm pheromone responses, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 4952.

alarm pheromone responses, *Myzus persicae* 6038.

antennal chemoreceptors responses, *Ips pini* 3306.

antennal chemoreceptors sensilla response to sex pheromone, *Adoxophyes orana* 2705.

anti aggregative pheromones in relation to tree attack,

Dendroctonus rufipennis 3388.

Apis mellifera queen pheromone, biological control role 6090.

assembly pheromone, faeces, behaviour in relation to,

Rhodnius prolixus + *Triatoma infestans* 7459.

assembly pheromone release, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 6092.

assembly pheromone response, chemoreceptors, tarsi,

Amblyomma hebraeum 8352.

attractancy backcross females, male *Heliothis virescens* 7460.

attractancy pheromone analogues, *Heliothis armigera* /

Earias insulana + *Spodoptera littoralis* 6756.

attractancy virelure, *Heliothis virescens* 6752.

attraction disruption, *Argyrotaenia velutinana* 6755.

attraction *Thanasisus*, synthetic pheromone *Ips typographus* 7466.

baited traps, control, *Scolytus multistriatus* 5368.

biosynthesis sex pheromone, *Anthonomus grandis* 675.

bombykal, sex pheromone component, *Bombyx mori* 8440.
characterization + synthesis sex pheromone, *Prays citri* 1542.

chemical communication, Insecta 1538.

comparison, *Myrmica rubra* / *Myrmica scabrinodis* 8442.

concentration in relation to radiation, *Trichoplusia ni* 2810.

cuticular lipids, sex pheromones, *Musca domestica* 7444.

Cydia funebrana pheromone traps specificity 4973.

2,6 dichlorophenol, occurrence + function, *Amblyomma*

americanum + *Amblyomma maculatum* 8439.

Disparlure, responses, *Lymantria monacha* / *Lymantria dispar* 6086.

diurnal rhythm sex pheromone responses, *Phthorimaea operculella* 7425.

(7E,9Z) dodecadien 1 yl acetate synthesis, sex pheromone,

Loxia batrana 3238.

dual component system in relation to mass aggregation behaviour, *Ips typographus* 2742.

E + Z, in relation to populations isolation, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 9019.

environment in relation to sex pheromone responses, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5259.

erythro 3,7 dimethylpentadecan 2 ol, synthesis from sex attractant, Diprionidae 697.

evolution pheromone receptors, Lepidoptera 8354.

exponential linear decay models, controlled release pheromones 2021.

female female attraction, *Colletes louisae* 7462.

field responses, sex pheromone, *Chilo suppressalis* 1540.

Formica rufa trail following behaviour, *Formicoxenus nitidulus* 6721.

frontal enhancement, yeasts, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6085.

gossypure in relation to mate searching behaviour,

Pectinophora gossypiella 8618.

Heliothis zea oviposition site kairomones for *Chrysopa carnea* 6091.

hentriacontene, mating stimulation, *Fannia pusio* 7468.

hentriacontene in relation to mating, *Fania femoralis* 7469.

hormones, host phloem in relation to pheromone synthesis,

Dendroctonus brevicornis 6753.

identification, poison + Dufour glands, *Myrmica rubra* 2661.

in relation to courtship, *Meterous pulchricornis* 8624.

in relation to mating, *Chlenias* 5138.

integrated control stored products insect pests 6380.

interspecific pheromone responses, *Diabrotica*, Mexico 6227.

interspecific responses, sex pheromone, *Trogoderma* 3385.

interspecific sex pheromone responses, *Orygia* 4963.

ipsidenol enantiomers, aggregation responses, *Ips* 7471.

ipsenol + linalool, responses *Ips* 692.

isolation + identification sex pheromone, *Naranga aenescens* 3391.

isolation + identification trail pheromone, *Monomorium pharaonis* 1546.

kairomones in relation to host recognition + acceptance,

Brachymeria intermedia 2015.

limonene release, *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* 693.

linalin, faeces, *Trypodendron lineatum* 4965.

locustol, effects, *Locusta migratoria* 6083.

loophure + virelure, attractants for Noctuidae 689.

male attraction virgin female, *Dacus oleae* 7467.

male pheromone gland, wings, Phycitidae/Tortricidae 8477.

mating, *Dacus tryoni* 5108.

matrone assay methods, Culicidae 4833.

Pheromones.(continued)

- methods, synthesis sex pheromone *Neodiprion sertifer* 8438.
methyl 4-methylpyrrole-2-carboxylate, bait, leaf-cutter ants 4977.
monitoring *Synanthedon exitiosa* / *Synanthedon pictipes* population, USA, South Carolina 8772.
natural + synthetic sex pheromone in relation to flight behaviour. *Rhyacionia buoliana* 2741.
Nomada pheromone mimetism of *Andrena* 3386.
oviposition deterrent, *Ceratitis capitata* 7463.
oviposition inhibition, *Plagiolepis pygmaea* 7465.
performance pheromone trap, *Grapholitha molesta*, Australia 3396.
pheromone analogues + synergists attractants, *Prionoxystus robiniae* 7461.
pheromone lures, dissemination *Mattesia trogodermae* spores to *Trogoderma glabrum* 1102.
pheromone perception, insects 7408.
pheromone responses, *Cephalcia lariciphila* 7472.
pheromone responses, *Heliothis virescens* 4978.
pheromone trapping, control *Anthonomus grandis* 450.
pheromone trapping in relation to control *Spodoptera littoralis*, Israel 477.
pheromone trapping in relation to seasonal distribution *Pectinophora gossypiella*, cotton fields 409.
pheromone traps, infestation evaluation *Lobesia botrana* 6394.
pheromone traps estimation population density threshold levels, *Spodoptera litura* 6894.
production + perception, *Tribolium confusum* 2746.
production in relation to sternal glands ultrastructure, *Trinervitermes hehnonianus* 8474.
production sex pheromone, male *Nauphoeta cinerea* 4968.
- receptors, antennae, *Galleria mellonella* 6030.
receptors, oviposition deterrent pheromones, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 3302.
recruitment pheromone gland, abdomen, *Leptogenys chinensis* 3417.
relative attractiveness synthetic sex pheromone formulations, *Spodoptera littoralis* 213.
response to pheromone components, *Heliothis virescens* 3395.
response *Trichoplusia ni* sex pheromone, *Trichoplusia ni* 214.
responses, in relation to irradiation (X), *Laspeyresia pomonella* 5068.
responses sterile mated female *Anthonomus grandis* 293.
scent brushes in relation to mating, *Leucania separata* + *Mamestra brassicae* 4972.
scent scale constituents, *Pieris melete* / *Pieris napi* 8433.
secretion + attractiveness sex pheromone, queen *Apis mellifera* 2747.
secretion, mandibular glands, *Kaloterms flavicollis* 717.
secretion sex pheromone, *Philosamia cynthia ricini* 7502.
sex attractant, synthesis for *Anthonomus grandis* + *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2743.
sex attractant pheromone, *Helopeltis clavifer* 699.
sex attractant synthesis, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 8447.
sex pheromone, *Aleochara curtula* 8446.
sex pheromone, *Anthonomus grandis* 701.
sex pheromone, *Attagenus elongatulus* 4964.
sex pheromone, bioassay methods, *Dacus tryoni* male 3392.
sex pheromone, calling behaviour, *Yponomeuta* 7602.
sex pheromone, contact, *Culiseta inornata* 8443.
sex pheromone, *Cryptophlebia leucotreta* 4980.
sex-pheromone, geranial + neral, *Itoplectis conquisitor* 4971.
sex pheromone, *Heliothis armigera* 3324.
sex pheromone, *Heterocera* 4272.
sex pheromone, *Ixodes ricinus* 6751.
sex pheromone, *Mamestra* 4976.
sex pheromone, *Phthorimaea operculella* 3389.
sex pheromone, response to, *Popillia japonica* 705.
sex pheromone, trans-11-tetradecenal synthesis, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7348.
sex pheromone activity, monoterpenoids, *Periplaneta americana* 2748.
sex pheromone/courtship, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8627.
sex pheromone enantiomers, attractiveness + electroantennogram, *Lymantria dispar* 3390.
sex pheromone gland development, *Argyrotaenia velutinana* 3419.
sex pheromone glands, *Rheumaptera hastata* 720.
sex pheromone in relation to courtship, *Drosophila melanogaster* gynandromorphs 8622.
sex pheromone in relation to mating behaviour, *Apanteles melanoscelus* 2842.
sex pheromone *Pandemis pyrusana* 700.
sex pheromone production, *Hypsipyla grandella* 212.
sex pheromone release rhythms, *Anthrenus flavipes* 7428.
sex pheromone response, *Periplaneta* / *Blatta* 839.
sex pheromone response, *Spodoptera littoralis* 1451.
- sex-pheromone sensitivity, *Dermacentor andersoni* + *Dermacentor variabilis* 5105.
sex pheromone synergism, cis-9,trans-12, tetradecadienyl acetate, *Adoxophyes fasciata* 698.
sex pheromone synthesis, *Blattella germanica* 3397.
sex-pheromone synthesis, foveal glands, *Dermacentor andersoni* 5000.
sex pheromone synthesis, *Xylocopa virginica* 6098.
sex pheromone trapping *Prays oleae* 5244.
sex pheromone traps, in relation to insecticidal control *Diparopsis castanea*, Malawi 3001.
sex pheromone volatility, Lepidoptera 7474.
sex-pheromones, Lepidoptera, Japan 2017.
- sex pheromones responses, *Dacus dorsalis* / *Dacus cucurbitae* 8625.
structure activity relationships pheromone receptors, *Bombyx mori* / *Antheraea polyphemus* / *Antheraea pernyi* 8367.
sulcalat baited traps in relation to control *Scolytidae*, British Columbia saw mill, Canada 3816.
synthesis + biological activity disparlure + analogues 216.
synthesis, sex pheromone, *Trogoderma* 704.
synthesis disparlure 4981.
synthesis trans-9,11-dodecadien-1-ol acetate, sex pheromone, *Diparopsis castanea* 3237.
synthesis exo brevicomin, *Dendroctonus brevicomis* 694.
synthesis 29 hydroxy-3,11-dimethyl 2-nonacosanone, sex pheromone, *Blattella germanica* 3397.
synthesis Insecta sex pheromones 4273.
synthesis sex pheromone, *Acanthoscelides obtectus* 3398.
synthetic pheromone baits in relation to *Laspeyresia pomonella* attack forecasting, apple + pear 2351.
synthetic sex pheromone, control, *Lobesia botrana*, vineyards 1718.

Pheromones,(continued)

- synthetic sex pheromone, male disruption, *Laspeyresia pomonella* control, apple, France 1706.
 synthetic sex pheromone responses, *Chilo suppressalis* 4962.
 synthetic sex pheromone responses, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 4956.
 synthetic sex pheromone synergism, *Synanthedon pictipes* 3382.
 temperature + time in relation to sex pheromone responses, *Synanthedon pictipes* + *Sanninoidea exitiosa* 175.
 tergal gland secretion + attraction, queen *Apis mellifera* 1545.
 trapping parameters, virgin female traps, *Spodoptera littoralis* 210.
 traps in relation to seasonal populations Noctuidae pests, Florida USA 3711.
 trans verbenol/verbenone, in relation to muscles potentials, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6097.
 wing vibration releasers, courtship, male *Apanteles glomeratus* 4244.
 Z,Z 3,13 octadecadien 1 ol acetate, new Sesiidae, Nearctic 2636.
 Z 9 dodecenyl acetate, in relation to mating disruption, *Paralobesia viteana* 4970.
 3 methylcyclohex-2-en 1-one, dispensing system, *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae* 3236.

Phibalothrips

3972.

Phidippus

13, 3220.

Phidoligiton

2512.

Philaenus

474, 891, 3015, 3968.

Philaenus spumarius,

pest status + control, Canada, Ontario 5400.

Philanissus

3532.

Philanthus gibbosus,

predation 7624.

Philanthus triangulum,

underground behaviour 7637.

Philanthus zebratus,

mating strategies 5102.

Phileurini

1877.

Philippine Islands,breeding sites, *Aedes aegypti* + *Aedes albopictus* + *Culex fatigans* 1065.

Canaceidae new for 3925.

Culicidae vectors *Wuchereria bancrofti* 5299.*Felicola subrostratus* new for 7057.

Hemiptera new for 4102.

new Acrididae 5924.

new Agaonidae 4115, 8237.

new Amathusiidae 2604.

new Aphididae 5815.

new Aradidae 4727.

new Asterolecaniidae 67.

new Braconidae 4767.

new Cetoniidae 7162.

new Cicindelidae 5689.

new Culicidae 4092, 4094.

new Danaidae 2604, 2605, 4137.

new Elminthidae 5712.

new Hemiptera 4102.

new Lampyridae 4076.

new Lucanidae 4660.

new Lycaenidae 2603, 5897.

new Mymaridae 5872.

new Nymphalidae 2603, 2604, 2605.

new Papilionidae 2603.

new Pieridae 2605, 2627.

new Satyridae 4164.

new Sphecoidea 8236.

rice pest management, review 7888.

Sphecoidea from 8236.

virus transmission, crops 5401.

Philodana

-

Philodanidae

-

Philodroma

3220

Philodromus

1315

Philodromus,

new species, Israel 6537.

Philotiche

2563.

Philonthus

40, 1490, 2534.

Philonthus,

fossils, Pleistocene, asphalt deposits, USA, California 8121.

from Appennines, Italy 6465.

from Scotland 4558.

new species, Turkey 7205.

Philonthus tenuis,

not from Sweden 7066.

Philopteridae

2886, 3600, 4802, 4803, 5915, 6702, 7317.

Philopterus

4802.

Philosamia

1527, 2218.

Philosamia cynthia,

hydraulic muscular systems, larvae 7397.

ions concentration, midgut cells, potassium 4985.

ultrastructure/secretion sex pheromone glands 7502.

Philosamia cynthia X ricini,

RNA viruses 8512.

Philosamia ricini,

haemolymph glycerol, metamorphosis 4936.

urea cycle 8419.

Philosepedon humeralis,

population dynamics, dead snails 6319.

Philotarsidae

4180, 4816.

Philoterme

2536.

Philotes

92.

Philygria,

synonymy 7233.

Phlaeothripidae

113, 1443, 3646, 4183, 5941, 5942, 5943, 6676, 8082.

Phlaeothripidae,

from Madeira 5940.

Phlebosotera,

new species, Nigeria 6577.

Phlebotominae

141, 1015, 1694, 7088.

taxonomy, stable classification system 53.

Phlebotomus

425, 1694.

Phlebotomus,

leishmaniasis epidemiology 8823.

vectors cutaneous leishmaniasis, Iran, Neishabur 5312.

Phlegra,

revised 5637.

Phloeonomus

2470.

Phlogophora

1254, 2900.

Phlogophora meticulosa,

from Oxfordshire, Britain 4560.

Phloxin B,toxicity, *Solenopsis* 4323.**Phlyctaenia**

505.

Phobetis,

new species, Mexico/USA 7194.

Phodaga

7809.

Phoebis

1669.

Phoebis

2318.

Phoebis philea,

new for West Indies, St. Lucia 8116.

Phoebis sennae,*marcellina*, status assessments, populations, USA.

California 7784.

Phoenicococcidae

5837.

Pholcidae

150, 597, 1314, 1466, 4056.

Pholcus

4056.

Pholema,

new species, Mongolia 4772.

Pholeioxodes,parasitism on *Vulpes vulpes* 6859.**Pholisora alpheus**,

from Grant County, USA, New Mexico 6518.

Phoracantha

1246, 1807.

Phorate,against *Myzus persicae*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1099.application methods, control pest insects, *Gossypium* 3014.

biological activity Insecta 255.

control, *Lipaphis erysimi*, India 2070.control *Amrasca biguttula*, India 5355.control-*Aphis gossypii* + *Hemitarsonemus latus* +*Scirtothrips dorsalis*, *Capsicum annuum* 5407.control *Holotrichina serrata* 8848.control pest insects *Gossypium* 8849.control *Phytomyza horticola* 2363.control *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 3786.control *Thrips tabaci* 2339.*Gossypium* pest control 1075, 1108.

microbial reduction phorate sulfoxide, mud-water microcosm 3799.

Ostrinia nubilalis control 3045.placement in relation to control, *Aphis sacchari* +*Rhopalosiphum maidis*, sorghum, India 3018.**Phorbia**

3695, 5760.

Phoresy,

Acari associated with Insecta 1020, 1021.

Aponomma ophiophilum larvae associated with *Calliphora erythrocephala* 377.*Arrenurus* on Odonata 6927.*Emersonella niveipes* on *Stolas* 6973.*Macrocheles boudreauxi* on Scolytidae 8644.*Notiopsyllopus segermanae* gen. et sp. nov. phoretic on*Notiopsylla kerguelensis* 1305.*Paraceroglyphus xenopsylla*/new species on Siphonaptera on Rodentia, Kenya 7105.*Paratemnus elongatus* 8910.phoretic female morph, *Scutacarus baculitarsus agaricus* 1175.

phoretics, World list, Carabidae 5173.

Simulium kivuense sp. nov. on *Potamonautes**aloyisabaudiae*, Zaire 8214.*Uroobovella formosana* sp. nov. on *Captotermes formosanus* 4623.**Phoridae**

51, 52, 522, 985, 1101, 1565, 3449, 3595, 7609, 7663.

Phormia

334, 1485, 1998, 2778, 3355.

Phormia regina,

age + diapause in relation to intake proteins + sugars 5057.

ageing in relation to metabolism, flight muscle 4930.

hormonal activity oogenesis 4266.

hormones, regulation glycogen synthetase activity 4255.

labella taste hairs resistivity 6021.

metabolism ethyl trimethyl dodecadienoate 4938.

nutrition in relation to oogenesis 8667.

postembryonic development optic lobes 7401.

sugar receptors 8363.

taste perception 8356.

toxicity diflubenzuron 7539.

Phorodon

3570, 3611.

Phosalone,+ *Bacillus thuringiensis*, integrated control *Laspeyresia pomonella* 2349.

Phosalone (continued)

- control *Cnaphalocrocis medinalis* 2336.
- control *Contarinia sorghicola* 1074.
- control *Gossypium* pests 1054.
- control *Grechenia bolliana* 4488.
- control *Scirtothrips dorsalis* + *Hemitarsonemus latus* 3810.
- control *Typhlocyba maculifrons* 2361.
- toxicity, *Laspeyresia pomonella* eggs 5036.
- toxicity, *Lygus lineolaris* 7540.
- toxicity, *Megachile pacifica* 6134.

Phosdrin,

- control *Lygus* on *Foeniculum vulgare* 1091.

Phosfolan,

- gossypol antagonism + synergism, *Spodoptera littoralis*, plants 4320.

Phosmet,

- toxicity, *Grapholitha molesta* larvae 7545.
- toxicity, *Hypera postica* + parasites *Bathyplectes curculionis* + *Microctonus aethioides* 272.
- toxicity, *Laspeyresia pomonella* eggs 5036.
- toxicity, *Lygus lineolaris* 7540.

Phosphamidon,

- control *Aphis gossypii*, Sudan 7901.
- control *Chilo partellus* 5419.
- control *Cyrtoszemia cognata* 1113.
- control Pentatomidae on *Glycine max.*, Brazil 8895.
- control *Sciothrips cardamomi* 8871.
- in relation to Insecta populations, Canada 3829.
- toxicity, *Lipaphis erysimi* 1716.

Phosphine,

- + methyl bromide, toxicity, *Sitophilus granarius* - *Tribolium confusum* 8558.
- resistance, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 1578.
- shrink wrapped pallets fumigation, cornmeal 6373.
- temperature + exposure time in relation to toxicity, *Lasioderma serricorne* 273.
- toxicity, in relation to carbon dioxide atmosphere, stored products Coleoptera 7532.
- toxicity, Insecta 2080.
- toxicity in relation to diapause, Lepidoptera 4322.

Phosphorothionates,

- toxicity, *Chrysomya megacephala* / *Periplaneta americana* 8556.

Phosphorus,

- ³²P, dose in relation to development + mortality, *Heliothis armigera* + *H. punctigera* 2826.
- ³²P tagging, *Anthonomus grandis* 5967.
- ³²P tagging in relation to sterilization, *Anthonomus grandis* 284.
- dietary ³²P in relation to eggs hatchability, mixed populations, *Drosophila* 2281.
- radioactive labelling eggs, *Heliothis virescens* 8291.

Phosvel,

- control *Phthorimaea operculella* 2342.

Photinus ignitus,

- lucibufagins, defensive steroids 6777.

Photinus marginellus,

- lucibufagins, defensive steroids 6777.

Photinus pyralis,

- bioluminescence molecular activity 5010.

Photography,

- apparatus + methods 4193.

Photoisodrin,

- metabolism, *Musca domestica* 2730.

Photoperiod,

- coloration determination, *Papilio* pupae 6101.

- day length measurement + photoperiodism in relation to latitude, *Pterostichus nigrata* 2710.
- day length measurement in relation to photoperiodism + annual periodicity, *Pterostichus nigrata* 2711.
- daylength registration, *Hyles euphorbiae* larvae 1603.
- diapause induction in relation to light sensitivity + temperature, *Plodia interpunctella* + *Ephestia elutella* 804.
- effects on ovarian maturation, *Gongylidium rufipes* 8593.
- emergence induction, *Sarcophaga argyrostoma* 6171.
- in relation to AMP activation, brain, *Antheraea pernyi* + *Hyalophora cecropia* 4993.
- in relation to annual reproductive periodicity, *Pterostichus nigrata* 3502.
- in relation to antifreeze production, *Meracantha contracta* larvae 3408.
- in relation to colour polymorphism, *Thyanta calceata* 8005.
- in relation to development + growth, *Dermestes vulpinus* 812.
- in relation to development, *Triphaena pronuba* 7587.
- in relation to development-diapause, *Diprion pini* 7647.
- in relation to development diapause, *Nezara viridula* 4339, 7577.
- in relation to development *Lixophaga diatraeae* larvae on *Diatraea saccharalis* 6857.
- in relation to diapause + development, *Eupelmus urozonus* larvae 6179.
- in relation to diapause, *Actias* 3481.
- in relation to diapause, *Aiolopus* 3521.
- in relation to diapause, *Diprion socium* 3522.
- in relation to diapause, *Hypera brunneipennis* 5072.
- in relation to diapause, *Paropsis atomaria* 5114.
- in relation to diapause control, *Aedes atropalpus* 5061.
- in relation to diapause inheritance, *Aleyrodes asari* 802.
- in relation to diapause inhibition, *Bathyplectes curculionis* 5060.
- in relation to diapause *Mamestra oleracea* 1585.
- in relation to embryonic diapause, *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus* 2808.
- in relation to emergence, *Dolania americana* 6202.
- in relation to emergence rhythm, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 1602.
- in relation to feeding, *Dermacentor variabilis* 7694.
- in relation to gonads, *Laspeyresia* + *Grapholitha funebrana* 5073.
- in relation to hatching, *Epitheca cynosura* 4332.
- in relation to imaginal diapause, *Dolycoris baccarum* 8583.
- in relation to male production, *Aphis fabae* 295.
- in relation to mating, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 6165.
- in relation to mating responsiveness, *Dacus tryoni* 6050.
- in relation to nervous inhibition corpora allata, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 2029.
- in relation to neurosecretion + diapause, *Acronycta rumicis* 2762.
- in relation to oogenesis/fat body development, *Culiseta inornata* 2108.
- in relation to oviposition, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 8589.
- in relation to oviposition, *Sepedon fuscipennis* 5286.
- in relation to phase, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 7570.

Photoperiod.(continued)

- in relation to post diapause reactivation, *Coccinella septempunctata* + *Perilitus coccinellae* 308.
- in relation to pupation rhythms, *Culex nigripalpus* 6049.
- in relation to reproductive diapause, *Aleyrodes brassicae* 803.
- in relation to reproductive diapause, male *Oedipoda miniata* 5058.
- in relation to *Romanomermis culicivorax* infection, *Aedes dorsalis* + *Culex tarsalis* 732.
- in relation to summer diapause, *Mamestra brassicae* + *M. oleracea* pupae 2805.
- in relation to male production, *Aphis fabae* 295.
- in relation to circadian rhythm mating responsiveness, *Dacus tryoni* 6050.
- in relation to oogenesis + fat body-development, *Culiseta inornata* 2108.
- photoperiodic induction reversibility, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 7580.
- photoperiodism, *Bemisia tabaci* 2092.
- photophase in relation to diapause, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5078.
- Polistes light* 125.
- reaction annual rhythms, *Tetranychus crataegi* 7427.
- reactivation, *Myrmica rubra* 7586.
- receptors, spectral characteristics, *Barathra brassicae* 6769.
- reproduction regulation, nervous pathways, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* females 3493.
- response in relation to overwintering, *Agrotis ipsilon* 8779.
- Photuris**
642.
- Phoxim**,
control, Siphonaptera on kangaroo rat 6954.
control, Siphonaptera on *Sigmodon hispidus* 8808.
control *Prunus communis* 8891.

Phragmataecia
3135.

Phrostonella
3593.

Phrynocolus
4235.

Phryganea
3945.

Phryganeidae
3945.

Phryganidia californica,
integrated control, landscape vegetation, USA, California
6993.

Phryne
3076.

Phryne cincta,
radiation sensitivity 8597.

Phrynidae
1313.

Phryxe vulgaris,
Aglais urticae parasitism 4378.

Phthiria
4707.

Phthiracaridae
1309.

Phthiracarus
1309.

Phthiridium
1384.

Phthirus
582.

Phthorimaea
343, 2342, 3038, 3389, 5865, 6639.

Phthorimaea,
taxonomy 7300.

Phthorimaea operculella,
analysis populations 7649.
artificial diet, rearing 7654.
diurnal rhythm mating behaviour 7425.
insects + monitoring + trapping, *Solanum tuberosum*, USA.
California 7725.
parasitism *Agathis unicolor* / *Agathis gibbosa* 5117.

Phyciodes
2946.

Phycitidae
171, 333, 351, 432, 620, 663, 730, 804, 815, 829, 1433,
1543, 1592, 1799, 2049, 2050, 2785, 2811, 3322, 3426, 3508,
4357, 5075, 5080, 5097, 6827, 7394, 8955.

Phycitidae,
infestations 4451.
male pheromone gland, wings 8477.

Phyllaphis fagi,
damage effects on *Fagus* 8701.

Phyllobius
1676.

Phyllobius scutellaris,
new locality, Poland 6466.

Phyllocoptes
2333.

Phyllocoptes cruttwelliae,
biology 8707.
Phyllocoptura
2910.

Phyllocoptura oleivora,
chemical control 8868.
control, Dimilin 6359.
populations in relation to methidathion 5284.

Phyllostromba,
new species, Elba 6546.

Phyllognathus
1150.

Phyllogomphus
512.

Phyllonorycter
1199, 1676.

Phyllophaga anxia,
control insecticides 4485.
insecticides toxicity 7548.

Phyllotocus
1298.

Phyllotreta
747, 949, 1652, 2276, 3622, 4642.

Phyllotreta nemorum,

host plant relationships 5206.

Phylloxeridae

886, 1069, 3940, 3963, 5840, 7070.

Phylloxerina

3963.

Phylloxerina capreae,

new for Japan, Shikoku 7070.

Phylogeny,affinities fossil *Eucuenus ovalis*, Upper Carboniferous 1301.*Aiolopus* 3521.*Akabosia* / *Yosia* 7211.*Andogyrus* 4655.*Aneurys*, Nearctic Region + West Indies 4104.*Anoplura* 8165.

antennal sensilla, Sesiidae 4233.

Araucarius associated with *Araucaria araucana*, Chile 7650.biometrics, European + African *Drosophila melanogaster* 3896.*Byas albistigma* 5973.

Coleophoroidea 6655.

compatibility analysis, Orthopteroidea 6436.

Coproformoidea + Sesoidea + Yponomeutoidea 2609.

Cupesidae 1865.

Docophorulus + *Philopterus* 4802.*Drosophila* 9022.*Drosophila bipectinata* complex 8927.*Drosophila* sibling species 3124.*Euphydryas aurinia* forms 6654.

Formicidae genera 414.

Geometridae, Canada 4018.

Holarctic Region Sesiidae, book 9100.

Hydrometridae 4731.

in relation to carrying behaviour, *Pseudomyrmex* 4513.

in relation to eggs ultrastructure, Tettigonoidea 3253.

in relation to gut structure, Pentatomorpha 6053.

in relation to male palpal organs, Linyphiidae 5976.

in relation to morphology genitalia, Chrysopinae 2682.

in relation to rectum, Isoptera 6055.

in relation to scent gland, Cydnidae 6772.

in relation to sibling speciation, *Simulium ornatum* 3887.

in relation to structure scent glands, Stenocephalidae 6779.

in relation to tibiotarsal chaetotaxy, Collembola 583.

insects, fossils, Nearctic Region 5495.

Limonia fucata group 4715.*Listropus* 4063.

oviposition/oviposition behaviour, Therevidae 9035.

Panorpidae, Europe 4804.

Paraleucra 5929.

Piophilidae 5787.

Prosecolinae new subfamily 6627.

Pseudococcidae 6437.

pupal characteristics, Ennominae 8307.

repagula form, Ascalaphidae 7050.

Smithistruma filitalpa 8649.

Stichotridinae, America 4071.

Trogossitidae, USSR 6575.

Tychius 5694.

within Meessiinae 4166.

Phylus

7069.

Phymatidae

3706, 4737.

Phymatophosus,

new species, Neotropical Region 6561.

Phyodesmus,

taxonomy 7333.

Physopedalliodes

4796.

Physculus

4763.

Physcus testaceus,parasitism, *Lepidosaphes mesasiatica* / *Lepidosaphes ulmi* 6695.**Physiphora**

356.

Physocephala

3585.

Physocrobilus burtti,

systematic status 8265.

Physoctonus

1844.

Physoglenes,

revised 5632.

Physorhinus

4852.

Phytagromyza

4686.

Phytalmia

3489.

Phytalmia,

new species, Australasian Region 8218.

Phytobia

4686.

Phytocoris

4734.

Phytodecta olivacea,in relation to growth + mortality *Sarothamnus scoparius* 3613.**Phytoecia**

5673.

Phytometra

5900.

Phytomyza

326, 962, 1777, 2348, 2363, 2543, 3710, 7938.

Phytomyza,

biology 6375.

Kratochviliana 341.

new species, USE, Alaska 7221.

Phytomyza atricornis,resistance *Pisum sativum* 8709.**Phytomyza ranunculi**,parasitism, host searching behaviour *Kratochviliana* 7679.**Phytomyza syngenesiae**,

life cycles + behaviour 5054.

Phytophagotarsonemus

1713.

Phytoptus

1469, 4042.

Phytoptus avellanae,

chemical control 6361.

Phytoseiidae

8, 9, 336, 490, 2091, 2360, 2931, 3239, 3806, 4047, 4612, 4613, 4614, 4611, 5141, 5364, 5608, 5609, 7124, 8592.

- Phytoseiulus**
490, 3239, 3806, 4047.
- Phytoseiulus persimilis***,
biology 5141.
- Phytoseius***
4611.
- Phytosetus***,
new for Andaman Is./Nicobar Is. 7124.
- Picicola**,
new species 5915.
- Picidae**,
foci, Fungi, butt rot fungus in relation to woodpecker
predation 7771.
- Pictonemobius***
2769.
- Pieridae**
98, 185, 232, 236, 271, 402, 561, 609, 628, 662, 671, 772,
790, 822, 981, 1145, 1174, 1299, 1587, 1643, 1668, 1735,
1760, 1761, 1764, 2256, 2479, 2605, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2831,
2878.
3148, 3444, 3789, 3835, 3852, 3921, 4409, 4882, 4957,
5158, 6156, 6168, 6231, 6250, 6420, 6477, 6730, 6837, 6922,
7309, 7529, 7619, 7627, 7784, 7884, 8003, 8109, 8116, 8356,
8368, 8374, 8428, 8433, 8501, 8577, 8653, 8674, 9052, 9092.
- Pieridae**,
from Sicily 8078.
geographic variation/subspecies frequency, Iberian Peninsula
6475.
population status, in relation to introduced species
Cruciferae, USA 7711.
- Pierinae**
2479.
- Pieris**
185, 232, 236, 271, 561, 609, 628, 662, 671, 772, 790, 822,
1587, 1643, 1668, 1760, 2256, 2479, 2629, 2831, 3444, 3789,
3852, 8577.
- Pieris brassicae***,
chromosomes 6420.
control 6368.
diets + nutrition 6231.
energy budget 5158.
esterases pattern 8428.
gas exchange, diurnal rhythms 6730.
granulosis virus pathogenesis 8501.
host selection 4957.
juvenile hormone analogues in relation to eggs 6168.
larvae instar number, coloration pupae 7627.
potassium + sodium ions localization, flight muscles 4882.
- Pieris brassicae***,
respiration in relation to temperature, diapause 6156.
taste perception 8356.
- Pieris cheiranthi***,
rearing 7619.
- Pieris melete***,
Apanteles glomeratus parasitism 6250.
scent scale constituents 8433.
- Pieris napi***,
new for USA, Texas 8109.
scent scale constituents 8433.
- Pieris rapae***,
control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, broccoli 5427.
haemocytic encapsulation, *Apanteles glomeratus* eggs 8653.
larvae, toxicity allylglucosinolate 7529.
parasitism, *Apanteles glomeratus*, energy/nitrogen utilization
8674.
screening pigments, retina 8368.
- Pieris virginienis***,
populations, comparison, Nearctic Region 6922.
- Piesma**
1401.
- Piesmatidae**
1401.
- Piestolestes***,
biting man, Australia 4444.
- Piezocorynus***,
new species, Brazil 7147.
- Piezodorus***
2246.
- Piezodorus***,
populations, Brazil 2246.
- Piezodorus guildinii***,
chemical control, Brazil 8895.
- Piezodorus lituratus***,
new for Denmark 8062.
- Piezostethus**
64.
- Pigments**,
antennectomy in relation to pigmentation, *Schistocerca*
gregaria larvae 6765.
carotene metabolites, *Carausius morosus* 200.
carotenoid uptake, silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 3412.
carotenoids, *Coccinella septempunctata* 3346.
circadian movement pigment granules, superposition eye,
Chrysopa vulgaris 4247.
colour responses ommochromes, *Oedipoda coerulescens*
3367.
crystal structure quinone A, Aphididae 6739.
dichlobenil, pollution effects, in relation to pigmentation,
Stigara dorsalis / *Corixa punctata* 8460.
fluorescent, in relation to ageing, *Drosophila melanogaster*
6809.
GTP cyclohydrolase activity, drosoperin synthesis, mutants,
Drosophila melanogaster 4549.
juvenile hormone in relation to melanization, *Blattella*
germanica 4939.
melanogenesis, arthropods 8424.
migration pigment granules, *Carausius morosus* 4984.
photopigments, photoreceptor, Diptera 3307.
photostable pigment, eyes, Diptera 3362.
photostable pigment, photoreceptor 7 rhabdomere, Diptera
8361.
polymorphism, *Aiolopus* 3521.
pterin content in relation to u.v. reflectance, *Pieris* wings 671.

Pigments,(continued)

purification + properties protoaphin dehydratase (cyclizing),

Eriosoma lanigerum 1968.

retina screening, migration/ultrastructure, *Pieris rapae* 8368.

screening pigments ommatidia, *Ascalaphus* 7411.

selection melanistic morphs, *Adalia bipunctata* 5485.

u.v. reflectance, Coleoptera 2750.

Pignatellus

4169.

Pilactium benedictae,

new species 8180.

Pilobatella

5603.

Pilodeudorix bemba,

male described 7304.

Pimelia

2707.

Pimeliophilus isometri,

parasitism on *Uroplectes carinatus*, Africa 6855.

Pimpla aquilonta,

Aglaia urticae parasitism 4378.

Pimpla instigator,

haemolymph ecdysone levels, larvae 6078.

Pimpla pedalis,

parasites, Canada, Ontario 5178.

Pimpropterus dubius,

Epinoia tedella interactions, asynchrony, parasitism models

101

Pinalitus

5804.

Pineus,

infestation, susceptibility *Pinus radiata* 3612.

susceptibility, *Pinus radiata*, Australia 5199.

Pinotus

4079.

Pinthaeus

511.

Pintomyia

101

Piona

6, 3719.

Pioninae

6.

Pionopsis

6.

Piophila

1601.

Piophilidae

1601, 7220.

Piophilidae,

from USSR, Altai 6967.

taxonomic revision 5787.

Pipunculidae

2556, 7239.

Pirata,

from America 6535.

new species, America 6535.

Pirimicarb,

control *Aphis gossypii*, Sudan 7901.

control *Pentatrichopus*, *Fragaria* 4497.

control *Tetranychus urticae*, *Fragaria* 4498.

toxicity, *Aphelinus mali* 7551.

toxicity, *Megachile pacifica* 6134.

Pirimiphos-methyl,

control *Acanthoscelides obtectus*, stored beans 8896.

control *Coccotrypes* + Nitidulidae, on date 3790 1083.

control grain pests 7903.

control stored products Coleoptera 1720.

dusts, control stored products Coleoptera 8876.

larvicides, *Culex pipiens* 3466.

toxicity, *Aphelinus mali* 7551.

toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.

toxicity, malathion resistant *Tribolium castaneum* 8559.

toxicity, stored products Coleoptera 7535.

Pirimor,

control *Myzus persicae* 7886.

Pirimphos-ethyl,

control, dieldrin resistant *Cosmopolites sordidus*, banana.

NSW, Australia 1088.

Pisacha

4113.

Pisaura

734, 1496.

Ptsaura,

from Spain, Cataluna 8160.

taxonomy 7134.

Pisaura mirabilis,

ecdysone in relation to intermoult period 8578.

Pisaurellus,

taxonomy 7134.

Pisauridae

1466, 1496, 7133, 7134, 7137, 8160, 8578.

Pison

2875.

Pissodes

2891, 3642

Pissodes,

infestations, windthrow *Pinus* 6335.

larvae 7363.

new species, El Salvador 5700.

Pissodes strobi,

geotaxis, phototaxis in relation to feeding/oviposition 4916.

host selection, Sitka spruce 5224.

overwintering 4428.

Pityogenes

6089.

Pityogenes,

infestations, windthrow *Pinus* 6335.

Pityogenes chalcographus,

intraspecific incompatibility 4556.

Pityophthorus

3966.

Pityophthorus morozovi,

new for Sweden 5529.

Placonotus

3991.

Placusa cribrata,

new for Sweden 5529.

Plagiognathus

3675.

Plagirolepis

3664, 3822.

Plagirolepis pygmaea,

oviposition inhibition pheromones 7465.

Plakoribates multiscuspidus,

life cycles/immature stages/spermatophores 8636.

populations, ecology, Egypt, Arab Rep. 601.

Planifrontotermes

5885.

Planococcoides

4401.

Planococcus

1005.

Planococcus,

phylogeny 6437.

Planococcus citri,

bionomics, Greece 4361.

control, Greece 4502.

integrated control, Sicily 4503.

Planotortrix excessana,occurrence + control, *Ribes*, New Zeland 4486.**Plants**,see also **Galls. Mines. Pollination***Abelmoschus esculentus*, seasonal incidence *Earias vitella*, India 3039.*Abies*, pests, forest management 8889.*Abies*, *Pleroneura* from Nearctic Region 2521.*Abies alba*, biology *Obrium brunneum*, Ojcow National Park Poland 3692.*Abies balsamea*, models, *Choristoneura fumiferana* infestations 5216.*Abies balsamea*, *Paradiplosis* galls 5768.*Abies* concolor, Araneae predation, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* larvae 1012.*Abies grandis*, *Scolytus ventralis* resistance 936.*Acer* mono, *Pamphilus togashii* sp. nov. associated with, Japan 82.*Acer pseudoplatanus*, *Eriophyes macrorrhynchus* leaf galls 5221.*Acokanthera spectabilis*, antifeedant activity, *Spodoptera litoralis* larvae 6096.*Acorus calamus*, oil vapour, in relation to fellicular regression, *Trogoderma granarium* 2817*Acorus calamus*, oil vapour in relation to sterilization, *Dysdercus koenigii* 3505.

Acrididae food plants, shrub-steppe community 3619.

Agaonidae associated with *Ficus* 4115.alfalfa, within stem distribution *Empoasca fabae* eggs 2963algae, *Pleurococcus* as food, *Forficula auricularia* 3570.*Allium cepa*, attractants + oviposition stimulants, disulfides, *Hylemya antiqua* 7720.*Allium cepa*, cultural + insecticidal control, *Thrips tabaci*, Sudan 1063.*Allium cepa*, foraging activity *Apis mellifera* 6724.*Allium cepa*, pollination, *Apis mellifera* behaviour 923.*Allium cepa*, resistance *Thrips tabaci* 2912.*Allium schoenoprasum* + *Eriophorum vaginatum*, hosts-*Hydraecia nordstroemi* + *Amphipoea lucens*, Finland 2889.almond, *Anarsia lineatella* + *Eurytoma amygdali* economic importance, E.Mediterranean countries 927.

almond, sap sucking insect pests 3610.

almond maturation in relation to oviposition + development *Paramyelois transitella* 370.almond shell seal in relation to *Paramyelois transitella* resistance 950.*Alnus*, interactions *Agelastica alni* 374.*Alnus* - *Agelastica alni* ecosystem, Germany (GFR) 978.*Alnus* - *Agelastica alni* ecosystem dynamics 2253.*Ambrosia artemisiifolia*, biology-*Hippopsis lemniscata* 2829.*Ammophila arenaria*, in relation to population structure arthropods 2893.*Amygdalus persica*, *Apis mellifera* role in pollination 953.*Angelonia grandiflora*, *Lepidosaphes ulmi* vector little leaf disease 8711.*Anthyllis vulneraria*, foodplant, *Cyaniris helena* 7729.

Aphididae as vectors barley yellow dwarf virus 371.

Aphididae associated with *Crataegus*, USSR 6600.*Aphis gossypii* transmission brinjal mosaic virus 6877.apple + pear, fruit penetration in relation to *Laspeyresia pomonella* attack forecasting 2351.apple, biological control, *Lithocolletis blancardella*, Canada 7931.apple, *Laspeyresia pomonella* control, synthetic sex pheromone, male disruption, France 1706.

apple, pest control in relation to Carabidae occurrence + activity 6325.

apple, potential control predators, *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae 5265.*Arachis hypogaea*, arthropod pests 8885.*Araucarius* associated with *Araucaria araucana*, Chile 7650.*Arceuthobium vaginatum cryptopodum* + *Pinus ponderosa*, *Choristoneura lambertiana ponderosana* hosts, Colorado Rockies, USA 3547.*Aronia melanocarpa*, *Barypeithes trichopterus* new pest of, Lithuanian SSR, ecology 434.*Aruncus dioicus*, host *Celastrina ebenina* 7776.Asclepiadaceae, preferential feeding, *Aphis nerii* 1641.asparagus, *Crioceris asparagi* control 3044.*Asparagus officinalis*, occurrence/pest status-*Ophiomyia simplex*, Denmark 7705.

aspen + birch, leaf content carbohydrate + amino acids, in relation to feeding, Lepidoptera larvae 935.

assessment barley varietal resistance to Aphididae 3607

association analysis arthropods/grasslands roots 5435.

Avena sativa, transmission barley yellow dwarf virus, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 6267.banana, dieldrin-resistant *Cosmopolites sordidus* control, NSW, Australia 1088.banker plants in relation to *Encarsia formosa* control *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* on tomato 3772.barley, varieties yield in relation to *Rhopalosiphum maidis* populations, India 932.*Bauhinia variegata* + *Rauwolfia serpentina*, in relation to life cycles, *Eutetranychus orientalis* 873.

beech stand, bionomics + phenology + vertical distribution, Neuroptera, Denmark 2302.

Beta, pest status *Trachyphloeus seidlitzii*, Spain 8879.

Plants.(continued)

- Beta vulgaris* . *Circulifer tenellus* vector curly top virus 922.
Beta vulgaris . control pest insects 4506.
Betula . galls, new Cecidomyiidae 6582.
Betula platyphylla . preferred host, *Lymantria dispar japonica* 6868.
 bhendi + cotton, *Chelonus blackburni* parasitism on *Earias vitella* 4375.
 biology *Asterolecanium minus* on *Quercus lobata* 325.
 black oaks, possible hosts, *Typocerus deceptus*, USA 1289.
 bluegrass, damage, *Chionodes psiloptera* 8642.
Blumea lacera . synergism essential oils + pyrethrum against *Musca domestica* 266.
Boehmeria nivea . *Spodoptera litura* damage, Assam 480.
 Boraginaceae, host specificity *Dialectea sculariella* 2849.
Bothriochloa pertusa . *Bothriochloomyia orientalis* gen. et sp. nov. galls 4690.
Brassica napus . pest status *Ceuthorrhynchus assimilis* 7000.
Brassica oleracea . *Thrips tabaci* damage 3034.
Brassica oleracea . host selection, *Pieris brassicae* 4957.
 brinjal, sampling methods, *Tetranychus neocaledonicus* populations 6902.
 broad leaf trees + conifers, distribution + frequency, Scolytidae, Denmark 2270.
 broccoli, yield in relation to *Bacillus thuringiensis* . Lepidoptera control 5427.
 Bromeliaceae, development in relation to feeding, *Wyeomyia medioalbipes* + *W.vanduzeei* larvae 925.
 Bromeliaceae, egg mortality in relation to rain, *Wyeomyia vanduzeei* 926.
 Bromeliaceae, size in relation to immature stages population, *Wyeomyia medioalbipes* + *W.vanduzeei* 924.
Bucculatrix thurberiella, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Bucculatrix thurberiella* control, USA, Arizona 4471.
Buddleria davidii, Lepidoptera on, Britain 2900.
Burkea africana . biology Tortricidae bud borer, Republic of South Africa 6830.
 cabbage + egg plant + potato + radish, green yellow + red morphs relative abundance, *Myzus persicae*, Japan 928.
 cacti, in relation to reproduction, *Drosophila* 4702.
Cajanus cajan . foraging behaviour Insecta 1649.
Cajanus cajan . chemical control pest insects 8861.
Cajanus cajan . host damage, *Ceuthorrhynchus asperulus* 6834.
Calotropis gigantea . antifeedants + phagostimulants for *Schistocerca gregaria* 945.
Capsicum annuum + *Petroselinum crispum* . biological control Aphididae, *Chrysopa carnea* 3004.
Capsicum annuum + *Solanum melongena* . damage + yield in relation to *Spodoptera litura* population levels 916.
Capsicum annuum . insecticides, control *Aphis gossypii* + *Hemitarsonemus latus* + *Scirtothrips dorsalis* 5407.
Capsicum annuum . malformation syndrome, *Anaphothrips dorsalis* / *Hemitarsonemus latus* 5209.
Cardaria draba . new host for *Aphis armoraciae* 361.
Carduus nutans . biological control, *Rhinocyllus conicus* 6872.
Carpinus betulus . *Eotetranychus carpini* vitis adaptation to 3606.
 carrots + celery, damage + infestation, *Listronotus oregonensis* 5150.
Carya illinoensis . black light traps, in relation to Lepidoptera 6975.
Carya tomentosa . *Catocala* from Clay County, USA, Tennessee 2519.
 cashew, numbers feeding old leaves, in relation to age structure, *Selenothrips rubrocinctus* 4429.
Cassia . *Sennius* new host records 1852.
Casuarina . *Cylindrococcus* galls 5979.
Caulanthus inflatus, *Evergestis angustalis* from 1275.
 cauliflower, *Brevicoryne brassicae* control 3007.
Ceratonia siliqua . *Ephestia cautella* - *Lasioderma serricorne* development in relation to previous infestation 7714.
Cercidium floridum . seed predation, Bruchidae 1650.
 cereals, Aphididae resistance 8702.
 cereals, growth development *Tribolium confusum* . indicator nutritional quality 6981.
Chamaedorea elegans, cyclopropane acaricides toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2063.
Chilopsis linearis . coevolution nectar dispensing + *Bombus sonorus* foraging 363.
Chondrilla . biology *Tenthredo costata* 7618.
Chondrilla juncea . host specificity *Oporopsamma wertheimsteini* 2850.
Chromolaena odorata . Cecidomyiidae associated with, Neotropical Region 5767.
 chrysanthemum cultivars, susceptibility in relation to *Phytomyza syngenesiae* 7938.
Chrysanthamnus nauseosus galls, *Tetrastichus cecidophagus* sp. nov. parasitizing *Aturina bigeloviae* . USA 6618.
 Cicadellidae as vectors plant disease 2892.
 Cirsium, in relation to Vancouver I. colonization *Phycodes mylitta* . Canada 2946.
Cirsium arvense, food plant, *Eurrhpara perlucidalis* larvae 2906.
Cirsium texanum . *Urbanus simplex* from, Texas, USA 1287.
 Citrus, citrus tristeza virus transmission, *Aphis gossypii* / *Toxoptera citricidus* . Israel 8700.
 Citrus . Coecodea damaging, Thailand 7276.
 Citrus, cultivation in relation to arthropod pests, tropics 2910.
 Citrus . field key Aphididae pests, Chile 4484.
 citrus, rearing, *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 5125.
 Citrus . root damage in relation to eggs distribution, *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 3609.
Citrus reticulata . fruit production in relation to pollination *Apis* . Pakistan 7712.
 clover, fertilization + seed set in relation to pollination time, *Apis mellifera* 453.
 cocoa, Diptera associated with 5195.
Coffea arabica . pollination, *Apis mellifera* 1662.
 Coleoptera infestation in relation to kaffir corn + green gram proteins 2895.
Colocasia esculenta . virus disease transmission, *Tarophagus proserpina* 5382.
 coniferous hosts, *Plectrura spinicauda* . W.Washington, USA 1009.
 control pest insect vegetable crops 6389.
 control rice stem borers, S.E. Asia 4466.
 Convolvulaceae, biological control, *Chelymorpha cassidea* + *Stolas* 6973.
Convolvulus arvensis . Cassidinae associated with 7740.
Convolvulus sepium . biology *Bedellia somnulentella* 2854.

Plants.(continued)

- Coreopsis grandiflora*, calliopsis mottle virus transmission, *Aphis gossypii* / *Myzus persicae* 8696.
- corn, control first brood *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3045.
- corn, damage in relation to *Heliothis zea* populations 4470.
- corn, ear characteristics in relation to *Heliothis zea* resistance 6268.
- corn, ear fragmentation in relation to oviposition, *Glischrochilus quadrisignatus* 2815.
- corn, insect pest management, review 8884.
- corn, pelleted bait, *Agrotis ipsilon* control 4489.
- corn, resistance to *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3615.
- corn, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* Homoptera 3005.
- Cornus*, host-Prociphilus cornifoliae India species, Nepal + India 4738.
- Cornus florida*, chlorpyrifos, control, *Xylosandrus compactus* 5348.
- Corynocarpus laevigatus*, *Myzus persicae* transmission cucumber mosaic virus 7722.
- cotton, *Baculovirus heliothis* + feeding stimulants, *Heliothis* control 5369.
- cotton, beneficial arthropods + insect diseases, S.E. Queensland, Australia 2295.
- cotton, biology-*Crociosema plebeiana*, Australia, Queensland 5112.
- cotton, damage in relation to infestation level *Heliothis zea* *Heliothis virescens* 8854.
- cotton, development in relation to gossypol, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4392.
- cotton, distribution pattern-*Pseudatomoscelis seriatus* 3656.
- cotton, emergence/reproduction, overwintered *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8566.
- cotton, gossypol content in relation to development, *Earias insulana* 4368.
- cotton, insecta seasonal occurrence, New South Wales, Australia 372.
- cotton, insecticides, *Anthonomus grandis* + *Heliothis virescens* + *Heliothis zea*, control 4500.
- cotton, insecticides in relation to Coccinellidae predators 3794.
- cotton, insects control, pyrethroids, Africa 3781.
- cotton, nectariless, in relation to longevity + parasitic efficiency, *Campoplex sonorensis* 915, 2896.
- cotton, *Pectinophora gossypiella* interaction, USA, Arizona 2241.
- cotton, phosfolan toxicity, gossypol antagonism + synergism, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4320.
- cotton, sampling in relation to damage, *Anthonomus grandis* + *Heliothis* 4388.
- cotton infestation, *Tetranychus telarius*, Egypt 6328.
- cowpea, cowpea banding mosaic virus transmission, *Aphis craccivora* 3616.
- cowpeas, in relation to *Riptortus dentipes* + *acantharis* 369.
- Crataegus holmesiana*, bionomics *Rhagoletis pomonella* 5123.
- crop plant hosts *Sesamia inferens*, India 3188.
- crops, feeding behaviour, *Erythroneura limbata* / *Nephotettix cincticeps* 8660.
- crops, resistance, *Costelytra zealandica* 8725.
- Crotalaria juncea*, physiology in relation to *Ragmus importunitas* infestation 7715.
- Crotalaria retusa*, sequestering + storing pyrrolizidine alkaloids, *Zonocerus variegatus* 672.
- Cruciferae, in relation to oviposition, *Hylemya brassicae* 3629.
- Cruciferae, introduced species, in relation to population status Pieridae, USA 7711.
- Cruciferae, susceptibility to *Phyllotreta cruciferae* 949.
- Cruciferae/Tropaeolaceae, defence mechanisms against *Athalia proxima* 7733.
- Cucumis melo*, resistance, in relation to probing behaviour, *Aphis gossypii* 8719.
- Cucumis sativa*, associated insects, USA, Louisiana 6273.
- Cucumis sativus*, *Tetranychus urticae* resistance 8723.
- Cucumis sativus*, *Tetranychus urticae* resistance evaluation 8724.
- Cucurbitaceae, associated Chrysomelidae 929.
- Cupressus* + *Juniperus*, distribution associated Lepidoptera, Britain + Normandie 1789.
- Cupressus lusitanica* + parasitism, control-*Oxydia trychiata*, *Telenomus alshipilae* parasitism, Colombia 4411.
- Curculionidae associated with *Pinus*, El Salvador 5700.
- Cyperus rotundus*, insects as biological control agents 3807.
- cypress, *Coryneum cardinale* *Phloeosinus aubei* relationship, Tuscany-Italy 3632.
- date, *Coccotrypes* + Nitidulidae in relation to fruit fall + rot 3790.
- date palm, control-*Batrachedra amydraula* 5353.
- Daucus carota*, Aphididae transmission carrot thin leaf virus + carrot motley dwarf virus 2250.
- Daucus carota*, *Cavariella aegopodii* vectors carrot red leaf virus/carrot mottle virus 8722.
- Daucus carota*, resistance *Lygus hesperus* 8726.
- Daucus carota*, susceptibility-*Psila rosae* attack 6281.
- defence mechanisms against *Atta cephalotes* 5431.
- Delphacidae vectors plant diseases, Japan 3975.
- Desmanthus + Hoffmanseggia, Bruchidae infesting 1850.
- deterrents in relation to oligophagy, *Locusta* 211.
- Dianthus*, host plants *Sibinia subelliptica* 6221.
- Dianthus plumarius*, new host, *Hypera arator* 7732.
- Diospyros kaki*, *Eristalis cerealis* pollination ability 4404.
- Drosera rotundifolia*, predation on Odonata 3621.
- dwarf green peas, morphometrics + energetics, *Callosobruchus analis* 5254.
- Dysoxylum decandrum, oviposition, *Phytalmia* 3489.
- Echium vulgare* + *Sinapis alba*, nectar composition in relation to Hymenoptera visits 6867.
- Echium vulgare*, flowering in relation to territorial behaviour, *Hoplitis anthocopoides* 178.
- Eichhornia crassipes*, aspirator, Acari collecting large numbers 1450.
- Eichhornia crassipes*, collecting *Neochetina eichhornia* 2672.
- Eichhornia crassipes*, kairomone, *Neochetina eichhorniae* + *Neochetina bruchi* + *Orthogalumna terebrantis* 4958.
- Elaeis guineensis*, crop protection economics 1017.
- Elaeis guineensis*, *Pythium/Rhizoctonia* blast, Homoptera control 5211.
- Elattaria cardamomum*, biology/control-*Ragwelellus horvathi* 7706.
- Epitrix* sp not vector Andean potato mottle virus 918.
- Eriophorum* + *Picea abies*, *Monochroa suffusella* + *Epinotia granitana* reared from, Netherlands 2503.
- Eucalyptus*, new *Glycaspis* on, Australia 4758.

Plants.(continued)

- Eucalyptus blakelyi*, *Paropsis atomaria* biology 5114.
Eupatorium odoratum, control by *Ammalo insulata*, Sri Lanka 8877.
Eupatorium odoratum, host specificity, *Acalitus adorata* 8707.
excised leaves host plants, survival *Aleurocanthus woglumi* 6770.
extrafloral nectaries, in relation to aggression Formicidae 5204.
exudates 2890.
Fagus, Phyllaphis fagi damage effects on 8701.
ferns + mosses, larvae habitat, *Calienemia miles* 4847.
Ferocactus, pollen source, *Idiomelissodes duplocincta*, Sonora, Mexico 6516.
Ficus, host *Farynala malhotri* new species, India 4744.
Ficus, niche separation *Lissocephala* species 3545.
Ficus carica, pollination, *Blastophaga psenes* 359.
field crops, foraging *Apis mellifera* 4911.
foliage in relation to development + fecundity + survival, *Lymantria dispar* 6277.
food plant consumption + digestion + utilization, *Spodoptera litura* larvae 1636.
food plant in relation to development, *Lepidoptera* 5198.
food plant in relation to development/reproduction, *Spathosternum prasiniferum* 6269.
food plant in relation to fecundity + longevity + oviposition, *Graphognathus leucoloma* 933.
food plant in relation to nitrogen accumulation, *Pieris rapae* larvae 1668.
food plant preferences, *Eyprepocnemis alacris* 5130.
food plant variety in relation to cocoon production, *Bombus mori* 3636.
food plants, *Acherontia atropos* 3520.
food plants, adult *Heodes virgaureae* 7704.
food plants, *Coleoptera*, Kincardineshire Britain 3928.
food plants, *Ectemnorhinus similis*, Marion Island 3573.
food plants, *Euphaedra rezia* 8647.
food plants, *Hippotion celerio* 3563.
food plants, *Insecta*, Fiji 366.
food plants, *Macrolepidoptera*, East Africa 2902.
food plants, rearing, *Acherontia atropos* 8673.
food preferences, *Acrididae* 2217.
foodplants, *Chlosyne lacinia* 3617.
forest trees defoliation responses, *Lymantria dispar* 1082.
forest trees defoliation responses, *Lymantria dispar* 3021.
Fragaria, clover phyllody agent transmission in relation to age, *Aphrodes bicinctus* 8717.
fruit damage assessment, orchards, *Epiphyas postvittana* 5394.
fruit trees, pollination, *Bombus* 6271.
fruit trees in relation to development *Carposina niponensis*, China 1110.
fungi cultivation, *Formicidae* 373.
Galeobdolon luteum, foodplant, *Cladius pectinicornis* 4403.
Galium pumilum, pollen feeding, *Deuterostminthurus repandus*, France 7666.
gall forming *Lepidoptera*, Republic of South Africa 6879.
gall production, insects + *Acari* 2904.
galls, carotenoids accumulation 7707.
galls, nutritive tissues histochemistry/ultrastructure, *Cecidomyiidae*/*Cynipidae* 8699.
Gliricidia muculata, new host, *Ceuthorrhynchus asperulus* 6834.
Glycine, pest control programme, Brazil 7924.
Glycine max, resistance, *Pseudoplusia includens* 1654.
Glycine max, resistance, *Trichoplusia ni* 1665.
Glycine max, *Euproctis xanthorrhoea* on, India 7728.
Glycine max, resistance, *Pentatomidae* 8731.
Glycine max, yield/quality in relation to *Acrosternum hilare* infestation 5361.
Gossypium, blue disease, *Aphis gossypii* vector, Central African Republic 3634.
Gossypium, *Bucculatrix thurberiella* *Pectinophora gossypiella* damage 6979.
Gossypium, chemical control pest insects 8849.
Gossypium, gossypol in relation to enzymes activity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4277.
Gossypium, identification/control pest insects 6365.
Gossypium, parasites of pest insects, Madagascar 345.
Gossypium, phenology, in relation to development/biology *Heliothis zea* 6869.
Gossypium hirsutum, evaluation losses, *Lygus hesperus* 1700.
Gossypium hirsutum, resistance, *Anthonomus grandis* 1655.
Gossypium hirsutum, antibiosis evaluation *Heliothis virescens* 7734.
Gossypium hirsutum, presquaring, *Lygus lineolaris* damage 448.
Gossypium hirsutum, resistance, pest insects 8713.
Gossypium hirsutum, tannin in relation to growth, *Heliothis virescens* 5196.
Graminae, *Amsacta moorei* control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* 4474.
Graminae, development, grasses in relation to host, *Oscinella* 8730.
Gramineae, host preferences, *Oscinella* 8705.
Gramineae hosts, *Decticoidea brevipennis* gen.et sp.nov., Ethiopian Region 2651.
grape vine, pest insects, Taiwan 5420.
grass selection, *Acromyrmex landolti*, Paraguay 2943.
grasses, *Coccoidea* from, USA, Georgia 6515.
grassland, cultural practices in relation to stem boring *Diptera* populations 3814.
greenhouse tomato pollination, *Apis mellifera* 4483.
Helianthus, resistance *Masonaphis masoni* 7737.
Helianthus annuus, control pest insects 5386.
Helianthus annuus, damage, *Galeatus helianthi*, Turkey, Anatolia 5212.
Helianthus annuus, resistance to *Homoeosoma electellum* 957.
Heliconia, in relation to development time evolution,

Plants,(continued)

- Chelobasis perplexa* 8020.
Heliconia latispatha , Hispininae species richness, America 1679.
Hibiscus cannabinus, substrate discrimination, oviposition, *Agrotis ipsilon* 833.
Hibiscus esculentus , varietal resistance, *Earias fabae* 6888.
Hordeum , resistance to *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 2913.
Hordeum vulgare , growth in relation to *Rhopalosiphum padi* infestation 4386.
 host, in relation to species composition, Lepidoptera, Hungary 7760.
 host phloem in relation to pheromone synthesis, *Dendroctonus brevicornis* 6753.
 host physiology in relation to alatae formation, *Elatobium abietinum* 6883.
 host plant, oviposition site selection, *Oscinella frit* 1657.
 host plant, *Parasaissetia nigra* + *Saissetia* 907.
 host plant, survival rate on single species, *Melanoplus* + *Hypochlora* 1653.
 host plant alternation, *Macromyzus woodwardiae* 5816.
 host plant amino acids in relation to feeding, *Philaenus spumarius* 891.
 host plant discrimination, *Oncopsis* 866.
 host plant in relation to development *Plathypena scabra* 5128.
 host plant in relation to growth/development *Diacrisia obliqua* 5220.
 host plant in relation to moulting + longevity, *Oncometopia nigricans* 4397.
 host plant in relation to sex pheromone production, *Hypsipyla grandella* 212.
 host plant oil regurgitation, foregut diverticulum, *Myrascia bracteata* + *M.megalocentra* larvae 649.
 host plant oviposition stimulants, Papilionidae 7731.
 host plant phenology in relation to biology *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 930.
 host plant preference, *Halicta lythri* 920.
 host plant preference, *Utehisia ornatrix bella* 843.
 host plant relationships, *Hypolimnas* 3054.
 host plant relationships, *Phyllotreta nemorum* 5206.
 host plant resistance + insecticides, control *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 6352.
 host plant selection, Chrysomelidae 6290.
 host plant selection, *Cydia pychora* 3635.
 host plant specificity, *Psylliodes chalcamera* 937.
 host plant stimuli, in relation to behaviour, *Phaedon cochleariae* larvae 3633.
 host plants, *Aricia nicias* 6324.
 host plants, *Artipus floridana* , Florida, USA 1656.
 host plants, *Ceutorhynchus trisignatus* 3548.
 host plants, in relation to ecology + behaviour, *Aphis craccivora* , Pakistan 3666.
 host plants, *Megoura brevopilosa* 3248.
 host plants, Psocoptera, Yugoslavia 6484.
 host plants, *Xylocopa brasilianorum* , USA, Puerto Rico 1658.
 host plants *Aleurochiton* /*Nealeurochiton* , Italy 6219.
 host plants *Brachycerus* , Turkey 5530.
 host plants *Corythucha ciliata* , France 1224.
 host plants/food plants *Lixus junci* 6266.
 host plants *Haplidia etrusca* /*Otiorrhynchus armatus* /*Otiorrhynchus trophonius* , Italy 6386.
 host plants *Hyalarcta huebneri* , Australia 319.
 host plants in relation to development, *Plutella xylostella* 4369.
 host plants *Lygus hesperus* 8693.
 host plants *Oxycaenus* , Ghana 2933.
 host plants *Rhopalomyia chrysanthemi* , Australia 4026.
 host plants volatiles in relation to orientation behaviour, *Psila rosa* larva 1491.
 host preference *Acalitus vaccinii* on *Vaccinium spp* 360.
 host range + transmission pea leaf roll virus, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 2899.
 host range, *Agrotis ipsilon* 4391.
 host range, *Peridroma saucia* 2898.
 hosts, aphididae, USA, Indiana 7719.
 hosts, *Calophrys* 7303.
 hosts, *Carpophilus mutilatus* 8563.
 hosts, Coleoptera, Sweden 5214.
 hosts, *Epidemia dorcas* /*Epidemia helloides* 6645.
 hosts, *Eurhypara hortulana* 4592.
 hosts, Membracidae, USA, Missouri 4201.
 hosts, *Monistria discrepans* , Australia, Queensland 8783.
 hosts, new Aleyrodidae, India 66.
 hosts, new Aphididae, India 2578, 2579.
 hosts, new Tachardidae, India 2584.
 hosts, *Parides iphidamas* larvae 874.
 hosts, soil Pseudococcidae, Denmark 7958.
 hosts-Bruchidae, India 5655.
 hosts-Eupulvinaria hydrangeae , Italy 6842.
 hosts *Megalocypha* 7300.
 hosts-new Psyllidae 6607.
Humulus lupulus , variety in relation to distribution *Phorodon humuli* populations 3611.
Hymenaea courbaril , resin, feeding deterrents, *Spodoptera exigua* 6270.
Iberis amara , cucurbitacin, feeding inhibitor *Phyllotreta nemorum* 1652.
 in relation to Insecta distribution, Britain 2897.
 insect damage, Netherlands 2231, 7736.
 insect pest, forests, Denmark 6984.
 insect pests, agriculture, Denmark 6992.
 insect resistance, control programmes, USA 4478.
 Insecta, biological control aquatic weeds 1087.
 Insecta pests, Ontario-Canada 3213.
 insects associated with weed plants, Virginia-USA 942.
 insects behavioural stimulants 8715.
Ipomoea batatas , transmission sweet potato feathery mottle virus, Aphididae 8886.
 irregular flowering cycle larval food plant, in relation to diapause, *Papilio alexanor* 283.
 Isodon skikokianus, isodomedin antifeedant *Spodoptera exempta* 951.
 Isoetes + Lobelia, *Eopargyractis plevie* feeding + damage 551.
Juglans nigra , phytophagous Insecta on, Illinois-USA 3200.
Khaya ivorensis , infestation-*Hylotrupes bajulus* 3793.
 kola nut, infestation, *Balanogasteris kolae* 5646.
Krameria , floral oils collection/utilization, *Centris* 5210.
Lactuca canadensis , host, *Jamesomyia geminata* 5137.
Lannea coramandelica , leaf galls, *Odinadiplosis odinae* 6275.
Larix , *Earomyia viridana* new pest of 931.
Larix decidua , *Petrova perangustana* new pest of 1243.
 Leguminosae, antifeedant plant extracts, *Heteronychus*

Plants,(continued)

- arator 7716.
- Leguminosae, host plant relations, phylogeny, *Tychius* 5694.
- Leguminosae, *Melanagromyza sojae* infestation, Agra India 1122.
- Leguminosae, pest control + status, insects, Canada, Ontario 5400.
- Lepidoptera food plants, India 7703.
- Leptospermum flavescens*, Buprestidae from, East Minto, New South Wales, Australia 944.
- Libiodedrur decurrens*, new host, *Sirex longicauda*, USA, California 6884.
- Libiodedrur decurrens*, distribution *Syntexis libiodedrurii*, USA, California 8106.
- lichen, larvae associated, *Infurcitinea argentimaculella* 3907.
- Liriodendron tulipifera, pollen transportation, *Apis mellifera* 6881.
- Lolium*, hybrids resistance *Hyperodes bonariensis* 939.
- Lotus corniculatus*, cyanogenic glycosides, in relation to growth development *Spodoptera eridania* 7708.
- lucerne, *Agromyza frontella* biology 8630.
- Lupinus angustifolius, larger insects, Apoidea + larger insects 954.
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, pest insects 6990.
- Lycopersicon esculentum*, tomato yellow leaf curl virus transmission, *Bemisia tabaci* 8728.
- Macrosteles fascifrons* transmissibility aster yellows agent 8720.
- maize, economic threshold, *Chilo partellus* infestation 3010.
- maize, sun + moon in relation to infestation, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* 3017.
- maize mosaic virus transmission, *Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis* 6886.
- maize streak disease virus, vectors, review 8863.
- Malus*, *Dysaphis deveeta* resistance 2914.
- Malus*, fruit abscission, in relation to feeding-oviposition *Conotrachelus nenuphar* 5202.
- Malus*, fruits, *Laspeyresia pomonella* attractants production, a larnesene 6882.
- Malus*, phenology, in relation to population dynamics *Operophtera brumata* 6924.
- Malus* crab apple, *Rhagoletis pomonella* resistance 5218.
- Manduca quinque-maculata* damage to flue cured tobacco, Ontario Canada 455.
- mango, *Acanthocoris scabrator* infestation, India 7702.
- mango damage, *Acanthocoris scabrator*, biology 5116.
- Manihot*, biology/control/pest status *Zonocerus*, Africa 7904.
- Manihot*, pest arthropods, review 7916.
- Manihot*, pest arthropods/control 7921.
- Manihot*, pest insects 7915.
- Manihot*, pest status *Anastrepha*, Colombia 7935.
- Manihot*, pest status *Aonidomytilus albus* 7943.
- Manihot*, pest status/biological control *Erinnyis ello*, Colombia 7874.
- Manihot*, pest status/control *Silba* /*Anastrepha manihotis* 7880.
- Manihot*, pest status *Mononychellus tanajoa*, Trinidad/Uganda 7917.
- Manihot*, pest status *Neosilba perezii*, USA, Florida 7613.
- Manihot*, Tetranychidae pests 7881.
- Manihot*, Tetranychidae pests, biology ecology 7875.
- Manihot*, transmission African mosaic virus, *Bemisia* 7942.
- Manihot esculenta*, as food plant *Zonocerus variegatus* 1663.
- Manihot esculenta*, *Bemisia tabaci* transmission African cassava mosaic disease virus 7870.
- Manihot esculenta*, biological control, *Mononychellus tanajoa* 8776.
- Manihot esculenta*, Tetranychidae resistance 6873.
- Manihot esculenta*, Thripidae resistance 7001.
- Medicago*, pest status Aphididae 8843.
- Medicago*, pollination, in relation to population density *Megachile rotundata* 5203.
- Medicago sativa*, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* transmission alfalfa latent virus 917.
- Medicago sativa*, insect resistance 1664.
- Medicago sativa* + *Pisum sativum*, phenology + species + varieties relationships, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 956.
- Medicago sativa*, Apoidea pollinators, Hungary 5205.
- Medicago sativa*, ozone in relation to *Acyrtosiphon pisum* resistance 8706.
- methyl bromide control *Steneotarsonemus laticeps* in relation to narcissus bulbs 446.
- milkweed, in relation to Araneae populations, Canada 3220.
- mining behaviour, *Phytomyza syngenesiae* 5054.
- mining Lepidoptera 1618.
- mixed + monocultures in relation to insects populations, Michigan USA 3677.
- Morus*, pest status *Dactynotus compositae*, India 7889.
- Morus alba*, juvenomimetic activity, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4395.
- mustard, yield in relation to *Lipaphis erysimi* control, insecticides, India 2070.
- Myrmecodia - *Hydnophytum*, relations *Tridomyrmex cordatus* 5192.
- Myzus persicae* transmission onion yellow dwarf virus 3628.
- Myzus persicae* transmission tamarillo mosaic virus 7723.
- natural host plants Cerambycidae, Cuba 7709.
- nectariless *Gossypium hirsutum*, in relation to *Bucculatrix thurberiella* populations 4398.
- nectary feeding, Chironomidae 3568.
- Nephotettix* transmission rice yellow dwarf virus 952.
- Nerium oleander*, mortality in relation to feeding, *Diceroprocta apache*, USA, Arizona 8698.
- new food plants, *Teratodes monticollis*, India 7730.
- new host plant *Contarinia sorghicola*, India 7721.
- new host plants, *Acherontia atropos* 2214.
- new host plants, *Tomares romanovi* + *T. callimachus* 1651.
- Nicotiana glauca*, new host plant, *Acherontia atropos* 1659.
- Nissolia schottii*, seeds, biology *Acanthoscelides mundulus*, Arizona USA 3531.
- non host seeds in relation to mortality, *Callosobruchus maculatus* 2856.
- nonpersistent transmission plant virus, Aphididae 2905.
- Norantea brasiliensis, foodplant *Menander felsina* 3558.
- Nothofagus dombeyi*, Scolytidae associated with, Argentina 6317.
- oak hickory forests, Phytoseiidae populations, USA, Indiana 7790.
- Ocimum basilicum*, insecticidal 940.
- Olea europaea*, control, *Dacus oleae* 5356.
- Olea europaea*, *Hylesinus oleiperda* biology + control, Morocco 875.

Plants.(continued)

- olive, fruit in relation to development, *Dacus oleae* ovaries 5064.
- olive, insecticides + γ -irradiation sterilization, *Dacus oleae* control, Greece 1078.
- olive, oviposition deterrent *Dacus oleae* 6099.
- olives, *Dacus oleae* insecticides treatment in relation to Chalcidoidea + Ichneumonidea, Greece 1714.
- optimum body size, foraging, *Bombus appositus* 8381.
- orchards, *Dacus tryoni* oviposition, Australia, New South Wales 5260.
- orientation behaviour, *Papilio demoleus* larvae 626.
- Orixia japonica*, antifeedant properties for *Spodoptera litura* 943.
- Orobanchae*, insect natural enemies, India 2354.
- Oryza*, cultivation, effects on *Anopheles labranchiae* population levels, Italy 8781.
- Oryza*, host plant *Aphanisticus penninsula*, Malaysia 5409.
- Oryza*, *Orseolia oryzae* resistance 5207, 8695.
- Oryza*, resistance *Oryseolia oryzae* 6876.
- Oryza sativa*, rot (sheath), *Stenotarsonemus madecassus* vector 934.
- Oryza sativa*, varietal resistance to *Sitotroga cerealella* 958.
- Oryza sativa* control pest insects 8860.
- Oryza sativa*, resistant varieties, *Diatraea saccharalis* 6285.
- Ostrinia nubilalis* resistance maize, in relation to resistance to Gibberella stalk rot 4400.
- oviposition, *Calopteryx maculata* 5110.
- palms, Homoptera sampling, Tanglefoot adhesive 7349.
- Panonychus ulmi* / *Chromaphis juglandicola* damage to *Juglans regia*, USA, California 6372.
- Parkinsonia aculeata* pollination, *Ashmeadiella parkinsoniae* sp. nov., USA 6625.
- Passiflora*, new hosts, Oxacidae 5573.
- Passiflora edulis*, biology new Tortricodea pest, Brazil 8645.
- Passiflora edulis*, pest status *Acalymma*, Brazil 6995.
- Passiflora incarnata*, repellent scent marking *Xylocopa virginica texana* 2709.
- Pastinaca sativa*, population density in relation to *Depressaria pastinacella* dispersion 2909.
- pasture composition in relation to Coleoptera pest populations 6309.
- pasture grasses/legumes, *Costelytra zealandica* resistance 7893.
- pea, sowing date in relation to *Melanogromyza phaseoli* incidence 3012.
- peach + apple, fruit bud development in relation to hatching, *Panonychus ulmi* 2911.
- pear + *Poa annua*, *Longinquus pyraricus* life cycles 3557.
- pear, bionomics + life cycles *Epirimerus piri* 5139.
- pear, *Psylla pyricola* bibliography 4387.
- Pedicularis* spp. pollination Apidae, California-USA 946.
- Pelliciera rhizophorae*, relationships Azteca 5213.
- Pennisetum americanum*, cultivar resistance to oviposition + feeding, *Heliothis zea* + *Spodoptera frugiperda* 941.
- pest insects, defoliators, *Amygdalus*, Lebanon 7884.
- pest insects on cucumber, Ayrshire-Scotland 474.
- pest resistance 8714.
- pest status *Dorylus orientalis*, Oriental Region 7926.
- pests + control, ornamental plants, Montana USA 1090.
- pests control, review 6367.
- pests seasonal abundance in relation to cropping systems, India 4417.
- phagostimulants *Heteronychus arator* 7713.
- Phaseolus*, resistance *Epilachna varivestis* 7718.
- Phaseolus aureus* seeds transmission, *Tetranychus* 5413.
- Phaseolus vulgaris* / *Vigna unguiculata*, *Xanthomonas campestris* transmission, insects, USA, Puerto Rico 8708.
- Phragmites communis*, galls variability + *Giraudiella inclusa* development 5127.
- physiology, in relation to infestations insects 8704.
- Physocarpus opulifolius*, distribution associated Geometridae, Nearctic Region 6288.
- Picea*, NPV prolonged retention, *Gilpinia hercyniae* 750.
- Picea abies*, in relation to distribution *Carilia virginea* 3543.
- Picea engelmanni*, gallery initiation/stridulation, *Polygraphus rufipennis* 8480.
- Picea excelsa*, felling date in relation to attack density + flight activity, *Xyloterus lineatus*, Belgium 2239.
- Picea excelsa* galls, nutritive tissue ultrastructure, *Chermes abietis* 7741.
- Picea glauca*, *Dendroctonus rufipennis* populations, forest management 5219.
- Picea glauca*, *Monochamus scutellatus* damage to 3776.
- Picea sitchensis*, nutrient availability in relation to alate production, *Elatobium abietinum* 2160.
- Picea sitchensis*, within tree distribution *Gilpinia hercyniae* eggs 8703.
- Pinaceae, associated Diaspididae, Nepal 2581.
- Pinaceae, injection Silvisar 510 against *Dendroctonus rufipennis* 472.
- pine plantations, *Monochamus alternatus* transmission *Bursaphelenchus lignicolus*, Japan 7925.
- Pinus*, *Sirex Amylostereum* association 1685.
- Pinus*, biology + distribution *Cenopalpus lineola* + *C. wainsteini*, Italy 3626.
- Pinus*, damage in relation to monoterpenes, *Pissodes validirostris* 2891.
- Pinus*, *Dendroctonus frontalis* survival 6392.
- Pinus*, *Dendrolimus pini* populations in relation to antibiosis/parasitism/pathology 6901.
- Pinus*, new Petrova 2640.
- Pinus*, *Oxyopes* predation, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* + *Lymantria dispar* control 4418.
- Pinus*, windthrow, Coleoptera infestations 6335.
- Pinus banksiana*, foliage discrimination, *Neodiprion* 5162.
- Pinus banksiana*, podocarpenic acid content foliage, in relation to feeding, *Neodiprion swainei* + *N. rugifrons* larvae 362.
- Pinus caribaea*, chemical control pests 8866.
- Pinus caribaea*, pest status *Cecidomyia*, USA, Florida 8878.
- Pinus echinata*, aggregation *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6035.
- Pinus pinaster*, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* attack, France 3043.
- Pinus ponderosa* galls, biology *Contarinia coloradensis* 6209.

Plants.(continued)

- Pinus radiata*, *Chlenias* populations, Australia, Tasmania 6327.
- Pinus radiata*, life cycles, *Chlenias* 5138.
- Pinus radiata*, physiology in relation to *Sirex noctilio* attack 1661.
- Pinus radiata*, *Pineus* susceptibility, Australia 5199.
- Pinus resinosa*, insects in relation to production cones 6887.
- Pinus sylvestris* resistance, olfactory preferendum models 4396.
- Pinus* species, nutritive value, Diprionidae 2907.
- Pinus sylvestris*, *Hylobius radicus* + *H. rhizophagus* damage + control, Michigan USA 3037.
- Pinus sylvestris*, Lachnidae infestation 6366.
- Pinus sylvestris*, mechanisms insect resistance 7726, 7727.
- Pinus sylvestris* pest insects, physiological interactions 2243.
- Pinus taeda*, seed production, insect damage 7907.
- Pinus taeda*, volatiles attractants, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 703.
- Pinus taeda*, within tree models survival *Dendroctonus frontalis* 413.
- Pinus thunbergii*, food selection *Dendrolimus spectabilis* 5167.
- Piper*, mutualism *Pheidole*, Costa Rica 6277.
- Piper nigrum*, extracts, toxicity *Anthonomus grandis* 7550.
- Piscidia mollis*, life cycles *Ctenocolum janzeni* 7631.
- Pistacia*, distribution + host specificity gall forming Aphididae 4385.
- Pisum sativum*, in relation to productivity *Sitophilus oryzae* 1596.
- Pisum sativum*, nutritional quality, *Acyrtosiphon pisum*
- Pisum sativum*, resistance, *Phytomyza atricornis* 8709
- plant extracts in relation to development insects 8716.
- plant insect relationships, New Zealand 8847.
- Platanthera chlorantha*, Lepidoptera pollinators 6279.
- Poa annua*, insecticides, *Hyperodes* near *anthracinus* control 4479.
- Polygala myrtifolia*, *Polyura pyrrhus* sempronius from, Adelaide Australia 3696.
- Polygonaceae*, feeding stimulants, Chrysomelidae 8661.
- Polygonum*, associated Insecta, Florida USA 3620.
- Populus* clones, host selection, feeding + oviposition, *Cryptorhynchus lapathi* 5222.
- Populus tremuloides*, clonal variation in relation to development biology *Choristoneura* 6871.
- Portulaca oleracea*, weed control, *Schizocerca pilicornis* 6282.
- post fire insect attack plantation trees, Bulolo Papua New Guinea 1086.
- potato, *Agriotes obscurus* + *Limonius canus* control, insecticides, Canada 5414.
- potato, characteristics in relation to Tritox against *Leptinotarsa decapelecta* 365.
- potato, *Myzus persicae* feeding in relation to aldicarb thiofanox 6970.
- potyvirus transmission, *Liriomyza sativae* 6289.
- Prestonia*, host, *Aeria eurimedea* 4349.
- Prunus amygdalus*, growth + yield, Tetranychidae infestations effects on 560.
- Prunus dulcis*, pollination in relation to disposable pollination units, *Apis mellifera* 376.
- Prunus padus*, leaf epidermis in relation to Eriophyidae 7739.
- Prunus serotina*, caloric densities insect larvae 2932.
- Prunus virginiana*, Cicadellidae vectors peach X-disease 6878.
- Pseudotsuga menziesii*, control programmes, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 7941.
- Pteridium aquilinum*, biological control, Insecta, Papua New Guinea 5208.
- Pterocarpus*, new *Apion* associated, Costa Rica + Mexico 1867.
- Pyrus*, host preference bioassay *Psylla pyricola* 7738.
- Pyrus communis*, *Laspeyresia pomonella* biology 5119.
- Pyrus communis*, transmission *Erwinia amylovora*, *Lygus* 4402.
- Quercus*, cecodylic acid in relation to development *Pseudopityophthorus* 5343.
- Quercus*, galls, new Cynipidae, Mexico 2592.
- Quercus*, *Phyllonorycter messaniella* incidence, oak leaves, Norfolk Island 1199.
- Quercus*, pollen feeding, *Andrena ferox* 7612.
- Quercus agrifolia*, *Monarthrum dentiger* / *Ambrosia brunnea* symbiosis, USA, California 8675.
- Quercus bicolor*, phenology populations insects, Canada, Quebec 7801.
- Quercus lobata*, habitat status *Satyrium californica*, USA, California 7796.
- Quercus macrocarpa* + *Quercus rubra*, Insecta from *Callirhytis lanata* + *Disolcaspis bussetti* galls, Ontario Canada 4394.
- Quercus mongolica*, in relation to behaviour *Baumhaueria gonaeformis* parasitizing *Malacosoma neustria testacea* 906.
- rain forest seed predators, new Lygaeidae, Australasian Region 4732.
- rape, yield loss, *Mamestra configurata* larvae 4477.
- raspberry, *Priophorus morio* outbreak, Australia 6207.
- resistance, insects 8718.
- resource partitioning, *Bombus* foraging on goldenrod 635.
- Rhizophora harrisonii*, root production in relation to *Poecilips rhizophorae* infestation, Panama 3614.
- Rhopalosiphum padi* as vector barley yellow dwarf virus *Zea mays* 921.
- Rhus typhina*, pollination, plants 3631.
- Ribes*, occurrence + control Tortricidae, New Zealand 4486.
- rice, *Chilo* from, Ivory Coast 3618.
- rice, *Nilaparvata lugens* occurrence + control, Yun fu County, China 2289.
- rice, pests + parasites + predators, Ivory Coast 3678.
- rice, pollen feeding, *Popillia schizonycha* 7642.
- rice, Pyralidae pests morphology, Ivory Coast 3268.
- rice, yellow orange leaf disease virus transmission, *Nephotettix virescens*, Thailand 5342, 5426.
- rice damage, *Mythimna separata*, India 5124.
- rice dwarf virus transmission, *Nephotettix cincticeps*, Japan 5367.

Plants,(continued)

- rice pest management, Philippine Islands, review 7888.
 rice tungro transmission, Cicadellidae 5405.
 rice tungro virus transmission, Cicadillidae, India 5392.
 rice waika virus transmission, *Nephotettix*, Japan 5410.
Rosa, *Cladardis elongatula* damage, Tuscany-Italy 3528.
Rottboellia exaltata, mixed infection sugarcane mosaic virus + maize dwarf mosaic virus transmission, *Dactynotus ambrosiae* 2254.
Rumex hydrolapathum, foodplant, *Coleophora hydrolapathella* 3911.
Saccharum, Fiji disease resistance, in relation to feeding activity *Perkinsiella saccharicida* / *Perkinsiella vitiensis* 8658.
Salix, roots, *Pemphigus salicus* new species, USSR 6543.
Salsola kali, *Coleophora parthenica* biological control 6870.
Salvia glutinosa, insect trap 6286.
Sarothamnus scoparius, growth + mortality in relation to insects 3613.
Sarracenia purpurea, association Diptera 8729.
Sarracenia purpurea, *Metriocnemus knabi* oxygen tolerance 5215.
 Scheelea, seed predation, Bruchidae, C.America 1666.
Schlerobium aureum, *Dielocerus diasi* oviposition 632.
 Scrophulariaceae, host plants *Cionus* 858.
Shorea curtisii, *Galloccoccus anthonyae* + *Galloccoccus secundus* galls 4425.
 silage corn, yield in relation to insecticides, *Ostrinia nubilalis*, Prince Edward I.-Canada 4476.
 Sitka spruce, host selection, *Pissodes strobi* 5224.
 Sitka spruce, overwintering survival-*Pissodes strobi*, British Columbia-plants 4428.
Solanum, pollen supplement, *Apis mellifera* 6280.
Solanum, population dynamics Aphididae vectors *Solanum* viruses, Italy, Piana del Fucino 8874.
Solanum, resistance *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 6885.
Solanum, vibratile pollination, Hymenoptera 7742.
Solanum berthaultii + *S.polyadenium*, insect trapping hairs 367.
Solanum elaeagnifolium, biological control, *Arvelius albopunctatus* 4389.
Solanum tuberosum, trans β -farnesene in relation to potato virus Y transmission, Aphididae 8444.
Solanum melongena, carbofuran, *Amrasca biguttula biguttula* + *Hishimonas phycitis* control 5352.
Solanum melongena, Heteroptera pests, Brazil 8880.
Solanum melongena, *Myzus persicae* control, *Chrysopa carnea* 6999.
Solanum rugosum, defoliation, *Hypothyris euclea* 1629.
Solanum tuberosum, effects on yield, *Empoasca fabae* infestations 7914.
Solanum tuberosum, *Myzus persicae* / *Phthorimaea operculella* insects + monitoring + trapping, USA, California 7725.
Solanum tuberosum, seasonal variations population levels pest insects, India 3038.
Solanum tuberosum / *Nicotiana tabacum*, potato virus Y transmission, *Myzus persicae* 8721.
Solidago, foraging behaviour, *Perdita* 3647.
Solidago canadensis, host plant *Trihabda borealis*, Ontario-Canada 3637.
 sorghum, differential sowing in relation to *Contarinia sorghicola* populations 3013.
 sorghum, disulfoton + phorate placement in relation to control, *Aphis sacchari* + *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, India 3018.
 sorghum, infestation level, *Contarinia sorghicola* 3519.
 sorghum, resistance to *Atherigona soccata* 4302.
Sorghum, sowing date in relation to incidence *Contarinia sorghicola* 7896.
Sorghum bicolor, AF-28 variety resistance to *Contarinia sorghicola* 948.
Sorghum bicolor, *Atherigona soccata* + *Chilo partellus* resistance 6370.
Sorghum bicolor, planting date + spacing in relation to *Contarinia sorghicola* infestation, San Joaquin Valley, California-USA 447.
Sorghum bicolor, resistant lines, *Sitophilus oryzae* 3608.
Sorghum bicolor, varietal resistance, *Atherigona soccata* 955.
Sorghum vulgare, pest insects 5347.
Sorghum vulgare, pest status *Raghava* / *Adisura*, Senegal 6997.
 soybean, damage, *Nezara viridula*, Australia, New South Wales 5360.
 soybean, Formicidae 4432.
 soybean, *Heliothis zea* development + mortality 7561.
 soybean, Pentatomidae associated with, Brazil 2246.
 soybean, *Rivellia quadrifasciata* new pest, USA 1095.
Spirodela polyrhiza, feeding behaviour *Bagous* 6283.
 sprayed, *Apis mellifera* protection, USA, Arizona 5395.
Stenotaphrum secundatum, antibiosis *Blissus insularis* 6866.
 sugar-cane, white-leaf virus vectors, *Matsumuratettix hiroglyphicus* 8230.
 sugarbeet, fertilizer applications in relation to Myriapoda populations 4491.
 sugarbeet, foliage consumption *Systema blanda* 8654.
 sugarbeet, *Lygus* damage evaluation 8865.
 sugarcane, leaf sheath, composition, varietal susceptibility 368.
 sweetpotato, insecticides, pests control 6378.
 sweetpotato varieties, selective feeding, *Spodoptera eridania* 1667.
Symplocos spicata, leaf galls, in relation to *Trioza* 7724.
Taxus baccata, galls, *Taxomyia taxi* 3625.
Taxus canadensis, aqueous extracts toxicity, *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* + *Tribolium confusum* 769.
Tilia cordata, nutritive tissue, *Eriophyes tilia* leaf galls 6880.
 tobacco pigments, tumorigenicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8537.
 tomato, cultivar in relation to pest damage + control 4390.
 tomato, culture system in relation to Lepidoptera pests 4393.
 transmission barley yellow dwarf virus, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 2901.
 transmission maize dwarf mosaic virus, *Myzus persicae* 2908.
 transmission rice tungro virus, *Nephotettix virescens* 4399.
 transovarial transmission sowthistle yellow vein virus, *Hyperomyzus lactucae* 7735.
 trees, associated Staphylinidae 3040.
Tribulus terrestris, biology *Microlarinus laerynii* 4350.
Tribulus terrestris, biology *Microlarinus lypriformis* 6206.
Triflorum obtusiflorum, host-*Acanthoscelides pauperculus* 8712.

Plants.(continued)

Trifolium, resistance, *Apion aestivum* 8727.
Trifolium pratense, pollination, Apoidea 6278.
Triticum, *Mayetiola destructor* resistance 2903.
Triticum, resistance, *Mayetiola destructor* 3624.
Triticum, *Tribolium castaneum* resistance 6889.
Triticum aestivum, Aphididae infestations, British Isles 8869.
Triticum aestivum, *Desiantha caudata* damage in relation to cultivation techniques 438.
Tsuga canadensis, establishment *Florinia externa* populations 3638.
Tyrophagus putrescentiae in relation to dispersal Dutch elm disease 3800.
Ulmus, drought in relation to *Scolytus scolytus* attack, Britain 6265.
Ulmus, *Scolytus multistriatus* control in relation to Dutch elm disease, USA, Illinois 6276.
Ulmus, surveys Dutch elm disease, Britain 6287.
Ulmus davidiana, *Aphanostigma ulmifoliae* sp.nov., galls 5840.
Umbelliferae seeds, *Ophonus* feeding 3567.
vegetation, alpine habitats *Hybomitra montana*, France 7810.
vegetation barrier in relation to flight direction, *Tabanus nigrovittatus* 378.
vegetation communities, Araneae populations, fens, Hohen Venns, Ardennes 4410.
Vicia faba, broad bean severe chlorosis virus transmission variation, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* biotypes 1908.
Vicia faba, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* + *Aphis fabae* in relation to yield 919.
Vicia faba, *Aphis fabae* / *Acyrtosiphon pisum* control, benomyl/carbendazin 8855.
Vicia faba, *Aphis fabae* population changes in relation to environmental factors, Alsace, France 967.
Vicia faba, insecticides control, *Aphis fabae* 7928.
Vicia faba, transmission Echte Ackerbohnenmosaik Virus broad bean stain virus, *Sitona* / *Apion vorax* 5383.
Vigna, witches' broom transmission, *Aphis craccivora* 7743.
Vigna mungo + *Vigna radiata*, systemic insecticides, pests control 5345.
Vigna unguiculata, *Bemisia tabaci* transmission yellow mosaic disease 8734.
Vigna unguiculata, varietal antibiosis *Cydia pythora* 5201.
Vigna unguiculata, varietal resistance *Cydia pythora* 5223.
vine thickets, *Oecophylla smaragdina* colonies in relation to cyclone 'Tracy', Australia 3668.
Viola, seed dispersal, Formicidae 8710.
Viola betonicifolia, *Argynnis hyperbius inconstans* larval host plant 865.
virus transmission, crops, *Bemisia tabaci*, Sri Lanka 5423.
virus transmission, crops, Brazil 5424.
virus transmission, crops, India 5403.
viruses transmission, Aleyrodidae, review 454.
Vitis, *Eriophyes vitis* bud galls 6976.
Vitis, *Lobesia botrana* control, synthetic sex pheromone 1718.
weed seeds, damage, Carabidae, Indiana cornfields 5194.
wheat, yield + quality in relation to *Cephus cinctus* infestation 3016.
Xanthium strumarium, seed predation, *Phaneta imbricata* 7616.
Zea mays, chemical composition in relation to *Sitotroga cerealella* infestations 8697.
Zea mays, *Fusarium* rot (stalk), in relation to *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3627.

Zea mays, insecticides, pests control 4493.
Zea mays, maize chlorotic mottle virus transmission, Chrysomelidae 8732.
Zea mays, pest insects, New Zealand 6376.
Zea mays, pest resistance 6874.
Zea mays, pest status *Chilo partellus*, Pakistan 7872.
Zea mays, phagostimulants, *Spodoptera exempta* 3630.
Zea mays, resistance, *Heliothis zea* 5197.
Zea mays, resistance *Ostrinia nubilalis* 6865.
Zea mays, resistance to *Heliothis zea* 2915.
Zea mays, resistant lines against *Ostrinia nubilalis* 2894.
Zea mays, *Spodoptera frugiperda* resistance 6875.
Zea mays, spraying evaluation, *Diabrotica* control 5357.
Zea mays, yield in relation to first brood infestation *Diatraea grandiosella* 8890.
Zea mays damage prediction, *Agrotis ipsilon* 5358.

Plathypena

706, 1707, 3779.

Plathypena scabra

5128.

Plathypena scabra,

larvae, defence responses, *Podisus maculiventris* attack 7423.
overwintering survival, USA, Iowa 7651.
pest status + control, Canada, Ontario 5400.
populations, innate capacity for increase-oviposition patterns 6919.

Plator,

new species, India 6538, 7135.

Platoridae

6538, 7130, 7135.

Platycampus

85.

Platycampus,

larvae behaviour 7628.

Platycerus caraboides,

from Weiseritz, Germany (GDR) 7058.

Platycleis

580.

Platycleis affinis,interactions songs, *Platycleis intermedia* 6784.**Platycleis intermedia,**interactions songs, *Platycleis affinis* 6784.**Platycnemididae**

4847.

Platycorynus japonicus,

new subspecies, Japan 5681.

Platydracus

5738.

Platygaster

5847.

Platygasteridae

1420, 6770, 5847.

Platygonatopus

4768.

Platygonatopus,

taxonomy 5854.

Platynoorda

4157.

Platynus

3691.

Platynus,
new species, Japan, Ryukyus 6555.**Platyonitis**

1362.

Platypalpus

4704.

Platypalpus mikii,

new for Britain 5512.

Platypatrobus

3203, 3705.

Platypediidae

6606.

Platyphytoptus

1939, 3626.

Platycleura,

new species, Japan 5834.

new species Guinea 8228.

Platypodidae

7144, 8179.

Platypternodes

2648.

Platyptilia nemoralis,

new for Finland 5544.

Platypus,

new species, Malaysia 7144.

Platyrrachus,

taxonomy 7333.

Platysaissetia,

new species, Republic of South Africa 6603.

Platyscapa

4115.

Platysma

1257.

Platyspathius,

new species, China 8239.

Platystethus spiculus,

larvae 7366.

Platystolus,

new species, Spain 6671.

Platystoma,

new species, Afghanistan 7220.

Platystomatidae

1095, 5751, 7220.

Platyarsulus,

new species, Malaysia 8179.

Platyura fultoni,

bioluminescence, mitochondria black bodies 6819.

Platyurodesmus

2664.

Platzosteria

2740.

Plautilla,

new species, Ecuador 8234.

Plautillidae fam. nov. 5841.

Plautillidae

8234.

Plautillidae,

fam. nov. 5841.

Plebicula

91, 1651.

Plebiogryllus guttiventris,

mating in relation to oogenesis/oviposition 7607.

Plecia,

fossils, Nearctic Region 5579.

Plecia nearctica,

Fungi reinfecitivity 7516.

Plecoma,*hoppingi rubiginosa* complex, distribution/taxonomy 7198.**Plecoptera**

398, 570, 722, 723, 855, 1726, 1818, 2371, 2472, 2480,

2485, 2499, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2960, 3170, 3209, 3259, 4172,

4173, 4174, 5007, 5115, 5444, 5560, 5929, 5930, 6673, 7659,

8269, 8270, 8271, 8573.

Plecoptera,

biological drift 4517.

Britain, keys, book 8125.

flight behaviour 4407.

Japan, bibliography 9070.

Plectreuridae

1616.

Plectreurus

1616.

Plectrocnemia

643, 2712, 2947.

Plectrocnemia conspersa,

sensory stimuli, predatory behaviour 4245.

Plectrogonatopus

8068.

Plectrone negricola,

new species 7162.

Piectrura

1009.

Pleidae

1681.

Pleistocene,*Gerris* identity, USA, California 7089.

Staphylinidae fossils, asphalt deposits, USA, California 8121.

Pleocoma

4669.

Pleolophus

2880.

Pleolophus bastzonus

7430.

Pleroneura

2521.

Plesina,

new species, Nigeria/Israel 7245.

synonymy, revision 7245.

Plestiophthalmus,

new species, Japan 4677.

Plestiopsotrips

4183.

Pleurocrypta

165.

Pleuronota

4640.

Pleuropasta

2841, 7809.

Pleuropompha

548.

Plexippus

2305.

Plexippus validus,

single cell sensitivity, lateral eye 7409.

Plectran,control *Phytoptus avellanae* / *Cecidophyopsis vermiphormis* 6361.control *Tetranychus telarius* 5365.**Plinthisus**

2573.

Plinthus parreyssi,

new for Poland 6466.

Pliny,*Natural History*, Coleoptera 7091.**Plodia**,

287, 457, 460, 730, 740, 775, 804, 815, 1587.

2824, 4435.

7394.

Plodia interpunctella,

control, grain 7903.

diapause in relation to toxicity phosphine 4322.

granulosis virus protease (alkaline) characterization 6787.

oviposition, spatial distribution egg batches 7802.

sterilization, γ irradiation 5080.

substrate in relation to oviposition 5075.

survival, stored products airtight containers 6357.

temperature in relation to setae density, spermathecal glands 8457.

Ploplopleuridae

8686.

Plusia emarginata,

gen. et sp. nov. 7275.

Plusia

2956, 5900.

Plusia oo,

development/biology 7639.

Plusia orichalcea,

development in relation to food plant 5198.

Plusidia,

new species, China 8256.

Plusiinae

2771, 2772, 5900.

Plusiinae,

China, revision 8256.

Plusiocalpa

3834.

Plusioglyphiulus,

new species, Malaya 4821.

Plusiophaes,

new species, Cameroon 5903.

Plusiotis

1547.

Plutella

2071, 3789.

Plutella xylostella,control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, broccoli 5427.

development in relation to host plants 4369.

ultrastructure pheromone gland 6781.

Plutellidae

844, 2071, 2838, 3789, 4343, 4369, 6781, 9048.

Plutellidae,

taxonomy 8252.

Plutocampa,

new genus + species 7330.

Plutomurus,

new species, Czechoslovakia 4681.

Pneumonyssus caninum,

parasitism, dog, Norway 7848.

Prigalio flavipes,biological control, *Lithocolletis blancardella* 7931.**Prigalio mediterraneus**,parasitism on *Dacus oleae*, Corfu 6245.**Poanes viator**,

post glacial dispersal, USA 8110.

Pochazia

4113.

Podacaridae

187.

Podagrion

4135.

Podalonia suspiciosa,

from New Zealand 7053.

Podapolipidae

4615.

Podesesia

4797.

Podismopsis

2387.

Podisus maculiventris,

predation, Lepidoptera larvae defence responses 7423.

Podothrombium shellhammeri,

new species, USA, California 8151.

Podura aquatica,

ultrastructure transport epithelium ventral tube, in relation to salinity adaptation 5992.

Poduridae

5992.

Poecantius festivus,

Formicidae mimic 7418.

Poecilimon,

new species, Yugoslavia 6669.

Poecilips

3614.

Poecilocerus

1975, 2217, 8379.

Poecilochirus

2862.

Poeciloderas

4720.

Poecilopsocus,

revised 5937.

Poecilus

5659.

Poekilocerus pictus,

karyotype evolution 8943.

Pogonomyrmex,230, 621, 1682,
2942.**Pogonomyrmex badius,**

venom toxicology, mammals 7536.

Pogonomyrmex californicus,aversive conditioning apparatus 4188,
coloration polymorphism 9024.**Pogonus**

5664.

Poland,

Aphidoidea from Lublin 3940.

Aphidoidea new for Lublin 3940.

Araneae populations, potato biocoenoses 2967.

benthos population changes, Kortowskie L. 3049.

biology *Obrium brunneum*, on *Abies alba*, Ojcow National
Park 3692.

Campodeidae from Ojcow National Park 3942.

Campodeidae new for 3942.

Carabidae populations, lucerne fields 6300.

Coccinellidae populations, potato biocoenoses 1003, 2948.

Coleoptera new for N. Poland 1216.

control experiments against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1094,
6384.control *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 1068, 3011.

Curculionidae from Bieszczady/Dynow-Przemysl 6466.

Curculionidae from Moravian Gate 8050.

development + reproduction, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*
populations 2930.

Diptera populations, potato biocoenoses 983, 985.

Elateridae populations, beech forest soil, Muszkowice

Natural Reserve 3681.

Ephemeroptera from R. Welna 7963.

experimental methods insecticides treatment, *Leptinotarsa*
decemlineata 1053, 3770.

Heteroptera new for 510.

Heteroptera populations, potato biocoenoses 3675.

Hoplopleuridae infestation, mammals, Gory Sowie 5188.

Hymenoptera new for 3594.

Hymenoptera parasites, *Molorchus umbellatarum* on *Malus*
domestica 3594.in relation to Heteroptera populations, biocoenoses Lygus,
potato 998.insecticides against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, in relation to

Coleoptera populations, potato biocoenoses 984, 3669.

insecticides in relation to Hymenoptera Aculeata
populations, potato-biocoenoses 964, 965.

Mesostigmata on small mammals, Gory Sowie 1242.

natural enemies *Hylemya brassicae* 3695.natural enemies *Hylemya brassicae* 1011.

new Hydrachnellae 7110.

new records Heteroptera 510.

parasites of Yponomeuta evonymellus, Lublin 3590.

Peritelus familiaris new for 8051.*Petrova perangustana* new for 1243.

pollution effects in relation to community composition,

Narew R. 3051.

population characteristics *Piona disparilis*, Roztocze 3719.populations Elateridae larvae, forest soil, Henrykow 1128,
1129.*Tanyssphyrus makolskii* new for 8050.thermal pollution in relation to Chironomidae populations,
river Narew 3052.*Trechus pulchellus* / *Trechus pulpani* populations, Tarnow
6326.

zoogeography Collembola, Pieniny Mts. 3977.

Polea

4741.

Polfos,control Lygus on *Foeniculum vulgare* 1091.**Polia,**pollinators *Platanthera chlorantha* 6279.**Polistes**

174, 1253, 1421.

Pollstes,

altitude distribution, India 4413.

venom sensitivity, man 3760.

Polistes gallicus,

deoxyribonuclease/ribonuclease activities, venom sac 4932.

Polistes metricus,

social organization, defence behaviour, nests 8904.

Polistinae

3250.

Polistini

3967.

Pollination,ability *Eristalis cerealis*, *Diospyros kaki* 4404.*Allium cepa*, *Apis mellifera* behaviour 923.*Amygdalus persica*, *Apis mellifera* 953.*Apis*, in relation to *Citrus reticulata* fruit production,

Pakistan 7712.

clover fertilization + seed-set in relation to pollination time,

Apis mellifera 453.

cocoa, Diptera 5195.

coevolution *Chilopsis linearis* nectar dispensing + *Bombus*
sonorus foraging 363.*Coffea arabica*, *Apis mellifera* 1662.*Cucumis sativa* -associated insects, USA, Louisiana 6273.*Ficus carica*, *Blastophaga psenes* 359.fruit trees, *Bombus* 6271.greenhouse tomato, *Apis mellifera* 4483.

Lupinus angustifolius, Apoidea + larger insects 954.

Medicago, in relation to population density *Megachile*

Pollination,(continued)

- rotundata 5203.
- Parkinsonia aculeata* , *Ashmeadiella parkinsoniae* sp. nov., USA 6625.
- Pedicularis* spp. - Apidae, California USA 946.
- pollen load in relation to flight, *Allotriozoon heterandromorphum* 633, 634.
- Prunus dulcis* , disposable pollination units in relation to foraging, *Apis mellifera* 376.
- Rhus typhina* , *Prenolepis imparis* 3631.

Pollution,

- indicator populations, arthropods 8764.
- pollution effects heavy metals, *Ephemerella ignita* , *Baetis rhodani* , Sweden, Rieckle R. 8915.

Polyaspidae

4205, 6699.

Polyaspis patavinus,

- appendages 4205.
- morphology 6699.

Polybia

878.

Polybiinae

3250.

Polyblastus,

- eggshell ultrastructure 6701.

Polycentropidae

- 1727.
- 2712, 2947, 3131.
- 4245, 4575.

Polycentropidae,

- in relation to respiration temperature, larvae Trichoptera 643.

Polycentropus

643, 2712.

Polychrosis

4168.

Polyctenidae,

- parasitism 3604.

Polydesmidae

3448, 7332.

Polydesmus

2663.

Polydesmus,

- taxonomy 6681.

Polydrusus

1203, 1335.

Polydrusus sericeus,

- from Britain 3903.

Polyenes,

- <(Z,Z) 1,7,13 > pentacosatriene from male *Stomoxys calcitrans* 678.

Polygonia,

- taxonomy 5905.

Polygraphus rufipennis,

- gallery initiation/stridulation 8480.

Polymerus,

- taxonomy 7259.

Polymitarciidae

8753.

Polymixis

2900.

Polymoria

3594.

Polymorphism,

- alary dimorphism, *Cymindis americana* + *C. borealis* 1173.
- alatae production, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 5101.
- alate female induction, *Harpagoxenus sublaevis* 8999.
- alcohol dehydrogenase genes, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 8009.
- Argynnis paphia* 3712.
- B chromosome, *Phaulacridium marginale* populations 3109.
- behaviour in relation to inversion karyotypes, populations, *Anopheles arabiensis* 1184.
- C banding, *Cryptobothrus chrysophorus* populations 3078.
- caste determination, *Monomorium pharaonis* 6399.
- caste determination, *Odontomachus haematodes* 8902.
- caste ratios, *Mastotermes darwiniensis* 8903.
- chromosome polymorphism, population 1186.
- chromosome sex, gynandromorphism, *Hylemya antiqua* 9000.
- chromosomes, *Anopheles stephensi* 3066.
- chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations, Korea 617.
- chromosomes, in relation to sibling speciation, *Simulium ornaticipes* 3887.
- chromosomes enzymes, *Drosophila subobscura* populations, Yugoslavia 9022.
- chromosomes variation, *Cryptobothrus chrysophorus* populations, Australia 5490.
- coloration, *Pogonomyrmex californicus* 9024.
- colour in relation to isolation + growth, *Ruspolia differens* 3876.
- colour phases, *Thinopinus pictus* 8187.
- dimorphism wings, *Zonocerus variegatus* 9001.
- ecological significance wing polymorphism, saltmarsh Fulgoroidea 3875.
- egg ornamentation, *Anopheles melanocephalus* 7370.
- environmental control brachypterism, *Dimorphopterus pallipes* - *Dimorphopterus japonicus* populations 9002.
- enzyme polymorphism, *Colius meadii* 1174.
- enzymes, *Drosophila lutescens* 3106.
- enzymes, *Pycnoscelus indicus* - *Pycnoscelus surinamensis* 9021.
- enzymes, *Speyeria* populations, USA 9020.
- esterase, *Drosophila* 3879.
- eye size in relation to phase/eye stripe morphs, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8006.
- female dimorphism, *Scuticarius baculitarsus agaricus* 1175.
- genetic diversity, population, *Ceuthophilus gracilipes* 1678.
- genetics, *Helophorus obscurus* 7034.
- Hypolimnas* 3054.
- inversion, maintenance, *Drosophila paulistorum* 7049.
- isocitrate dehydrogenase isoenzymes, *Culex pipiens* 4550.
- leucine aminopeptidase A selection, in relation to mating behaviour, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3881.
- macropterism, *Trigonidium cicindeloides* 5009.
- mathematical models, *Aedes aegypti* 1176.
- melanism, Acrididae 5493.
- melanism, *Panthea furcilla* , Massachusetts-USA 4552.
- monophenism, *Reliquia santamarta* 8003.
- Myzus persicae* , Scotland 7043.
- no micropterism, *Acheia domestica* 143.

Polymorphism.(continued)

- oviposition/fecundity/longevity, macropters/brachypters, *Nilaparvata lugens* 5145.
- Papilio nitra* populations 9032.
- paracentric inversion polymorphism, *Boonacris alticola* 3107.
- Patrobis hikosanus* 7156.
- phase determination, *Locusta migratoria* hatchlings 827.
- Philiris m.moirae*, Papua New Guinea 3247.
- photoperiod/temperature in relation to phase, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 7570.
- pigment polymorphism, *Aiolopus* 3521.
- protein, gene differentiation, *Drosophila* populations 7031.
- Pteronemobius bigelowi* + *Pteronemobius nigrovus* 8939.
- Rhabdovirus resistance, carbon dioxide sensitivity, *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 8004.
- rudimentary gonads, development homeostasis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8565.
- Schedorhinotermes lamanianus* 4546.
- seasonal frequency B chromosome, *Phaulacridium vittatum* populations 3110.
- segregation distorter, population dynamics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9027.
- selection, G6PD + 6PGD loci, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3108.
- selection maintenance, intermediate optimum phenotype, bristle number, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3105.
- sex dimorphism, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 3111.
- sex dimorphism, *Kempiola shankari* 3112.
- sexual dimorphism, *Leptoneta microphthalma* 8315.
- sexual dimorphism, *Scatella stagnalis* 498.
- sexual dimorphism integument inclusions, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8330.
- Tribolium castaneum* populations 3888.
- true/fertile workers, *Harpagoxenus sublaevis* 7954.
- wing morph composition in relation to habitat stability, bugs, Delphacidae 3697.
- wings, dimorphism, *Pterostichus melanarius* 6431.
- wings color morphs, genitalia uniformity, Olethreutidae 571.
- wings dimorphism, *Agonium cupreum*, distribution, Canada 3114.
- wings dimorphism, *Amura obesa*, distribution, Quebec-Canada 3113.
- xanthine dehydrogenase, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 2423.

Polyoxin fungicides,

insecticidal activity, *Melanopus sanguinipes* 5037.

Polypedium,

45, 1729, 1737.

Polypedium nebeculosus,

mouthparts larvae 7358.

Polyphylla,

new species, USA 8183.

Polyplax,

parasitism 5188.

Polyplax spinulosa,

parasitism *Rattus norvegicus*, USA, Indiana 8686.

Polyploca

4165.

Polypsocidae

4177.

Polypsocidae

5933.

Polyremotus chilensis,

gen. et sp.nov., Chile 8146.

Polyrhachis

2512, 3169.

Polysphincta

4593.

Polythrix

2611.

Polyura

3696.

Polyxenes asterius,

wing abnormalities 4854.

Pomeroyellum

2561.

Pomphiliidae

1223.

Pompilidae

1492, 2486, 2599, 6723.

Ponana

4749.

Ponana,

new species, Peru 8231.

Ponerinae

1292, 4240.

Ponerini

76.

Pontania,

from Finland 4578.

Pontania caprea,

galls, carotenoids accumulation 7707.

Pontania vesicator,

haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability 8012.

Pontomyia,

review 8196.

Popilla japonica,

Bacillus thuringiensis toxicity 6801.

Popillia

705, 886, 2529, 3361, 5724.

Popillia japonica,

populations, USA, Georgia 6315.

sterilization, alkylphosphinic amides 7584.

Popillia schtzyonycha,

pollen feeding 7642.

Popondetta monteithi,

gen. et sp. nov. 4732.

Populations,

γ -irradiation in relation to productivity, *Aedes aegypti* 8584.

abnormal sex ratios, *Zygaena carniolica* 8007.

abundance + biomass, alpine tundra arthropods, USA,

Colorado 1675.

abundance + biomass, *Pardosa agricola*, shingle bank, R.

Lune, Britain 6895.

abundance + dynamics, Ephemeroptera, R. Coquet,

Northumberland-England 1139.

abundance, humidity + temperature + wind, *Hybomitra*

laticornis + *H.tetrica rubrilata*, USA, New Mexico 2208.

abundance Coccinellidae, Hampshire-England, 1975 380.

abundance/interspecific relations Formicidae, cocoa farms,

Populations,(continued)

- Nigeria 5231.
 abundance *Zeuzera pyrina* larvae, Kent England, 1976 963.
 Acari on small mammals, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 5243.
Acarus siro in relation to *Blattisocius dentriticus* + *Cheyletus eruditus* 2924.
 acclimatization *Hypotrigena*, France 6201.
 Acrididae food plants, shrub steppe community 3619.
Aedes aegypti, Bangalore India 7859.
 age composition + feeding behaviour + energy flow, *Tanytus punctipennis*, Hungary, Balaton L. 2258.
 age distributions, *Blattella germanica* larval 975.
 age structure, *Tribolium confusum* 6334.
 aggregation, Cicindelidae, USA, Connecticut 2299.
 aggregation behaviour, *Eucallipterus tiliae* 1943.
 aggregations, Collembola 3673.
 aggregations in relation to defence behaviour, *Umhonia crassicornis* 879.
 albinic *Pieris sisymbrii*, California Sierras, USA 561.
 alcohol dehydrogenase isozyme variants, *Drosophila mojavensis* 8013.
 allelic variation, USA, *Hypera postica* 7044.
 allozyme clines, population 7047.
 allozyme frequency variation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4557.
 altitude in relation to population structure, *Ixodes ricinus*, Switzerland 4414.
 altitudinal/seasonal dynamics, Homoptera, Valle de Bravo Mexico 3644.
Amblyomma americanum in relation to *Solenopsis invicta* invasion, USA, Louisiana 6908.
Ammophila arenaria in relation to population structure arthropods 2893.
 analysis, *Phthorimaea operculella* 7649.
 annual variations, poultry houses, in relation to trypanosomiasis, *Panstrongylus megistus* 1038.
Anoplolepis longipes, Seychelles 5429.
 antibiotics + crowding in relation to competition, *Anopheles stephensi* 3679.
 Aphelinidae interaction on *Trialeurodes packardii* 905.

Apis mellifera capensis 5982.
 Apoidea, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 5235.
 Apterygota, nest small mammals, Czechoslovakia 8738.
 aquatic, in relation to biological + chemical insecticides, Insecta 3829.

 Araneae, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 5236.
 Araneae, fens, Hohen Venns, Ardennes 4410.
 Araneae, guar fields, Oklahoma + Texas USA 1025.
 Araneae, marsh habitats, Finland, Helsingfors 6322.
 Araneae, potato biocoenoses, Poland 2967.
 Araneae fauna/population dynamics, paddy field, Korea 5261.
 Arthropoda distribution + *Colias palaeon* + *Maculina teleius* reintroduction, Belgium 402.
 Arthropoda infestations, houses + livestock + warehouses Ontario Canada 4451.
 arthropods, in relation to insecticides, forests, Yugoslavia 6298.
 arthropods, status assessments 7784.
 arthropods fallout, snowfield, USA, California 7785.
 arthropods from *Larus delawarensis* nests, Granite Island, Canada 2920.
Aspergillus flavus contamination insects, in corn 6971.

 assessment, *Blattella germanica* 6393.
 assortative mating, *Culex fatigans* + *Culex molestus* 6407.
 B chromosome polymorphism, *Phaulacridium marginale* 3109.

Baetisca bajkovi, Big Laramie River, Wyoming USA 3648.
 Bar allele maintenance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9025.
Bathyplectes curculionis occurrence, parasitism, *Hypera postica*, USA, Illinois 8676.
 Bdellidae, mosses, Czechoslovakia, Bohemia 8762.
 behaviour in relation to inversion karyotypes, polymorphism, *Anopheles arabiensis* 1184.
 beneficial arthropods + insect diseases, cotton, S.E. Queensland, Australia 2295.
 benthic invertebrates, streams, Sweden 3827.
 benthos population changes, Kortowski L., Poland 3049.
 biochorological species structure, *Ixodes persulcatus* 7754.
 biological control-Aphididae, *Capsicum annuum* + *Petroselinum crispum*, *Chrysopa carnea* 3004.
 biological control *Stephanitis takeyai*, *Anagrus takeyanus*, USA 5871.
 biology + control, Culicidae, Upper Rhein Germany 3763.
 biology + distribution on *Pinus*, *Cenopalpus lineola* + *C. wainsteini*, Italy 3626.
 biology, *Lysandra albicans* 1619.
 biology, *Planococcus* on vine, Israel 1005.
 biology, *Symmerista canicosta* 5131.
 biology, *Nebria brevicollis*, beech forest, Denmark 399.
 biology *Obrium brunneum*, on *Abies alba*, Ojcow National Park Poland 3692.
 biology *Toxoptera aurantii*, Ghana 312.
 bionomics + phenology + vertical distribution, Neuroptera, beech stand, Denmark 2302.

 bionomics in relation to yellow orange leaf disease virus transmission, *Nephotettix virescens*, rice, Thailand 5342.
 biotopes, *Mansonella richiardi*, USSR, Kakhovka 6212.
 biting activity, *Anopheles stephensi*, Iran 3732.
 biting Diptera on equines, USA, southwest 7701.
 black decoys + CO₂ trap, Tabanidae 688.
 bluetongue virus oral infection heterogeneity, *Culicoides variipennis*, USA 4448.
 bluetongue virus transmission competence, *Culicoides variipennis* 4456.
 borcomontane Cerambycidae, mountains, Germany (GDR) 2263.
 breeding site specificity, *Drosophila* species 3650.
Brevicoryne brassicae + parasites + hyperparasites, England 2291.
 C banding polymorphism, *Cryptobothrus chrysophorus* 3078.
 C-European *Erebia euryale* subspecies 1624.
 calculation methods, production, Athericidae 489.
Calosoma frigidum, associated with *Heterocampa guttivittata* outbreak, USA 1017.
 capture Lepidoptera, grease bands 538.
 capture recapture studies population parameters Carabidae, crop fields 6912.
 Carabidae, lucerne fields, Poland 6300.
 carbofuran in relation to non-target Insecta 3015.
 caste ratios, *Mastotermes darwiniensis* 8903.
 cavernicolous arthropods, Ogle Cave-USA, New Mexico 7968.
 Chalcidoidea + Ichneumonoidea, in relation to *Dacus oleae* insecticides treatment, olives, Greece 1714.

Populations,(continued)

- character displacement-reproductive isolation, *Drosophila arizonensis* / *Drosophila mojavensis* 9018.
- characterization microarthropod populations, Sierra Nevada Spain 7011.
- Charaxes eudoxus distribution, Tanzania 2621.
- Cheyletiella parisitivorax* + *Haemodipsus ventricosus* + *Leporacarus gibbus* infestation, *Oryctolagus cuniculus*, Victoria Australia 2885.
- Chironomidae, acidic + alkaline lakes, Sweden, Lapland 7783.
- Chironomidae, in relation to pollution/dams, France, Isere R. 8739.
- Chironomidae community composition, ponds, Saskatchewan-Canada 1133.
- chromosome inversion frequency, *Anopheles messeae* 7048.
- chromosome number, *Pieris rapae*, Korea 3852.
- chromosome polymorphism, *Caledia captiva* 1186.
- chromosomes, *Anopheles atroparvus* / *Anopheles maculipennis*, USSR 8940.
- chromosomes, translocations/polymorphism, *Drosophila* 630.
- chromosomes aberrations in relation to sterile release programme, *Heliothis zea* : *Heliothis virescens* 9028.
- chromosomes inversion/trisomy/translocation, *Chironomus plumosus* 8954.
- chromosomes rearrangement in relation to speciation, *Chironomus plumosus* 9030.
- chromosomes translocations, *Reticulitermes lucifugus* 8942.
- chromosomes variation, *Cryptobothrus chrysophorus*, Australia 5490.
- Cinara* associated with *Formica lugubris*, Quebec-Canada 397.
- climate in relation to dispersal/diversity Scorpionae populations, Mediterranean Region 5287.
- climate in relation to distribution, *Ischyropsalis hellwigi* 2232.
- climate in relation to geographic distribution + pest status *Trogoderma granarium* 4412.
- clinal variation *Calathus aeneocupreus* 7805.
- co-existence, Zygoptera larvae, Norfolk Broads-Britain 5441.
- Coccinellidae, corn fields, Ontario Canada 3693.
- Coccinellidae, potato biocoenoses, Poland 1003, 2948.
- Coccinellidae in relation to Aphididae, Australia, Queensland 5292.
- Coccinellidae predators in relation to insecticides, cotton pests 3794.
- Cochliomyia hominivorax*, aggregation, USA, Texas 7414.
- Coleoptera, flooded meadow, Sweden, Skane 8052.
- Coleoptera, humus + litter, forests, Vladeasa Mt., Romania 2961.
- Coleoptera, in relation to insecticides against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, potato biocoenoses, Poland 984, 3669.
- Coleoptera, seed compost, Sweden 7753.
- Coleoptera biotopes, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 8789.
- Collembola, in relation to soil pH, West Bengal India 6402.
- Collembola associated with Polyporaceae, N. Carolina-USA 5746.
- colonization + control *Labidura riparia*, soybean crops 5418.
- colonization, *Phyciodes mylitta*, Vancouver I.-Canada 2946.
- colonization artificial substrata, aquatic invertebrate larvae 1727.
- colonization rate Acari, flour mill 7794.
- colony density/nest construction, *Anomma nigricans*, savannah/forests, Ivory Coast, Lamto 7003.
- colony structure/development, *Atta sexdens rubropilosa* *Atta laevigata* 6396.
- coloration polymorphism, *Pogonomyrmex californicus* 9024.
- community dynamics, Curculionidae 7762.
- community organization invertebrates, soil, Arctic tundra, Alaska 7008.
- community structure arthropods, reserve fields, Finland 7775.
- community structure/seasonal activity, Formicidae, USA, New Mexico, Chihuahua Desert 8911.
- comparison estimation methods, Culicidae larvae 379.
- competition + diversity, carrion fly communities 2938.
- competition, Araneae 5268.
- competition, dietary ^{32}P + population density + species frequency in relation to eggs hatchability, mixed populations, *Drosophila* 2281.
- competition, Trichoptera, streams, USA 4518.
- computer simulation, population dynamics, *Tribolium* 8741.
- conservation insects, Gresigne Forest, France 1241.
- control + life-cycles, *Syringopsis temperatella*, Cyprus 439.
- control, *Aedes sierrensis*, treeholes 1040.
- control, nuclear polyhedrosis virus, *Bucculatrix thurberiella*, cotton, USA, Arizona 4471.
- control, sterile male release, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 6817.
- control, synthetic sex pheromone, *Lobesia botrana*, vineyards 1718.
- control, synthetic sex pheromone, male disruption, *Laspeyresia pomonella*, apple, France 1706.
- control in relation to avirulent biotype, *Mayetiola destructor* 3716.
- control in relation to temperature acclimation, sterile insect release, *Dacus tryoni* 4340.
- copper in relation to habitat, terrestrial Isopoda 3672.
- corn damage, *Heliothis zea* 4470.
- cotton infestation, *Tetranychus telarius*, Egypt 6328.
- cotton sampling in relation to damage, *Anthonomus grandis* + *Heliothis* 4388.
- Crociosema plebeiana*, Australia, Queensland 5112.
- crossbreeding success in relation to isolation, *Arctocoris carinata*, Palaearctic Region 8792.
- crowding in relation to fecundity + weight, *Contarinia medicaginis* 4434.
- Cryptococcus fagi*, State Forest, Lyons, France 1673.
- Culex*, USA, Indiana 8743.
- Culicidae, Ixtapa-Mexico 3688.
- Culicidae, M'Bamou Island, Congo, People's Rep. 6318.
- Culicidae, Richelieu R., Quebec-Canada 2953.
- Culicidae, Tisza Basin Hungary 5283.
- Culicidae, USA, Indiana, St. Joseph County 8768.
- Culicidae larvae, Pampulha Lake, Brazil, Minas Gerais 7960.
- Culicidae/Psychodidae, Afghanistan 8056.
- Culicidae vectors *Wuchereria bancrofti*, Philippines 5299.
- Culicidae vectors yellow fever virus, Senegal 1027.
- Culicoides* spp., hills + riverbanks, Nigeria 411.
- Culicoides variipennis*, cattle pest, Colorado-USA 5297.
- cultural + insecticidal control, *Thrips tabaci*, *Allium cepa*, Sudan 1063.

Populations.(continued)

- cylical outbreaks in relation to prolonged diapause.
Heterocampa manteo, USA, Michigan 8575.
 D Vac sampling arthropods, USA, Mississippi 7759.
Dacus muscae, biology control, *Musa*, Papua New Guinea 7648.
Dasylophia thyatiroides, Ontario Canada 4850.
 deleterious gene accumulation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 494.
 demographic processes, Insecta 979.
Dendroctonus rufipennis, forest management, *Picea glauca* 5219.
 densities, *Drosophila obscura* + *D. subobscura* 4431.
 density + distribution + habitat, *Tipula simplex* 1621.
 density, in relation to flight behaviour, *Eucallipterus tiliac* 6313.
 density dependence, parasitism, *Aspidiotiphagus citrinus* on *Florinia externa* 1013.
 density estimation, glue frame, *Bembidion* + *Sitona* 4832.
 density in relation to agonistic behaviour, *Schizocosa crassipes* 640.
 density in relation to development pupation fecundity, *Lymantria dispar* 8755.
 density in relation to energetics + energy reserves, *Callisobruchus analis* 5253.
 density in relation to host parasite relationships, *Hypera postica* + *Bathyplectes anurus* 347.
 density in relation to population development survival, *Tenodera ardifolia sinensis* 8754.
 density in relation to Rosa damage, *Cladardis elongatula*, Tuscany Italy 3528.
 density in relation to weather, Araneae 986.
 density in relation to weight, *Acheta domestica* 6169.
 density *Psorophora columbiae* larvae, rice fields, USA, Arkansas 7781.
Dermacentor silvarum *Haemaphysalis concinna* *Ixodes persulcatus*, USSR 7846.
Dermatophagoides infestations, schools, USA, California, Orange Co. 8794.
Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus, house dust, Bogota Colombia 7825.
 development + dynamics, *Armadillidium vulgare*, Texas USA 1018.
 development + reproduction, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Poland 2930.
 development, Argasidae, Czechoslovakia 1781.
 development infestations, *Rhopalosiphum padi*, *Macrosiphum avenae*, France, Medoc 5246.
 development/reproduction in relation to food/water restriction, *Blattella germanica* 5159.
 diapause inheritance, *Mamestra brassicae* + *Mamestra oleracea* 3889.
 diel periodicity Collembola, Spitzbergen 7426.
 diflubenzuron in relation to beneficial arthropods, cotton 5256.
 Diptera, potato biocoenoses, Poland 983, 985.
 disparture traps, survey *Lymantria monacha*, Switzerland 7806.
 dispersal, *Aedes aegypti*, Kenya 6295.
 dispersal, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, Pakistan 5271.
 dispersal in relation to population growth, *Panonychus citri* 8737.
 dispersal *Pemphigus trehernei* 6292.
 dispersion, *Argogorytes* + inquilines 3639.
 dispersion, *Chilo partellus* larval pupae 7792.
 dispersion pattern, *Crioceris asparagi* on asparagus 3661.
 distribution + frequency, Scolytidae, Denmark 2270.
 distribution + origin Lepidoptera, Aberdeenshire + Kincardine Britain 2958.
 distribution + post settlem Hesperidae, Lycacemidae *Nemeobidae*, survival 4511.
 distribution + relative abundance, Culicidae, Banat Yugoslavia 3660.
 distribution + survival, *Dacus oleae* pupae, soil 6323.
 distribution, *Erannis ankeraria* subspecies, Hungary 1244.
 distribution dispersal feeding behaviour in relation to food availability, *Lygaeus equestris* 6905.
 distribution *Hylemya brassicae* pupae 7766.
 distribution pattern on cotton, *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus* 3656.
 distribution population levels *Glossina*, Nigeria, Kainji Lake 8827.
 distribution Simuliidae, R. Lot, France 5249.
 distributional history, *Glossiana thore*, Fennoscandia 96.
 disulfoton + phorate placement in relation to control, *Aphis saechari* + *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, sorghum, India 3018.
 diversity + distribution patterns, woodland Cicadellidae 387.
 diversity, Tabanidae, Maryland counties 6503.
 downstream drift *Dixa* 1135.
Drosophila from baits, Australia 4699.
Drosophila inornata group, Australia 5238.
 drought in relation to distribution Glossinidae, Upper Volta 385.
 dry ice trap, *Ornithodoros coriaceus* 1887.
 dynamics, mathematical models, *Malacosoma disstria* 5266.
 dynamics, *Menander felsina* 7804.
 dynamics, *Mononychellus tanajoa*, Trinidad 8776.
 dynamics, trees + associated Staphylinidae 3040.
 dynamics in relation to selection, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5491.
 dynamics structure, in relation to feeding role, Orthoptera 6923.
 ecological classification, Finland 408.
 ecological roles Collembola 6900.
 ecology + behaviour, *Aphis craccivora*, Pakistan 3666.
 ecology + biology *Siphaplecton basale*, Bigoray River Alberta Canada 3830.
 ecology + geography, carrion flies, Canary Islands 2923.
 ecology, Acari, Belgium 8752.
 ecology, Apoidea, Asotthalom + Zsombo forests, Hungary 1210.
 ecology, *Aricia nicias* 6324.
 ecology, Formicidae, Port Cros National Park, France 3664.
 ecology, halophilic Carabidae, Rostock Germany (GDR) 4576.
 ecology, mimicry, Tenebrionidae, dune habitats, USA, California 8759.
 ecology Uropodidae, Fontainebleau France 7009.
 economic importance, Simuliidae, Canada 2997.
 economically important arthropods, USA, Indiana 8875.
 eggs, population indicators, *Lymantria dispar* 8756.
 Elateridae, beech forest soil, Muszkowice Natural Reserve-Poland 3681.

Populations,(continued)

- Elateridae larvae, forest soil, Henrykow-Poland 1128, 1129.
 electrophoretic variation/sex linkage, *Choristoneura fumiferana* . USA, Maine 5487.
 emergence, *Magieicada* . USA, Indiana, 1976 8770.
 endangered insects program, USA, Florida 2941.
 energetics + consumption rate, Acrididae, New Zealand 5258.
 energy flow + population dynamics, *Nepa rubra* 5291.
 energy metabolism, Curculionidae 7772.
 environment effects on population dynamics insects, Barro Colorado I. 8784.
 environmental changes in relation to development *Sitophilus oryzae* populations, wheat stores 449.
 enzyme polymorphism, *Drosophila lutescens* 3106.
 enzyme variation, *Anopheles gambiae* species group 5481.
 enzymes polymorphism, *Pycnoscelus indicus* /*Pycnoscelus surinamensis* 9021.
 Ephemeroptera, in relation to water quality, streams.
 Germany (GDR) 2375.
 Ephemeroptera from R. Welna, Poland 7963.
Epitrimerus piri , pear 5139.
 establishment *Fiorinia externa* on *Tsuga canadensis* 3638.
 establishment *Formica obscuripes* . Quebec-Canada 391.
 establishment *Telenomus alsophilae* 4411.
 estimation, sampling resource allocation, *Oulema melanopus* 6897.
 estimation intrinsic rate population increase, Aphididae/ Tetranychidae 6932.
 estimation methods, in relation egg mass weight, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 3704.
 evolutionary divergence, *Drosophila pseudobscura* 6435.
 exhaustion death, *Bombus* . Cardigan Bay-Wales 3518.
 exponential/linear decay models, controlled-release pheromones, grandlure, *Anthonomus grandis* control 2021.
 faunal composition Chironomidae, L. Dojran, Yugoslavia 7012.
 fecundity + sex ratios in relation to selective breeding.
Trichogramma fasciatum 6434.
 fecundity *Orgyia pseudotsugata* . outbreak decline, USA, Oregon 5264.
 feeding + energetics, alpine Acrididae, New Zealand 5257.
 fitness in relation to mutations, *Drosophila* 4555.
 flexibility in relation to development temperature, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *Drosophila simulans* 5255.
 flight activity in relation to kola nut infestation, *Balanogasteris kolae* 5646.
 food, conversion factor, *Atta vollenweideri* /*Acromyrmex landolti* 6305.
 food in relation to population dynamics, *Orchesella cincta* 3707.
 foraging activity + grass selection, *Acromyrmex landolti* , Paraguay 2943.
 forest fertility in relation to sex ratio, *Carabus arcensis* 2416.
 forests pests, Macrolepidoptera, Iran 6304.
 Formicidae genera relative abundance 414.
 founder effect in relation to genetic heterogeneity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3122.
 gamma-irradiation in relation to development, *Ips spp* 289.
 gene differentiation, protein polymorphism, *Drosophila* 7031.
 generation turnover, *Callyntrura chibai* sp.nov. 6155.
 genes alcohol dehydrogenase fixation, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 8009.
 genetic differentiation, *Speyeria* species, USA 9020.
 genetic diversity, *Ceuthophilus gracilipes* 1678.
 genetic load, viability, *Drosophila subobscura* 3119.
 genetic load in relation to habitat, *Drosophila willistoni* , Colombia 8015.
 genetic variation, *Adalia bipunctata* , USSR 3890.
 geographic variation, *Scatella stagnalis* 498.
 Geometridae outbreaks on oak, Hungary 7920.
Glossina , distribution, Ethiopia 8747.
 gonotrophic cycles *Aedes africanus* , Central African Republic 7589.
 gossypure monitoring *Pectinophora gossypiella* , in relation to control measures 3775.
 grassland cultural practices in relation to stem-boring Diptera 3814.
 grasslands nutrient enrichment, in relation to arthropods 6909.
 green-yellow + red morphs, relative abundance in relation to host plant + season, *Myzus persicae* , Japan 928.
 ground-living Araneae fauna after burning, heathland, Dorset, England 974.
 growth + temperature, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* , Tasmania 3755.
 growth, *Acroneuria californica* 5115.
 growth in relation to temperature, *Jalysus spinosus* 8766.
 habitat/morphology/behaviour relationships, *Aedes aegypti* strains, Upper Volta 7774.
 habitat relationships, Cryptostigmata, litter + soil, forests 5437.
 habitat selection Isopoda, soil, forests 5289.
 habitat status *Satyrrium californica* . USA, California 7796.
 heat accumulation prediction *Lygus* populations, San Joaquin Valley, California USA 1084.
Heliothis , in relation to *Anthonomus grandis* control insecticides 7930.
 Heteroptera, biocoenoses *Lygus*, potato 998.
 Heteroptera, human impact, Czechoslovakia, Zemplinska Sirava 5239.
 Heteroptera, potato biocoenoses, Poland 996, 999, 3675.
 high density, populations, Zabaikal USSR 1674.
Hippelates , Bermuda Islands 3676.
 Hispinae species richness, *Heliconia latispatha* . America 1679.
 Homoptera, strawberry fields, Norway 7752.
 Hoplopleuridae infestation, mammals, Gory Sowie Poland 5188.
 house dust Acari, Tokyo-Japan 2322.
 Humulus lupulus variety + wind shelter in relation to distribution *Phorodon humuli* 3611.
Hyalomma plumbeum , epidemiology Crimean hemorrhagic fever, USSR 7831.
 Hymenoptera Aculeata, potato biocoenoses, Poland 964, 965.
 identity, *Papilio nitra* 9032.
 immature stages in relation to Bromeliaceae size, *Wyeomyia medioalbipes* + *W.vanduzeei* 924.
 immigration + colony foundation Araneae, Lauwerszeeppolder-Netherlands 959.
 in breeding in relation to control, *Ceratitis capitata* 6379.
 in relation to antibiotics/parasitism/pathology, *Dendrolimus pini* , Pinus 6901.

Populations.(continued)

- in relation to Araneae predation, *Orygia pseudotsugata* 1012.
in relation to *Bacillus thuringiensis* + broccoli yield.
Lepidoptera 5427.
in relation to barley varieties yield, *Rhopalosiphum maidis* .
India 932.
in relation to Bendiocarb, *Periplaneta americana* +
Periplaneta brunnea 3457.
in relation to cultural practices, *Manduca sexta* 7932.
in relation to cyclone 'Tracy', *Oecophylla smaragdina* , vine
thickets, Australia 3668.
in relation to cyclopropane acaricides, *Tetranychus urticae* .
Chamaedorea elegans 2063.
in relation to differential sowing sorghum, *Contarinia*
vorghicola 3013.
in relation to environmental factors, *Aphis fabae* . *Vicia faba*
 . Alsace, France 967.

in relation to host + parasitism + pathology + predation.
Chlenias . Australia, Tasmania 6327.
in relation to insecticides, *Lipaphis erysimi* . mustard, India
2070.
in relation to milkweed, Araneae, Canada 3220.
in relation to pasture composition, pest Coleoptera 6309.
in relation to *Pinus* monoterpenes, *Pissodes validirostris*
2891.
in relation to *Plasmodium* transmission, *Anopheles* , Ethiopia
6946.
in relation to pupae collection, Formicidae, Finland 8763.
in relation to residential + recreational areas, *Vespa* . USA
2957.
in relation to temperature, *Ixodes scapularis* . USA.
Massachusetts 8780
in relation to temperature, *Opus incisi* . India 6306.
in relation to woodpecker predation, butt rot fungus, foci
plants, Fungi 7771.
in relation to yellow orange leaf disease virus transmission,
Nephotettix virescens . rice, Thailand 5426.
incidence *Oryzolia oryzae* . Orissa State India 1026.
incompatibility, *Boloria selene* . England + USA 1185.
increase, *Conoderus exsul* . *Conoderus falli* . USA, California
8774.
industrial + non industrial melanism, *Biston betularia* .
Britain 496.
industrial melanism, *Diurnea fagella* + *Allophyes*
oxyacanthae . Britain 1183.
infestation level in relation to cotton damage, *Heliothis zea* /
Heliothis virescens 8854.
infestations Coleoptera, Italy 6386.
intraspecific variation, Chrysomelidae, Ryukyu Archipelago
5681.
innate capacity for increase/oviposition patterns, *Plathypena*
scabra 6919.
insecta, Manas wild life sanctuary, Assam India 1274.
Insecta populations zonation, streams, USA 2371.
Insecta seasonal occurrence, cotton, New South Wales,
Australia 372.
insecticide programme in relation to community dynamics
soil arthropods, USA, Indiana 8782.
insecticides in relation to Heteroptera, potato fields 997, 2945.
insecticides post treatment recolonization pest insects,
soybean fields 3779.
insecticides resistance, *Diabrotica* 5038.
insects, genetic engineering, control programmes 6377.
interaction *Pectinophora gossypiella* + cotton + weather,
USA, Arizona 2241.
intraspecific competition *Delia coarctata* larvae 3655.
intraspecific incompatibility, *Pityogenes chalcographus* 4556.
intrinsic rate of increase, Collembola 7780.
introduced species Cruciferae in relation to population status
Pieridae, USA 7711.
inversion polymorphism maintenance, *Drosophila*
paulistorum 7049.
invertebrate biological drift, R. Tees, England 5444.
invertebrates community composition in relation to power
stations (nuclear), Canada, Quebec, Gentilly 8765.
irrigation in relation to control *Bucculatrix thurberiella* 4473.

isolation in relation to E + Z pheromones, *Ostrinia nubilalis*
9019.
isolation Odonata faunas, Asia 9068.
Ixodes persulcatus . tick borne encephalitis foci, USSR,
Kuybyshev 7842.
karyotype, *Endochironomus tendens* . USSR, Volga 8952.
key factor analysis, population dynamics, *Delia coarctata*
7791.
Laspeyresia pomonella attack forecasting, apple + pear 2351.
Leggett trap detection potential *Anthonomus grandis*
populations 436.
Lepidoptera + Coleoptera distribution pattern, beech canopy
1676.
life cycles *Paratendipes albanus* . streams, USA, Michigan
5140.
life table, *Chilo partellus* 322.
life tables, *Chilo suppressalis* . Japan 2303.

light attraction, *Otiiorhynchus* 3698.
light carbon dioxide CDC traps, Culicidae 2928.
light trapping, population estimation, Culicidae, Thailand
4421.
light trapping Siphonaptera, Tanzania 410.
local migration, Lepidoptera, Salisbury Plain Britain 7746.
localities *Meleageria daphnis marcida* . Iran 5546.
localized extinction, Lepidoptera 1686.

Lydella thomsoni / *Eriborus terebrans* / *Sympiesis viridula* .
USA, Nebraska 8841.

MP genes, re transport, *Aedes aegypti* 8979.
maintenance supernumerary B chromosome, *Melanoplus*
femor-rubrum 3850.
malaria transmission, *Anopheles nuneztovari* . Surinam 3728.
male recombination elements, *Drosophila melanogaster*
4527.
Mansonia arbovirus vectors, M'Bamou Island Congo 3689.
Margarodidae ecosystem 3717.
marking methods, monitoring *Haematobia irritans* 5968.
mass emergence, *Argynnis paphia* . Britain 3712.
mathematical model, biological parameter estimation,
polyvoltine insects 3657.
mathematical models, *Aedes aegypti* 1176.
mathematical models, *Chironomus plumosus* 6921.
mathematical models, ecosystem analysis, *Choristoneura*
fumiferana 1671.
mathematical models, population growth in relation to
environmental changes, *Sitophilus oryzae* 7782.
Megachile rotundata population density in relation to
pollination *Medicago* 5203.
melanism, *Panthea furcilla* . Massachusetts USA 4552.
Mesochorus nigripes , hyperparasite of *Bathyleptes* . USA
2153.

Populations.(continued)

- methods, water content determination. *Tomocerus minor* 7481.
- microarthropods, USSR, Tadzhikistan-Babatag Mountain Ridge, soil 8190.
- microdistribution benthic Insecta 1728.
- migrant selection, *Drosophila nigrospiracula* population 2421.
- mimicry, *Euphaedra* + diurnal Heterocera 1182.
- mixed + monocultures in relation to insects, Michigan USA 3677.
- model, population dynamics, Simuliidae, lake outlet 1726.
- models, *Choristoneura fumiferana* infestations on *Abies balsamea* 5216.
- models, competitive exclusion, invertebrates 2929.
- models, development pupae/emergence, *Vitacea polistiformis* , USA, Georgia 499.
- models, energy flows, population dynamics, *Ephemerella dorothea* 5442.
- models, epidemiology, insects 7808.
- models, parasitism, asynchrony *Epinotia tedella* *Pimpla dubius* interactions 5172.
- models, spatial distribution *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* , potato fields 3659.
- models, survival + ageing, female *Musca vetustissima* 2950.
- models, within field spatial distribution, *Hypera brunneipennis* 2973.
- models, zygote frequencies, sympatric sibling species detection, *Drosophila* 497.
- monitoring + control, *Myzus persicae* / *Phthorimaea operculella* , *Solanum tuberosum* , USA, California 7725.
- monitoring, *Anthonomus grandis* , USA, Arkansas 7756.
- monitoring, pheromones, *Synanthedon exitiosa* / *Synanthedon pictipes* , USA, South Carolina 8772.
- morphometric analysis, isolated populations *Arctocoris carinata* 8297.
- morphometric analysis *Musca domestica* , USA 4860.
- morphometrics *Culex pipiens* larvae, France, Toulouse 4853.
- morphs in relation to *Medicago sativa* + *Pisum sativum* , *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 956.
- mortality in relation to age + temperature, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 400.
- mosquito abatement programme in relation to *Apis mellifera*, Wyoming-USA 1057.
- movement + interaction in relation to farming, *Platyceles affinis* + *P. intermedia* 1677.
- movements, *Nyctemera amica* , Australia 961.
- Myriapoda, in relation to fertilizer applications, sugarbeet 4491.
- Myzus persicae* control, *Chrysopa carnea* predation, *Solanum melongena* 6999.
- natural enemies, in relation to Aphididae, Zea mays 8773.
- nectariless *Gossypium hirsutum* , in relation to *Bucculatrix thurberiella* populations 4398.
- Nemosturmia amoena* in relation to *Panolis flammea* 7795.
- Neuroptera, vineyards, Erie County-Pennsylvania-USA 412, 517.
- niche separation, *Lissocephala* species on *Ficus* 3545.
- numbers/biomass, *Lithobius* , *Betula-Alnus* woodland, England 2954.
- numbers feeding-old leaves, in relation to age structure, *Selenothrips rubrocinctus*, cashew 4429.
- nutritional state *Glossina tachinoides* , savannah, West Africa 7689.
- occurrence + activity in relation to pest control, Carabidae, apple orchards 6325.
- occurrence + control, *Nilaparvata lugens* , rice, Yun fu County, China 2289.
- occurrence *Stenotarsonemus madecassus* on rice, Taiwan 3042.
- occurrence *Synanthedon tipuliformis* on *Ribes nigrum* , Tasmania 458.
- Odonata, Hanslever Ried, Germany (GDR) 2492.
- Odonata, Lake Anna, USA, Virginia 5278.
- Odonata, meadow pools, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6320.
- Odonata, Reilteich, Steiermark Austria 1808.
- Oribatei, spruce-hardwood peatland, Finland 3048.
- origin + decline *Chortoicetes terminifera* outbreak, New South Wales Australia, 1973 4427.
- Ornithonyssus silvium* , infestations in relation to host density 5184.
- Orthoptera, forests, Guyana 5921.
- Oryza* cultivation effects on *Anopheles labranchiae* population levels, Italy 8781.
- oscillations, models, Diptera 8777.
- Otiorynchus arcticus monticola* , Pyrenees 1869.
- outbreak dynamics, *Mamestra brassicae* , Japan 3714.
- over collecting Carabidae, Quebec Canada 980.
- overwintering areas + migratory routes, *Danaus plexippus* , N. America 2959.
- overwintering emergence, *Anthonomus grandis* 8640.
- overwintering emergence profile, *Anthonomus grandis* 6910.
- overwintering in relation to photoperiod, *Agrotis ipsilon* 8779.
- oviposition, soybean fields, *Diabrotica virgifera* / *Diabrotica longicornis* , USA, Illinois 8742.
- Oxyopes* -predation, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* + *Lymantria dispar* control, *Pinus* 4418.
- parasite density, in relation to efficiency *Ooencyrtus trinidensis* in *Rhodnius prolixus* 2874.
- parasitism effects on *Sirex noctilio* , Tasmania 4374.
- parasitism in relation to host density, *Pleolophus basizonus* on Neodiprion sertifer 2880.
- partial application dimethoate in relation to *Fiorinia externa* on *Tsuga canadensis* 3812.
- Pastinaca sativa* population density in relation to *Depressaria pastinacella* dispersion 2909.
- pasture ecosystem diversity in relation to population dynamics insects, cattle faeces 2934.
- Pentatomidae associated with soybean, Brazil 2246.
- periodicity, *Androthrips flavipes* 3646.
- pest, threshold density, Culicidae, USSR, Novgorod 7688.
- pest status *Culiseta inornata* , USA, Minnesota 5306.
- pests, USA, Indiana, 1974 7910.
- pests, USA, Indiana, 1975 7911.
- pests seasonal abundance in relation to cropping systems, India 4417.
- phenological relationships-Diptera + Fungi, Hungary 1014.

Populations.(continued)

- phenology + mortality, *Ips typographus*, Norway 2853.
 phenology + terrestrial activity, Araneae + Opiliones.
 W. Bengal India 994.
 phenology, *Diabrotica*, Mexico 6227.
 phenology, Lepidoptera, Canada, Ontario 5270.
 phenology Culicidae, Ixtapa Mexico 3709.
 phenology Culicidae, USSR, Abakan USSR, Abakan.
 phenology Culicidae populations 7755.
 phenology insects, *Quercus bicolor*, Canada, Quebec 7801.
 phenology/population dynamics Chironomidae, Lake
 Malsjoen, Norway 7959.
 phenology population dynamics *Cicindela sexguttata*, USA,
 Indiana 8775.
 phenology population dynamics Culicidae, Nigeria 7767.
 phenology *Spodoptera litura*, Chikugo Japan 1684.
 phenotype differentiation, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9036.
 pheromone trapping in relation to seasonal distribution
 Pectinophora gossypiella, cotton fields 409.
 pheromone traps estimation population density threshold
 levels, *Spodoptera litura* 6894.
 pheromones baited traps, control, *Scolytus multistriatus*
 5368.
 Phlebotominae, Londrina Brazil 1015.
 Phlebotominae associated with *Sergentomyia ghesquierei*,
 Congo 141.
Phyllonorycter messaniella incidence, oak leaves, Norfolk
 Island 1199.
 physiological age structure, *Aedes sollicitans*, New Jersey
 USA 3699.
 physiological interactions *Pinus sylvestris* + pest insects
 2243.
 Phytosciidae, oak hickory forests, USA, Indiana 7790.
Picea excelsa felling date in relation to attack density +
 flight activity, *Xyloterus lineatus*, Belgium 2239.
 plague prevention, *Nomadacris septemfasciata* 6329.
 Plecoptera, Harz Mts., Germany (GDR) 2499.
 pollution effects in relation to community composition,
 Narew R., Poland 3051.
 pollution indicator populations, arthropods 8764.
 polymorphism, *Drosophila subobscura*, Yugoslavia 9022.
 polymorphism + demographic equilibrium, *Tribolium*
 castaneum 3888.
 polymorphism, environmental control brachypterism,
 Dimorphopterus pallipes, *Dimorphopterus japonicus* 9002.
 polymorphism, *Myzus persicae*, Scotland 7043.
Popillia japonica, USA, Georgia 6315.
 population changes, Pierinae, Oslo Norway 2479.
 population characteristics, *Piona disparilis*, Rortoeze
 Poland 3719.
 population decline *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, Japan 7773.
 population density in relation to food supply, Acari 2265.
 population density in relation to longevity, caged *Apis*
 mellifera 275.
 population density in relation to water depth, Culicidae
 larvae 3832.
 population density Ixodidae, parasitism, small mammals
 5186.
 population distribution in relation to weather, Acrididae,
 Saskatchewan Canada 404.
 population drift, *Simulium morsitans* larvae, streams,
 Sweden 4519.
 population dynamics + nutrition in relation to alate
 production, *Elatobium abietinum* on *Picea sitchensis* 2160.
 population dynamics + seasonal variations, Hydrophiloidea,
 Sagsjon L., Sweden 1137.
 population dynamics, *Aedes aegypti*, Kenya 4430.
 population dynamics, *Ceraclea ancylus*, Kentucky USA
 5267.
 population dynamics, Chironomidae, man made lake,
 Sweden 3670.
 population dynamics, Culicidae, Chushin Japan 2968.
 population dynamics, *Dioryctria abietella*, Pakistan 6939.
 population dynamics, *Labidomera clivicollis* 2292.
 population dynamics, models, *Ixodes ricinus* 3718.
 population dynamics, phytophagous insects 3009.
 population dynamics, Plecoptera, streams, Austria 2960.
 Mississippi 496.
 population dynamics, Simuliidae larvae, R. Teuronjoki,
 Finland 463.
 population dynamics Aphididae, in relation to crop damage,
 Switzerland 6906.
 population dynamics Aphididae associated with *Solanum*,
 Italy, Piana del Fucino 8874.
 population dynamics *Calliphora erythrocephala* larvae 5251.
 population dynamics Chironomidae, Spitsbergen 2969.
 population dynamics *Culicoides*, Ibadan Nigeria 3708.
 population dynamics *Cylindroiulus nitidus* 5269.
 population dynamics Diptera in dead snails 6319.
 population dynamics *Euhoplopsyllus glacialis affinis* on
 Sylvilagus audubonii 8692.
 population dynamics *Hypera postica*, Ontario Canada 3645.
 population dynamics in relation to land reclamation,
 Ixodidae, Novgorod USSR 3652.
 population dynamics insects, agricultural land 5263.
 population dynamics *Laspeyresia pomonella*, insecticide free
 orchard 2971.
 population dynamics *Macrargus rufus*, France 6836.
 population dynamics *Operophtera brumata*, in relation to
 dispersal larvae + *Malus* phenology 6924.
 population dynamics segregation distorter polymorphism,
 Drosophila melanogaster 9027.
 population dynamics *Simulium*, Ivory Coast 7803.
 population dynamics *Spilonota ocellana*, insecticide free
 orchard 2972.
 population dynamics structure Araneae, forests, Norway
 8787.
 population dynamics terrestrial Araneae, lowland forest,
 Czechoslovakia 2965.
 population dynamics *Typhlodromips sessor*, New Jersey
 USA 2931.
 population ecology Aphididae 5234.
 population estimations, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 5285.
 population fluctuations, Chironomidae, flood control

Populations,(continued)

- channels 6331.
- population levels + *Capsicum annuum* *Capsicum annuum* + *Solanum melongena* damage + yield. *Spodoptera litura* 916.
- population movement. Ephemeroptera + Plecoptera. streams. Denmark 398.
- population polymorphism. Rhabdovirus resistance/carbon dioxide sensitivity. *Drosophila melanogaster* 8004.
- population structure. *Ixodes persulcatus*. Sikhote-Alin USSR 5272.
- population structure Collembola. soil. Cordillera Chile 3826.
- population studies pest insects. China 7867.
- potential phytophagous insect pests. orchards. Leningrad-USSR 441.
- predation in relation to prey availability. *Neodiprion sertifer* 7763.
- predation *Tribolium castaneum* on *Lasioderma serricorne*. mixed populations 6915.
- predator prey interactions. *Lycosa* / *Nephotettix cincticeps* 6911.
- predator prey ratio in relation to *Chrysopa carnea* biological control *Rhopalosiphum padi* 1709.
- predators of *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae. apple orchards. Canada. Ontario 5265.
- predatory Arthropoda. unsprayed apple orchards. Ontario Canada 3771.
- prediction equation. *Curculio carvae* 466.
- prediction models. *Curculio caryae* population levels 6903.
- Priophorus morio* outbreak. Australia 6207.
- productivity. *Formica dakotensis*. spruce bog. Canada. Quebec 8909.
- Project Ponceanus. conservation *Papilio aristodemus ponceanus*. USA. Florida 7793.
- prolonged diapause. *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*. Carpathian Mts. USSR 5062.
- Pseudococcidae. orchards + vineyards. Auckland New Zealand 2970.
- Psychodidae from Mangyshlak-USSR 5562.
- public education. conservation Lepidoptera 7798.
- quantitative sampling. *Musca vetustissima* 406.
- r and K strategies. *Lymantria dispar* parasites 1647.
- radiolabelling capture recapture studies. *Aleochara bilineata* 6920.
- range increase *Mogannia minuta*. Japan, Okinawa 7765.
- range regionalization. *Ixodes persulcatus*. USSR 6929.
- rangeland sampling. Acrididae 1449.
- recombination/clonal selection. *Drosophila mercatorum* 8934.
- relative abundance. Scarabaeoidea 1298.
- repopulation soil microorganisms. forests soils after heat treatments 1724.
- reproduction physiology. *Glossina morsitans*. Zambia 4347.
- resource partitioning. *Bombus* foraging on goldenrod 635.
- resurgence in relation to methidathion. *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 5284.
- Rhopalocera. Sapporo Japan 6302.
- sampling. Culicidae larvae 8918.
- sampling. *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* 5232.
- sampling. low density populations. *Orgyia pseudotsugata* larvae 1022.
- sampling. mechanical trap. small active insects 1891.
- sampling. population dynamics + spatial distribution. *Simulium damnosum* 7800.
- sampling Hydrophiloidea. Sagsjon L., Sweden 536.
- sampling methods. *Agrotis ipsilon* larvae 451.
- sampling methods. Culicidae 1672.
- sampling methods. population estimation. *Synanthedon tipuliformis* 7799.
- sampling methods. *Tetranychus neocaledonicus*. brinjal 6902.
- sampling microarthropods. coniferous forest podzol 7957.
- sampling soybean arthropods 6330.
- Scarabaeidae from Toowoomba district. Australia 1295.
- Scolytidae associated with *Nothofagus dombeii*. Argentina 6317.
- seasonal + diel periodicity. aquatic insects. USA. Florida 1729.
- seasonal. Noctuidae pests. Florida USA 3711.
- seasonal abundance/gonotrophic state/parous state. *Culiseta inornata*. USA. California-Colorado Desert 8750.
- seasonal activity. Culicidae. USSR. Murmansk 6931.
- seasonal distribution + breeding status. *Danaus plexippus*. Australia 1023.
- seasonal dynamics. *Dermacentor variabilis*. Canada. Nova Scotia 5190.
- seasonal dynamics. *Dermatophagoides*. USA. California 8832.
- seasonal fluctuations. aquatic Heteroptera. fish pond. India 1681.
- seasonal frequency B chromosome. Phaulacridium vittatum 3110.
- seasonal incidence *Atherigona*. *Zea mays* fields 1106.
- seasonal reproduction + parasitism. *Phytomyza nigra* 3710.
- seasonal reproduction + parasitism. *Phytomyza - nigra* 962.
- seasonal variation + trends. indoor insects. Denmark 4435.
- seasonal variation. house dust Acari. Barcelona-Spain 7832.
- seasonal variation natural enemies. *Dendroctonus frontalis* 5250.
- seasonal variations population levels pest insects. *Solanum tuberosum*. India 3038.
- selection. size. in relation to mating fitness. *Tetraopes tetraophthalmus* 9031.
- selection pressure estimation. resistance 7041.
- semi-isolated. genetic models. modelling 5488.
- sequential sampling. *Euxoa ochrogaster* 8778.
- sequential sampling in relation to control *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 542.
- sequential sampling population estimation. *Culex tarsalis*. USA. California 8744.
- sex pheromone trapping *Prays oleae* 5244.
- sex ratios. *Cicindela oregona*. USA. Oregon 7786.
- shore dwelling Coleoptera. streams. USA. Ohio 7751.
- singed locus instability. *Drosophila melanogaster* 1172.
- Sitka spruce reinfestation. *Pissodes strobi* 5224.
- Sitona *Sitona*. USA + alfalfa clover. hispidula-Kentucky 392.
- size + survival. *Aedes* immature stages. temporary pond

Populations.(continued)

- size, *Sepedon fuscipennis* 5286.
 sociality, *Leucocage* 3713.
 soil arthropods, Cape Cheluskin, Taimyr Peninsula, USSR 1725.
Solenopsis invicta in relation to *Onthophagus gazella* + *Haematobia irritans* 407.
 soybean damage, *Nezara viridula*, Australia, New South Wales 5360.
 spatial distribution in relation to root systems, *Brachystomella parvula* / *Folsomides variabilis* 6899.
 spatial distribution *Nemobius sylvestris* larvae 3715.
 spatial distribution/niche separation, Isopoda + Diplopoda, grassland, sand dunes, England 6934.
 species composition + population density Culicidae, Quintana Roo Mexico 1006.
 species composition, Isoptera, Cap Vert Senegal 4416.
 species composition in relation to host plants + season, Lepidoptera, Hungary 7760.
 species composition/settling behaviour, tsetse picket, miombo woodland, Zambia 6926.
 species diversity + community organization, seed-eating Formicidae, deserts 2966.
 species diversity + distribution, Scolytidae, Ivory Coast 1687.
 spraying against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in relation to Hymenoptera 388.
 spraying against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* in relation Carabidae + Staphylinidae 389.
 status, *Reticulitermes*, France 7770.
 status *Rosalia alpina*, Czechoslovakia 2297.
 sterile male release in relation to control, models, *Dacus cucurbitae* 6316.
 sterile release against *Aedes aegypti*, Kenya 6818.
 streams, Acari, Kalbe German Dem.Rep. 3674.
 structure in relation to variation, *Symptetrum flaveolum* 6938.
 subdivided, genetic models, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5489.
 substrate arrangement in relation to concentration, Chironomidae larvae 488.
 substrate preference/predation behaviour, *Plectrocnemia conspersa* 2947.
 summer orientation, *Drepanosiphum platanoides* 177.
 surveys *Heterocampa maneo*, Maryland USA 1010.
 survival/fecundity ageing, *Tribolium confusum* 3553.
 swarming *Galerita janus* 1028.
 synthetic sex pheromone response, *Synanthedon pictipes*, USA, Florida + Wisconsin 3382.
 Syrphidae, agrobiocoenoses 6307.
 Syrphidae predators, Aphididae on *Citrus*, Brazil 8790.
 Tabanidae, Amur region USSR 1255.
 Tabanidae, USA, Texas 7778.
 Tabanidae, USSR, Novgorod 6914.
 Tabanidae breeding sites, Izhevsk USSR 2925.
 temperature dependent, models 8788.
Thaumetopoea pityocampa attack *Pinus pinaster*, France 3043.
 thermal pollution in relation to Chironomidae, river Narew, Poland 3052.
Thyridopteryx ephemeriformis as model system population dynamics 2922.
 Tipulidae, streams, France 3157.
 trade/conservation Lepidoptera, Taiwan 7757.
 translocation heterozygote in relation to growth, *Blattella germanica* 3121.
 traps, sex attractants, *Scolytus multistriatus* + *S.pygmaeus* + *S.scolytus*, Netherlands 3393.
 traps catch variation reduction, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6928.
 traps colour + height in relation to insect capture 396.
Trechus pulchellus / *Trechus pulpani*, Tarnow Poland 6326.
 Trichoptera, potamal zones, rivers, GDR 3833.
Trionymus lanata colony, *Lyristes plebeius* oviposition tube 976.
 upland + lowland Tabanidae, USA, Texas 6506.
 upper limit population growth, *Tribolium confusum* 3720.
 urban parks, ecological islands, Diptera Coleoptera, USA 3722.
 use disparlure, population estimation *Lymantria dispar* 4983.
Uetheisa ornatrix bella, S.Carolina USA 843.
 variation, *Warramaba virgo*, Australia, East 9017.
 variation geographic strains *Drosophila melanogaster* 9033.
 vector biology, control, Acari + blood sucking Insecta 1043.
 vector susceptibility to *Brugia pahangi*, *Culex pipiens* strains 3891.
 vertical distribution + population structure, *Tanytus stellatus* + *Chironomus frommeri*, Utah L., USA, Utah 1680.
 vertical distribution Drosophilidae, broad leaved forest, Japan, Hokkaido 6336.
 voltinism *Dacus oleae*, Corfu 6215.
 voltinism/ovarian development *Drosophila*, Japan 8749.
 waterfowl management effects on population dynamics Culicidae, USA, Louisiana 7962.
 wing morph composition in relation to habitat stability, bugs, Delphacidae 3697.
 within beach distribution, *Tylos punctatus* 4420.
 within house distribution house dust Acari 3743.
 within pool distribution, sampling, *Aedes canadensis* larvae 5242.
 within tree distribution *Coleophora laricella* + parasites, *Larix occidentalis*, British Columbia Canada 3662.
 within tree sampling *Dendroctonus frontalis*, USA, N. Carolina 6935.
 X-ray energy spectrometry characterization, *Gnathotrichus sulcatus* populations 5962.
 zoogeography + biology, *Lycaena alciphron*, France 3956.
 zoogeography Collembola, Piennny Mts., Poland 3977.
Populicerus, new species, Iran 4745.
Porcellio 744, 1445.
Porcellio dilatatus, characterization vitellin/vitellogenin 8404.
Porcellio laevis, activity phosphatases, development, moulting 7453.
 mating behaviour 4345.
Porcellionidae 4345, 7453.
Porops 2591.

Porotermes

1271, 1272

Porotermitinae

1271, 1272.

Porpe,

taxonomy 6636.

Porphyronoorda

4157.

Porphyrophora

1154.

Porphyrophora hamelii,

testes-development + spermiogenesis 6825.

Portugal,

Hydraenidae/Elmidae from 4659.

new Apidae 69.

new Entomobryidae 5747.

new Ephemerellidae 7250.

new Hydraenidae 4659.

new species *Rhacochelifer* 8162.**Postelectrotermes**

2821.

Postelectrotermes nayari,

caste differentiation 6174.

Postumius tectus,

gen. et sp. nov. 7115.

Potamanthellus,

new species, USA, Montana 7248.

Potamanthidae

3546.

Potamanthus

3546.

Potameis

2569.

Potamophylax

4186.

Potassium,dehydration in relation to ionic balance, *Periplaneta americana* 3407.ionic balance *Periplaneta americana* 3409.ions, diel changes, haemolymph, *Leucophaea maderae* 3401.ions concentration, midgut cells, *Philosamia cynthia* /*Bombyx mori* larvae 4985.ions in relation to accumulation cyclic nucleotides, *Manduca sexta* larvae 8417.ions localization, flight muscles, *Pieris brassicae* 4882.**Potassium sorbate,**in relation to egg hatchability + diet preservation, *Dacus oleae* 2812.**PP 557,**control *Trichoplusia ni* 4469.**Pradontomerus,**

new species, Ethiopian Region 6632.

Pragabrius fulvipes,*nigripennis*, new mutant 4671.**Praon silvestre,**

new for Finland 5539.

Prays

844, 1542.

Prays oleae,biological control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, Greece 7002.
sex pheromone trapping 5244.**Precis**

1669.

Precocene II,in relation to development, *Aedes aegypti* 1591.anti juvenile hormone activity, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 5077.**Predation,**Acari + Collembola + Aphididae as food, *Forficula auricularia* 3570.

Acari associated with Insecta 1020, 1021.

Aedes aegypti -control, *Toxorhynchites rutilus* 4422.*Aedes aegypti* -killing, *Toxorhynchites rutilus septentrionalis* 1627.aggressive chemical mimicry, *Mastophora* 2919.*Amblyseius andersoni* + *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 5141.*Amblyseius californicus* biological control *Tetranychus urticae*, USA, California 5364.Araneae, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* larvae 1012.Araneae as predators of *Musca domestica* 2305.

Araneae-Odonata 6333.

Araneae on *Amara discors* + *Carabus maeander* 6332.

Araneae predators of Contarinia texana, guar fields.

Oklahoma + Texas-USA 1025.

arthropod predators of Bombinae 3706.

arthropod predators of Lepidoptera, Michigan-USA 1002.

Asilidae feeding, Cicindelidae 2918.

Asilidae predator of *Italoichrysa italica* 968.bee predator, *Aphanthops hispidus*, Mexico 966.behaviour, *Diagmites neoternatus* 8105.behaviour, *Philanthus gibbosus* 7624.behaviour, *Plectreureys tristis* 161.

behaviour in relation to large prey, Salticidae 4363.

behaviour/prey, *Holopogon wilcoxi* 8648.

beneficial arthropods, cotton, S.E. Queensland, Australia 2295.

biological control *Anopheles stephensi*, fish 5325.biological control-Aphididae, *Capsicum annuum* +*Petroselinum crispum*, *Chrysopa carnea* 3004.bird, *Ogyris amaryllis* 5279.

bird on Lepidoptera 2921.

bird predators of Odonata 971.

Blattisocius dentriticus + *Cheyletus eruditus* in relation to *Acarus siro* 2924.*Bufo americanus* on Carabidae 3651.*Calyptorhynchus funereus* on *Xyleutes boisduvali* larvae 6925.*Chilocorus bipustulatus* biological control *Parlatoria blanchardi*, Niger 6974.

Chironomidae as prey Anatinæ 8745.

Chironomidae as prey of Diptera 3653.

Chortocetes terminifera / *Gryllus servillei*, *Vulpes vulpes* food species, Australia, Victoria, Naringal East 6904.Chrysomelidae, *Geocoris bullatus*, Canada 2276.Coccinellidae on *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, corn fields,

Ontario-Canada 3693.

Coccinellidae populations in relation to insecticides, cotton pests 3794.

Predation,(continued)

- Coccinellidae populations in relation to Aphididae, Australia, Queensland 5292.
 compressional + surface waves sand, in relation to prey capture, *Paruroctonus mesaensis* 162.
Ctenopharyngodon idella biological control Culicidae larvae 3694.
Culex quinquefasciatus, by *Hydrophilus triangularis* + *Dytiscus marginalis* 3701.
 defence responses Lepidoptera larvae, *Podisus maculiventris* attack 7423.
Dendrolimus spectabilis + *Lymantria dispar* control, *Oxyopev* 4418.
 Diptera prey, *Crossocerus dimidiatus* 7369.
Drosera rotundifolia on Odonata 3621.
Drosophila larvae preying on *Centrolenella fleischmanni* embryos 1029.
Dryobates pubescens medianus, *Callosamia promethea* cocoons 1032.
Dugesia dorotocephala biological control *Culex* 2962.
 environmental effects, *Tripe auricoma* 7658.
Eumeces laticeps as prey for *Argiope aurantia* 6301.
 feeding potential, insect predators, *Myzus persicae* 2939.
 food selection in relation to prey locomotor activity, *Notiophilus biguttatus* 6314.
 foraging + feeding behaviour, *Cerotainia albipilosa* 5229.
Gambusia affinis on *Culex fatigans* larvae in relation to prey density 987.
 Heteroptera, on *Solanum melongena* pests, Brazil 8880.
Ictinia mississippiensis nestling attack, *Monomorium*, Oklahoma, USA 913.
 in relation to age + coloration + size, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4423.
 in relation to *Amblyomma americanum* populations, *Solenopsis invicta*, USA, Louisiana 6908.
 in relation to antifeedants, *Menochilus sexmaculatus* on *Aphis craccivora* 2304.
 in relation to *Aphis craccivora*, Pakistan 3666.
 in relation to *Asclepias* cardenolide sequestering, *Lygaeus kalmi* + *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 6291.
 in relation to cocoons site selection, *Hyalophora cecropia* 2188.
 in relation to defence secretion, *Pycnopsyche scabripennis* 4999.
 in relation to drift, Invertebrata, rivers, USA, Michigan, Otsego 8916.
 in relation to food deprivation/prey activity, *Notiophilus biguttatus* on Collembola 2936.
 in relation to melanism, *Panthea furcilla*, Massachusetts USA 4552.
 in relation to mimicry 3682.
 in relation to populations, *Chlenias*, Australia, Tasmania 6327.
 in relation to prey availability, *Neodiprion sertifer* 7763.
 in relation to reverse insect mimicry, *Orsima formica* 1754.
 in relation to *Spissistilus festinus* tending, Formicidae, soybean 4432.
 in relation to substrate, *Plectrocnemia conspersa* 2947.
 in relation to survival, *Dacus oleae* pupae, soil 6323.
 in relation to swimming depth selection, *Buena* 1134.
 in relation to trichobothria mechanics, Agelenidae 6026.
 in relation to web site selection, *Argiope aurantia* 877.
 insect predators of *Rhagoletis pomonella* larvae + pupae 3680.
 insecticides effect on *Adonia variegata* 2332.
 inventories beneficial arthropods, biological control 3041.
 life cycle *Archichauliodes diversus* + *Stenoperla prasina*, Glentui R., New Zealand 992.
 locomotor activity in relation to predatory behaviour, *Pardosa amenata* 3318.
Lonchaea scutellaris not predatory on *Pissodes obscurus* 3642.
Macrocheles houdreauxi on Nematoda 8644.
 mathematical models, populations, *Chironomus plumosus* 6921.
Megaponera foetens on Termitidae 3700.
 models, ingestion rates, *Adalia bipunctata* *Notonecta glauca* 8668.
 mortality, *Chilo suppressalis*, Japan 2303.
 mortality, *Paropsis atomaria* 5114.
 mortality, *Parydra quadrifurcata* 8632.
 mutual interference, *Anthrenus confusus* 401.
Myzus persicae control, *Chrysopa carnea*, *Solanum melongena* 6999.
 natural enemies, *Monistria discrepans*, Australia, Queensland 8783.
 natural enemies *Euproctis chrysorrhoea*, Turkey 5274.
 natural enemies *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* pupae, Turkey 5275.
 natural enemies *Planococcus* on vine, Israel 1005.
 Nematoda as prey *Rhizoglyphus echinopus* 1016.
Nephila edulis eggs, *Anatrachyntis terminella* 4358.
 new record Coleoptera predators of *Chilo partellus*, India 403.
Omus audouini, Oregon USA 2861.
 on *Acyrtosiphon pisum*, *Metasyrphus corollae* larvae 1638.
 on *Chionodes psiloptera* 8642.
 on *Labidomera chivicolis* 2292.
 on *Litoria caerulea* + *Lichmera indistincta*, *Hierodula werneri* 631.
Paratemnus elongatus 8910.
 pests control, USA, Indiana, 1974 7910.
 pests control, USA, Indiana, 1975 7911.
Philonthus alumnus 1490.
Polistes fuscatus penetration *Hyphantria cunea* silk nests 174.
 populations predatory Arthropoda, unsprayed apple orchards, Ontario Canada 3771.
 predator prey interactions, *Lycosa* / *Nephotettix cincticeps* 6911.
 predator prey ratio in relation to *Chrysopa carnea* biological control *Rhopalosiphum padi* 1709.
 predators immunological identification, *Lygus lineolaris* 8760.
 predators of *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 405.
 predators of *Aspidiotus destructor* on coconut 3802.
 predators of *Chrysomela scripta*, Mississippi USA 871, 2863.
 predators of *Mononychellus tanajoa*, Trinidad 8776.
 predators of *Pseudoodia duplex*, Taiwan 6211.

Predation,(continued)

- predators of *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae, apple orchards, Canada, Ontario 5265.
 predatory activity, *Formica lugubris* 2964.
 predatory behaviour, *Myrmeleon immaculatus* 629.
 prey numbers in relation to fecundity 'longevity, *Orius tristicolor* 8767.
 prey of *Zetzellia mali* 310.
 prey specificity, *Clypeodon* 1682.
Proctacanthus hinei on *Bombus griseicollis* + *B. pennsylvanicus* 1288.
Proreus simulans on *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5281.
Pterocheilus laticeps + *P. quinquefasciatus* on Lepidoptera 862.
 rates, *Notonecta* + *Buenoa* 6303.
 reptile predators *Schistocerca gregaria* 7797.
 Rhopalocera prey, *Misumenoides formosipes* + *Misumenops celer* 6297.
 seasonal variation predators, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 5250.
 sensory stimuli, predatory behaviour, *Plectrocnemia conspersa* 4245.
Sepedon on snails 1670.
Sepedonea isthmi on snails 7615.
Spalgis limolea predator *Phenacoccus manihoti* 7929.
 Syrphidae, *Brevicoryne brassicae* populations, England 2291
 Syrphidae predators, Aphididae on *Citrus*, Brazil 8790.
Tapinoma indicum on *Contarinia sorghicola*, India 7807.
Tetanocera larvae on slugs 970.
 Tetranychidae by *Stethorus puaperculus* 4352.
Tetranychus atlanticus by *Orius albidipennis* 3702.
Trithemis annulata scortecii on Culicidae larvae 6220.
Troglydites predator of Lepidoptera in light trap 1192.
 trophic relations, birds + Tipulidae larvae, tundra, USSR 8791.
Vespa crabro predator of *Cicada orni* 1000.
Vespa vulgaris on *Leptura ruhra* 3654.
 vision + light in relation to predatory activity, Carabidae 1482.
 woodpecker, in relation to butt rot fungus populations, foci plants, Fungi 7771.
Zodarium frenatum as predator of *Cataglyphis bicolor* 393.

Preeriella,

new species, Republic of South Africa 6676.

Prenolepis

3631.

Pressure,

- in relation to emergence, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6214.
 in relation to female activity, Tabanidae, USA, South Carolina 7749.
 in relation to longevity, *Loxosceles reclusa* 7552.
 nitrogen, in relation to survival, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7492.

Priodesmini

5956.

Priodesmus

5956.

Prionotoma

5676.

Prionoxystus robiniae,

pheromone analogues + synergists attractants 7461.

Priophorus morio,

new for mainland Australia 6207.

Pristiphora

5879.

Pristiphora erichsonii,

parasitism, introduction Ichneumonidae, USA, Minnesota 5175.

Pritha

1837.

Proba

5804.

Proboscidioplocia skorai,

functional morphology mouthparts, larvae 4845.

Probosciscoris,

taxonomy 7259.

Procanace

3925, 5766.

Procarbazine,

mutagenicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1750.

Proctiphilus cornifoliae,

new species 4738.

Procladius

45.

Procladius,

insecticides susceptibility 7838.

Procordulia,

taxonomy 5919.

Procrærus

5705.

Procrærus tibialis,

from Britain 3904.

Procrustes

4062.

Proctacanthus

1288.

Proctophyllodes

3599.

Proctophyllodidae

2886, 3599.

Proctotrupoidea

1420.

Proctotrupoidea,

new for Argentina 9091.

Prodenia litura,

aminoalcohol derivatives, insecticidal activity 8555.

Progonocimicidae

63.

Prolabisca,

taxonomic status 7218.

Proline,

synthesis, fat body, *Glossina morsitans* 3371.

Promoresia,

identification, USA 8103.

Pronophila

4796.

Pronophilini

4796.

Propalachia,

new species, Ethiopian Region 6632.

Propasia,

biology, Mexico 3559.

Propebrevitrichia,

new species, South West Africa/South Africa 8211.

Propomacrus bimucronatus,

new for Iran 5526.

Propoxur,control, *Aedes sierrensis*, treeholes 1040.control *Aedes taeniorhynchus*, USA, Florida 6947.control *Amblyomma maculatum* / *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 5330.evaluation against *Anopheles gambiae* + *A. funestus* 481.female elimination, in relation to sterile release, *Anopheles albimanus* 8014.in relation to reproduction, *Blattella germanica* 768.sprays, control *Aedes taeniorhynchus* / *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 6941.toxicity, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* + *Psorophora columbiae* 789.

toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.

Propylaea,

2876.

2948.

Prorastriones

4083.

Proreus stimulans,predation on *Ostrinia nubilalis* 5281.**Proscolla archaica**,

gen. et.sp. nov., USSR 6627.

Proscoliinae,

new subfamily 6627.

Prosimuliinae

57.

Prosimulium

3142, 3504, 4297.

Prosimulium,

chromosomes 5455.

chromosomes, puffing 7976.

peritrophic membrane 3339.

Prosmuliinae,

chromosomes 5455.

Prosopis

164.

Prosopis,

collection, Entomology Institute, Portici, Italy 9064.

Prosopistoma,

new species, Lebanon 5794.

Prosopocera griseomarmorata,

new species, Cameroon 7165.

Prosopocoelus

1345, 4660.

Prosopodesmus

2664.

Prospaltella inquirenda,parasitism *Parlatoria pergandii*, Spain, Castellon 6363.**Prostaglandin**,in relation to neurosecretion, brain, *Periplaneta americana* 8462.**Prostephanus**

1883.

Prostephanus truncatus,

emergence patterns, models 7933.

Prostigmata,

oxygen consumption 4990.

Protaetia

1247.

Protancepsis

5837.

Proteins, δ endotoxin, in relation to Thuricide toxicity 2060.*Aedes atropalpus* 3366.agar, in relation to diets efficiency, *Dacus oleae* larvae 5161.

alcohol dehydrogenase, blocked N terminus identification,

Drosophila melanogaster 7447.alkaline proteases, *Argiope* 2719.

amino butyrate + glutamate binding protein, leg muscles.

Musca domestica 198.bactericidal protein, haemolymph, *Sarcophaga peregrina* 3343.biosynthesis, in relation to hormones, *Calliphora vicina* wing discs 7488.biosynthesis induction, heat shock, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9010.bovine serum albumin, culture medium, *Drosophila* cells 572.calliphorin levels + biosynthesis, *Calliphora vicina* 654.cardio accelerators, abdominal ganglion, *Periplaneta americana* 1476.

cellular protein + silk fibroin biosynthesis, polyribosomes.

silk gland, *Bombyx mori* 676.

characterization, egg shell chorion, Saturniidae 8434.

characterization, haemolymph/oogenesis, *Periplaneta americana* 6076.

characterization L-glutamate binding proteolipids, muscles,

Schistocerca gregaria 2721.characterization larval serum protein, *Drosophila**melanogaster* haemolymph 4254.chorion, amino acid sequence, *Antheraea polyphemus* 4539.concentration in relation to metamorphosis, *Pieris rapae* 2831.content, in relation to caste development, *Apis mellifera* 5468.cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus effects on, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 234.deletion heat-activated loci in relation to protein synthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3071.development, *Pentapedilum uncinatum* 8594.development collagenous endoskeleton, *Thermobia domestica* 151.development myofibrillar proteins, *Ephestia kuehniella* pupae 663.dietary proteins, *Apis mellifera* 6232.diets in relation to protein deposition flight muscle, *Aedes aegypti* + *Culex pipiens fatigans* 1994.diets source, *Heliothis zea* 6233.digestion, gut, *Gilpinia hercyniae* larvae 2205.distribution, chromosomes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7973.ecdysome in relation to secretion, salivary gland, *Drosophila*

Proteins,(continued)

- virilis 685.
ecdysone in relation to secretion, salivary gland, *Drosophila virilis* 686.
eggshell protein secretion, Saturniidae 7501.
enzymes secretion, salivary gland, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 5004.
evolution, speciation, *Drosophila* 6438.
- female-specific protein, vitellogenesis, *Labidura riparia* 8435.
fibroin + sericin polypeptide secretion, *Bombyx mori* silk gland 1555.
formation, salivary gland metamorphosis, *Wilhelmia lineata* 1513.
fractionation, royal jelly, *Apis mellifera* 1999.
glucosidase, sugar receptor Diptera 600.
glycoproteins, accessory gland, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6744.
granule formation, fat body, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8407.
haemocytes, *Periplaneta americana* 6065.
haemocytes differentiation, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4877.
haemoglobin crystalization, haemolymph, *Chironomus th. thummi* 644.
haemoglobin synthesis, fat body, *Chironomus thummi* 1505.
- haemolymph, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6063.
haemolymph, in relation to Altozar, *Bombyx mori* 712.
haemolymph, in relation to *Clytiomyia helluo* / *Phasia subcoleoptera* parasitism, *Eurygaster integriceps* 7433.
haemolymph, in relation to parasitism, *Neodiprion sertifer* 7430.
haemolymph, in relation to taxonomy, Insecta 2002.
- haemolymph, vitellogenesis, *Poeciloceris picta* 210.
haemolymph composition in relation to age, *Acheta domestica* 4921.
haemolymph proteins in relation to feeding, fifth instar larvae *Bombyx mori* 2726.
haemolymph uptake in relation to desialylation, fat-body, *Calpodes ethlius* 4264.
heat-shock peptides, *Drosophila hydei* 5483.
heat shock polypeptide synthesis, region 93D puff, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2393.
hemocyanin subunit heterogeneity, *Eurypelma californicum* 1978.
hemoglobin, NMR, *Chironomus thummi thummi* 2735.
hemoglobin, vinyl group position mobility, *Chironomus thummi thummi* 2734.
histone electrophoretic properties 4548.
histone fraction phosphorylation, cyclic GMP dependent protein kinase activity, *Bombyx mori* 664.
histones, testes cells, *Bombyx mori* 8960.
imaginal disc ribosomal protein, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3357.
in relation to cooling protein synthesis, haemolymph, *Galleria mellonella* 8461.
in relation to dietary rose bengal, *Anthonomus grandis* 6113.
in relation to Hempa treatment, *Musca domestica* 7452.
in vitro polysomal RNA translation heat-shock messages, *Drosophila* 5470.
intake in relation to age + diapause, *Phormia regina* + *Protophormia terraenovae* 5057.
ions in relation to accumulation cyclic nucleotides, *Manduca sexta* larvae 8417.
isoelectric focusing fat-body + haemolymph glycoprotein, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 1512.
isozymes, eggs + haemolymph, *Lymantria dispar* 1508.
- JH binding protein activity, haemolymph, *Manduca sexta* larvae 8414.
- juvenile hormone in relation to carrier proteins, Lepidoptera larvae 1515.
juvenile hormone in relation to nuclear proteins, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 1551.
juvenile hormone in relation to vitellogenin synthesis, *Hyalophora cecropia* 5093.
juvenile hormone/juvenile hormone-binding protein interactions, *Manduca sexta* 7454.
Malpighian tubules cytochemistry, *Triatoma infestans* 4925.
methoxyresorufin, microsomal O-dealkylases substrate, *Musca domestica* 1524.
milk concentration, *Diptera punctata* 658.
moulting fluid, *Manduca sexta* 4253.
neuro-endocrine control, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 6069.
non-histone, chromosomes, synthesis/intranuclear distribution, *Chironomus tentans* 9013.
peptides in relation to release egg development neurosecretory hormones, *Aedes aegypti* 1536.
peptides structure, *Apis mellifera* venom 4317.
polycrylamide gel electrophoresis in relation to species identification, *Culex* 3356.
- polypeptides, salivary gland secretion, in relation to DNA puffs, *Rhynchosciara americana* 6115.
prepromelitin amino acid sequence, *Apis mellifera* venom glands 4252.
proctolin occurrence, Insecta 5986.
protease activity, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* pathogenicity mechanisms, *Galleria mellonella* 741.
protein levels, diets, in relation to brood rearing, *Apis mellifera* 6238.
protein synthesis, myogenesis, cell cultures, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5989.
protein synthesis, ovaries, *Rhynchosciara americana* 5099.
protein synthesis patterns, development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6075.
proteinase + peptidase review 4256.
purification + characterization haemolymph serum protein 1, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1502.
purification + characterization acetylcholine receptor protein, brain, *Musca domestica* 2728.
quantity, in relation to Hempa, ovaries + fat body *Musca domestica* 4997.
ribonucleoprotein, ovaries nutritive system, *Gerris najas* 6822.
ribosomal protein phosphorylation, cyclic GMP dependent protein kinase activity, *Bombyx mori* 665.
saliva, *Rhodnius prolixus* / *Triatoma braziliensis* 6071.
SDS gel electrophoresis, peritrophic membrane, Diptera 4943.
sex-dimorphism, *Philosamia ricini* 1527.
silk gland peptides, *Bombyx mori* 666.
species identification, electrophoresis, *Aedes triseriatus* / *Aedes hendersoni* 7344.
stereospecificity juvenile hormone-binding protein, *Manduca sexta* 3381.
STH-like protein, haemolymph, Insecta 3351.
streptomycin separation ribonucleoprotein(messenger), *Acheta domesticus* 577.
structural genes, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 5480.
synthesis, *Drosophila* eggs 7555.
thorax-muscles, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4259.
undegraded vitellogenin polysomes, fat body, *Leucophaea*

Proteins,(continued)

- maderae 4263.
utilization, liquid diets, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 8669.
vitellin vitellogenin characterization, *Porcellio dilatatus* 8404.
vitellogenesis, male *Galleria mellonella* 6191.
vitellogenin, haemolymph composition, *Apis mellifera* 645.
vitellogenin antigen, *Oncopeltus* 3342.
vitellogenin synthesis in relation to ecdysterone, *Aedes aegypti* 6182.
vitellogenin synthesis in relation to hormones, *Triatoma protracta* 6823.
vitellogenin/yolk proteins, *Rhodnius prolixus* 7456.
yolk, *Acheta domesticus* 8436.
yolk, purification: characterization, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 8615.
yolk synthesis, *Aedes aegypti* 6186.

Protentomidae

4176.

Protepeolus,

taxonomy 4762.

Proteriades

81.

Proteriades,

nests + taxonomy 8619.

Prothiophos,toxicity, organophosphorus resistant *Musca domestica* 3469.**Protocollyris**

5689.

Protodiaspis

4009.

Protodictya,

from Brazil 6521.

Protoglomeris

2663.

Protolabis,

taxonomic status 7218.

Protophormia

3499.

Protophormia terrae-novae,

tryptophan 2,3 dioxxygenase carbon monoxide/oxygen interactions 4946.

Protophormia terraenovae,

age + diapause in relation to intake proteins + sugars 5057.

Protoplophoridae

5603.

Protoribates

3048.

Protorthoptera

1301, 1846.

Protozoa,*Babesia*, Ixodidae vectors 4461.*Babesia bigemina*, epidemiology, Ixodidae, Colombia 6952.*Babesia bigemina* development, *Boophilus decoloratus* 8819.*Babesia bovis*, immunosuppression, *Boophilus microplus* 6789.*Babesia bovis*, infection, *Boophilus microplus* 1572.*Babesia caucasica*, man, in relation to *Boophilus calcaratus* + Ixodes ricinus 8799.*Babesia major*, ultrastructure, haemolymph, *Haemaphysalis punctata* 6968.*Babesia major*, ultrastructure, ovary, *Haemaphysalis punctata* 760.*Burenella dimorpha* gen.et sp.nov. infection *Solenopsis geminata* 4296.

Coccidia, transmission, Blattodea 5301.

Cometoides pechumani sp. nov., infection *Chrysops fuliginosus*, USA 8488.diseases, transmission, *Lutzomyia* 8800.*Ganapatiella odontotermi* gen. et sp.nov., from*Odontotermes obesus* 246.*Haemoproteus columbae*, schizogony, *Pseudolynchia canariensis* 753.*Haemoproteus maccallumi*, *Plasmodium hexamerium* transmission, dove, *Microlychnia pusilla* - *Stilbometopa podostyla* 6955.

Hepatozoon erhardovae, Acari vectors 3725.

Hepatozoon sylvatica, *Laelaps agilis* vector 3753.*Herpetomonas*, infection *Aedes*, pathology 6788.*Herpetomonas ampelophilae*, infection, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6793.*Leishmania*, infection in relation to feeding behaviour, laboratory bred *Lutzomyia longipalpis* 8659.*Leishmania mexicana* + *Leishmania brasiliensis*, development, *Lutzomyia longipalpis* gut 2991.*Leishmania mexicana amazonensis*, in relation to *Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* rearing 7820.*Leishmania tropica major*, epidemiology, *Phlebotomus*, USSR 8823.*Lepismatophila rhombocephala* sp.nov., *Ctenolepisma nigra* pathogen 3439.*Leptomonas oncopelti* infection, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4305.
Leptomonas seymouri sp.nov., isolation, *Dysdercus suturellus* 1564.*Malameba locustae*, infection *Schistocerca gregaria*, pathology 8510.*Mattesia grandis*, lipids + fatty acids relationships
Anthonomus grandis 657.*Mattesia trogodermae*, pheromone lures, dissemination spores to *Trogoderma glabrum* 1102.microsporidia, infection, *Hypera postica* 4287.*Nosema algerae*, infection, in relation to fecundity/longevity
Anopheles albimanus 7514.*Nosema apis*, control, fumagillin, *Apis mellifera* 6142.*Nosema apis*, control, queen *Apis mellifera* in mailing cages 2052.*Nosema apis*, diets in relation to response, worker *Apis mellifera* 726, 762.*Nosema apis* in relation to hoarding behaviour, *Apis mellifera* 243.*Nosema heliothidis*, benomyl control nosematosis, *Heliothis zea* 6786.*Nosema kingi*, mating transmission, *Drosophila willistoni* 3453, 5028.*Nosema locustae*, resistance *Apis mellifera* 7506.*Nosema telengae* sp. nov. infection, *Laspeyresia pyrivora* 6791.*Nosema whitei*, infected *Tribolium castaneum*, vitamins deficiency in relation to growth/mortality 8496.*Nosema yponomeutae* sp. nov., infecting *Yponomeuta* 746.*Nuttalia danii*, culture, salivary glands, *Hyalomma*

Protozoa,(continued)

- anatolicum excavatum* 7824.
 pathogen survey, *Solenopsis* . S.E. USA 7525.
 pathology, stored products Lepidoptera, Yugoslavia 3426.
 persistence against Noctuidae 5021.
Pilospora fishi , incidence + pathogenicity in *Wyeomyia vanduzeei* 2774.
Plasmodium . *Anopheles* bionomics in relation to transmission, Ethiopia 6946.
Plasmodium . phenotype susceptibility *Anopheles albinanus* 742.
Plasmodium . sporozoite index *Aedeomyia squamipennis* 7853.
Plasmodium . transmission, *Anopheles maculipennis* , USSR 5327.
Plasmodium falciparum . epidemiology + *Anopheles* vectors, Africa 1695.
Plasmodium falciparum . susceptibility, *Anopheles maculipennis* 8836.

Plasmodium falciparum . transmission, *Anopheles nuneztovari* , Surinam 3728.
Plasmodium vaughani . transmission, Culicinae 4459.
Plasmodium vivax . infection in relation to feeding, *Anopheles atroparvus* 8797.
Pleistophora grossa sp.nov., pathology, *Chrysomella grossa* , Yugoslavia 8516.
Pleistophora schubergi + *Nosema disstriae* , pathogenicity against *Malacosoma disstriae* 235.
Rasajeyna nannyla , coccidiosis, *Tipula* 6796.
Rasajeyna nannyla , incidence in *Tipula paludosa* + *T. vittata* , Northumberland England 725, 737.
Stenophora , new species, Myriapoda 8490.
Theileria annulata , infectivity, *Hyalomma anatolicum* 6966.
Theileria annulata , transmission, *Hyalomma dromedarii* 5334.
Theileria lawrencei , establishment infected *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* population on *Syncerus caffer* 1039.
Theileria mutans . transmission, Ixodidae 3765.
Theileria parva . development in *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* 2039.
Thelohania . infection, *Rhynchosciara angelae* 2041.
Trypanosoma . transmission, Ornithomyia 1035, 4438.
Trypanosoma avium , ultrastructure, infection, gut, *Simulium rugglesi* 759.
Trypanosoma brucei , culture in relation to *Glossina morsitans* gut 7862.
Trypanosoma brucei , infection, *Blabera fusca* 2779.

Trypanosoma brucei brucei , AnTat serodeme, transmission, *Glossina morsitans* 3749.
Trypanosoma brucei brucei , reacquisition infectivity, *Glossina* salivary gland culture 573.
Trypanosoma congolense . development, *Glossina* cell system 757.
Trypanosoma cruzi , diagnosis, *Panstrongylus megistus* / *Rhodnius prolixus* / *Triatoma infestans* 7851.
Trypanosoma cruzi , infection, *Rhodnius prolixus* 3734.
Trypanosoma cruzi , *Panstrongylus humeralis* -potential vector 7837.
Trypanosoma cruzi , trypomastigote infection, *Rhodnius prolixus* 1567.
Trypanosoma cruzi , use of Reduviidae, xenodiagnosis trypanosomiasis 3762.
Trypanosoma rangeli , pathogenicity for *Rhodnius domesticus* 756.
 trypanosomes, vector control, *Glossina* Africa 8828.
Vairimorpha necatrix , biological control pest Lepidoptera 8882.
Protura
 1130, 1131, 4175, 4176, 4814, 6004, 6190, 7321, 7597, 8190.
Protura,
 evolution 8017.

 synusies, soil 7010.
Protzic,
 populations 3674.
Provespa,
 altitude distribution, India 4413.
Proxaponana
 4749.
Psaldolytta
 4661.
Psallus
 2575.
Psammodius
 4061, 4080.
Psammodius,
 revision 8170.
Psammolestes arthuri,
Telenomus sp parasitism 7682.
Psammotermes
 1261, 3163.
Psamotettix
 3847.
Psectrocladius,
 new, USSR 6586.

Psednura
 5926.
Pselaphidae
 31, 1351, 1352, 2504, 4567, 4568, 4662, 4663, 4664, 4665, 5500, 5528, 7190, 7191, 7192, 8180.

Pselaphinae
 1351.
Psendacanthotermes
 1273.
Psenini
 84.
Psenulus
 84.

Psephenidae
 3560, 8101.
Psephenus
 3560.
Pseudacanthocera,
 new species, Argentina 8216.
Pseudachontella
 3826.
Pseudacrossus
 4667.
Pseudagrion,
 taxonomy 8263.

- Pseudagrion gamblesi*,
new species, Ethiopian Region 7319.
- Pseudaletia*
3031, 3444, 3782.
- Pseudaletia impuncta*,
occurrence, Chile 5574.
- Pseudaletia punctulata*,
occurrence, Chile 5574.
- Pseudaletia unipuncta*,
granulosis virus, phospholipid synergist 6126.
populations, Canada, Ontario 5270.
- Pseudaletia unipunctata*,
Apanteles militaris + *Neoplectana carpocapsae* interaction
7519.
- Pseudallata*
4149.
- Pseudaprosthemis*
4118.
- Pseudasphondylia*,
new species, Japan 5769.
- Pseudatomoscelis*
386, 2808, 3656.
- Pseudaulacaspis*
1602.
- Pseudelytron*
4788.
- Pseudeucoila bochei*,
parasitism 7513.
- Pseudeuparius centromaculatus*,
new for Lebanon 8169.
- Pseudexechia*,
new Mycetophilidae species, Britain 4708.
- Pseudidactus roggemani*,
gen. et sp. nov., Rwanda 7166.
- Pseudindalmus*,
taxonomy 7180.
- Pseudisotoma*
3941.
- Pseudoaonidia duplex*,
bionomics + mortality factors, Taiwan 6211.
- Pseudobrachypeza*
4707.
- Pseudocaeciliidae*
4177, 7322.
- Pseudocalyciphorus americanus*,
gen. et sp. nov., El Salvador 5700.
- Pseudocanthotermes*
3159.
- Pseudochazara graeca*,
new subspecies, Greece 6658.
- Pseudocloeon*,
new species, USSR 5792.
- Pseudococcidae*
904, 976, 1005, 1059, 1409, 2582, 2583, 2970, 3228, 3683,
4361, 4401, 4502, 4503, 5842, 6437, 7277, 7929, 8758.
- Pseudococcus*,
904, 1059,
2970, 5842.
- Pseudococcus*,
phylogeny 6437.
- Pseudococcus calceolariae*,
attractants, characteristics virgin female traps 8758.
- Pseudocyphoderus*,
taxonomy 5702.
- Pseudocyphoderus melittophilous*,
inquilinism 5702.
- Pseudoficalbia*
4094.
- Pseudogaurote abdominalis*,
faunistics 4007.
- Pseudogerunda*
2649.
- Pseudogonatopus*
4122.
- Pseudogonatopus*,
taxonomy 5854.
- Pseudohaida*,
taxonomy, revision 6573.
- Pseudoidioscopus*
1404.
- Pseudolimnophila*
1398.
- Pseudolynchia*
753.
- Pseudolynchia canariensis*,
parasitism 8681.
- Pseudomegachile*
1418.
- Pseudomelina apicalis*,
taxonomy 4711.
- Pseudometisa*,
new subspecies, Angola/Zaire 6656.
- Pseudomyrmecinae*
1292, 2595.
- Pseudomyrmex*
3473.
- Pseudomyrmex*,
behaviour + phylogeny 4513.
- Pseudoparlatoria*
4109.
- Pseudophloeus*
20.
- Pseudophyllophila*
5902.
- Pseudopityophthorus*,
development, in relation to cecodylic acid, on *Quercus* 5343.
- Pseudoplusia*
689, 1654, 2771, 3711, 3779.
- Pseudoplusia includens*,
control efficacy fungicides 6991.
larvae, defence responses, *Podisus maculiventris* attack 7423,
predation 4432.
- Pseudopterorthochaetes*,
new genus, new species, Ethiopian Region 8194.
- Pseudoptigonotus*
2649.
- Pseudorhizoecus*
2583.
- Pseudoscorpiones*
884, 3150, 5642, 6540, 8163, 8910.

Pseudoscorpiones,
from Chile 9090.
new records, Chile 9090.
new species, Congo 7139.
new species, Portugal/Tunisia 8162.

Pseudosimulium
16.

Pseudosinella
3834, 5747.

Pseudosinella,
from Iberian Peninsula 5748.
new species, Spain 5749.

Pseudosphegistes
1248.

Pseudosteroma
4796.

Pseudosystole
4125.

Pseudotergumia
1436.

Pseudotheraptus,
integrated control, Ivory Coast 7882.
pest status/control, Ivory Coast 6362.

Pseudothysocnema
1389.

Pseudotryphia
5293.

Pseudovelia
4102.

Pseudoxychila
2172.

Psila
614, 1491.

Psila rosae,
Daucus carota susceptibility 6281.
rhythms 6731.
trapping 4829.

Psiliae
4829.

Psilidae
614, 1491.
4829.
6281, 6731.

Psilopa marginella,
new for Wales 5513.

Psithyrinae
2471.

Psithyrus,
from Morvan/Nievre-France 6486.

Psocidae
2513, 2656, 5933.

Psocidae,
Thyrophorinae revised 5937.

Psocidus,
new species, Reunion 5933.

Psocoptera
1130, 1131, 1514, 2513, 2656, 4177, 4178, 4179, 4180,
4815, 4816, 5229, 5933, 5934, 5935, 5936, 5937, 6674, 7322.

Psocoptera,
collecting/preserving methods 8283.
evolution 3895.
from Yugoslavia 6484.
key + review, Oriental Region 5932.

Psorophora
417, 728, 789, 2982.

Psorophora,
cattle anaplasmosis vectors 6964,
nectar-feeding in relation to parous state 8665.
populations, Ixtapa-Mexico 3688.
sampling, larvae 8918.

Psorophora columbiae,
biological control, *Bacillus sphaericus* 8807.

on equines, USA, southwest 7701.
populations, density larvae, rice fields, USA, Arkansas 7781.

Psorophora confinnis,
chemical control, pyrethroids 7817.

Psorophora ferox,
feeding patterns/host preference, USA, Connecticut 6862.

Psorophora horrida,
new for Michigan-USA 4590.

Psoroptes communis,
spray techniques, control, sheep 6343.

Psoroptes ovis,
mouthparts 8310.

parasitism, precipitating antibodies, ox 6962.

Psoroptidae
3177, 6962, 8310.

Psychidae
319, 972, 1810, 2922, 4156, 6656.

Psychoda
54.

Psychoda,
larvae, morphology + ecology 8303.

Psychodidae
53, 54, 425, 1015, 1042, 1045, 1149, 1691, 1694, 2324,
2557, 2991, 5312, 6114, 6319, 6504, 6847, 7240, 8208, 8303,
8659, 8800, 8823.

Psychodidae,
from Afghanistan 8056.
phenology, prognosis methods 7643.
Phlebotominae from French Guiana 7088.

Psychodopygus
2324.
1015.

Psydrus
995.

Psylla,
new species 6607.
new species, Italy 5844.
new species, USSR 7278.

Psylla pyricola,
bibliography 4387.

host preference bioassay, *Pyrus* 7738.

Psyllidae
3270, 3683, 4387, 4758, 4759, 5401, 5843, 5844, 6607,
6839, 6993, 7278, 7724, 7738, 7752.

Psylliodes
937.

***Psylloglyphus uilenbergi*,**

from Kenya 7105.

Psylloidea

3683, 5843, 7752.

Pterobates

5652.

Pterocheilus

862.

Pterochloroides

3610

Pterodectes

3600

Pterolichidae

4619

Pterolophia

3844.

Pteromalidae83, 342, 356, 899, 1005, 1009, 1122, 1963, 2146, 2291,
2600, 2863, 2872, 3584, 3687, 4132, 4133, 4357, 4378, 4774,
6248, 6251, 6257, 7296, 7684, 8245**Pteromalus**

2601, 2872.

Pteromalus puparum,*Aglaia urticae* parasitism 4378.**Pteronemobius bigelowi,**

chromosomes + polymorphism + evolution 8939.

Pteronemobius nigrovus,

chromosomes + polymorphism + evolution 8939.

Pteronidea

5879.

Pteronidea,

larvae behaviour 7628.

Pterophagus

3599

Pterophoridae

2461, 3363, 3673, 4353, 5844, 6687

Pterophoridae,*Capperia polonica* new for France 9066.
from Finland 8070.**Pterophorus**

3973.

Pteroptyx

4076.

Pteroptyx,

bioluminescence, rhythms, flashing pacemakers 8482.

Pterorthochaetes

5672.

Pterostichini

5659.

Pterostichus

1326, 2710, 2711, 2862, 3203, 3502, 5659, 6325.

Pterostichus cupreus,capture recapture studies population parameters, crop fields
6912.**Pterostichus kugelanni,**

from Britain 3905.

Pterostichus melanarius,

capture recapture studies population parameters, crop fields

6912.

wings, dimorphism 6431.

Pterostichus strenuus,

new for Canada Pacific coast 4586

Pterygosomidae

6855.

Pterygota

7090

Ptiliidae

5527, 7065, 7066, 8181, 3920.

Ptiliopycna,

taxonomy biology reproduction, USA 8181

Ptilium fissicollae,

not from Sweden 7066.

Ptilomera

2464

Ptilomyrmar

5872.

Ptilonyssus,

new species host records, USA, Texas 8143

Ptinella mekura,

new for USA 8181

Ptinus sexpunctatus,

biology 5214.

Ptycholomoides aeriferanus,

rearing 5163.

Ptychoptera,

from USSR, Kavkaz 6472.

new for USSR, Kavkaz 6472.

Ptychopteridae

6472.

Ptychopteridae,

from France 5532.

Ptyngidricerus

2643.

Pulex

410.

Pulicidae

410, 774, 1698, 3171, 5575, 6262, 6943, 7354, 7382.

Pulvinaria durata,

pest status, vegetable crops 6389.

Pupae,γ irradiation, sterilization, *Plodia interpunctella* 5080.*Amphiops* 4851.

aquatic Coleoptera 1456.

Archipini 3249.

bacteria, immunity, Saturniidae 4294.

brain development, *Papilio demoleus* 4894.*Carterus calydonius* 557.

Pupae(continued)

- Ceuthorhynchus asperulus* 8296.
collection in relation to populations. Formicidae. Finland 8763.
coloration. *Pieris brassicae* 7627.
coloration determination. *Papilio* 6101.
cyclic GMP dependent protein kinase activity. histone fraction phosphorylation. *Bombyx mori* 664.
cyclic GMP dependent protein kinase activity. ribosomal protein phosphorylation. *Bombyx mori* 665.
development myofibrillar proteins. *Ephestia kuehniella* 663.
development rhythms. *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 4918.
diapause in relation to photoperiod. Papilionidae 8576.
dispersion. *Chilo partellus* populations 7792.
distribution + survival. *Dacus oleae*. soil 6323.
DNA characterization. gonads. *Bombyx mori* 8961.
duration in relation to temperature. *Thecla quercus* 3479.
ecdysone in relation to growth. *Pieris brassicae* 822.
emergence in relation to temperature. *Rhagoletis pomonella* 5066.
Ennominae 8307.
Fenstar toxicity. *Tribolium castaneum* 6803.
Hamearis erostratus 8638.
Hylephila phyleus basistrigata 4844.
intratesticular behaviour sperm. development. *Bombyx mori* 578.
Luehdorfia chinensis 8295.
morphology + biology + life cycles. *Carilia virginea* 3543.
morphology. *Macrothecha unipuncta* 3540.
mortality in relation to rearing methods. *Agromyza frontella* 4371.
NADP⁺ specific dehydrogenase. *Bombyx mori* 1525.
neurosecretion. diapause. *Barathra brassicae* 6774.
neurosecretion. reactivation. diapause. *Barathra brassicae* 6773.
neurosecretory cells. pars intercerebralis. diapause development. *Pieris rapae* 8577.
oogenesis. *Toxorhynchites rutilus* 5094.
Osmoderma subplanata + *Cremastocleilus wheeleri* 134.
overwintering. *Dacus oleae* 2807.
parasites. *Aglais urticae*. Finland 4378.
populations. distribution. *Hylemya brassicae* 7766.
predators. *Rhagoletis pomonella*. Canada. Ontario 5265.
Pseudaletia impuncta 5574.
pupal exuviae. Tabanidae 4200.
pupal parasites. *Archips semifervans* 352.
pupal weight in relation to autogeny. *Sarcophaga falcifurcata* 299.
Rhagoletis pomonella predators 3680.
Sericostoma personatum + *Notidobia ciliaris* keyed 553.
sex identification. *Rheumaptera* 3240.
sex pheromone gland development. *Argyrotaenia velutinana* 3419.
sexual characteristics. *Chilo partellus* 4866.
spermathecal accessory gland differentiation. *Tenebrio molitor* 6143.
Staphylinus cinnamopterus 552.
summer diapause. *Mamestra brassicae* + *M. oleracea* 2805.
taxonomic importance pupal exuviae. Taleporinae 4156.
temperature in relation to wings phenotypes. *Aricia*

- artaxerxes vandulica* 8456.
temperature treatment. in relation to sterility. male *Bombyx mori* 2118.
ultrastructure integument. *Tenebrio molitor* 4878. —

Puparia,

- key. *Microdon* 4717.

Pupariation,

- ultrastructure salivary gland. *Drosophila lebanonensis* 721.

Pupation,

- Acanthoscelides mundulus* 3531.

- Aedes fluviatilis* 5133.

- Anatrachyntis terminella* 4358.

- Chlenias*. Australia Tasmania 5138.

- Choristoneura lambertiana ponderosana*. Colorado Rockies. USA 3547.

- Ctenocolum janzeni* 7631.

- Diatraea centrella* + *D. saccharalis* 2190.

- Hippopsis lemniscata* 2829.

- in relation to *Bacillus thuringiensis* / *Nomuraea rileyi* / resistant soybean. *Heliothis zea* 7561.

- in relation to crowding. *Attagenus elongatulus* 4362.

- in relation to cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus. diapause larvae.

- Pectinophora gossypiella* 2054.

- in relation to diets. gossypol acetate content. *Earias insulana* 4368.

- in relation to gossypol. *Spodoptera littoralis*. cotton 4392.

- in relation to populations density. *Lymantria dispar* 8755.

- in relation to precocene II. *Aedes aegypti* 1591.

- in relation to starvation. *Attagenus megatoma* 814.

- in relation to starvation. *Trogoderma granarium* 292.

- in relation to temperature + RH. *Ephestia kuehniella* 1598.

- Mesochorus nigripes*. hyperparasite of *Bathyleptes*. USA 2153.

- Parydra quadratuberculata* 8632.

- photoperiod reactivation. *Myrmica rubra* 7586.

- rhythms. in relation to photoperiod. *Culex nigripalpus* 6049.

- Tenthredinidae 7628.

- Toxorhynchites rutilus* 4422.

- Trapezites heteromaculata* 854.

- underwater. *Psephenus* 3560.

Purana tigrina,

- ultrastructure salivary gland 7496.

Pusanera,

- taxonomy 5829.

Pusillathetis

- 5293.

Pycna

- 4110.

Pycna,

- from Ethiopia 5833.

Pycna dolosa,

- new Cicadidae 5833.

Pyncocentrodus aeris,

- case-building. larvae 7620.

Pyncopsyche scabripennis,

- defence-secretion 4999.

Pyncoscelus indicus,

- enzymes polymorphism 9021.

Pyncoscelus surinamensis,

- enzymes polymorphism 9021.

Pyemotes zwolferi,

- Euproctis chrysorrhoea* predator. Turkey 5274.

Pyemotidae

1044. 4048. 5274. 8650.

Pygidicranidae

7218.

Pygiopsyllidae

1305, 7325, 7326.

Pygmephoridae

4616.

Pygmephorus

4616.

Pygolemphus

27.

Pygostenini

3415, 4212.

Pyonacarus

4619.

Pyalidae

212, 271, 278, 287, 322, 331, 370, 403, 457, 460, 479, 505.

551, 730, 740, 775, 804, 815, 882, 950, 957, 1076, 1096.

1211, 1275, 1518, 1540, 1581, 1587, 1598, 1704, 1770, 1780,

1925, 2086, 2190, 2289, 2303, 2336, 2348, 2455, 2461, 2462,

2824, 2866, 2894, 2906, 2987, 3008, 3010, 3045, 3129, 3134,

3271, 3338, 3372, 3426, 3441, 3488, 3510, 3540, 3591, 3615,

3618, 3671, 3678, 3777, 3788, 3804, 3809, 3811, 3910, 3914,

3952, 3973, 4157, 4158, 4203, 4322, 4373, 4400, 4476, 4493,

4588, 4592, 4836, 4866, 4962, 5027, 5075, 5177, 5259, 5270,

5284, 5351, 5389, 5390, 5419, 5544, 5648, 6082, 6246, 6253,

6285, 6357, 6389, 6426, 6651, 6787, 6857, 6865, 6939, 6994,

6998, 7054, 7075, 7310, 7311, 7312, 7714, 7792, 7802, 7871,

7872, 7907, 8259, 8457, 8841, 8860, 8864, 8890, 8900, 9019.

Pyrausta

4157.

Pyraustidae

1434, 1715, 1812.

Pyraustinae

1434.

Pyrellia

50.

Pyrethrin,

control Culicidae, USA, Alaska 6959.

control stored products Coleoptera 1720.

Pyrethrum,control *Lytta rousii* 1056.in relation to assessment *Blattella germanica* populations
6393.repellents efficacy, *Leptotrombidium* larvae 4967.synergism *Blumea lacera* essential oils against *Musca*
domestica 266.**Pyrgocyphosoma,**

new species, Italy 5958.

Pyrgodera armata,

melanism 5493.

Pygomorphidae

672, 791, 1455, 1663, 1969, 1975, 2507, 3069, 3174, 3184,

3978, 3996, 5926, 7904, 8379, 8783.

Pyrgoniscus

4187.

Pyrgotidae

1375, 8209.

Pyrilla perpusilla,

neuroendocrine system 4889.

Pyrimicarb,control Aphididae on *Malus*, Sicily 6387.**Pyrobombus,**

from Morvan/Nievre France 6486.

Pyrocide,control *Alsophila pometaria* + *Paleacrita vernata* 1702.**Pyroglyphidae**

415, 2322, 2996, 2999, 3600, 3743, 3750, 3755, 4441, 5070,

5200, 5230, 5294, 6933, 7480, 7825, 7832, 8141, 8794, 8832.

Pyronia

1776.

Pyrrhocoridae

655, 713, 824, 1503, 1564, 2029, 2737, 3283, 3493, 3505,

3993, 4259, 4395, 4870, 4998, 5046, 5048, 5079, 5107, 7533,

7580, 8475, 8589.

Pyrrhocoris

655, 2029, 3493.

Pyrrhocoris apterus,

photoperiod in relation to oviposition 8589.

photoperiodic induction reversibility 7580.

Pyrrhopyge

2611.

Pyrrhosoma nymphula,

meadow pools, Germany, Fed. Rep. 6320.

Pyrtulina pumila,

gen. et sp. nov., Madagascar 8206.

Pythidae

2724.

Pythia

2724.

Quadriceps

2886.

Quadrartus

5818.

Quadraspidotus

2951, 3795, 3818, 4009, 5836.

Quadrataia

5293.

Quadricalcarifera

95.

Quadrifinae

1189.

Quadrspidotus

3033.

Quediini

39, 2534.

Quediulus

5740.

Quediulus,

new species, Israel 8186.

new species, Italy 5742.

Quernaphis

5818.

Quernaspis,

taxonomy 4753.

Quinalphos,

- control *Bagrada hilaris* + effect on *Adonia variegata* 2332.
 control *Chilo partellus* 3777.
 control *Contarinia sorghicola* 1074.
 control *Diacrisia obliqua* 4482.
 control *Leucinodes orbonalis* 1715.
 control pest insects *Cajanus cajan* 8861.
 control *Phthorimaea operculella* 2342.
 control *Sciothrips cardamomi* 8871.
 control *Typhlocyba maculifrons* 2361.

Quinones,

- in defensive secretion, Opiliones 673.

Quinoxidine,

- mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8601.

R-20458,

- in relation to reproduction/development, Matacil resistant
Spodoptera littoralis 5081.

R-874,

- antifeedants, *Heliothis zea* 5370.
 protection *Megachile rotundata*, insecticides, *Medicago*
 5422.

Rabdophaga,

- taxonomy 6581.

Rabigus,

- new records, Turkey 7205.

Rachiplusia

- 2771.

Rachiplusia nu,

- control, legumes 5397.

Radfordia

- 5599.

Radfordia,

- new species, Canada 4607.

Radfordia ensifera,

- parasitism *Rattus norvegicus*, USA, Indiana 8686.

Radiation,

- < β ->radiation in relation to soil microorganisms 806.
¹⁴C-labelling in relation to survival, *Ixodes persulcatus* 5067.
³²P, dose in relation to development + mortality, *Heliothis armigera* + *H.punctigera* 2826.
³²P tagging, *Anthonomus grandis* 5967.
 γ -irradiation, control, *Dacus oleae*, olive, Greece 1078.
 γ -irradiation, in relation to hatching, *Callosobruchus* eggs
 2825.
 γ -irradiation, sterile male release in relation to control, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 6817.
 γ -irradiation in relation to abnormalities, immature stages,
Spodoptera litura 6176.
 γ -irradiation in relation to development, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 5363.
 γ -irradiation in relation to development, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* eggs 6167.
 γ -irradiation in relation to diel pattern DDT resistance,
Musca domestica 1600.
 γ -irradiation in relation to eupyrene sperm bundles movement
 + storage, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2136.
 γ -irradiation in relation to mating, *Laspeyresia pomonella*
 6159.
 γ -irradiation in relation to mating-competitiveness, *Plodia interpunctella* 5080.
 γ -irradiation in relation to productivity, *Aedes aegypti* 8584.
 γ -irradiation in relation to sexual competition,
Callosobruchus maculatus 7582.
 γ -irradiation in relation to sterility/survival, *Stomoxys*

calcitrans 7564.

- apparatus, irradiation chamber, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 7340.
 biophysical + electric fields in relation to behaviour +
 biology, *Lymantria monacha* 714.
 damage repair, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8598.

electrical fields in relation to oviposition, *Trichoplusia ni*
 3485.

fractionated irradiation in relation to sperm transfer,
Anthonomus grandis 293.

gamma irradiation in relation to sperm transfer, *Anthonomus grandis* 2840.

gamma-irradiation/development, *Ips spp* populations 289.
 in relation to chromosome rearrangement, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3074.

in relation to hyperthermia, *Tribolium confusum* 2822.

in relation to mating competitiveness, *Plodia interpunctella*
 2824.

in relation to offspring ageing, *Drosophila* 7559.

in relation to pericentric inversions, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*
 6421.

in relation to pre-mating behaviour + pheromones,
Trichoplusia ni 2810.

in relation to pterin content, *Pieris* wings 671.

in relation to X chromosomes translocations, *Sciara coprophila* 7980.

irradiation (γ), sterilization *Haematobia irritans* 8590.

irradiation (γ) in relation to emergence/sterilization, *Ceratitis capitata* 6812.

irradiation (γ) in relation to feeding, *Tribolium castaneum*
 6160.

irradiation (γ) in relation to mating frequency/sperm
 radiosensitivity, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 7578.

irradiation (γ) in relation to mosaicism, *Apis mellifera* 5451.

irradiation (γ) sensitive mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster*
 5477.

irradiation (X) in relation to abdominal metamorphosis,
Sarcophaga peregrina 6166.

irradiation (X) in relation to chromosome breakage,
Chortophaga viridifasciata 4338.

irradiation (X) in relation to response to pheromones,
Laspeyresia pomonella 5068.

irradiation(γ), sterilization *Diabrotica virgifera* 7583.

irradiation in relation to mating/survival/sperm depletion,
Anthonomus grandis 6158.

magnetic fields in relation to nesting behaviour, *Heterotermes indicola* 2117.

methods, flotation technique, irradiation selection, *Heliothis zea* 8286.

mutability, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4543.

neutron + X - irradiation in relation to sterilization +
 mortality, *iPiophila casei* 1601.

optimum dose irradiation, sterile-release techniques, *Glossina palpalis gambiensis* 2828.

platinum-iridium tagging methods, in colony, queen *Apis mellifera* 1896.

post-irradiation DNA repair, *Trichoplusia ni* 3859.

pupal irradiation in relation to adult biology, *Dacus oleae*
 2848.

radiophosphorus counting, Cerenkov radiation detecting
 1892.

sensitivity, *Drosophila melanogaster* /*Phryne cincta* 8597.

solar, in relation to thermoregulation, Odonata 4275.

sterilization effect, weighing method, stored-products 3235.

u.v. + green radiation in relation to flight, *Ephestia cautella*

Radiation,(continued)

620.
 u.v. irradiation. Diptera photoreactivation inheritance. *Drosophila* 1143.
 u.v. irradiation in relation to autogeny. *Sarcophaga falcata* 249.
 u.v. irradiation in relation to pyrimidine dimers. RNA. *Smittia* eggs 8596.
 u.v. irradiation resistance. X chromosome. *Drosophila melanogaster* 3886.
 u.v. light in relation to *Ooctosporea muscaedomesticae* infection iPhormia regina 2778.
 u.v. sensitivity + photo reactivation heritability. *Drosophila* 3862.
 UV inactivation light 242.
 X irradiation. dumpy mutation. spermiogenesis. *Drosophila* 3101.
 X irradiation in relation to aberrations. spermatocytes. *Drosophila melanogaster* 1590.
 X irradiation in relation to dumpy mutants. *Drosophila* 8985.
 X irradiation in relation to longevity. *Drosophila melanogaster* 821.
 X irradiation in relation to phosphorylase activity. *Periplaneta americana* 4276.
 X irradiation in relation to Y chromosome loss mosaics. *Drosophila melanogaster* 3075.
 X irradiation radiosensitivity in relation to ecdysone production. *Bombyx mori* 819.

Raghuva,

pest status. *Sorghum vulgare* , Senegal 6997.

Ragmus importunitas,

infestation in relation to *Crotalaria juncea* physiology 7715.

Ragwelellus horvathi,

biology/control. Papua New Guinea 7706.

Raillietia,

new species 5610.

Raillietidae

5610.

Rain,

- acidity in relation to melanism. *Panthea furcilla* , Massachusetts USA 4552.
 egg mortality. *Wyeomyia vanduzeei* , Bromeliaceae 926.
 in relation to Araneae population density 986.
 in relation to ecology. disease transmitting Insecta. forests. Panama 4424.
 in relation to parous state + phenology. *Aedes canadensis* , USA. New York 7855.
 in relation to phenology. Phlebotominae populations. Londrina Brazil 1015.
 in relation to seasonal activity. Formicidae. USA. New Mexico. Chihuahua Desert 8911.
 in relation to seasonal fluctuations. aquatic Heteroptera. fish pond. India 1681.
 in relation to unusual seasonal occurrence. Meloidae. Colorado Desert USA 7809.
 mortality. *Hypothesis euclea* 1629.
 population changes. *Aphis fabae* , *Vicia faba* , Alsace. France 967.

Rakiuraperla

2654.

Ranatra

1227. 4102.

Ranatra linearts,

biology distribution Norway 8063.

Raphidia

2647.

Raphidiidae

157. 1009. 2647.

Raphitelus maculatus,

sex ratios 5479.

Raychaudhuriella myzaphoides,

gen. et sp. nov. , India 8227.

Rearing,

- Acherontia atropos* 2214. 3520. 8673.
Agrius convolvuli 1645.
Agrodiaetus ripartii 2199.
Agromyza frontella 4371.
Agrotis fucosa 3542.
Aleurocanthus woglumi 5125.
Aphytis cochereaui parasitizing *Lepidosaphes beekii* 4356.
 apparatus. *Anthonomus grandis* 138.
 artificial chamber. Sesuidae 7338.
 artificial diet. *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5153.
 artificial diet. *Phthorimaea operculella* 7654.
 artificial diets. mass rearing *Trichogramma dendrolimi* 8672.
 artificial stream apparatus. Tanyderidae 4837.
 autumn rearing *Bombyx mori* 6243.
Balaustium puumani 2871.
Ballia eucharis 2802.
 biology + survival. *Aedes trivittatus* 7640.
Blastobasis decolorrella larvae 3918.
 cage. Halictinae 892.
Caloglyphus berlesesi , fungal substrate 856.
Carpophilus mutilatus 8563.
Catocala nivea 3576.
Ceratomyza trifurcata 6239.
Chrysopa carnea , *Sitotroga cerealella* food species 6845.
Cicindela campestris larva 861.
Culex annulirostris 5160.
 density in relation to development. *Humbe tenuicornis* 5134.
 density/temperature in relation to fecundity/longevity/size. *Culicoides variipennis* 8585.
 diets. *Chilo diffusilineus* 3618.
Eldana saccharina 882.
Erebica alberganus 3555.
Euphaedra rezia 8647.
Gastropacha quercifolia 7623.
 genetics. Lepidoptera 3835.
 gnotobiotic rearing. *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* 2870.
Heliothis virescens , artificial diet 5164.
Hipparchia statilinus 1454.
Hippotion celerio 3563.
Hirsutiella zachvatkini / *Leptotrombidium orientalis* , USSR 6821.
Histiostoma formosana 4598.
 hosts suitability. *Ornithodoros moubata* 6848.
 humidity effects. *Tetranychus cucurbitacearum* / *Tetranychus arabicus* 6225.
 improved methods. *Anopheles albimanus* 6686.
 improved techniques. *Dacus oleae* 1889.
 in relation to temperature. *Compsilura concinnata* 6161.
 in vitro feeding. *Glossina* 7662.

Rearing.(continued)

Kirinia roxelana 1644.
 laboratory use, *Daphnia nerii* 1637.
 Lepidoptera 4190.
Lutzomyia flaviscutellata 7820.
Marumba quercus 1639.
 mass, *Megaselia halterata* 7663.
 mass rearing *Chloropulvinaria urbicola* 4370.
 mass rearing deterioration, *Chrysopa carnea* 5155.
 mass rearing methods, *Manduca sexta* 3572.
Merodon equestris 889.
 methods, mass rearing *Agrotis segetum* + *Agrotis exclamationis* 8287.
 methods, *Meteorus leviventris* 8671.
 mining Lepidoptera 1618.
Neoseiulus fallacis 336.
Neotrombicula 1642.
 new diets, *Heliothis zea* 893.
Oligonychus pratensis 317.
Oncopera parva 6217.
Ophonus 3567.
 optimal conditions, *Culex pipiens molestus* 5166.
 parameters, *Acheta domesticus* 5132.
Philosamia cynthia canningi 2218.
Phytoseiulus persimilis 3239.
Pieris cheiranthi 7619.
Polistes light 125.
 portable cabinet, insects 6690.
Porthetria dispar 7621.
Pycholomoides aeriferanus 5163.
 RbCl diets, rubidium labelling, *Heliothis virescens* 4840.
 records, Lauxaniidae 8655.
Rhagoletis indifferens 887.
Simulium verecundum 7657.
 spirochaete free colony, *Argas persicus* 2786.
Spodoptera litura 6687.
 sugar requirements, diets, *Aedes aegypti* 7667.
 survival rate on single plants species, *Melanoplus* + *Hypochlora* 1653.
Sympiesis dolichogaster taxonomy *Caloptilia* 7671.
Tetramorea schistaceana 3562.
Toxorhynchites splendens 6237.
Typhlodromus persianus sp. nov. 9.
 water pH/conductivity/ionic composition in relation to survival, *Simulium damnosum* larvae 8917.
Zeuzera pyrina 890.

Rebemid,

repellents, Culicidae 4982.

Recent,

phylogeny, insects, Nearctic Region 5495.

Recombination,

see also **Chromosomes**

alcohol dehydrogenase genes, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 8009.

chromosome breakage, meiosis, male *Drosophila melanogaster* 4528.

chromosome translocation, *Blattella germanica* 5457.

chromosomes, abnormalities/reciprocal cross effect,

Drosophila melanogaster 7017.

crossing-over/chiasma formation, translocation

heterozygote, *Atractomorpha bedeli* 5454.

Drosophila hydei 5447.

Drosophila melanogaster 6410.

Drosophila mercatorum 8934.

fraction variation, female *Drosophila melanogaster* 3058.

frequency, centromeric/histone regions, chromosomes,

Drosophila 5453.

in relation to dimethylnitrosourea, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3838.

in relation to inversion, chromosome, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8933.

in relation to methyl methanesulphonate, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8935.

male *Drosophila melanogaster* 4527.

meiotic effect, enzyme deficiency, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3878.

shibire/tp-2, in relation to clone detection, nerves, *Drosophila melanogaster*, cells, clone detection, nerves, shibire/tp-2

mitotic recombination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3288.

somatic, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5452.

thermal parthenogenesis, *Bombyx mori* 3839.

transmission ratio/recombination frequency relationships,

Drosophila melanogaster 7016.

Reductodispus

5583.

Reduviidae

228, 682, 756, 805, 1038, 1403, 1530, 1567, 1759, 2818, 2874, 3191, 3222, 3280, 3424, 3443, 3470, 3665, 3734, 4251, 4364, 4444, 4458, 4870, 4925, 4949, 5807, 6071, 6794, 6823, 7261, 7456, 7459, 7682, 7837, 7851, 7857, 7861, 8118, 8224, 8299, 8328, 8431, 8535, 8635.

Reduviidae,

use for trypanosomiasis xenodiagnosis 3762.

Regeneration,

chemoreceptive + mechanoreceptive hairs, legs, moulting,

Ciniflo similis 4330.

imaginal discs interaction, *Drosophila* 1584.

leg, *Periplaneta americana* 5056.

leg imaginal disc transdetermination, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3478.

regeneration-induced delay moulting hormone secretion, cockroach 797.

Reichardtula,

taxonomy 4637.

Reicheia

1204.

Reliquia santamarta,

monophenism 8003.

Repellents,

alicyclic acids, amides esters, repellency, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 8448.
antifeedants, *Heliothis zea* 5370.
antifeedants, *Spodoptera* 6094.
chloroform, antifeedant, *Bombyx mori* larvae 6230.
cloth protection, *Attagenus megatoma* 6093.
deet, comparative sensitivity, *Culicidae* 8441.
effectiveness in relation to *Glossina morsitans*, *Simulium damnosum*, Ethiopia 7473.
efficacy, *Leptotrombidium* larvae 4967.

electronic devices evaluation, sound wave emitters, *Culicidae* 1537.

feeding deterrents, Hymenaea courbaril resin, *Spodoptera exigua* 6270.

for *Hyalomma excavatum* 2744.

friedelin, antifeedant activity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 6096.

military tents, *Mansonia*, Kenya 7464.

odour, *Carabidae* 2745.

oviposition deterrent, olive, *Dacus oleae* control 6099.

Pinus banksiana foliage discrimination, *Neodiprion* 5162.

protection nontarget organisms, *Apis* 1105.

R 874 protection *Megachile rotundata*, insecticides.

Medicago 5422.

Rehemid, *Culicidae* 4982.

resmethrin impregnation clothing against blood feeding

Diptera 2739.

trans β farnesene, in relation to potato virus Y transmission.

Aphididae 8444.

Triazophos attractancy/repellency, double membrane tests.

Aulacorthum circumflexum 690.

Reproduction,

see also **Oogenesis, Spermiogenesis**

abstracts bibliography, *Pseudococcidae*, book 3228.

age grading, *Euoniticellus intermedius* 8614.

allatectomy in relation to *Blaberidae*, female *Blaberus*

craniifer 6185.

Amblyseius andersoni + *Phytoseiulus persimilis* 5141.

Anopheles crucians, in relation to *Arrenurus*

pseudotenuicollis infestation 4380.

Aphytis cochereau parasitizing *Lepidosophes beckii* 4356.

autogeny + anautogeny, *Simuliidae* 3504.

autogeny in relation to age + development + nectar feeding.

salt marsh *Tabanidae* 302.

behaviour, *Plectreuryx tristis* 1616.

breeding period + ovariole number, *Euparia castanea* /

Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis 7594.

Coccinella septempunctata 3512.

colony development, *Cataglyphis cursor* 7945.

Ctenocolum janzeni 7631.

Culex pipiens in relation to ICI 33828 VUFB 7319 4310.

Culicoides spp. populations, hills + riverbanks, Nigeria 411.

Epiophlebia superstes 6203.

eupylene sperm bundles movement + storage, age + γ -

irradiation + light + strain, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2136.

fat body histology, reproductive cycle, *Nauphoeta cinerea*

6066.

fecundity in relation to number of males, *Anthonomus*

grandis females 2116.

fertility + oviposition in relation to mating + prey +

temperature, *Anthracoris nemorum* 2121.

glucose in relation to autogeny, *Bracon* 332.

glycogen + sugar content, ovarian cycle, *Pyrhrocoris apterus* 655.

gonadotrophic cycle, *Culicoides grahmi* 5085.

gonotrophic cycle, *Aedes albopictus* 7595.

gonotrophic cycles, *Aedes aegypti*, Upper Volta 8610.

gonotrophic cycles *Aedes africanus*, Central African

Republic 7589.

gonotrophic state: parous state, *Culiseta inornata*, USA,

California Colorado Desert 8750.

in relation to temperature, *Heliothis zea* 8580.

in relation to cacti, *Drosophila* 4702.

in relation to cadmium/furylfuramide, *Drosophila*

melanogaster 8602.

in relation to crowding, *Tribolium castaneum* / *Tribolium*

confusum 6892.

in relation to diets, *Bathypsectes curculionis* 3565.

in relation to diets, *Dacus oleae* 6241.

in relation to diets composition, *Glossina morsitans* 8656.

in relation to dispersal, *Panonychus citri* 8737.

in relation to Florida citrus oil, *Diaprepes abbreviatus* 5415.

in relation to 5-fluorouracil, *Rhodnius prolixus* 7563.

in relation to food, *Tribolium* 301.

in relation to food plant, *Spathosternum prasiniferum* 6269.

in relation to food-water restriction, *Blattella germanica*

populations 5159.

in relation to Hempa + Metepa, *Tribolium castaneum* 4341.

in relation to holidic diets, *Rhagoletis completa* 8662.

in relation to host plants, *Aphis craccivora*, Pakistan 3666.

in relation to host range, *Argasidae* 5185.

in relation to hosts suitability, rearing, *Onithodoros moubata*

6848.

in relation to hydroprene/methoprene, *Tribolium castaneum*

6180.

in relation to JH analogue, *Blattella germanica* 3375.

in relation to juvenile hormone, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4267.

in relation to larval crowding + pupal irradiation, *Dacus*

oleae 2848.

in relation to mass production, *Monistria discrepans* 791.

in relation to ovariole number, *Bracon hebetor* 306.

in relation to photoperiod, *Laspeyresia* + *Grapholitha*

funebrana 5073.

in relation to photoperiod: temperature, *Dolycoris baccarum*

8583.

in relation to plant pollen + insect honeydew, *Dacus oleae*

337.

in relation to populations, *Sepedon fuscipennis* 5286.

in relation to populations density, *Callosobruchus analis*

5253.

in relation to propoxur, *Blattella germanica* 768.

in relation to R 20458 + Dursban, Matacil resistant

Spodoptera littoralis 5081.

in relation to rearing temperature, *Compsilura concinnata*

6161.

in relation to SAN322-1, *Ixodidae* 8814.

in relation to sterile male release, *Culex pipiens*

quinquefasciatus 6817.

in relation to temperature, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4337.

in relation to tepa, *Monomorium pharaonis* 3495.

in relation to trace metals, *Macrosteles fascifrons* 6242.

in relation to webs + cocoons: construction, *Araneus*

diadematus 1611.

incompatibility, *Pityogenes chalcographus* populations 4556.

inhibition, vegetable oils, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 7576.

juvenile hormone in relation to oogenesis, *Bombus terrestris*

worker 826.

juvenile hormone in relation to oogenesis, *Locusta migratoria*

migratorioides 6815.

Reproduction,(continued)

- Leptinotarsa decemlineata* populations, Poland 2930.
 lipids/phospholipids, embryology/oogenesis, *Argas arboreus* ;
Dermacentor andersoni 7588.
 longevity in relation to repeated oogenesis, Heliconiinae 304.
 macrolarviparous, *Euphrosia* 6144.
 mate seeking + spermiogenesis in relation to female presence.
Dermacentor andersoni + *Dermacentor variabilis* 5105.
 mating activity in relation to sterilization, *Rhagoletis cingulatus* 818.
 mating behaviour, *Anastrepha suspensa* 6200.
Megaselia curtineura 7609.
 metabolism amino acids, during pregnancy, *Glossina morsitans* 2731.
 nectar-feeding in relation to parous state, female Culicidae 8665.
 nidification evolution, Scarabaeinae 2453.
Omus audouini , Oregon-USA 2861.
 on host reproductive status, female *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 3597.
 on mango, *Acanthocoris scabrator* , India 7702.
 organophosphate resistant *Musca domestica* , in relation to diflubenzuron 7579.
 ovarian cycle, *Labidura riparia* 305.
 overwintered *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8566.
 oviposition efficiency in relation to light/manipulation, *Boophilus microplus* 7568.
 oviposition in relation to environmental factors + mating + nutrition, *Earias fabia* 1607.
 parous rate, *Anopheles nuneztovari* , Surinam 3728.
 parous state, *Aedes canadensis* , USA, New York 7855.
 parous state, *Aedes sollicitans* , New Jersey-USA 3699.
 parous state, in relation to parous state, *Aedes sollicitans* , New Jersey USA 3598.
 parthenogenesis, *Apis mellifera capensis* 5982.
 parthenogenesis, *Baetis* 5095.
 parthenogenesis, *Ptiliopycna* 8181.
 parthenogenesis, sex control, *Bombyx mori* 7037.
 parthenogenicity, *Limnophyes pusillus* , Kerguelen Islands 6838.
Pectinophora gossypiella , in relation to diets 6235.
 performance, in vitro feeding, *Glossina* 7662.
 photoperiod in relation to annual reproductive periodicity, *Pterostichus nigrita* 3502.
 photoperiod in relation to oviposition, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 8589.
 photoperiod-regulation, nervous pathways, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* females 3493.
 photoperiod/temperature in relation to reproductive diapause, male *Oedipoda miniata* 5058.
 photoperiodic induction reversibility, *Pyrrhocoris apterus* 7580.
 physiology, *Glossina* , review 3276, 7598.
 physiology, *Glossina morsitans* populations, Zambia 4347.
Pisum sativum in relation to productivity, *Sitophilus oryzae* 1596.
 polygyny, *Solenopsis geminata* 7006.
 potential in relation to insect growth regulators, *Lasioderma serricorne* 6173.
 progeny production, mutant *Tribolium confusum* 1167.
 prostaglandin synthetase, spermatophores + testes, *Acheta domestica* 5096.
 queen effect lacking, *Plagiolepis grassei* workers 3822.
 rearing, *Culex annulirostris* 5160.
 reproductive status, overwintering *Danaus plexippus* , Mexico 6208.
 rhythms, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 4918.
 seasonal reproduction in relation to temperature, *Phytomyza nigra* -populations 962.
 seasonal reproduction in relation to temperature, *Phytomyza nigra* populations 3710.
Sitotroges 8650.
 spermathecae in relation to sperm utilization + oogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2834.
 subspecies identification, gravid *Trichoniscus pusillus* 8612.
 temporary queens, *Metapolybia aztecoides* 7952.
 thelytoky-parthenogenesis, *Oligonychus thelytokus* sp.nov. 5616.
 toxicity BAY SRA-7660, stored products Coleoptera 7534.
Toxoptera aurantii 312.
 u.v.-irradiation + puparial weight in relation to autogeny, *Sarcophaga falcata* 299.
 uterine contents, monthly/seasonal variation, *Glossina morsitans* , Zambia 7596.
 worker maturation, queenless *Vespa simillima* colonies 5432.
Reproductive systems,
 see also **Ovaries, Testes**
 abnormalities, *Delia brassicae* 794.
 anatomy, *Dysdercus koenigii* 5046.
Coccinella septempunctata 3512.
Cuterebra tenebrosa 3275.
 development, male *Atinotus elongatus* 3475.
 female *Ariadna mollis* 1605.
 fertilization site, *Musca domestica* 7592.
 follicle + ovariole numbers, Lygaeidae 5049.
 functional morphology, male *Odontopus nigricornis* 5048.
 juvenile hormone analogue in relation to deformities testes, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 8581.
 male *Tribolium castaneum* 8568.
 morphology + histology spermatheca, *Odontopus nigricornis* 1583.
 Palpia unionalis 278.
 reproductive glands as taxonomic characters, *Melanotus* 2767.
Rhipicephalus evertsi 5136.
 sperm pump, *Habrophlebia lauta* 5047.
 sperm transfer, spermatheca, queen *Apis mellifera* 5100.
 spermathecae in relation to sperm utilization + oogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2834.
 spermatophore, *Telema tenella* 8569.
 ultrastructure, Eriophyoidea 1469.
Republic of South Africa,
 biology Tortricidae bud-borer on *Burkea africana* 6830.
 Coccidae from 6603.
 hepatitis virus B infection Cimex lectularius 6956.
 new Chironomidae 6585.
 new Cicadellidae 6601.
 new Coccidae 6603.
 new Ixodidae 4046.
 new Lycaenidae 2613.

Republic of South Africa,(continued)

new Megachilidae 1418, 1419.

new Phlaeothripidae 6676.

new Trioxechidae 1400

Reserpine,effects on brain neuroendocrine system, *Galleria mellonella* 246in relation to development + growth, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6170**Resistance,**acaricides, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 3755.carbamates + organophosphates, *Myzus persicae* 265.chlorfenvinphos, dicofol cross resistance, *Tetranychus kanzawai* 253choline acetyltransferase, organophosphorus resistant *Boophilus microplus* 1967.DDT + dieldrin, *Anopheles* populations, Afghanistan 270.DDT, diet pattern, in relation to γ irradiation, *Musca domestica* 1600.DDT, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6433.DDT, genetics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3883.DDT, *Simulium damnosum*, Africa, West 4306.development + decline Lindane resistance, *Musca domestica* 2065.

development, insecticides 8547.

development, insecticides, *Tetranychus kanzawai* 7040.dieldrin resistant *Cosmopolites sordidus* control, chlordecone + chlorpyrifos + pirimphos ethyl, banana, NSW, Australia 1088.

diflubenzuron in relation to development reproduction,

organophosphate resistant *Musca domestica* 7579.dimethoate selection in relation to dimethoate + trichlorphon resistance, *Musca domestica* 3884.

enzymes, insecticide resistant Culicidae 8409.

esterase assay pesticide resistance, *Myzus persicae* 8284.fenthion, selection pressure, *Aedes aegypti* 4311.genetics, pyrethroids, *Musca domestica* 7042.genetics glutathione dependence reactions, resistant strain *Musca domestica* 3885in relation to carbaryl penetration + metabolism, *Anopheles albimanus*, El Salvador 2062.inheritance dieldrin resistance, *Anopheles farauti* 5486.insect growth regulators, *Tribolium castaneum* + *Tribolium confusum* 5040.insecticides, *Anopheles aconitus*, Semarang Java 2855.insecticides, *Anopheles culicifacies*, Afghanistan 7537.insecticides, *Anopheles stephensi*, in relation to malaria epidemiology, Tamilnadu State India 5337.insecticides, *Boophilus microplus* 8524.insecticides, *Boophilus microplus*, Australia 6800.insecticides, *Choriotptes bovis* 6802.insecticides, *Culex pipiens* complex, Memphis Tennessee, USA 778.insecticides, *Diabrotica* 5038.insecticides, in relation to carboxylesterase, *Myzus persicae* 1991.

insecticides, in relation to oviposition/development,

Sitophilus oryzae 8530.insecticides, *Musca domestica*, Japan 2798, 8552.insecticides, *Plodia interpunctella*, New South Wales, Australia 775.insecticides, selection, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 8531.

insecticides, stored products Coleoptera, Germany Fed. Rep. 6138.

insecticides, Tetranychidae 4314.

insecticides, *Tetranychus viennensis* 771.insecticides susceptibility, *Anopheles superpictus*, Iran 2799.

insecticides susceptibility, Chironomidae 7838.

lindane, *Dermestes maculatus* 7528.low temperature methyl bromide resistance, *Frogoderma granarium* 776.malathion, *Anopheles culicifacies*, India 7541.malathion, in relation to diapause, *Cadra cautella* 2086.malathion, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 8543.malathion, *Ornithonyssus sylviarum*, U.S.A. Virginia 8817

methyl bromide, in relation to diapause, Lepidoptera 1587.

methyl parathion, *Heliothis virescens*, Mississippi USA 781.*Musca domestica* cross resistance, *Diptera resistant* 767.

organophosphate insecticides, acetylcholinesterase gene

selection, *Dacus oleae* 9014.organophosphates, *Myzus persicae*, England 782, 783organophosphates, polymorphism, *Myzus persicae*, Scotland 7043.organophosphorus insecticides, chromosome translocation 13, *Myzus persicae* 9015.permethrin + temephos tolerance, *Simulium* larvae 766.permethrin, selection, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 8540phosphine, *Rhyzopertha dominica* 1578.prothiophos toxicity, organophosphorus resistant *Musca domestica* 3469pyrethroids cross resistance, DDT resistant *Aedes aegypti* 3462pyrethroids cross resistance, DDT resistant *Boophilus microplus* 4315.

review 6806.

review, insecticides, arthropod pests, Australia 4316.

selection, insect growth regulators, insects 9016.

selection pressure estimation 7041.

temperature + u.v. irradiation, X chromosome, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3886.tetrachlorvinphos, genetics, *Musca domestica* 4553.toxicity insecticides, malathion resistant *Tribolium castaneum* 8559.toxicity O alkyl analogues insecticides, resistant + susceptible *Amblyseius fallacis* 2091.western equine encephalitis virus infection, *Culex tarsalis* 7856.**Resmethrin,**control *Drosophila*, wine cellars 1112.durability on woollen cloth, against *Attagenus megatoma* 442.resistance, *Musca domestica*, Japan 8552.resmethrin impregnation clothing against blood feeding *Diptera* 2739.sprays particle size, control *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 8892.

toxicity, Culicidae 7865.

Respiration,anaerobiosis, *Callitroga macellaria* larva 659.

Bacteria infection in relation to oxygen consumption,

Rhipicephalus bursa 1568.gas exchange, diurnal rhythms, *Pieris brassicae* 6730.gas exchange in relation to development, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 5092.*Glossina* 6732.in relation to hydrocarbons, *Aedes aegypti* 4278.

in relation to lecithin, Culicidae larvae 6761.

in relation to metabolism ¹³⁷Cs, *Glossina* 4942.in relation to microsporidian infection, *Tetisimulium bezzii* 1980.in relation to size + biomass + energy content, *Macrotermes*

Respiration,(continued)

ukuzii colonies 1123.
 in relation to temperature, diapause, *Pieris brassicae* 6156.
 in relation to temperature, Polycentropodidae larvae 2712.
 O_2 consumption, *Alaskozetes antarcticus* 187.
 oxygen consumption, *Dermatophagoides farinae* 3331.
 oxygen consumption, *Gamasellus racovitzai* 4989.
 oxygen consumption, Prostigmata 4990.
 oxygen consumption in relation to water uptake, *Petrobius brevistylis* 2025.
 respiratory absorption gaseous insecticides, *Triatoma infestans* 3470.
 respiratory metabolism, *Pisaura mirabilis* 1496.
 seasonal respiratory rate, *Coleomegilla maculata lengi* 2754.
 Simuliidae larv. ae. R. Teuronjoki, Finland 6312.
 thermal acclimation respiratory metabolism, *Periplaneta americana* 715.

Respiratory systems,

adaptive features, aquatic life + cooling, *Dineutes indicus* 1495.
 eggs, Tettigonoidea 3253.
 spiracles, *Laccotrephes maculatus* 3330.
 ultrastructure, *Buthus tamulus* 1497.
 ultrastructure, Eriophyoidea 1469.
 ultrastructure lantern tracheoles, *Photuris* 642.
 ultrastructure rectal gills, Zygoptera larvae 3332.
 ultrastructure tracheal gills, *Aeshna* 2713.

Respirometer,

oxygen consumption + locomotor activity estimation.
Glossina morsitans 1448.

Reticulaphis

5818.

Reticulinasus,

911.

Reticulitermes,

1077, 1561, 1569.

Reticulitermes

2536, 5885.

Reticulitermes,

interspecific aggression 6722.
 populations, France 7770.

Reticulitermes assamensis,

taxonomy 6633.

Reticulitermes flavipes,

behaviour + feeding + orientation 4917.
 feeding 5156.
 fungi associated with 8733.
 gut bacteria 4923.
 response stimuli, *Gloeophyllum trabeum* 8445.

Reticulitermes hesperus,

Bacillus cereus /*Serratia marcescens* ,
 carboxymethylcellulase biosynthesis/activity 6734.

Reticulitermes lucifugus,

populations, chromosomes translocations 8942.

Rettenmeyerella

5583.

Reunion,

Acari from 8140.
 Choreutidae from 1422.
 new Acari 5616, 8140.
 new Agaonidae 4115.

new Curculionidae 5693.
 new Endomychidae 7179.
 new Psocoptera 5933.
 new Scydmaenidae 7200.
 new Tortricidae 1422.
 Psocoptera from 5933.
 Tortricidae from 1422.

Rhabdiopteryx

4172.

Rhabdiopteryx,

new records, Bulgaria 4172.

Rhabdochaeta

3985.

Rhabdophaga rosaria,

composite eggs 8300.
 nuclear lamellae, germ cells 8326.

Rhabdopterus

4644.

Rhacochelifer,

new species, Portugal 8162.

Rhacochelifer corcyrensis,

new subspecies, Tunisia 8162.

Rhadinopsylla

4181.

Rhadinopsylla alphabetica,

new for USA 6513.

Rhadinotermes

1263, 1264.

Rhagionidae

8651.

Rhagium

5678.

Rhagoletis,

818, 887.

Rhagoletis

3302, 3450, 3680, 3797.

Rhagoletis completa,

holidic diets 8662.
 integrated control, *Juglans* 5390.
 life cycles 6224.

Rhagoletis indifferens,

control, methyl bromide fumigation 5425.

Rhagoletis pomonella,

bionomics on *Crataegus holmesiana* 5123.
 predators, Canada, Ontario 5265.
 resistance, *Malus* crab apple 5218.
 temperature in relation to emergence 5066.

Rhagoletis suavis,

life cycles 6224.

Rhagonicha,

new species, Japan 7151.

Rhagovelia

4102.

Rhagovelia,

checklist + keys, Nearctic Region 9085.

Rhagovelia, (continued)

new species + from Ethiopian Region 7262.

Rhaphidophoridae

4812, 6512.

Rhaphigneta

5601.

Rhapidostreptus

5952.

Rhene

5636.

Rheotanytarsus

45.

Rheumaptera,

123, 720, 3240.

Rheumaptera hastata,

biology ecology, USA, Alaska 4467.

Rhinia

4089, 5763.

Rhiniinae

4089, 5763.

Rhinocypha,

larvae 7367.

Rhinonyssidae

8142, 8143.

Rhinophoridae

1385.

Rhinoptes

1802.

Rhinoskusea

4091.

Rhinotermitidae1077, 1260, 1261, 1270, 1561, 1569, 2117, 2536, 2537,
3163, 3186, 4546, 4598, 4623, 5411, 5885, 6204, 6633, 6722,
6734, 7438, 7770, 8445, 8733, 8942.**Rhinotheripia ctenifera,**

gen. et sp. nov., Madiera 5940.

Rhipicephalus

1039, 1568, 1699, 2039, 2113, 2316, 3765, 3969.

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus,control, SAN322 I efficacy 8814,
parasitism, epidemiology Nairobi sheep disease virus,
Tanzania 8833.**Rhipicephalus evertsi,**

life cycles 5136.

Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides,

Kyasaur Forest disease virus transmission 8837.

Rhipicephalus sanguineus,new for Finland 8036,
rabies virus infection 8804.**Rhipiphoridae**

2875.

Rhipiphoridae,

parasitism 3588.

Rhipistoma

4045.

Rhithrogena

4100, 4101, 5796.

Rhithrogena jejuna,

size in relation to water currents 6405.

Rhizelmis,

identification, USA 8103.

Rhizoecus

2582.

Rhizoecus,

new species, Neotropical Region 7277.

Rhizoglyphus,

1016.

Rhizophagidae

2511.

Rhizotrogus

1363, 1364.

Rhizotrogus,

from Iberian Peninsula 6464.

Rhodacaridae

4617, 4989, 5589.

Rhodacaroides

4617.

Rhodesia,

new Carabidae 1858.

new Chironomidae 6585.

new Ectobiidae 6544.

new Eurytomidae 2594.

new Therevidae 6596, 7246.

new Torymidae 6632.

Rhodesia, Mellwaine L.,

ecology, benthos 8913.

Rhodesiella,

new species 7228.

Rhodnius,

756, 805, 1530, 1567.

2874, 3280.

3424.

Rhodnius nasutus,

new localities, Brazil 8118.

Rhodnius prolixus,

assembly pheromone, faeces 7459.

gut, purification characterization proteinase 8431.

macromolecular synthesis in relation to hormones, ovaries
4949.

reproduction in relation to 5-fluorouracil 7563.

saliva proteins 6071.

Telenomus sp., potential control agent 7682.

toxicity insect growth regulators 8535.

transmission trypanosomiasis, monkey 7861.

Trypanosoma cruzi diagnosis 7851.

Trypanosoma cruzi infection 3734.

use for trypanosomiasis xenodiagnosis 3762.

vitellogenin/yolk proteins 7456.

Rhodoneura

599

Rhombognathus

5594

Rhopalandrothrips

3960.

Rhopalicus

4357.

Rhopalidae

2576.

- Rhopalidae**, phylogeny 6053.
Rhopalomyia 4026, 4114.
Rhopalopsole, new species, Nepal 2653.
Rhopalopsyllidae 8275.
Rhopalopus 3971.
Rhopalosiphoninus sensoriatus, new species, India 8227.
Rhopalosiphum, 313, 371, 921, 932, 1709.
 2901, 2913, 3005, 3017, 3218, 3607, 3693, 3786, 3789.
Rhopalosiphum maidis, control on *Zea mays* 4493.
 natural enemies populations, *Zea mays* 8773.
Rhopalosiphum padi, development infestations, France, Medoc 5246.
 infestation, in relation to growth *Hordeum vulgare* 4386.
 infestations, *Triticum aestivum*, British Isles 8869.
 natural enemies populations, *Zea mays* 8773.
 transmission barley yellow dwarf virus, *Avena sativa* 6267.
Rhopalosiphum rufiabdominalis, maize mosaic virus transmission 6886.
Rhopalosole 2653.
Rhopaloteres convexoabrupticollis, new for Zaire 8083.
Rhopaloteres fletcheri, new for Zaire 8083.
Rhopalovalva, new species, Japan 5750.
Rhopalum, taxonomy 6629.
Rhopalurus 569, 1844.
Rhoptromeris, taxonomy 6616.
Rhopus acaetes, taxonomy 4760.
Rhyacionia 2741.
Rhyacionia buoliana, chemical control 6977.
Rhyacophila 5948.
Rhyacophila, new species, USSR 5951.
Rhyacophilidae 3201, 5948, 5951.
Rhynchaenus 1676, 2495.
Rhynchaenus sparsus, not British 5506.
Rhynchalloptes pyrgognathus, gen. et sp. nov., Galapagos/India/Kenya 8133.
Rhynchites auratus, new host *Ophioneurus longiclavatus* + *Brachistes* 6256.
Rhynchogonatopus 4768.
Rhynchosciara 2041.
Rhynchosciara americana, DNA puffs, salivary gland secretion 6115.
 protein synthesis, ovaries 5099.
Rhynchosciara hollanderi, rRNA gene localization 8972.
Rhynchosciara americana, gut, trehalase characterization 6070.
Rhynchotricida, new species, Oriental Region 6632.
Rhyncolus thomsoni, new locality, Poland 6466.
Rhysodes 1007.
Rhysodastes parumoastatos taxonomy 4636.
Rhysodidae 1007.
Rhysodini, taxonomy, revision 4636.
Rhysothorax 1217.
Rhyssa 4374.
Rhythms, y-irradiation in relation to diel pattern DDT resistance, *Musca domestica* 1600.
 activity pattern, Dytiscidae, Sweden, Vindelälven R. 8054.
 activity patterns, Carabidae 4248.
 activity rhythm in relation to mating behaviour, *Empoasca devastans* 6177.
 aminotransferase activity, *Periplaneta americana* 4919.
 annual photoperiod reaction, *Tetranychus crataegi* 7427.
 bioluminescence, flashing pacemakers, Lampyridae 8482.
 biting, Culicidae, Philippine Islands 859.
 biting activity, *Culicoides grahmi* 6259.
 circadian, control, spectral characteristics, photoperiod receptors, *Barathra brassicae* 6769.
 circadian activity adenosine triphosphatase, nervous tissue, *Periplaneta americana* 656.
 circadian component, thermoperiodic diapause induction, *Pieris brassicae* 185.
 circadian growth circles, cuticle, *Blaberus fuscus* 5998.
 circadian movement pigment granules, superposition eye, *Chrysopa vulgaris* 4247.
 circadian periodicity, foraging strategies, *Formica polyctena* 8373.
 circadian rhythm, attraction to man, *Aedes aegypti* 8801.
 circadian rhythm disturbance in relation to emergence/longevity, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* 8387.
 circadian rhythm emergence, *Wyeomyia mitchellii* 6049.
 circadian rhythm locomotor activity, *Agonum assimile* 8369.
 circadian rhythm locomotor activity, paired pacemakers, optic lobes, *Leucophaea maderae* 7406.
 circadian rhythm mutant, *Drosophila* 6430.
 circadian rhythmicity, tyrosine aminotransferase activity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4246.
 circadian rhythms oxygen consumption effects on dichlorvos sensitivity, *Tribolium confusum* 8464.
 day-length measurement in relation to annual periodicity,

Rhythms, (continued)

development, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 4918.
 diapause control, *Aedes atropalpus* 5061.
 diel activity, Culicidae, Punjab Pakistan 3756.
 diel activity pattern, *Locusta migratoria capito* 1487.
 diel changes, potassium ions, haemolymph, *Leucophaea maderae* 3401.
 diel periodicity blood meal, *Culiseta inornata* 4367.
 diel periodicity Collembola populations, Spitzbergen 7426.
 diel periodicity emergence, *Simulium damnosum*, Ivory Coast 184.
 diurnal, gas exchange, *Pieris brassicae* 6730.
 diurnal activity, *Cerotainia albipilosa* 5129.
 diurnal rhythm mating behaviour, *Phthorimaea operculella* 7425.
 emergence + oviposition, *Simulium ornatis* 3530.
 emergence, *Dolania americana* 6202.
 emergence, in relation to temperature + photoperiod, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 1602.
 emergence, *Migicada*, USA, Indiana 7787.
 emergence, photoperiod induction, *Sarcophaga argyrostoma* 6171.
 eupyrene sperm bundles movement + storage, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2136.
 hatching, diel periodicity, *Epitheca cynostrea* 4332.
 high intensity light pulses in relation to activity rhythm, *Leucophaea maderae* 186.
 insemination in relation to circadian flight activity, *Anopheles gambiae* 3328.
 lipase activity, *Heterometrus fulvipes* 7442.
 mating, in relation to light + temperature, *Acropelia assectella* 2838.
 oviposition, *Coreyra cephalonica* 3329.
 oviposition, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6051.
 periodicity, *Chaoborus flavicans*, L. Morillon, France 2169.
 photoperiod in relation to annual reproductive periodicity, *Pterostichus nigrata* 3502.
 photoperiod in relation to circadian rhythm mating responsiveness, *Dacus tryoni* 6050.
 phototaxis variation, *Chironomus plumosus* larvae 1956.
Psila rosae 6731.
 pupation, *Culex nigripalpus* 6049.
 rhythmic leg movements, grooming + righting + walking, *Periplaneta americana* 3323.
 seasonal + diel periodicity, aquatic insects, USA, Florida 1729.
 sex pheromone production, *Hypsipyla grandella* 212.
 sex pheromone release, *Anthrenus flavipes* 7428.
 temperature in relation to circadian activity, *Heliothis zea* 4908.
 tides in relation to activity patterns, *Bdella interrupta* 2694.
 vitellogenesis control, *Periplaneta americana* 5087.

Rhyzopertha

460, 1092, 1578, 1720 2337.

Rhyzopertha dominica,

bioenergetics 8400.

Rhyzopertha dominica,

control, fluidized bed heating, wheat 7897.
 control, hard winter wheat, chlorpyrifos methyl 18851.
 control, stored products, Australia 4472.

toxicity pirimophos methyl 7535.

Ricania

4113.

Ricaniidae

4113.

Richardia eburneosa,

new for USA, Texas 6505.

Richardiidae

6505.

Ricinoides,

new species, Cameroon Sierra Leone 8164.

Ricinoides karschi,

immature stages 5974.

Ricinulei

14, 5974, 8164.

Rickettsiae,

Coxiella burnetii + spotted fever group, occurrence, *Ixodes ricinus*, Czechoslovakia 4436.

epidemiology, *Dermaecentor marginatus*, Germany 8802.

isolation, *Dermaecentor marginatus*, Germany, Fed. Rep. 5332.

Rickettsia burnetii, biological properties, from Ixodidae, USSR 3759.

Rickettsia rickettsii, viability, dead *Dermaecentor andersoni* 7823.

Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, epidemiology, Trombiculidae, review 8829.

Rickettsia tsutsugamushi, isolation *Leptotrombidium delense* 6957.

Wolbachia pipiens virus like particles association, ultrastructure, *Culex pipiens* 8522.

Rieckophion**Rientis**

2337.

Riordinidae

3558, 7804, 8638.

Rioppia

5652.

Riptortus

369.

Riptortus,

biology 6375.

Rivellia

1095.

Rivers,

analysis breeding water, *Simulium damnosum* complex, Ivory Coast 1140.

benthic insects, Stone's R., USA, Tennessee 6404.

biological drift, seasonal variations, Chironomidae, USA, California, Santa Ana R. 7965.

body size in relation to water currents Leptophlebiidae 6405.

Canada, Saskatchewan, environmental effects, insecticides, Simuliidae control 6360.

Chironomidae from Estaragne River, Pyrenees 5240.

Chironomidae populations in relation to pollution/dams, France, Isere R. 8739.

Rivers,(continued)

Culicidae populations, Richelieu R., Quebec Canada 2953.
 distribution Simuliidae, R. Lot, France 5249.
 drift, Invertebrata, USA, Michigan, Otsego 8916.
 Dytiscidae from, Sweden, Vindelälven R. 8054.
 Ephemeroptera from R. Welna, Poland 7963.
 insecticides in relation to Insecta populations, Canada 3829.
 invertebrate biological drift, R. Tees, England 5444.
 invertebrate fauna, R. Tees, England 1136.
 invertebrates community composition in relation to power
 stations (nuclear), Canada, Quebec, Gentilly 8765.
 life cycle + feeding behaviour *Archichauliodes diversus* +
 Stenoperla prasina, Glentui R., New Zealand 992.
 Odonata from Cedar Iowa River Basin, USA, Iowa 5570.
 pollution effects heavy metals, *Ephemera ignita* *Baetis*
 rhodani, Sweden, Ricklea R. 8915.
 pollution effects in relation to community composition,
 Narew R., Poland 3051.
 population dynamics, Ephemeroptera, R. Coquet,
 Northumberland England 1139.
 population dynamics Simuliidae larvae, Finland, R.
 Teuronjoki 6312.
 production, Chironomidae populations, Britain 3831.
 residues polychlorinated biphenyls, *Hexagenia bilineata*,
 Mississippi R. 5280.
 seasonal water qualities, *Simulium damnosum* complex
 breeding sites, Ivory Coast 8919.
 thermal pollution in relation to Chironomidae, river Narew,
 Poland 3052.
 Trichoptera larvae, Finnmark Norway 487.
 Trichoptera populations, potamal zones, GDR 3833.
RNA, se Nucleic acids,
Ro-20-3600,
 resistance selection, insects 9016.
Robert, P. A.,
 bibliography, Odonata 4037.
Robertus insignis,
 taxonomy 7136.
Rodentia
 1242.
Roeslerstammia
 5887.
Rogas
 350, 1413.
Rogas,
 new species, Yugoslavia 7283.
Roginae
 1413.
Rohria
 5652.
Romalea microptera,
 new host Sarcophagidae, USA 8678.
Romaleum
 1862.
Romania,
Aradus ribauti new for 8064.
 new Acari 5607.
 new Limnephilidae 4186.
 new Mycetophilidae 1381.
 new Pseudocaeiliidae 7322.

new Tipulidae 7247.
 populations Coleoptera, humus + litter, forests, Vladeasa Mt.
 2961.
 Trichoptera from 6485, 7078.
Ronnel,
 control Diptera larvae, cattle feedlot manure 1719.
Ropalidia,
 altitude distribution, India 4413.
Rophites
 4128.
Rosalia
 2297.
Rose bengal,
 in relation to physiology *Anthonomus grandis* 6113.
Rosema,
 new species, French Guiana 4790.
Rosensteinia
 5611.
Rosensteiniidae
 5611.
 1310.
Rotenone,
 control *Hypoderma*, Canada 3745.
Rotundicerus
 1405.
RU-15-525,
 control *Drosophila*, wine cellars 1112.
Rubidium,
 labelling, RbCl diets, *Heliothis virescens* 4840.
 marking, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5076.
Rugozetes
 5652.
Rungaperla
 2654.
Rusina
 1254.
Ruspolia,
 new species, Ethiopian Region 4813.
Ruspolia differens,
 biology/phenology 7626.
 polymorphism 3876.
Rusticoclytus
 1327.
Rutelinae
 1358.
Rutpela
 562.
Rutylapa,
 new species, Madagascar 8206.
Rwanda,
 Hydrachnellae from 7111.
 new Carabidae 7155.
 new Chrysomelidae 7166.
 new Diplopoda 7334.
 new Hydrachnellae 7111.
 new Scydmaenidae 7200.
 new Staphylinidae 4672.
 new Turbinoptidae 7122.

Rymosia

1381.

S 3206.control *Brassica* pests 3789.toxicity, *Anopheles stephensi* + *Glossina austeni* 2073.**S 5602.**control *Brassica* pests 3789.toxicity, *Spodoptera litura* 2795.***Sabacarus corneri*,**

immature stages 7362.

Sabacon

1827.

Sabah,

new Cheyletidae 4041.

new Pyralidae 4157.

Sabatinca

1825.

Sabatoga

4796.

Sabienus

557.

Saemundsson

2886, 4803.

Sahlbergella

291.

Saissetia

907, 1630.

Saissetia coffeae*,**biological control, *Scutellista cyanea* parasitism 6248.*Scutellista cyanea* parasitism: superparasitism 6257.Saissetia oleae*,**biological control, *Scutellista cyanea* parasitism 6248.integrated control, *Olea* 5391.

measuring techniques insecticides, in relation to nontarget organisms 4501.

Salcedia

5663.

Salcediina

5663.

Saldidae

3684, 3922.

***Saldubella*,**

new species, Papua New Guinea/Bismark Archipelago 4716.

Saldula

3684.

Salinity,in relation to Culicinomyces pathology, *Anopheles amictus* 5015.***Salpasozetes***

5601.

Salpingothrips

5945.

Salpis

6642.

***Salpis lata*,**

lectotype male 8251.

***Salpis unica*,**

lectotype male 8251.

***Salsolia*,**

new species, USSR 6559.

Salticidae

13, 1753, 1754, 2305, 3220, 4057, 5634, 5635, 5636, 5637.

6029, 7409, 7658, 8087.

Salticidae,

bilobed poison gland 7500.

predation 4363.

Samoa,

new localities, Scaphidiidae 7197.

Sampling,caste ratios in relation to papering, *Nasutitermes exitiosus* 6397.

Culicidae larvae 8918.

mechanical trap, small active insects populations 1891.

methods, *Teiranychus neocaledonicus* populations, *brinjal* 6902.quantitative methods, *Musca vetustissima* 406.resource allocation, populations estimation, *Oulema melanopus* 6897.

Tanglefoot adhesive, Homoptera, palms 7349.

SAN322-1,

acaricides efficacy, Ixodidae 8814.

Sancassania

2862.

Sandalidae

863.

Sandalus

863.

Sanninoidea

174, 3881

***Sanninoidea exitiosa*,**

bibliography 8845.

Sao Tome,

new Velidae 7262.

Saphanus

1327.

Saprinus

25.

Saproglyphidae

1311, 7105.

Sapyga

3524.

Sapygidae

3524.

Sarapidus

4071.

Sarawak,

new Ciemdelidae 4070, 5689.

***Sarcophaga*,**

55, 299, 354, 647, 898, 1388, 1548.

3343, 3482, 3501, 4446.

***Sarcophaga argyrostoma*,**

photoperiod induction 6171.

Sarcophaga banksi*,**energy relations, parasitism *Argiope pulchella* egg sacs 6311.Sarcophaga barbata*,**

development, puffing activity/nuclear/chromosomal growth

***Sarcophaga barbata*, (continued)**

4875.

tryptophan metabolism, eye colour mutant 4541.

Sarcophaga bullata

201.

***Sarcophaga bullata*,**

hormonal activity oogenesis 4266.

in vitro sodium uptake, midgut 8451.

metabolism ethyl trimethyl dodecadienoate 4938.

nutrition in relation to oogenesis 8667.

triarylol anti-ecdysonic activity 6763.

***Sarcophaga peregrina*,**

irradiation (X) in relation to abdominal metamorphosis 6166.

***Sarcophaga ruficornis*,**parasitism, myiasis *Bufo melanostictus*, India 6263.

urea cycle 8419.

Sarcophagidae

55, 201, 299, 354, 357, 647, 898, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389,

1548, 2923, 3215, 3343, 3482, 3501, 3585, 3593, 4354, 4446,

4541, 4709, 4875, 4938, 5752, 6166, 6171, 6255, 6263, 6311,

6351, 6763, 6852, 8210, 8316, 8353, 8363, 8419, 8667, 8678,

8729.

Sarcophagidae,

from USSR, Altai 6967.

morphometric analysis wings, Australia 7383.

Sarcophaginae

1388.

Sarcophaginae,

morphometric analysis wings, Australia 8316.

Sarcoptes

416, 1033, 1044.

***Sarcoptes canis*,**

ear infection, dog 7822.

***Sarcoptes scabiei*,**

incidence, Algeria 5302.

infection, immunoglobulin E/complement detection, man 6346.

parasitism pig, India 8691.

pustulosis, man 8825.

scabies, antibody levels, man 7814.

scabies, babies 6356.

scabies control 4463.

incidence + control, Germany (GFR) 3761.

Sarcoptidae

416, 1044, 3761, 4463, 5302, 6346, 6356, 7814, 7822, 8691, 8825.

Sarcoptidae,epidemiology scabies, *Sarcoptes* 535.**Sarcoptiformes**

3599.

***Sarcosolomonina*,**

new species, Thailand 4709.

Sardinia,

Oedemeridae records 1251.

status *Bruchus brisouti* 1320.

Symmoceridae from 5548.

winter nocturnal collection Lepidoptera 1803.

***Sarju*,**

new species, Palaearctic Region/Oriental Region 4736.

***Sarmatulus kessleri*,**

weight in relation to length 7356.

Sarothrogastra

5676.

Sassula

4113.

Saturnia

2631.

***Saturnia pyri*,**pest status, *Amygdalus*, Lebanon 7884.**Saturniidae**

355, 534, 549, 1032, 1435, 1527, 1547, 1736, 2097, 2188,

2218, 2517, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 3481, 3999, 4159,

4160, 4294, 4539, 4854, 4884, 4936, 4985, 4993, 5093, 5547,

6061, 6659, 6853, 7379, 7397, 7502, 7884, 7969, 7981, 8085,

8109, 8302, 8367, 8419, 8437, 8512.

Saturniidae,

characterization egg shell chorion proteins 8434.

eggshell protein secretion 7501.

Satyridae

1239, 1436, 1454, 1613, 1624, 1644, 1756, 1761, 1776,

1786, 1792, 1796, 2497, 2606, 2635, 3246, 3555, 3835, 3951,

4163, 4164, 4365, 4783, 4796, 4855, 5909, 6457, 6658, 8108.

Satyridae,

from Sicily 8078.

Satyryus

2497.

Saudi Arabia,biological control, introduction *Aphelinus mali* against*Eriosoma lanigerum* 6382.records, *Spodoptera litura* -group 3152.***Saurohyphus*,**

taxonomy 7204.

Savanicus

4745.

Savannah,see also **Grassland**colony density/nest construction, *Anomma nigricans*, Ivory

Coast, Lamto 7003.

nutritional state *Glossina tachinoides* populations, West

Africa 7689.

West Africa, distribution breeding sites *Glossina tachinoides*

7769.

Savignia

1839.

Saxidrominae

3516.

Scadra

1759.

ScaevaSphaerophoria

469.

Scambus

5865.

***Scambus laccae*,**

associated with lac 6299.

Scandinavia,*Baeocrara japonica* new for 5527.distribution *Chionea* 5533.

pest insects, 1975 6374.

IRL©1979

***Schistocerca gregaria*, (continued)**

neurotoxicity, pyrethroids 6128.
 optokinetic nystagmus 6712.
 pathology, *Malameba locustae* infection 8510.
 position regulation femur-tibia joint 8341.
 predation 4423.
 presynaptic acetylcholine activity, tibia neuromuscular junction 4892.
 reptile predators 7797.
 sensitivity glutamate receptors, muscles 7484.
 sexual dimorphism/endocrine regulation integument inclusions 8330.
 swarm movement 8736.
 tritocerebral nerves 7400.
 ultrastructure, mid-gut muscles 6735.
 ultrastructure mid gut muscle coat 8335.

***Schizaphis*,**

371
 2879.

Schizelythron

2537

***Schizocerella pilicornis*,**

Portulaca oleracea control 6282.

Schizocosa

639, 640, 4129, 5631.

Schizogenius

4063.

Schizoloma

2597.

Schizomida

15.

Schizonatus

2863.

Schizoneuraphis

5818.

Schizonychia

34.

***Schizophyllum caspium*,**

weight in relation to length 7356.

Schizotetranychus

5617.

Schizura

7892.

***Schizura concinna*,**

integrated control, landscape vegetation, USA, California 6993.

Schoenbaueria

3504.

Schoenbergia

1430.

***Schoengastia*,**

new species 7118.

***Schoutedenomyia*,**

new species 7246.

Schrankia

1813.

Schwiebea

2862.

Sciaphila

571.

Sciara

3090.

***Sciara*,**

new species, USSR 6593.

***Sciara coprophila*,**

X chromosomes translocations 7980.

Sciariidae

440, 2041, 3090, 5099, 6070, 6115, 6593, 7980, 8972, 8973.

Sciomyzidae

970, 1670, 1775, 4351, 4711, 5286, 5788, 7615.

***Sciomyzidae*,**

biology/systematics, review 7617.

from Asia 4710.

from Brazil 6521.

***Sciothrips cardamomi*,**

chemical control 8871.

Scirpophaga

3268, 3678.

Scirtothrips

3810.

***Scirtothrips citri*,**

integrated control, *Citrus* orchards 5381.

***Scirtothrips dorsalis*,**

control, insecticides 5407.

Sclereuxoa

4788.

Sclerocona

3973.

Scoliidae

2875, 3193, 5876, 6627.

Scolopendra

2659.

***Scolopendra morsitans*,**

gut amino acids 8413.

poison fang chemoreceptors 3297.

Scolopendridae

1444, 2659.

Scolopendromorpha

2659.

Scolytidae

37, 38, 193, 289, 413, 472, 692, 693, 694, 703, 739, 848,

875, 936, 1083, 1086, 1109, 1115, 1209, 1365, 1687, 1722,

1964, 2101, 2182, 2239, 2243, 2270, 2742, 2751, 2755, 2853,

2864, 3236, 3306, 3384, 3388, 3393, 3556, 3614, 3642, 3790,

3816, 3899, 3966, 4556, 4856, 4965, 5219, 5250, 5285, 5348,

5368, 5479, 5529, 5962, 6035, 6088, 6089, 6097, 6214, 6251,

6265, 6276, 6287, 6392, 6753, 6928, 6935, 7144, 7199, 7346,

7466, 7471, 8043, 8480, 8644, 8675.

***Scolytidae*,**

associated with *Nothofagus dombeyi*, Argentina 6317.

chemical control evaluation, timber 8850.

infestations, windthrow *Pinus* 6335.

responses, attractants 6754.

Scolytus

739, 936, 2751, 3393.

- Scolytus**,
parasitizing chalcidoidea sex ratios 5479.
- Scolytus multistriatus**,
control, pheromones baited traps 5368.
surveys Dutch elm disease, Britain 6287.
- Scolytus scolytus**,
Ulmus attack, Britain 6265.
- Scopelodes venosa**,
glycerol uptake, neuroendocrine system, prepupae 4935.
- Scopodes**,
new species, Gnaphosidae 5629.
- Scorpiones**
162, 188, 569, 606, 764, 770, 784, 1497, 1516, 1575, 1580,
1842, 1843, 1844, 2079, 2084, 3293, 4628, 4880, 4881, 4947,
5031, 5035, 5644, 5645, 6012, 6152, 6541, 6542, 6746, 6855,
7442, 7538, 8294, 8340, 8526, 8536, 8538, 9037.
- Scorpiones**,
from Chile 9090.
new records, Chile 9090.
populations, dispersal/diversity in relation to climate,
Mediterranean Region 5287.
- Scorpiops**,
new species, India 6542.
- Scorpius**
5644.
- Scotia**
4788.
- Scotogramma**
237.
- Scotolinx**
6619.
- Scotonomus**,
new species, Italy 5742.
- Scotophaeus**
1838.
- Scotopteryx**
89, 3056.
- Scotoscymnus**
4071.
- Scrapteropsis**
4761.
- Scrobipalpa**
4139.
- Scutacaridae**
1175, 1304, 5583, 5614.
- Scutacarus**
1175, 5583, 5614.
- Scutelleridae**
3210, 3953, 7433, 7569.
- Scutellista cyanea**,
parasitism, biological control Coccidae 6248.
parasitism/superparasitism on *Saissetia coffeae* 6257.
- Scutogona**
2663.
- Scutovertex**
5600, 5601, 5615.
- Scutovertexidae**
5615.
- Scydmaenidae**
2504, 7200.
- Scydmaenus**
2504.
- Scydmaenus**,
new species 7200.
- Scymnodes**
7558.
- Scymnus**,
new species, Iran/Lebanon 4647.
- Scymnus tshildai**,
taxonomy 5691.
- Scyphophorus**
3267.
- Seythis**
135.
- Seythrididae**
1779, 3146.
- Seythris**
1779, 3146.
- Seytodes**
1616, 4058.
- Seytodiidae**
1616, 4058, 7552.
- SD 41706**,
control *Trichoplusia ni* 4469.
- SD 43775**,
control *Ornithonyssus sylvianus*, USA, Virginia 8817.
control *Trichoplusia ni* 4469.
- Secretion**,
accessory glands, *Aedes triseriatus* 8473.
actinidine, defensive secretion, *Conomyrma* 652.
adipokinetic hormone, corpora cardiaca control, brain
secretomotor centre, *Locusta migratoria* 1477.
analysis, head, *Andrena* 6771.
brood sac milk, protein + amino acid + carbohydrate + lipid
composition, *Diploptera punctata* 658.
chrysomelidial, defence, *Gastrophysa cyanea* 7441.
defence, *Ancistrotermes cavithorax* 8468.
defence, in relation to predation, *Pycnopysche scabripennis*
4999.
defence, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 7652.
defence secretion, *Platyzoasteria novaeseelandiae* 2740.
digestive enzymes, salivary gland, *Calliphora erythrocephala*
5004.
distribution neurosecretory cells, brain, *Ornithodoros*
savignyi 2768.
ectadene + mesadene glands, male *Odontopus nigricornis*
5048.
eggshell protein secretion, Saturniidae 7501.
fibroin + sericin-polypeptide, *Bombyx mori* silk gland 1555.
fluid, Malpighian tubules, *Aedes taeniorhynchus* 8454.
frontal gland, defence, *Macrotermes subhyalinus* 5005.
glands, *Ceratina* 2032.
induced neurosecretion, median neurosecretory cells, in vitro,
Locusta migratoria 1553.
isolated salivary gland, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 226.
JH, in relation to precocene, CA, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 1532.
Manna, Aphididae, Iraq 5001.

Secretion,(continued)

Nomada pheromone mimetism of *Andrena* 3386.
 ocular area, Erigoninae 6116.
 olefinic bonds, defence secretion, *Acilius sulcatus* 6074.
 pheromones + saliva, mandibular glands, *Kalotermes flavicollis* 717.
 prepupation, chemical composition, *Xyleutes boisduvali* 4280.
 quinones + phenols in defensive secretion, Opiliones 673.
 regeneration induced delay moulting hormone secretion, cockroach 797.
 salivary gland, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1554.
 salivary gland, polypeptides, in relation to DNA puffs, *Rhynchosciara americana* 6115.
 salivary glands, *Calliphora* 6104.
 salivary glands in relation to prostaglandins, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 716.
 sex pheromone, *Mamestra* 4976.
 sex pheromone, *Philosamia cynthia ricini* 7502.
 sex pheromone, queen *Apis mellifera* 2747.
 ultrastructure, salivary glands, *Gromphadorhina portentosa* 8472.
 wax gland secretion, *Haplaxius crudus* 8637.

Securipalpus

2534.

Segestes,

taxonomy/geography 6670.

Segestidea,

taxonomy/geography 6670.

Setulus

4047, 5609.

Selection,

P.M. Sheppard publications 2532.
 age/mating compatibility, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 5449.
 clonal, *Drosophila mercatorum* 8934.
 DDT resistance, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3883.
 diapause inheritance, *Mamestra brassicae* + *Mamestra oleracea* populations 3889.
 etherization rate, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *Apis mellifera* 2438.
 feeding plants, Chrysomelidae 8661.
 host, in relation to oviposition, *Pieris brassicae* 4957.
 in relation to dimethoate + trichlorphon resistance, *Musca domestica* 3884.
 in relation to environment, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4554.
 in relation to fecundity + sex ratios, *Trichogramma fasciatum* 6434.
 in relation to population dynamics, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5491.
 insect growth regulators resistance, insects 9016.
 insecticides resistance, *Nephotettix cincticeps* 8531.
 inversion polymorphism maintenance, *Drosophila paulistorum* 7049.
 kin selection in relation to Hymenoptera sociality 1188.
 maintenance, intermediate optimum phenotype, bristle number, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3105.
 melanin morphs, *Adalia bipunctata* 5485.
 migration, *Drosophila nigrospiracula* population 2421.
 permethrin resistance, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 8540.
 polymorphism, G6PD + 6PGD loci, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3108.
 pressure estimation, resistance 7041.
 selection pressure, fenthion resistance, *Aedes aegypti* 4311.

size, in relation to mating fitness, *Tetraopes tetraophthalmus* 9031.

Selenocephalus,

new species, Mediterranean Region 4743.

Selenodes,

new species 5910.

Selenothrips rubrocinctus,

populations, cashew 4429.

Selidosema flava,

from New Zealand 7056.

Selidosemidae

7297.

Selysiothems

6489.

Semlardiostomis,

Neotropical Region 4637.

Semidalis

2644.

Semiothisa

7677.

Semudobia,

new species, Netherlands/Nearctic Region 6582.

Sena,

new species, Egypt + Ethiopia 5895.
 revision 5895.

Senegal,

Buprestidae from 9073.

Cetoniidae from 8084.

Culicidae vectors yellow fever virus 1027.

ecology + species composition Isoptera populations, Cap Vert 4416.

new Megachilidae 7294.

new Oribatidae 7113.

new Tabanidae 1395.

pest status *Raghuva* / *Adisura* 6997.**Sennius**

1852.

Senoribula africana,

gen. et sp. nov., Senegal 7113.

Senotainta

3593.

Sense organs,

acetylcholine receptors, CNS, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3296.

air current sensors, flight control, *Locusta migratoria* 6018.
 antennal chemoreceptors responses, ipsdienol + ipsenol, *Ips pini* 3306.

antennae, flagellar sensilla ultrastructure, *Andrena tibialis* + *Andrena vaga* 6024.

antennae, *Folsomia candida* / *Hypogastrura copiosa* 8364.

antennal chemoreceptors sensilla response to sex pheromone, *Adoxophyes orana* 2705.

antennal sensilla, *Oligosita* 6031.

antennal sensilla, Sesiidae 4233.

antennectomy in relation to pigmentation/growth/

development, *Schistocerca gregaria* larvae 6765.antennal chemoreceptors, *Stylops pacifica* 613.associated with feeding, *Grylloblatta campodeiformis* 3574.

auditory frequency analysis, physical basis, Gryllidae 2703.

Sense organs.(continued)

- carbon dioxide receptors location, *Agristes lineatus obscurus*
Limonius californicus 8359.
- cercus giant interneuron system, filiform hairs + receptor elements, *Acheta domestica* 590.
- cercus giant interneuron system, medial giant interneuron receptor connection patterns, *Acheta domestica* 593.
- cercus giant interneuron system, receptive field organization, *Acheta domestica* 592.
- cercus giant interneuron system, interneuron characteristics, *Acheta domestica* 591.
- chelicerae receptors, electrophysiology + ultrastructure, *Boophilus microplus* 4226.
- chemoreceptive + mechanoreceptive hairs regeneration, legs, moulting, *Ciniflo similis* 4330.
- chemoreceptors, legs, *Ciniflo* 611.
- chemoreceptors, tarsi, assembly pheromone response, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 8352.
- circadian rhythm locomotor activity, paired pacemakers, optic lobes, *Leucophaea maderae* 7406.
- cobalt chloride *in vivo* destruction ocellar neurons, *Periplaneta americana* 223.
- colour responses, *Phaedon cochleariae* larvae 3311.
- compound eye, extracellular space + restricted diffusion, *Schistocerca gregaria* 1932.
- concanavalin A in relation to L glutamate receptors, muscles, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7479.
- courtship song receptor, antennae, *Drosophila* 6013.
- crevice organs, wings, Aeshnidae 6019.
- dark recovery, receptor cells, retina, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4898.
- development adult compound eyes, Odonata 7403.
- development filiform hair sensilla, cerci, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 4899.
- development larval compound eyes, Odonata 7404.
- development restrictions, compound eye, Minute mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8322.
- distribution + ultrastructure antennal sensilla, *Aphaenops crypticola* 168.
- distribution + ultrastructure flagellar sensilla, *Colletes sp.* + *Prosopis communis* 164.
- dorsal eye, *Alalophlebia* 6020.
- Drosophila melanogaster* photoreceptor in relation to vitamin A deficiency 615.
- drugs in relation to antennal hairs erection, *Anopheles stephensi* 8348.
- ear, input system, *Gryllus campestris* 6017.
- ear, tympanal membrane vibration, *Tettigonia cantans* + *Tettigonia viridissima* 6015.
- electroantennogram in relation to sex pheromone enantiomers, *Lymantria dispar* 3390.
- evolution pheromone receptors, Lepidoptera 8354.
- external mechanoreceptors, legs, *Ciniflo* 610.
- eye, screening pigments migration ultrastructure, retina, *Pieris rapae* 8368.
- eye, ultrastructure, *Argiope amoena* 605.
- eye ultrastructure, *Amblyomma americanum* 7407.
- eyes, dioptric apparatus + retina, *Eoniticellus* 4903.
- eyes, growth/development, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8362.
- eyes, light/dark adaptation, *Labidura riparia truncata* 6033.
- eyes, linear growth, *Schistocerca gregaria* 607.
- eyes, movement detection, *Evarcha arcuata* 6029.
- eyes, ommatidial arrangement in relation to sex + species, Diptera 1483.
- eyes, spectral sensitivity, *Deilephila elpenor* 6014.
- eyes stripe number in relation to growth, *Eyprepocnemis alacris* 4329.
- functional diversity maxillary chemoreceptors, *Yponomeuta* 3300.
- functional morphology sensilla, insects 6715.
- genetic analysis visual system development, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4901.
- graded potentials, second order cells, ocellus, locust 6714.
- Hallers organ, sex pheromone, *Ixodes ricinus* 6751.
- head, *Cediopsylla simplex* 7354.
- hygroreceptors, antennae, *Periplaneta americana* 6025.
- hygroreceptive + thermoreceptive sensillum, lamellated dendritic outer segment, antenna, *Carausius morosus* 8358.
- hygroreceptors, *Tenebrio molitor* 1480.
- inner chamber genitalia, *Kaloterms flavicollis* female 8567.
- internal ocelli, electroretinogram + spectral sensitivity, *Manduca sexta* 3301.
- ion sensitivity, ovipositor hair sensilla, *Lucilia cuprina* 601.
- Johnston's organ, ultrastructure, *Panorpa communis* 7405.
- labella taste hairs, resistivity, *Phormia regina* 6021.
- light receptor, dipole, *Heterometrus fulvipes* 606.
- lyriform organs, vibration receptors, Araneae 4229.
- lyriform slit organs, mechanoreceptor, stimulus amplitude range + threshold, *Cupiennius salei* 6716.
- lyriform slit organs in relation to leg muscle reflexes, *Cupiennius salei* 6717.
- morphogenesis cytodifferentiation ommatidia, embryology, *Carausius morosus* 7413.
- moulting + morphogenesis mechanoreceptors, *Microcaeculus steineri* 2701.
- mouthparts, *Libellula depressa* *Libellula quadrimaculata* 6032.
- nervous control antennal hair erection, Culicidae 4886.
- neurogenetics 4523.
- nicotinic receptors, brain, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3303.
- nonlinear analysis sensory transduction, trochantal hairplate sensilla, *Periplaneta americana* 166.
- ocelli, retina ultrastructure, *Eriococcus sp.* 4902.
- olfactory pathways, insects 8351.
- olfactory sensillum, maxillary palps, ultrastructure, *Locusta migratoria* 1484.
- ovipositor receptors, *Delia brassicae* + *Psila rosae* 614.
- pharmacological properties heart muscle receptors, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 2702.

Sense organs.(continued)

pheromones receptors, antennae, *Galleria mellonella* 6030.
 photoperiod receptors, spectral characteristics, *Barathra brassicae* 6769.
 photoreceptors in relation to phototaxis, *Apis mellifica* 3304.
 photostable pigment, photoreceptor 7 rhabdomere, Diptera 837.1
 poison fang chemoreceptors, *Scolopendra morsitans* 3297.
 preoral cavity chemoreceptors, *Manduca sexta* larvae 602.
 prolonged afterpotential in relation to photoreception, *Calliphora* 1481.
 properties optic jittery movement fibres, *Aeshna* 2699.
 proprioceptors, legs, *Cinifla* 167.
 proprioceptors, ultrastructure, head, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 8355.
 purification + characterization acetylcholine receptor protein, brain, *Musca domestica* 2728.
 receptor input, spectral preference, *Drosophila* 3308.
 receptors, femur, Phasmatidae 1934.
 receptors, oviposition deterrent pheromones, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 3302.
 reflectance changes, eyes, *Heliothis* 637.
 response characteristics sensory cell, thoracic hair, *Barathra brassicae* larva 6718.
 retinal structure, eye, *Hemicordulia tau* 4906.
 retinula cells interactions, *Boettcherisca peregrina* 8353.
 scolophorous sensilla, mandible, *Coleoptera* 6034.
 sensilla, antennae, *Zorotypus hubbardi* 4907.
 sensilla, mouthparts, Acridoidea 8360.
 sensilla classification, insects 8357.
 sensilla distribution/frequency/sex dimorphism, antenna, *Periplaneta americana* 8349.
 sensitivity + photopigments, photoreceptor, Diptera 3307.
 sensitivity glutamate receptors, muscles, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7484.
 sensitivity mechanoreceptors, moulting, *Barathra brassicae* 6719.
 sex in relation to cercal receptor fields, *Periplaneta americana* 144.
 spectral sensitivity, visual cells, eyes, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4905.
 spectral sensitivity anterior median eye, *Argiope bruennichii* / *Argiope amoena* 8365.
 structure + function antennae, Diptera 161.
 structure + function double eye, *Entomobrya muscorum* 603.
 structure, eyes, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 3309.
 structure activity relationships pheromone receptors, *Bombyx mori* / *Antheraea polyphemus* / *Antheraea pernyi* 8367.
 sugar receptors, *Boettcherisca peregrina* / *Phormia regina* 8363.
 tarsae olfactory receptors, *Cupiennius salei* 8366.
 tarsal sensilla, ultrastructure, *Aedes aegypti* 6023.
 taste receptors, maxillary chemoreceptors, *Periplaneta americana* 8350.
 tibiae, *Gryllus campestris* / *Gryllus bimaculatus* 6028.
 transduction, photoreceptors, compound eye, *Locusta migratoria* 4904.
 trichobothria electrophysiology, Agelenidae 6022.
 trichobothria mechanics, Agelenidae 6026.
 ultrastructure + functional morphology eyes, *Deilephila elpenor* 3310.
 ultrastructure elongate placoid sensilla, antennae, *Itopectis conquisitor* 6027.
 ultrastructure eyes + median ocelli, *Athelges paguri* + *Pleurocrypta porcellanae* 165.

ultrastructure eyes, *Argiope amoena* 3299.
 ultrastructure/function eyes, *Sericeshis geminata* 6720.
 ultrastructure/function sensillum placodeum, antennae, *Aphidius smithi* 7398.
 ultrastructure Haller's organ, *Hyalomma asiaticum* 6713.
 ultrastructure Haller's organ, Ixodidae 4230.

ultrastructure olfactory sensilla, antennae, *Calliphora* 7412.
 ultrastructure/screening pigments ommatidia, *Ascalaphus* 7411.
 ultrastructure sensilla, antennae, *Periplaneta americana* 604.
 ultrastructure sensory bristles, labial palps, *Campodea sensillifera* 172.
 ultrastructure stimulated-unstimulated taste hair mechanoreceptors, *Phaenicia sericata* 6710.

Senses,

auditory sensitivity, Gryllidae 2703.
 auditory stimuli responsiveness, giant fibres, *Acheia domestica* / *Periplaneta americana* 8346.
 deutocerebral neurons, olfactory pathways, *Periplaneta americana* 8345.
 directional cues tactile stimuli, agonistic behaviour, *Nauphoeta cinerea* / *Periplaneta americana* 6711.
 directional hearing, *Schistocerca gregaria* 163.
 genetics, Hymenoptera Pteromalidae mate selection, *Mormoniella vitripennis* 9005.
 hearing, *Cystosoma saundersii* 6119.
 high frequency sound responses, *Lymantria dispar* 6764.
 hygroreception, *Periplaneta americana* 6025.
 in relation to aggregation behaviour, *Dermanyssus prognephilus* 6831.
 movement detection, *Evarcha arcuata* 6029.
 movement sensitive neuron, eye, *Notonecta glauca* 4228.
 neurobiology communication, *Neoconocephalus robustus* 3286.
 neurophysiology colour vision, *Apis mellifera* 4897.
 olfaction induced muscles potentials in relation to trans verbenol/verbenone, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6097.
 olfaction/taste, invertebrates, book 9098.
 olfactory pathways, insects 8351.
 optokinetic nystagmus, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6712.
 parathion in relation to visual sensitivity, *Blaberus fusca* 8465.
 pheromone perception, insects 7408.
 properties auditory ventral cord neurons, *Locusta migratoria* 1930.
 reaction threshold acoustic stimuli, *Gryllus campestris* 229.
 receptor input, spectral preference, *Drosophila* 3308.
 sensitivity sound frequency + direction, Gryllidae 1933.
 spectral sensitivity monopolar neurons, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 4232.
 tarsae olfactory receptors, *Cupiennius salei* 8366.
 taste perception, Lepidoptera/Diptera 8356.
 taste receptors, maxillary chemoreceptors, *Periplaneta americana* 8350.
 vision, activity first and second order neurons, *Calliphora stygia* 8347.
 vision, *Drosophila* 4231.
 vision, single cell sensitivity, lateral eye, *Plexippus validus* 7409.
 vision, spectral sensitivity anterior median eye, *Argiope*

Senses,(continued)

- bruennichii* /*Argiope amoena* 8365.
- vision in Insecta 612.
- visual acuity in relation to illumination, *Lucilia sericata* 7410.
- visual interneurons, median protocerebrum, *Apis* 3295.
- visual mediated snapping behaviour, *Myrmecia gulosa* 1936.

Sepedomerus,

from Brazil 6521.

Sepedon

1670, 1775.

***Sepedon fuscipennis*,**

ecology, populations 5286.

***Sepedon relictus*,**

taxonomy 4711.

***Sepedonea*,**

from Brazil 6521.

***Sepedonea isthmii*,**

biology 7615.

Sepiana

580.

Sepsidae

1283.

Serangiini

4071.

***Sergentia coracina*,**

phenology: population dynamics, Lake Malsjoen, Norway 7959.

Sergentomyia

141, 1694, 2557.

***Sericesthis geminata*,**

ultrastructure/function eyes 6720.

Sericostoma

553.

***Sericostoma clypeatum*,**

morphology/ecology/taxonomy 7374.

***Sericostoma galeatum*,**

morphology/ecology/taxonomy 7374.

Sericostomatidae

553, 1136.

7374.

7620.

Serinatha

2760.

Serotonin,

in relation to neurosecretion, corpora cardiaca, *Leucophaea maderae* 7494.

Serropalpidae

7064.

Sesamia

281, 3188, 3268, 3678.

***Sesamia inferens*,**

control on *Zea mays* 4493.

Sesiidae

175, 458, 1778, 2455, 2609, 2636, 2637, 3251, 3382, 3525, 4797, 4798, 7338, 7799, 7936, 8772, 8845, 8883.

Sesiidae,

antennal sensilla 4233.

Holarctic Region, systematics/phylogeny, book 9100.

Sesoidea

2609

Sesquiterpenes,

sex stimulants, *Periplaneta americana* 8449.

Setacera

4096.

Setariola

3144.

***Setenophorus planipennis*,**

grassland distribution 6310.

Setensis,

new species, Japan 4677.

Setodes

5948.

Sevidol,

control *Chilo partellus* 3777.

Sevimol,

field efficacy against *Heliothis* 454.

Sevin,

bait, control *Musca domestica* , USSR 3742.

control *Alsophila pomataria* + *Paleacrita vernata* 1702.

control *Heliothis zea* 5370.

Sevin-4-Oil,

control *Diabrotica virgifera* 8867.

Sevinol,

control *Heliothis armigera* , *Zea mays* 1089.

Sex,

bleached ocelli mutant + fringe mutant, sex linked mutation,

Culex tarsalis 1171.

control/selection, *Bombyx mori* 7037.

determination, in relation to hormones, *Aphis fabae* 295.

differentiation sexual castes, *Odontotermes assmuthi* 3474.

identification methods, adults + pupae, *Rheumaptera* 3240.

in relation to cercal receptor fields, *Periplaneta americana* 144.

in relation to cholinesterase activity, *Diabrotica* 4931.

in relation to evolution/sociality, Hymenoptera 1188.

in relation to insecticides susceptibility, *Locustana pardalina* 2074.

in relation to longevity, *Loxosceles reclusa* 7552.

in relation to phosphorylase activity, hepatopancreas,

Heterometrus fulvipes 6746.

in relation to thermoregulation, Odonata 4275.

juvenile hormone in relation to sexual brood development,

Pheidole pallidula 6816.

linkage, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 5487.

ommatidial arrangement, eyes, Diptera 1483.

secondary sexual characters, abdominal integument,

Tachinus mercatii 565.

Sex,(continued)

sex determination, *Polypedilum nubifer* 1737.
 sex dimorphism, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 3111.
 sex dimorphism, *Kempiola shunkari* 3112.
 sex dimorphism, Saxidrominae 3516.
 sexual characteristics, pupae + adults *Chilo partellus* 4866.

Sex determination,

chromosomes, *Cheyletus malaccensis* 6413.
 chromosomes, Chrysomelidae 3856.
 chromosomes, Coprinae 3080.
 chromosomes, Lamiinae 3844.
 Cicadellidae 3847.
 germ line/soma, *Drosophila* 9003.
 in relation to fertilization + insemination, *Nasonia vitripennis* 2146.
 Orthoptera 3069, 3070.

Sex-dimorphism,

amino transferases + phosphatases + cholesterol + proteins, *Philosamia ricini* 1527.
 Bruchidae, India 5655.
Chauseria venustissima 5151.
 head + thorax, *Xyleborus ferrugineus* 4856.
 mandibular glands, *Kaloterms flavicollis* 717.
 Saxidrominae 3516.
 sensilla distribution/frequency, antenna, *Periplaneta americana* 8349.
Xyleborus males 1365.

Sex ratios,

abnormal, *Zygaena carniolica* populations 8007.
Aedes fluviatilis 5133.
Agromyza frontella 8630.
Anthocopa 1723.
Aphytis cochereaui 4356.
 chalcidoidea parasitizing *Scolytus*, Coleoptera 5479.
 Chironomidae populations, man-made lake, Sweden 3670.
Cicindela oregona, USA, Oregon 7786.
Coccophagus scutellaris 3877.
Contarinia sorghicola 3519.
Cuterebra approximata, USA, Montana 7632.
Dermacentor silvarum / *Haemaphysalis concinna* / *Ixodes persulcatus*, USSR 7846.
Dianthidium macrurum 2839.
 distortion, meiotic drive, *Culex pipiens* 7036.
 evolution, *Venezillo evergladensis* 3123.
Hyalarcta huebneri, Australia 319.
 in relation to development temperature, *Drosophila melanogaster* + *Drosophila simulans* 5255.
 in relation to forest fertility, *Carabus arcensis* populations 2416.
 in relation to *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* infection, *Leptotrombidium* 4303.
 in relation to selective breeding, *Trichogramma fasciatum* 6434.
Leptoglossus gonagra 8643.
Onus audouini, Oregon-USA 2861.
 on erg-2 *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Drosophila melanogaster* / *Drosophila simulans* 8769.
Piona disparilis populations, Roztocze-Poland 3719.

Plecoptera populations, streams, Austria 2960.
Proteriadies 8619.
 subdivided populations, models, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5489.
Tetranychus cinnabarinus 7035.
Zelus leucogrammus 8635.
Sexava,
 taxonomy/geography 6670.
Seychelles,
 Acari from 8140.
 Ceratopogonidae new for 2546.
 control, *Leptoconops spinifrons* 5346.
 ecology, *Anoplolepis longipes* colonies 5429.
 new Acari 5616, 8140.
 new Araneae 8153.
 new Ceratopogonidae 2546.
 new Diapriidae 4121.
 new Lithobiidae 5954.

Seychellia,

new genus 8153.
Sheppard, P.M.,
 publications 2532.
Shevchenkella,
 new genus 7107.
Shijimaoides rita,
 distribution/status, USA 8111.
Shikonin,
 in relation to alkaline phosphatase activity, *Aedes aegypti* larvae 8408.
Shtrazia
 4745.
Sialidae
 8023.
Stalis nigripes,
 new for Ireland 8023.
Sibine
 2058.
Sibinia
 3267.
Sibinia subelliptica,
 biology 6221.
Sibylla,
 new species, Ivory Coast 7318.

Sichotanus popowii,

new species, USSR 6678.

Sicily,

biology/phenology *Ocnogyna baetica* 3527.
 Cerambycidae new for 3971.
 Coleoptera from 1219, 1221.
 integrated control, Citrus pests 4503.
 Lepidoptera from 8078.
 new Eulophidae 5857.
 new Miridae 4734.
 new Phytoseiidae 4614.
 new Scarabaeidae 1355, 1363.
 Oedemeridae records 1251.
Phoracantha semipunctata new for 1246.
 Phytoseiidae from 4614.
 Scarabaeidae from 3970.
 Sindbis virus isolation, *Hyalomma marginatum* 8811.
 Tenebrionidae new for 8189.

Sierra Leone,

new Psclaphidae 7192.
new Ricinulei 8164.

Sierrasteroma

4796.

Sifolinia karavajevi,

new for Sweden 5541.

Sigara

1597.

Sigara alterata,

scanning electron microscopy palpal pegs, legs 6002.

Sigara dorsalis,

dichlobenil pollution effects, in relation to pigmentation 8460.

Sigara falleni,

parasitism, *Eylais discreta* 8680

Sigara striata,

parasitism, *Eylais discreta* 8680.

Sigaüs australis,

energetics + consumption rate, New Zealand 5258
feeding + energetics 5257.

Signiphoridae

1005.

Sikorantus

1353.

Silatrans,

in relation to growth/development, cocoon size, *Bombyx mori* 7572.

Silba,

pest status, control, *Manihot* 7880.

Silba pendula,

control, insecticides efficacy, Brazil 564.

Silicia (Mediterranean Sea),

new Agelenidae 1316.

Silometopus

1839.

Silpha

3138.

Silphidae

3138.

Silphidae,

from Nahuel Huapi National Park, Argentina 7157.

Silvanidae

4435, 8355, 5737.

Silvanus,

revised, Inidae 5737.

Silvestria

4123.

Silvisar 510,

injection, Pinaceae, against *Dendrotonus rufipennis* 472.

Simazine,

control Culicidae 6350.

mutagenicity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3492.

Simuliidae

16, 57, 127, 184, 733, 759, 766, 881, 1034, 1136, 1140,
1446, 1513, 1573, 1625, 1696, 1726, 1815, 1980, 2055, 2213,
2324, 2390, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2997, 3142, 3213, 3394,
3428, 3504, 3530, 3730, 3887, 3947, 4097, 4306, 4519, 4712,

4713, 4861, 5025, 5444, 5647, 6594, 7201, 7241, 7357, 7473,
7657, 7800, 7803, 7976, 8212, 8213, 8214, 8519, 8917, 8919

Simuliidae,

cattle anaplasmosis vectors 6964.

chromosomes 5455.

control 6360.

distribution, R. Lot, France 5249.

ecology + biology + behaviour, review 5252.

peritrophic membrane 3339.

population dynamics, R. Teuronjoki, Finland 6312.

sugar feeding, Australia, Queensland 7670.

Simuliinae

57.

Simulium

127, 184, 733, 759, 766, 1034, 1140, 1446, 1573, 1625,
1729, 1815, 2055, 2213, 2560, 2561, 2997, 3142, 3394, 3428,
3504, 3530, 3887, 4097, 4297, 4712, 7800.

Simulium,

new species, Zaire 5647, 7241, 8214.

peritrophic membrane 3339.

population dynamics biting activity onchocercosis
transmission, Ivory Coast 7803.

sugar feeding, Australia, Queensland 7670.

Simulium adersi,

larvae, biometric analysis 7357.

Simulium damnosum,

complex, breeding sites, seasonal water qualities, Ivory Coast
8919.

complex, characterization females 4861.

DDT resistance, Africa, West 4306.

Isomeris lairdi sp.nov. infection 5025.

larvae, biometric analysis 7357.

repellents 7473.

survival larvae, in relation to water pH conductivity ionic
composition 8917.

Simulium dentulosum,

new subspecies, Kenya 8213.

Simulium manense,

new species 7201.

Simulium morsitans,

larvae, population drift, streams, Sweden 4519.

Simulium penobscotensis,

new species, USA, Maine 8212.

Simulium verecundum,

rearing 7657.

Simulium vittatum,

feeding damage, horses 3730.

Sinella

1490.

Sinella curviseta,

eggs, *Hirsutiella zachvatkini* / *Leptotrombidium orientalis*
feeding 6821.

Singapore,

new Culicidae 4094.

Sinodendron cylindricum,

from Weisseritz, Germany (GDR) 7058.

Sinonipponaphis

5818.

Sinopodisma

2649.

Sinthusia,

new species, Borneo 5896.

Siphonuridae

2569, 7248.

Siphonuroides

2569.

Siphoplecton

3830.

Siphona,

cattle anaplasmosis vectors 6964.

Siphonaptera

112, 410, 774, 860, 911, 1033, 1305, 1698, 2657, 2658,
2718, 2884, 3171, 3602, 4181, 4182, 4817, 5575, 5938, 6198,
6513, 6584, 6675, 6943, 6953, 6954, 7105, 7323, 7324, 7325,
7326, 7337, 7354, 7382, 8034, 8272, 8273, 8274, 8275, 8692,
8808.

Siphonaptera,

histoenzymatic analysis 6745.

infestations 4451.

on *Mustela nivalis*, Scotland 7699.

parasites laboratory animals 7696.

parasites of *Riparia riparia* 4381.

parasitism small mammals, Canada, Quebec 7700.

Spilopsyllus cuniculi, feeding larvae on 6262.

Siphonophora

118.

Siphonophorida

118.

Siphonophoridae

118.

Siphonorhinidae

118.

Siphunculina

4694.

Siphunculina,

new species, India 7227.

SIR-6874,control *Aedes nigromaculis* / *Aedes melanimon* 8546.**SIR-8514**,control *Aedes nigromaculis* / *Aedes melanimon* 8546.**Sirex**

321, 1661, 4374.

Sirex longicauda,*Libidocedrus decurrens*, new host, USA, California 6884.***Sirex noctilio***,*Pinus radiata* attack 6327.**Siricidae**

321, 1661, 1685, 4374, 6884.

Siteroptes

4048.

Siteroptes,

life cycles/bionomics, China 8650.

new species, Hungary 7117.

Sitobion

5821.

Sitobion avenae,

cereals resistance 8702.

Entomophthora aphidis infection 7518.infestations, *Triticum aestivum*, British Isles 8869.

migration, USSR 4406.

pathology, *Entomophthora thaxteriana* azygospore development 7522.***Sitona***

3848.

Sitona,

density estimation, glue frame 4832.

transmission Echtes Ackerbohnenmosaik-Virus/broad bean stain virus 5383.

Sitophilus,219, 220, 256, 449, 460, 749, 940, 1071, 1092, 1596, 1720,
2071, 2080, 2337.

2895, 3608, 4435.

Sitophilus,

control, hard winter wheat, chlorpyrifos methyl 8851.

low temperature acclimation 4991.

Sitophilus granarius,

allergies, man 8840.

control stored products Australia 4472.

toxicity methyl bromide + phosphine 8558.

Sitophilus oryzae,

acrylonitrile bioassay 8553.

carbon dioxide in relation to methyl iodide toxicity 5033.

control, fluidized-bed heating, wheat 7897.

control, insecticides dusts 8876.

insecticides resistance in relation to oviposition/development
8530.

insecticides toxicity 5039.

mathematical models, population growth in relation to
environmental changes 7782.

toxicity, acrylonitrile + ethyl dibromide 5041.

toxicity, methyl iodide 8560.

toxicity pirimophos-methyl 7535.

Sitophilus zeamais,

control, insecticides dusts 8876.

emergence patterns, models 7933.

taxonomic status 4650.

 β -sitosterol,metabolism, *Tenebrio molitor* 6740.**Sitotroga**

958, 3019.

Sitotroga cerealella,

control, fluidized-bed heating, wheat 7897.

control, grain 7903.

food species, rearing *Chrysopa carnea* 6845.infestations in relation to *Zea mays* chemical composition
8697.pathogenicity *Bacillus thuringiensis* 8518.

Size,

biomass, *Macrotermes ukuzii* colonies 1123.
 biometrics *Aphis craccivora* 7353.
 body, in relation to diets, Lepidoptera 5168.
 body size in relation to water currents, Leptophlebiidae 6405.
 determination, in relation to caste differentiation, *Bombus rufocinctus* 277.

in relation to body temperature + oxygen consumption,

Coleoptera 6059.

in relation to diets composition, *Glossina morsitans* 8656.

in relation to fecundity, *Siphonoplecton basale* 3830.

in relation to fecundity, Siricidae, Europe 321.

in relation to food consumption, *Gerris* 1640.

in relation to foraging behaviour, *Atta cephalotes* 5431.

in relation to growth, *Eyprepocnemis alacris* 4329.

in relation to insecticides susceptibility, *Locustana pardalina* 2074.

in relation to mating fitness, *Tetraopes tetraophthalmus* 9031.

in relation to oxytetracycline + sulphanilamide, *Dacus cucurbitae* 3498.

in relation to predation, *Schistocerca gregaria* 4423.

in relation to rearing density/temperature, *Culicoides variipennis* 8585.

in relation to temperature, aquatic insects 8600.

in relation to thermoregulation, Odonata 4275.

in relation to toxicity fumethrin/tetramethrin, *Lymantria dispar* larvae 7547.

intra stage variation, *Enallagma vernale* morphology 801.

optimum body size, foraging, *Bombus appositus* 8381.

pupal weight in relation to autogeny, *Sarcophaga falcata* 299.

relationships eggs, *Drosophila melanogaster* 9029.

seasonal variation, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 2864.

weight in relation to length, *Sarmatius kessleri* /

Schizophyllum caspium 7356.

wingspan in relation to postdiscal ocellus variation, *Attacus atlas* 7379.

Skeleton,

development collagenous endoskeleton, *Thermobia domestica* 151.

tentorium, *Brachymeria* 4207.

thoracic endoskeleton anatomy, *Culiseta inornata* 1475.

thoracic exoskeleton, Sphingidae 4868.

Smittia,

Smittia

5839.

Sminthuridae

2845, 4083, 4088, 4210, 5992, 7426, 7666.

***Sminthurides aquaticus*,**

ultrastructure transport epithelium ventral tube, in relation to salinity adaptation 5992.

***Sminthurides malmgreni*,**

populations, diel periodicity, Spitzbergen 7426.

Sminthurinus

4083.

Sminthurotheca

4083.

Sminthurus

2845.

***Smithistruma filitalpa*,**

biology/phylogeny 8649.

Smittia

2804, 2969.

***Smittia*,**

ultrastructure periplasm/yolk endoplasm 6706.

Soa

5935.

Sodium,

dehydration in relation to ionic balance, *Periplaneta americana* 3407.

in vitro uptake, midgut, *Sarcophaga bullata* 8451.

ionic balance *Periplaneta americana* 3409.

ions concentration, midgut cells, *Philosamia cynthia* / *Bombyx mori* larvae 4985.

ions in relation to accumulation cyclic nucleotides, *Manduca sexta* larvae 8417.

ions localization, flight muscles, *Pieris brassicae* 4882.

ions regulation, *Culicidae* larvae 218.

Sodium chloride,

injection, in relation to osmoregulation, haemolymph,

Blaberus craniifer 4987.

Sodium fluoride,

toxicity, *Culex pipiens molestus* 258.

Sodium γ -Hydroxybutyrate,

effects, *Locusta migratoria* 6762.

Sodium monofluorophosphate,

in relation to dominant lethal mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3869.

Sodium propionate,

in relation to egg hatchability + diet preservation, *Dacus oleae* 2812.

Sogatella

4111.

Soil,

< β > radiation in relation to microorganisms 806.

arthropods, community dynamics, in relation to insecticide programme, USA, Indiana 8782.

association analysis arthropods/grasslands roots 5435.

burning effects on soil fauna 5436.

burrows, *Aporoptychus lamottei* + *Cyphonisia obesa*, Ivory Coast 1631.

characterization microarthropod populations, Sierra Nevada Spain 7011.

community organization invertebrates, Arctic tundra, Alaska 7008.

control, *Agriotes obscurus* + *Limonium canus*, insecticides, Canada 5414.

cover in relation to control *Laspeyresia pomonella* 1085.

distribution + survival, *Dacus oleae* pupae 6323.

distribution populations, *Hylemya brassicae* pupae 7766.

ecology Uropodidae populations, Fontainebleau France 7009.

feeding/digestion/metabolism *Hemilepistus cristatus* 7660.

habitat relationships, Cryptostigmata, forests 5437.

habitat selection Isopoda, forests 5289.

invertebrates, role in nutrient cycles 5439.

invertebrates populations, Tranural forests-steppe, USSR 5440.

mathematical models litter decomposition, invertebrates 8912.

methods, radiolabeling *Elasmopalpus lignosellus*, monitoring larval movement 4836.

methods, water content determination, populations,

Tomocerus minor 7481.

microarthropods, USSR, Tadzhikistan-Babatag Mountain

Soil,(continued)

Ridge 8190.
 moist + dry, pre-oviposition digging behaviour, *Locusta migratoria* 1948.
 Oribatei from Hong Kong 5604.
 overwintering, soil litter, *Ips typographus* 2182.
 pH in relation to Collembola populations, West Bengal-India 6402.
 pH in relation to oviposition, *Acheta domesticus* / *Decticus verrucivorus* 6401.
 phagostimulants *Heteronychus arator* 7713.
 population structure Collembola, Cordillera-Chile 3826.
 populations Coleoptera, humus, forests, Vladeasa Mt., Romania 2961.
 Protura synusies 7010.
 Pseudococcidae, Denmark 7958.
 quality in relation to *Macrotermes falciger* nests 4516.
 quantitative technique, extraction, *Cerotoma trifurcata* larvae 4827.
 repopulation soil microorganisms, forests soils after heat treatments 1724.
 soil arthropods, Cape Cheluskin, Taimyr Peninsula, USSR 1725.
 soil fauna, wood decomposition, role in nutrient cycling 5438
 soil type in relation to Elateridae populations, forest soil, Henrykow-Poland 1128, 1129.
 spatial distribution in relation to root systems, *Brachystomella parvula* / *Folsomides variabilis* 6899.
 temperature/moisture in relation to hatching/mortality, models, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* eggs 5273.
 type in relation to Elateridae populations, beech forest, Muszkowice Natural Reserve-Poland 3681.
 vertical distribution microarthropods, agricultural soil, California-USA 1130, 1131.
 water content in relation to oviposition, *Aiolopus strepens* 382.
 water uptake, *Iridomyrmex purpureus* 7476.

Solenobia
4156.**Solenogenys**
5663.

Solenopsids,
 407, 476, 616, 619, 621, 1019, 2059.
 3314, 3664.

Solenopsids,
 flight muscle histolysis 6709.
 inquilinism, *Euparia castanea* / *Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis* 7675.
 pathogen survey, S.E. USA 7525.
 phloxin B toxicity 4323.

Solenopsis geminata,
Burenella dimorpha gen.et sp.nov. infection 4296.
 polygyny 7006.
 predation 4432.

Solenopsis invicta,
 in relation to Amblyomma americanum populations, USA, Louisiana 6908.
 inquilinism 4587.
 overwintering survival, USA, Georgia 8771.
 public health status, USA, Georgia 7836.
 social behaviour 7006.

toxicity insect growth regulators 7544.

Solierella compedita,
 nesting biology 3551.
Solifugae
 5643.

Solifugae,
 from Chile 9090.

Solomon Is.,
 arthropod parasites pigs 1648.
 control Culicidae vectors filariasis 3754.
 malaria eradication 7845.
 malathion control *Anopheles* 3768.
 new Epipsocidae 4179.

Solvirex,
 control *Chilo infuscatellus* on *Saccharum officinale* 1704.

Somalia,
 Lamiinae from Sar Uanle beach + dunes 5673.
 new Cerambycidae 5673, 7158.
 new Coenagrionidae 8263.
 new species Mantidae 8261.

Somateucharis
 19.

Somatochlora
 2955, 4013, 4563.

Somatochlora,
 taxonomy 5919.
Songs, see **Sound**.

Sophophora
 5778.

Sophronica,
 new species, Somalia 7158.

Sopkalia yamadae,
 larvae 3259.

Sorhoanus
 3683.

Sound,
 acoustic responses, chemical stimuli, Nemobiinae 2769.
 auditory communication, courtship, *Zaprionus* 2770.
 auditory communication, mating behaviour, *Gryllus integer* 4281.
 auditory neurons, *Scapsipedus marginatus* 4220.
 auditory preference, *Omocestus viridulus* 4283.
 behavioural analysis in relation to tactile + acoustic stimuli, Arctiidae 1556.
 cercus-giant interneuron system, filiform hairs + receptor elements, *Acheta domestica* 590.
 cercus-giant interneuron system, medial giant interneuron + receptor connection patterns, *Acheta domestica* 593.
 cercus-giant interneuron-system, receptive field organization, *Acheta domestica* 592.
 cercus-giant interneuron system, interneuron characteristics, *Acheta domestica* 591.
 communication, *Isophya* 7424.
 communication, *Phryganocolus somalicus* 4235.
 drumming behaviour, Plecoptera 722, 723.
 drumming signals, *Leuctra pseudosignifera* 5007.
 flight muscles, tracheoles, Glossinidae 6007.
 frequency characteristics, Tettigoniidae 6783.

Sound,(continued)

high frequency responses, *Lymantria dispar* 6764.
 interactions songs, *Platycleis intermedia* - *Platycleis affinis* 6784.
 mating, *Dacus tryoni* 5108.
 mating behaviour, *Dasyntilla foxi* 8628.
 neurobiology communication, *Neoconocephalus robustus* 3286.
 production + hearing, *Cystosoma saundersii* 6119.
 production, in relation to tracheolar muscles, *Glossina* 7395.
 pulsed ultrasound in relation to growth, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5071.
 reaction threshold acoustic stimuli, *Gryllus campestris* 229.
 song type, *Teleogryllus commodus* 7608.

sound production + responses, Gryllidae 8481.
 stridulation, *Elaphrus cupreus* 7505.
 stridulation, *Metochus uniguttatus* 7418.
 stridulation, *Myrmica* 5008.
 stridulation, *Myrmica laevinodis* 230.

stridulation, *Polygraphus rufipennis* 8480.
 stridulation, *Trigonidium cicindeloides* 5009.
 stridulation mechanism, *Minuides milleri* 7138.
 stridulatory apparatus + sound emission, *Armadillo officinalis* 724.
 stridulatory organs, *Leucopsis* 7381.
 temporal pattern auditory communication, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 4282.
 ultrastructure mesothorax tympanal organ, *Callicorixa praecusta* 4879.

South Africa.

Anopheles funestus group vector malaria, Transvaal 5329.
 biological control *Loxostege frustalis* 3008.
 biology *Stricticimex antennatus* 8631.
 distribution + ecology + evolution + taxonomy, *Dira* 5909.
 gynandromorphs, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 8929.
 insects fossils, Upper Triassic 9095.
 new, Cicadellidae 4748.
 new, Linognathidae 1847.
 new, Lycaenidae 6647.
 new, Nemopteridae 2645.
 new, Satyridae 5909.
 new, Scenopinidae 8211.
 new, Staphylinidae 4672.
 new, Theravidae 8219.
 new, Uropodidae 4054.

South Africa, Natal.

insects fossils, Upper Permian 9096.

South West Africa.

new, Nemopteridae 2645.
 new, Scenopinidae 8211.
 new, Trioxscelididae 1400.

Spain.

Barcelona, house dust populations, Acari 7832.
 Catopidae from Burgos, caves 6467.
Celama turanica new for 5557.
 characterization microarthropod populations, Sierra Nevada

7011.

Chironomidae from Cataluna 6470.
 Chironomidae new for 6470.
 climate in relation to development, *Prays oleae*, Granada 844.
 Collembola from Segovia 5749.
Cyclophora hyponoea new for 5552.
 Diplopoda from 2663.
 distribution *Brenthis daphne* 9054.
 distribution *Chlorissa faustinata* 1220.
 distribution *Lymantria atlantica* 5551.

distribution status Thaumetopoeidae 5563.
 Lepidoptera from Alta Garrotxa 5554.
 Lepidoptera from Benicasim 5556.
 Lepidoptera from Rio Bidasoa 5549.
 Lepidoptera new for Castellon 5556.
 Lepidoptera new for Guadalajara 4580.
 Mallophaga from birds, Cataluna 6480.
 Mallophaga new for 6480.
Morphacris fasciata new for 6483.
 new Anthicidae 1318.
 new Apidae 69.
 new, Arctidae 1423, 5888.
 new, Blatellidae 5654.
 new, Carabidae 6551.
 new, Collembola 5749.
 new, Coniopterygidae 4807, 8262.
 new, Curculionidae 1869.
 new, Diplopoda 2663.
 new, Encyrtidae 4123.
 new forms *Zerynthia rumina* 1432.
 new, Hemerobiidae 4809.
 new, Lasiocampidae 4784.
 new locality *Fuasthetus ruficapillus* 4671.
 new, Megachilidae 4131.
 new, Miridae 2575.
 new, Notodontidae 4791, 5904.
 new, Papilionidae 1431, 1432.
 new, Pselaphidae 4664.
 new, Raphididae 2647.
 new records *Calliptamus italicus* 501.
 new, Sarcophagidae 1386, 1387.
 new, Satyridae 1436.
 new, Staphylinidae 4671, 5738.
 new, Symmocidae 6661.
 new, Tenthredinidae 8247.
 new, Tettigoniidae 6671.
 new variety *Ascalaphus longicornis* 5981.
 new, Zetomotrichidae 8152.
 Noctuidae from Murcia 5555.
 Noctuidae from Teruel 1254.
 Noctuidae new for Teruel 1254.
 pest status *Trachyphloeus seidlitzii* on *Beta* 8879.
Prospaltella inquirenda new for 6363.
 status *Endromis versicolora*, Cataluna 5550.
Spain, Castellon.
 pest status, parasitism, *Chrysomphalus dictyospermi* / *Parlatoria pergandii* 6363.
Spain, Cataluna.
Dolomedes / Pisaura from 8160.
Spalanga
 356, 3687.

Spalgis limolea.

predation *Phenacoccus manihoti* 7929.

Spaniocerca

2654

Sparganothini

6664.

Sparganothis illustris,

new species, Japan 6664.

Sparrea

2569.

Spastonyx

7809.

Spathanus,

revision, Nearctic Region 7267.

Spathimeigenia

632.

Spathius,

new species, China 8239.

Spastosternum prasiniferum,

food plant in relation to development reproduction 6269.

Speciation,*Arethusana arethusana* 1756.biochemical evolution, *Drosophila* 6438.*Drosophila* 5496.*Drosophila heteroneura* *Drosophila silvestris* 6408.*Drosophila inornata* group, Australia 5238.in relation to allelic polymorphism, *Chrysopa downesi* 1758.in relation to chromosomes rearrangement, *Chironomus**plumosus* 9030.sibling speciation, *Simulium ornaticipes* 3887.**Spectriforma**

2650, 3849.

Speculitermes

3825.

Spelaeacritus

4658.

Spelaeoniscus

4824.

Speleocola

4051.

Speleoniscus

2666.

Speluncarius minimus,

new species 5665.

Speocera,

new species, Brazil 5632.

Speocharis minos,

new for Burgos Spain 6467.

Speophyes

196, 3413.

Speovelia

2574.

Sperchon,

populations 3674.

Sperchon clupeifer,

development 5055.

Sperchonidae

5055.

Sperm,behaviour within female, *Bombyx mori* 5098.

depletion, in relation to irradiation/diflubenzuron,

Anthonomus grandis 6158.ethyl methanesulphonate mutagenesis, *Drosophila* 5475.

fractionated irradiation in relation to sperm transfer,

Anthonomus grandis 293.gamma irradiation in relation to sperm transfer, *Anthonomus grandis* 2840.hemel in relation to spermatophore production, *Ephestia kuehniella* 2811.in relation to *Clytiomyia helluo* parasitism, *Eurygaster integriceps* 7569intratesticular behaviour, pupal development, *Bombyx mori* 578.isopropoxy phosphine oxide in relation to ultrastructure spermatid, *Locusta migratoria* 3278.lethal chromosomes translocations in relation to diethyl sulphate, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8947.metepa in relation to spermatocyte degeneration, *Mamestra brassicae* 8595.migration, *Acrolepiopsis assectella* 4343.multiflagellate spermatozoa, *Mastotermes darwiniensis* 7388.mutagenicity, in relation to in queen semen storage, *Apis* 1170.

nuclei, DNA distribution, normal/segregation distorter

Drosophila melanogaster 8964.post emergence behaviour, *Bombyx mori* 2835.post testicular behaviour, *Bombyx mori* 2836.precedence, fertilization, *Tribolium confusum* 7600.radiosensitivity, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 7578.spermathecae in relation to sperm utilization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2834.spermatophore, *Telema tenella* 8569.spermatophore, *Thelyphonellus amazonicus* / *Typopeltis crucifer* 6194.spermatophore formation, *Opisthopatus cincticeps* 825.spermatophore formation in relation to ovulation, *Glossina morsitans* 2132.surface lamella in relation to vinoblastine, *Ephestia cautella* 5097.

temperature in relation to development eupyrene sperm.

Ephestia cautella + *Plodia interpunctella* 815.temperature in relation to sterility, male *Bombyx mori* 3496.transfer, *Caminella peraphora* 7605.transfer, spermatheca, queen *Apis mellifera* 5100.ultrastructure, acrosome morphology, *Conocephalus saltator* 5996.ultrastructure, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 6145.ultrastructure, *Conocephalus saltator* 324.ultrastructure, *Holocnemus pluchei* 150.ultrastructure, multiflagellate spermatozoa, *Mastotermes darwiniensis* 4214.ultrastructure, *Tarantula marginemaculata* / *Mastigoproctus giganteus* 6187.ultrastructure, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 4213.ultrastructure spermatophore, *Canthon cyanellus* 5995.

X-irradiation in relation to aberrations, spermatocytes,

Drosophila melanogaster 1590.**Spermatophores**,*Plakoribates multicuspidus* / *Xylobates souchnaiensis* 8636.prostaglandin synthetase, *Acheta domestica* 5096.rubidium labelling, *Heliothis virescens* 4840.**Spermiogenesis**,chemosterilants inhibition, *Mamestra brassicae* 1599.*Dysdercus koenigii* 3505.eupyrene sperm bundles movement + storage, age + γ -irradiation + light + strain, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2136.

Spermiogenesis,(continued)

- in relation to female presence, *Dermacentor andersoni* +
Dermacentor variabilis 5105.
 in relation to juvenile hormone analogues, ecdysone,
Dermacentor variabilis 7574.
 in relation to larval diets, *Galleria mellonella* 6162.
 in relation to male sterile mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster*
 8996.
 in relation to tepa, *Monomorium pharaonis* 3495.
Lithobius forficatus 5088.
 meiosis, chromosome movement, *Mycophila speyeri* 3072.
Pergamasus viator 149.
Porphyrophora hamelii 6825.
 RNA distribution, cells, *Drosophila virilis* 7027.
 sex chromosomes ultrastructure, *Lycosa malitiosa* 3858.
 spermatid anucleation, *Ephestia cautella* 829.
Turantula marginemaculata / *Mastigoprocutis giganteus*
 6187.
 ultrastructure, *Mitostoma pyrenaeum* / *Nemastoma*
bimaculatum 6708.
 X irradiation, dumpy mutation, *Drosophila* 3101.

Speyeria

142, 832, 838.

Speyeria,

populations, genetic differentiation 9020.

Sphaenognathus queenslandicus,

new species 5721.

Sphaerarthrum,

new species, Papua New Guinea 4635.

Sphaeridiinae,

taxonomy + distribution, Nearctic Region 6569.

Sphaeriidae,invertebrates community composition in relation to power
stations (nuclear), Canada, Quebec, Gentilly 8765.**Sphaeriodesmidae**

2664.

Sphaeriodesmus

2664.

Sphaerocera

3930.

Sphaeroceridae

1390, 3930, 4714, 4715, 7242.

Sphaeroderus nitidicollis,

new for Canada, Saskatchewan 6496.

Sphaerogastra

4619.

Sphaerogastrella

4029.

Sphaeromiini

2548.

Sphaerophyma

1329.

Spharagemon bolli,

new for Sainte Justine Canada, Quebec 6510.

Sphacia

7338.

Sphacidiae84, 966, 1620, 1682, 2875, 3524, 3544, 3550, 3593, 3639,
3706, 4913, 5877, 5978, 6218, 6628, 6629, 7053, 7624, 7637,
7646, 8641.**Sphecodes,**

from new for Denmark 8066.

Sphecoidea,

from Philippines 8236.

Sphenorata

5685.

Sphingidae455, 602, 872, 1090, 1510, 1520, 1603, 1637, 1639, 1645,
1659, 1766, 2214, 2454, 2459, 2474, 2638, 2738, 2789, 3126,
3135, 3301, 3310, 3381, 3387, 3520, 3563, 3564, 3572, 3912,
4580, 4951, 5518, 6014, 6240, 6477, 6747, 7390, 7448, 7454,
7458, 7557, 7653, 7874, 7877, 7879, 7932, 8343, 8414, 8417,
8420, 8673.**Sphingidae,***Berutana Deilephila* from Iran 4799.

geography, Papua New Guinea 4594.

Otopheidomenidae parasitism 6860.

pollinators *Platanthera chlorantha* 6279.

thoracic exoskeleton 4868.

Sphinx ligustri,

from Britain 3912.

Sphinx luscitiosa,

feeding on decayed fish 6240.

Sphodristocarabus

4062.

Sphyrotheca

4083.

Spialia

4143.

Spilochalcis

632, 3662, 7684.

Spilochroa

1400.

Spilomiscus,

taxonomy 7285.

Spilonota

2972, 5886.

Spilopsyllus cuniculi,*Siphonaptera*, feeding larvae on 6262.**Spilosoma**

1198.

Spilostethus pandurus,

behaviour 7418.

Spinococcus

3683.

Spinturnicidae

911.

Spinturnix

911.

Spiracles,adaptive features, *Dineutes indicus* 1495.*Bruchus brachialis* + *B. pisorum* + *B. rufimanus* larvae 546.comparative morphology, aquatic/semiaquatic Heteroptera
7429.*Laccotrephes maculatus* 3330.**Spirobolida,**

cephalic neurosecretory system 7399.

Spirostreptidae

5955.

Spirostreptoidea

114.

Splostreptus

3370, 5960.

***Spissistilus festinus*,**

Formicidae tending 4432.

Spitzbergen,

diel periodicity Collembola populations 7426.

fossil Insecta 2525.

population dynamics Chironomidae 2969.

***Spodoptera*,**

145, 210, 213, 268, 477, 480, 691, 731, 743, 823, 916, 941,
948, 951, 1451, 1574, 1594, 1612, 1636, 1667, 1684, 1710,
2055, 2089, 2090, 2231.
2795, 2816, 2882, 2919, 3029, 3152, 3218, 3421, 3422,
3444, 3630, 3667, 3711, 3782.

***Spodoptera*,**

antifeedants 6094.

biology 6375.

***Spodoptera eridania*,**

activity acid hydrolases, midgut 4926.

aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity 8399.

induction aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity 8398.

larvae, toxicity allylglucosinolate 7529.

Lotus corniculatus cyanogenic glycosides in relation to
growth/development 7708.

tomato damage 4390.

***Spodoptera exempta*,**

properties cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus 4301.

***Spodoptera exigua*,**control, *Bacillus thuringiensis*, broccoli 5427.

Hymenaea courbaril resin, feeding deterrents + toxicity
6270.

inclusion body ultrastructure, virus infected 8497.

***Spodoptera frugiperda*,**

Ambush, ovidical activity 7543.

control, persistence pathogens 5021.

models, temperature in relation to development 5152.

Zea mays resistance 6875.***Spodoptera littoralis*,**

attractancy pheromone analogues 6756.

development in relation to gossypol 4392.

dietary ascorbic acid in relation to moulting 4333.

diets in relation to development/fecundity 7655.

effects of juvenile hormone analogue 7566.

friedelin-antifeedant 6096.

gossypol in relation to protease + amylase activity 4277.

mitochondria crystalloid organization, prothoracic glands
8469.

parasitism, Egypt 7678.

phenyl methylcarbamate inhibition acetylcholinesterase 4260.

phosfolan toxicity 4320.

reproduction/development, in relation to R-20458 +

Dursban 5081.

temperature in relation to development 4337.

***Spodoptera litura*,**abnormalities, γ -irradiation 6176.

development in relation to food plant 5198.

parasitism 6852.

pheromone traps estimation population density threshold
levels 6894.

rearing 6687.

temperature in relation to fecundity/fertility 8588.

Spodoptera ornithogalli*,**resistance *Zea mays* 6874.Spongibates globosus*,**

gen.et sp.nov., USSR 7112.

***Spongostylum*,**

new species, USSR 6579.

Sporobolus

2648.

Sri Lanka,*Apis cerana* honey characteristics 8894.chromosomes, *Drosophila pseudoananassae* 5459.

Dermaptera from 5753.

Eupatorium odoratum control, *Ammalo insulata* 8877.

new Carcinophoridae 5753.

new Culcidae 4092.

new Eucinetidae 4653.

new Japygidae 5961.

new Myrmaridae 8243.

Oligota from 8188.virus transmission, *Bemisia tabaci*, crops 5423.**St. Paul I.,**

new Acaridae 4600.

Stachyocera

1427.

Stalita,

new species, Italy 8155.

Staphylinidae

39, 40, 389, 408, 552, 565, 841, 870, 984, 986, 1011, 1366,
1367, 1368, 1369, 1490, 2467, 2470, 2498, 2534, 2535, 2536,
2537, 2504, 2522, 2987, 3040, 3319, 3415, 3669, 3695, 3906,
3908, 4010, 4082, 4212, 4558, 4566, 4567, 4570, 4571, 4587,
4671, 4672, 4673, 4674, 4675, 5089, 5106, 5499, 5509, 5529,
5738, 5739, 5740, 5741, 5742, 5743, 5744, 6441, 6444, 6446,
6461, 6463, 6465, 6572, 6573, 6920, 7066, 7202, 7203, 7204,
7205, 7206, 7207, 7366, 7751, 8053, 8186, 8187, 8188, 8446.

Staphylinidae,

insect flotsam, fish food 7779.

Staphylininae

39, 2534.

Staphylinini

2534.

Staphylinus

552, 3680.

- Staphylinus*,
new species, Israel 8186.
Staphylinus badipes,
predators of *Rhagoletis pomonella* pupae 5265
Staphylinus caesareus,
new for Devon Britain 3906.
Staphylinus dimidiaticornis,
comparative morphology 3906
Starvation,

in relation to migratory flight, *Oncopeltus fuscatus* 2761
Stathmopoda
3135
Stathmopoda,
new species, Colombia 6660.
Stathmopoda filicula,
life cycles 7633.
Stathmopodidae
6660, 7633.
3135

Stator
1650.

Staudingeria
1433.
Stauffer R. 20458,
resistance selection, insects 9016.
Stauropoctonus
78.
Steatocarus bifiditibia,
gen. et sp. nov., Ecuador 7120.
Steganodactyla
6657.
Stegobium
940.
Stegodyphus
1623, 7445.
Stegomyia,
taxonomy 4698.
Stegopterna
4713.
Stelenophus rotundatus,
grassland distribution 6310.
Stemmiulda
7334.

Stenacron interpunctatum,
parthenogenesis 6824.
Stenamma
3974.
Stenamma,
review 5860.
Stenaspidius
36.
Stenelmis
1729.
Stenelmis sexlineata,
life cycles 5135.
Stenotarsonemus
446, 3042.
Stenocephalidae
6779.

Stenocephalidae,
phylogeny 6053.
Stenodema
2877.
Stenodera,
new species, USSR 6570
Stenodynerus
1620
Stenogaster,
altitude distribution, India 4413.
Stenolechia nigrinotella,
biology + morphology 4780.
Stenolophus
2927.
Stenolophus,
new species, Taiwan 6554.
Stenoma,
taxonomy 6636.
Stenomatidae
6832.

Stenonema
1729, 5797.
Stenonia
5956.
Stenopelmidae
1297.
Stenoperla
992.
Stenophara
2563.
Stenopsyche griselpennis,
embryology 3477, 4328.
mesodermal organogenesis, embryology 8570.
Stenopsychidae
3477, 4328, 8570.
Stenoptilia
2461.
Stenostola
3971.
Stenotabanus yaquii,
male described 8217.
Stenotarsonemus
934.
Stenotarsus,
new species, India 7179.
Stenus
3319, 4082, 4571.
Stenus butrintensis,
new for Britain 5499.
Stenus palliarsis,
from Britain 5499.
Stenus parclor,
limonensis new for German Dem. Rep. 6461.
Stenus shepherdii,
from Britain 5499.
Stephanitis
5871.
Stephanocleonus,
new species, USSR 6557.
Stephanothrips,
new species, Japan 5943.
Stephoblemmus humberticellus,
new for India 7320.
Steppe,
see also **Grassland**

Steppe, (continued)

invertebrates populations, soil, Tranural forests, USSR 5440.
irrigation in relation to Gryllidae, Karshinsky Steppe USSR 6916.

***Stereotydeus villosus*,**
oxygen consumption 4990.

Sterictophora
4118.

Sterigmus
6630.

Sterility,
bisexual hybrid sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8928.
embryo lethality, non Mendelian female sterility, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4525.

fs(1)K10, female sterile mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8986.

hybrid sterility in relation to mating specificity, *Spodoptera* 1612.

in relation to γ irradiation, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 7564.

in relation to *Drosophila paulistorum* mycoplasma-like organisms, *Ephestia kuehniella* 2049.

in relation to embryonic trapping, translocation

heterozygotes, hatching, *Blattella germanica* 8936.

interspecific hybrids, *Drosophila melanogaster* subgroup 1731.

male sterile mutants in relation to spermiogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8996.

sterile insect release, temperature acclimation, *Dacus tryoni* 4340.

sterile male release in relation to control, models, *Dacus cucurbitae* 6316.

Sterilization,

γ irradiation, control, *Dacus oleae*, olive, Greece 1078.

γ irradiation, sterile male release in relation to control, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* 6817.

γ irradiation in relation to mating competitiveness, *Plodia interpunctella* 5080.

γ irradiation in relation to productivity, *Aedes aegypti* 8584.

agents, epiphenonane + kinoprene, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* + *Aphis craccivora* 3486.

alkylphosphinic amides, *Popillia japonica* 7584.

chemosterilants + liquid bait, *Musca domestica* 3497.

chemosterilants, *Musca domestica* / *Blattella germanica* 6808.

chemosterilants, sterilant effect on insects 3483.

chemosterilants, *Trogoderma granarium* 6181.

chemosterilants fumigation *Anthonomus grandis* 285.

chemosterilants in relation to haemocytosis count, *Dysdercus koenigii* 4998.

chemosterilization, *Ephestia kuehniella* 1592.

chemosterilization in relation to enzymes activity, *Musca domestica* 6111.

chemosterilizing insect light trap 8282.

cobalt 60 irradiation, *Heliothis zea* 8286.

comparison uptake + residues chemosterilants, fumigation + dipping, *Anthonomus grandis* 298.

flash sterilized diets in relation to growth + development.

Diatraea saccharalis + *Heliothis zea* 331.

hempa, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7565.

hempa chemosterilization, *Protophormia terraenovae* 3499.

Hempa treatment in relation to proteins, *Musca domestica* 7452.

hydroprene/methoprene, *Tribolium castaneum* 6180.

in relation to ^{32}P tagging, *Anthonomus grandis* 284.

in relation to *Acorus calamus* oil vapour, *Dysdercus koenigii* 3505.

in relation to irradiation (γ), *Ceratitidis capitata* 6812.

in relation to neutron + X irradiation, *Piophilidae casei* 1601.

irradiation (γ), *Haematobia irritans* 8590.

irradiation (γ), *Diabrotica virgifera* 7583.

mating competitiveness in relation to heterosis, sterile hybrid males *Aedes aegypti* 5109.

mechanism, hempa + metepa, *Callosobruchus chinensis* female 1588.

new chemosterilants, *Dacus oleae* 817.

radiation effect, weighing method, stored-products 3235.

sterile-release, *Dacus cucurbitae* eradication, Kume I., Japan 2341.

sterile release against *Aedes aegypti*, Kenya 6818.

sterile release control *Laspeyresia pomonella*, Canada, British Columbia 5349.

temperature in relation to sterility, male *Bombyx mori* 3496.

temperature treatment, pupae, in relation to sterility, male *Bombyx mori* 2118.

tepa chemosterilization *Trogoderma granarium* 807.

thiotepa, *Dysdercus koenigii* 5079.

Tricholyga bombycis, tepa/thiotepa 7585.

Sternidius

4638.

Sternopsylla

112

***Sternostoma hirundo*,**

new species, Cameroon 8142.

Sterols,

in relation to nutrition, *Trogoderma granarium* 3577.

Stethaspis

4081.

***Stethophyma*,**

structure eukaryotic chromosome 8957.

***Stethophyma grossum*,**

chiasma localization, incomplete chromosome pairing 7021.

localised chiasmata, synaptonemal complex formation 5460.

methyl mercury hydroxide effects on chromosomes 8582.

Stethorus

2679.

***Stethorus puaperculus*,**

life-cycles 4352.

Sticholodidini

4071.

Stichotidinae

4071.

***Stichotrema*,**

synonymy 8276.

***Stictochironomus rosenscholdi*,**

phenology/population dynamics, Lake Malsjoen, Norway 7959

Stictolobus

4757.

***Stigmacarus lukoschusi*,**

gen. et sp. nov., Italy 4615.

Stigmaeidae

4618, 6529, 6530, 7115, 7116.

Stigmaeus,

new species + new for Central Chernozem Zone USSR 8144.

new species, USSR 7116.

revised 7116.

Stigmaeus corticeus,

new species, USSR 6530.

Stigmaeus unicus,

new species 6529.

Stigmella

1206, 1676, 1791.

Stigmatophylus

4673.

Stilbometopa podostyla,

dove parasitism 6955.

Stillicus,

new species, Italy 5744.

Stirofos,

control Diptera larvae, cattle feedlot manure 1719.

control *Amblyomma maculatum* / *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 5330.**Stolas**,phoresy, *Emersonella niveipes* 6973.**Stollia**,

new species, Canary Is. 6637.

Stomorkhina

4089, 5763.

Stomoxys,

356, 400, 537, 576, 678, 702, 1483, 1534.

2673, 2717, 2739, 3741, 4121.

Stomoxys,

cattle anaplasmosis vectors 6964.

Stomoxys calcitrans, γ -irradiation + fluorescent pigments 7564.

alicyclic acids amides/esters repellency 8448.

apparatus, irradiation chamber 7340.

control, permethrin attractant toxicant apparatus 7940.

haemolymph sugars 8425.

infestation, in relation to weight gain/feed efficiency calves 5310.

overwintering behaviour 6840.

Stored products,

activity juvenile hormone ether analogues against Coleoptera / Lepidoptera 7868.

Anthonomus grandis in relation to *Aspergillus flavus*

contamination cotton seed 452.

apples, cold storage, *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* control 3818.apples, cold storage, *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus* control 3795.

attractants, integrated control insect pests 6380.

Bacillus thuringiensis infectivity, stored products

Lepidoptera 730.

Bengal gram/red gram proteins, in relation to *Callosobruchus chinensis* infestation 5362.chemical control *Acanthoscelides obtectus*, stored beans 8896.chemical control *Araecerus fasciculatus*, stored coffee 8887.chemical control *Corcyra cephalonica* / *Araecerus fasciculatus*, high RH stored coffee 7898.

Coleoptera, control, insecticides dusts 8876.

Coleoptera, insecticides resistance, Germany Fed. Rep. 6138.

Coleoptera, insecticides toxicity in relation to carbon dioxide atmosphere 7532.

Coleoptera, toxicity BAY SRA-7660 7534.

Coleoptera, toxicity pirimiphos methyl 7535.

Coleoptera, ultrastructure elytra 5983.

Coleoptera infestation in relation to kaffir corn + green gram proteins 2895.

cornmeal, shrink wrapped pallets fumigation, insecticides 6373.

Dasydes rugosella infestations *Dioscorea alata* tubers, Nigeria 5399.dates, γ -irradiation in relation to development *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 5363.

ecology + physiology wood destroying Isoptera 444.

efficacy insecticides against Coleoptera 7922.

emergence patterns, models, Coleoptera 7933.

grain, Insecta + Acari pests, Michigan USA 3032.

grain, insecticides, pests control 7903.

grains, ethylene dichloride toxicity, *Corcyra cephalonica* larvae 2793.granulosis virus control *Plodia interpunctella* in shell almonds 457.groundnuts, weight in relation to *Elasmolomus sordidus* attack, Gambia 4496.

hard winter wheat, chlorpyrifos-methyl, pests control 8851.

inert dusts control Coleoptera 2337.

insecticides control Coleoptera 1720.

insecticides control Coleoptera, soft red winter wheat stores 1092.

malting process in relation to development, *Sitophilus oryzae* in barley 1071.

peanuts, forced aeration in relation to infestation levels 7869.

pest control 5179.

pest insects, Alaska 482.

pests, control, evaluation insecticides efficacy 7905.

populations population dynamics, India, West Bengal 506.

rice, resistance to *Sitotroga cerealella* 3019.substrate in relation to oviposition, *Plodia interpunctella* / *Ephestia cautella* 5075.

sulcatol baited traps in relation to control Scolytidae, British Columbia saw mill, Canada 3816.

survival pest insects, airtight containers 6357.

susceptibility *Vicia faba*, insects + mites infestations 1111.

synergized pyrethrins + laminates, insect-resistant pouches 460.

tetrachlorvinphos control *Dermestes maculatus* + *Necrobia rufipiles*, processing fishery products, Mali 1058.

Stored products,

- Thrips tabaci* damage, Brassica oleracea 3034.
Tribolium castaneum infestation in relation to *Sorghum vulgare* grain nutritive value 2338.
 turning + transferring stored wheat in relation to arthropod pests populations 1708.
 vegetable oil control *Zabrotes subfasciatus*, stored beans 8899.
 weighing method in relation to sterilization effect-radiation 3235.
 wheat, fluidized-bed heating, control, *Rhizopertha dominica* / *Sitophilus oryzae* / *Sitotroga cerealella* 7897.
 wheat, fumigants penetration, *Tribolium castaneum* 6132.
 wheat stores, environmental changes in relation to development *Sitophilus oryzae* populations 449.

Strangalia

3264.

Strassenia

4183.

Strategus

29.

Stratiomyidae

1200, 1391, 1392, 4716, 5510, 6595.

Stratiomyidae,

new for Scilly Isles 5511.

Streams,

- Achrolocha* new for, Hungary 4566.
 biological drift in relation to solar radiation, Australia, Victoria 4517.
 calculation methods, production Athericidae populations 489.
 community composition, aquatic insects, forest stream, New Zealand 7964.
 competition, Trichoptera populations, USA 4518.
 distribution + drift in relation to current, *Baetis vagans* / *Paraleptophlebia mollis* 5443.
 downstream drift *Dixa* 1135.
 drift, Dryopoidea, Honey Creek, Oklahoma-USA 3050.
 Ephemeroptera populations in relation to water quality, Germany (GDR) 2375.
 habitat selection in relation to velocity, *Hydropsyche oslari* larvae 3828.
 Insecta populations zonation, Smoky Mountains, USA 2371.
 life cycles *Ephemerella funeralis*, USA, West Virginia 6216.
 life cycles *Paratendipes albimanus*, USA, Michigan 5140.
 microdistribution benthic Insecta 1728.
 population drift, *Simulium morsitans* larvae, Sweden 4519.
 population dynamics, Plecoptera, Austria 2960.
 population movement, Ephemeroptera + Plecoptera, Denmark 398.
 populations, Acari, Kalbe-German Dem.Rep. 3674.
 populations benthic invertebrates, Sweden 3827.
 populations shore dwelling Coleoptera, USA, Ohio 7751.
 substrate preferences, *Ceraclea ancylus*, Kentucky-USA 5267.
 Tipulidae populations, France 3157.
 upstream movement, adult Ephemeroptera, Denmark 3721.

Streblidae

1377, 2229.

Streblidae,

parasitism 3604.

Strepsicrates,

new species, Japan 5750.

Strepsiptera

613, 1218, 4818, 5180.

Strepsiptera,

from Brazil 8276.

Strepterothrips

4183.

Stricticimex antennatus,

biology, South Africa 8631.

Stridulation, see Sound.**Strigamia**

2660.

Strinatacus

5603.

Strigiphilus ketupae,

new for India 7317.

Strobiliomyia orbata,parasitism *Spodoptera littoralis*, Egypt 7678.**Stroggylocephalus**

3683.

Strongylochirus,

from Burma/India 7203.

Strongyloidesmus

5957.

Strongylovelia

4102.

Strumigenys

77.

Sturnidoecus

3600.

Stylidia

1384.

Styloidesmidae

2664.

Stylopidae

613.

Stylops

613.

Styposts

4059.

Styrylsulfonamides,chemosterilants, *Anthonomus grandis* + *Musca domestica* control 820.**Subhaida,**

taxonomy, revision 6573.

Sucrose,in relation to *Pieris brassicae* susceptibility granulosis virus 236.**Suctobelba**

5604.

Suctobelbidae

5604.

Sudan,biology/control *Diparopsis watersi* 5118.chemical control *Aphis gossypii* 7901.cultural + insecticidal control, *Thrips tabaci*, *Allium cepa*

Sudan,(continued)

1063.
 new Baetidae + Heptageniidae 4098.
 new Chironomidae 6585.
 new Heteroptera 8220, 8221.
 new Muscidae 8203.
 new Noctuidae 94.
Suidasia
 5619.
Suisha
 4110.
Sukunahikona,
 taxonomy 8174.
Sukunahikonini
 4071.
Sulcatimorda
 5726.
Sulcicnephia
 57.
Sulcomesitius
 6610.
Sulfisoxazole,
 in relation to development *Brugia pahangi* in *Aedes aegypti*
 7830.
Sulphanilamide,
 in relation to growth + development, *Dacus cucurbitae* 3498.
Sulphur,
 control *Brevipalpus phoenicis* 8844.
 neurosecretory granules, *Schistocerca* + *Calliphora* 3345.
Sulphur dioxide,

toxicity, *Triatoma infestans* 3470.

- Sumatra**,
 new Agaonidae 8237.
 new Aradidae 2571.
 new Aretidae 4136.
 new Atopelmidae 1307.
 new Notodontidae 95, 4149.
 new Pyralidae 4157.

- Sumelis**,
 revision 8172.
Sumicidin,
 control *Brassica* pests 3789.

- Sumithion**,
 residues toxicity, *Sitophilus oryzae* 256.
 resistance, *Musca domestica*, Japan 8552.
 toxicity, *Chrotogonus trachypterus* 1969.

- Sundholm**,
 A. + bibliography 4038.

- Sundholm, A.**,
 bibliography 4038.

- Suphisellus**
 1824.

- Supracide**,
 control *Aonidiella inornata* 3813.

- Suragina**
 4689.

- Surinam**,
 Gomphidae from 2510.
 malaria transmission, *Anopheles munezovari* 3728.
 new Apidae 70.
 new Aradidae 2570.
 new Cicadellidae 5832.

- new Curculionidae 6561.
 new Rossensteiniidae 1310.
 new Tingidae 5808.
 new Trombiculidae 8149.

Survival

- Aedes aegypti* populations, Kenya 4430.
Aedes immature stages, temporary pond 2275.
 Aeshnidae larvae, dried up pond, Norway 2847.
Anopheles crucians, in relation to *Arrenurus pseudotenuicollis* infestation 4380.
Cryptotermes brevis infestation 8652.

- Dacus oleae* pupae, soil 6323.
 dehydration overwintering, *Odonata* 6896.

- drone *Apis mellifera* 2837.
 greenhouse, *Diradius intricatus*, Netherlands 7068.
 in relation to ¹⁴C labelling, *Ixodes persulcatus* 5067.
 in relation to ; irradiation fluorescent pigments, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 7564.
 in relation to alcohol vapour, starved *Drosophila melanogaster* 5157.
 in relation to cold storage, *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*,
 apples 3818.
 in relation to cold storage, *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*,
 apples 3795.
 in relation to diets, *Dacus oleae* 6241.
 in relation to diets, gossy pol acetate content, *Earias insulana*
 4368.
 in relation to formaldehyde, *Periplaneta americana* 6178.
 in relation to formaldehyde, vaccinia virus infected *Blatta orientalis* + *Periplaneta americana* 3494.
 in relation to holidic diets, *Rhagoletis completa* 8662.
 in relation to host, Graminae, *Osemella* 8730.
 in relation to host finding ability, *Bracon hebetor* *Ephesia cautella* 351.
 in relation to host foliage, *Lymantria dispar* 6272.
 in relation to host plant, *Haltica lythri* 920.
 in relation to humidity + temperature, dispersal,
Isoneurothrips australis 6293.
 in relation to irradiation dislubenuron, *Anthonomus grandis*
 6158.
 in relation to larval crowding + pupal irradiation, *Dacus oleae* 2848.
 in relation to Leguminosae plant extracts, *Heteronychus arator* 7716.
 in relation to nitrogen pressure, *Drosophila melanogaster*
 7492.
 in relation to plant pollen + insect honeydew, *Dacus oleae*
 337.
 in relation to rearing, *Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 7820.
 in relation to repeated cooling, *Hypera postica* eggs 6766.
 in relation to R.H. *Bathycyba thalassina* + *Sahlbergella singularis* 291.
 in relation to rice variety + temperature, *Nephotettix virescens* + *N. nigropictus* 947.
 in relation to sugar feeding, Simuliidae, Australia,
 Queensland 7670.
 in relation to *Taxus canadensis* aqueous extracts,
Macrosiphum euphorbiae + *Tribolium confusum* 769.
 in relation to temperature + humidity, *Hungariella peregrina*
 904.
 in relation to temperature + *Pinus* felling, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6392.
 in relation to temperature, *Crioceris asparagi* immature
 stages 7573.

Survival,(continued)

in relation to temperature, *Monistria discrepans* 791.
 in relation to trace metals, *Macrosteles fascifrons* 6242.
 models, female *Musca vetustissima* populations 2950.
 mutual facilitation, on erg 2 *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*.
Drosophila melanogaster / *Drosophila simulans* 8769.
 natural enemies, in relation to methidathion, *Phyllocoptruta oleivora* 5284.

overwintering, *Pissodes strobi*, Sitka spruce, British Columbia plants 4428.

overwintering, *Solenopsis invicta* colonies, USA, Georgia 8771.

overwintering behaviour in relation to temperature, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 6840.

overwintering *Plathypena scabra*, USA, Iowa 7651.

post emergence energy utilization, Culicidae 4372.

rearing, *Culex annulirostris* 5160.

rearing *Aedes trivittatus* 7640.

sex ratio organisms infection, *Drosophila melanogaster* gynandromorphs 612.

Simulium damnosum larvae, in relation to water pH/ conductivity/ionic composition 8917.

stored products pest insects, airtight containers 6357.

Tribolium confusum populations 3553.

within tree models, *Dendroctonus frontalis* attacking *Pinus taeda* 413.

xeric adaptiveness, Meloidae 2024.

***Susumia exigua*,**

larvae 4203.

Swamp,

biology/immature stages, *Notiphila aenigma* / *Notiphila solita* 8633.

Carabidae, marsh habitat, Carillon Canada 973.

control-*Aedes sollicitans*, USA, review 5333.

distribution/development Tabanidae larvae, salt marsh, USA, Connecticut 8748.

heteroptera, mire habitat, Eidskog-Norway 3684.

Homoptera, mire habitat, Eidskog-Norway 3683.

Opiliones, mire habitat, Eidskog-Norway 3685.

Oribatei populations, spruce-hardwood peatland, Finland 3048.

productivity, *Formica dakotensis*, spruce bog, Canada, Quebec 8909.

Trichoptera, mire habitat, Eidskog-Norway 3686.

water level in relation to emergence, *Culicoides furens*, mangrove swamp, Grand Cayman 2867.

Swarming,

Acropygia 7606.

Apis mellifera 1633.

biological function, *Blacus* 3317.

Dacus tryoni 5108.

Ips amitinus 848.

Sweden,

Anaitis praeformata new for 8080.

Cataplectica farreni new for 8079.

Coleoptera from 5214.

Coleoptera from + new for 5529, 7065.

Coleoptera from Lule Lapmark 5529.

Coleoptera new for 4568, 4569, 4570, 7066.

Coleoptera new for Blekinge + Smaland 9059.

Coleoptera populations, seed compost 7753.

Cosmia affinis new for 4581.

distribution + habitats, *Orodemias quenseli* 5277.

distribution, *Melanotus castanipes* + *Melanotus rufipes* 6564.

Dytiscidae new for 8055.

Encarsia formosa biological control *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 7891.

Lepidoptera from + new for 5558, 7076.

Lepidoptera new for + from 6477.

nests distribution in relation to altitude, *Bombus*, alpine/ subalpine habitats 8746.

new Araneae 1839.

new Cryptophagidae 7172.

new Eucolidae 6616.

new Gnaphosidae 6534.

new Halictidae 2598.

new localities *Glaenocoris propinqua* 8065.

new Pteromalidae 2600, 2601.

new records Coleoptera 8053.

new records Corixidae 8065.

new records Dytiscidae 8055.

overwintering sites, lakes, Dytiscidae + Hydrophilidae 5059.

pathogens + parasites, *Hylobius abietis* 4298.

population drift, *Simulium morsitans* larvae, streams 4519.

population dynamics + seasonal variations Hydrophiloidea, Sagsjon L. 1137.

population dynamics, Chironomidae, man-made lake 3670.

populations benthic invertebrates, streams 3827.

sampling Hydrophiloidea, Sagsjon L. 536.

Sifolinia karavajevi new for 5541.

status/new locality *Anopheles messeae* 9061.

Thaumaleidae from Skane + Halland 5534.

Thysanoptera new for 8082.

Tychus monilicornis from 5528.

Sweden, Lapland,

acidic + alkaline lakes, Chironomidae Diptera 7783.

Sweden, Ricklea R.,

pollution effects heavy metals, *Ephemerella ignita* / *Baetis rhodani* 8915.

Sweden, Skane,

new records Coleoptera 8052.

Sweden, Vindelalven R.,

Dytiscidae from 8054.

Switzerland,

altitude in relation to population structure, *Ixodes ricinus* 4414.

aquatic Heteroptera from 3939.

aquatic Heteroptera new for 3939.

Araneae from 9057.

cavernicolous Apterygota, Holloch 3834.

conservation, *Formica* 1683, 5282.

disparlure traps, survey *Lymantria monacha* populations 7806.

Formicidae types, Naturhistorischen Museums-Basel 2595.

medical importance, Acari 1044.

Nehalennia speciosa records 4582.

new Amaurobiidae 7125.

new Geometridae 4140, 6640.

new Psychidae 4156.

Odonata from Weiermuhle 1805.

Sympiesis dolichogaster new for 7671.

Xestia sincera new for 1801.

Sycophila

2594.

Sylepta

2866.

Sylepta derogata,

parasitism 5177.

Symbiosis,

Acari associated with Dorylinae, America 7104.

Acari associated with Insecta 1020, 1021.

Ambrosia brunnea, mycangia, *Monarthrum dentiger*, USA,

California 8675.

Bacillus cereus / *Serratia marcescens*,carboxymethylcellulase biosynthesis/activity, *Reticulitermes hesperus* 6734.behaviour *Parachartergus richardsi* guarding Membracidae, Colombia 7419.

bibiocommensalism, Diptera/Araneae 7673.

cellulase activity, intestinal bacteria Isoptera 3578.

embryonic development, *Phlanisus plebeius* in *Patiriella exigua* 3532.

fermentation, hindgut, Insecta 3581.

formaldehyde in relation to gut flora, *Periplaneta americana* 3583.

gut bacteria, Isoptera 5170.

gut bacteria, *Reticulitermes flavipes* 4923.gut micro-organisms, *Glossina morsitans* 1646.histology yeast-like symbiont, *Laodelphax striatellus* 338.*Klebsiella* in gut, *Idiocerus clypealis* 3582.Metronidazole in relation to gut microflora, *Periplaneta americana* 3580.Microdon larvae associated with *Lasius niger* 558.mycetocyte, rRNA synthesis, *Lachnus tropicalis* 8416.mycetomes, *Criocephalus rusticus* larvae 896.myrmecophily, *Camponotus crassus* + *Menander felsina* 3558.myrmecophily, *Hamearis erostratus* 8638.

peptidoglycan, cell wall, Eubacteriales symbionts,

Acyrtosiphon pisum 2221.*Piper* / *Pheidole* mutualism, Costa Rica 6277.*Pseudomonas* symbiont/pathogen *Rhagoletis cerasi* 3450.

Rickettsiae Arthropoda 7611.

seasonal modifications, mycetomes, *Criocephalus rusticus* larvae 894.*Sirex Amylostereum Pinus* association 1685.

symbiont number in relation to caste determination,

Kaloterms flavicollis 5171.

symbiote dependent cytoplasmic incompatibility, Culicidae 3579.

symbiotic Bacteria in relation to amino acids synthesis,

Leptotermes formosanus 7438.symbiotic *Termitomyces*, cellulase source, *Macrotermes subhyalinus* 7674.Termitomyces, cellulase source, *Macrotermes subhyalinus* 6244.

termitophily, Poussinae 7672.

ultrastructure symbiont inhabited caeca, midgut, *Lasioderma serricorne* 3336.2,4,5-T in relation to gut mycoflora, *Apis mellifera* 340.**Symmerista canicosta**,

biology 5131.

Symmoca

6661.

Symmocidae

6661.

Symmocidae,

from Sardinia 5548.

Sympetrum

1439, 2490, 3204, 3534, 6489.

Sympetrum vicinum,

range extension, Canada, Quebec 6508.

Symphorobius,

new species, Spain 4809.

Symphyla

1131.

Symphylax,

new species, Oriental Region 4729.

Symphylus

3210.

Symphyleona

2845, 4083.

Symphytognatha

4059.

Symphytognathidae

4059.

Symplexis arburiaria,parasitism/biological control *Coelaenomenodera elaeidis* 8677.**Symplexis dolichogaster**,

new for Britain 4760.

new for Britain + Switzerland 7671.

parasitism + rearing + taxonomic status 7671.

Symplexis marylandensis,biological control, *Lithocolletis blancardella* 7931.**Symplexis sericeicornis**,biological control, *Lithocolletis blancardella* 7931.**Symplexis viridula**,

populations, USA, Nebraska 8841.

Sympiezomias

21.

Symplectis,

new species, Central African Republic 7140.

Sympolemon

3415.

Sympetrum flaveolum,

variation in relation to populations structure 6938.

Synanthedon

175, 458, 2636, 3382, 7338.

Synanthedon extlosa,

population, pheromones, monitoring, USA, South Carolina 8772.

Synanthedon mestaeformis,

biology, Finland 5120.

Synanthedon pictipes,

bibliography 8845.

population, pheromones, monitoring, USA, South Carolina 8772.

Synanthedon scoliaeformis,

biology, Finland 5120.

Synanthedon tipuliformis,

sampling methods, population estimation 7799.

Syncopacma vinella,

new record, Britain 9050.

Syndocosa,

new species, Central African Republic 7237.

Syndyas

4705.

Synegia

3257.

Syngrapha

2860.

Synneuridae

1376.

Synosiernus

3171.

Synotaxus

869.

Syntelopodeumatidae,

new family 8278.

Syntexidae

8106.

Syntexis libocedrti,

from USA, California 8106.

Synthemistidae

107.

Syntherata

1435.

Syntomidae

227.

Syntomis

227.

Syringobiidae

4619, 5613.

Syringobiinae

4619.

Syringopais

439.

Syringophilidae

10.

Syritta

1483.

Syritta,

populations, ecology, agrobiocoenoses 6307.

Syrphidae

469, 558, 889, 983, 985, 1048, 1393, 1483, 1638, 1762,
2291, 2292, 2935, 3321, 4404, 4717, 4718, 5789, 7243, 7244,
7373, 8024, 8057, 8058, 8088, 8215, 8773, 8790, 9041.

Syrphidae,

from/new for Netherlands 8059.

new for Scilly Isles 5511.

populations, ecology, agrobiocoenoses 6307.

Syrphus,

populations, ecology, agrobiocoenoses 6307.

Syskenozercon

11.

Systema blanda,

sugarbeet foliage consumption 8654.

Systoloneura

5892.

Systox,

resistance, *Tetranychus viennensis* 771.

Tabanidae

58, 120, 302, 378, 531, 688, 1255, 1394, 1395, 1648, 2208,
2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2718, 2739, 2925, 2987, 3082,
3944, 3949, 4377, 4719, 4720, 4721, 6136, 6255, 6503, 6506,
6684, 6964, 7421, 7523, 7810, 8216, 8217, 8488, 8937, 8945.

Tabanidae,

Anaplasma marginale infectivity/viability 6347.

equine infectious anemia transmission 6355.

female activity in relation to weather, USA, South Carolina
7749.

from Azraq Oasis-Jordan 7854.

larvae, distribution/development, salt marsh, USA,
Connecticut 8748.

methods, trapping 4838.

phenology, in relation to *Trypanosoma theileri* incidence,
Iran 8812.

populations, habitats, USA, Texas 7778.

populations, tsetse picket, miombo woodland, Zambia 6926.

populations, USSR, Novgorod 6914.

pupal exuviae 4200.

resting sites, miombo woodland, Zambia 7788.

trypsin activity in relation to mammal sera 4933.

Tabanus,

58, 302, 378, 1255.

Tabanus

2562, 2566, 2925, 3082, 3944.

Tabanus,

cattle anaplasmosis vectors 6964.

chromosomes 8937.

from Azraq Oasis-Jordan 7854.

populations, habitats, USA, Texas 7778.

populations, tsetse picket, miombo woodland, Zambia 6926.

populations, USA 6503.

populations, USA, Texas 6506

populations, USSR, Novgorod 6914.

Tabanus nigrovittatus,

distribution/development larvae, salt marsh, USA.

Connecticut 8748.

insecticides toxicity 6136.

Tabanus punctifer,

Pheromermis myopis sp.nov. infection, pathology, USA
7523.

Tabanus substimilis,

new host for *Macronychia*, parasitism 6255.

Tachardiella

2584, 4109.

Tachardiidae

2584.

Tachardina

2584.

Tachinaephagus

354.

Tachinaephagus,

new species 4770.

revised 4770.

Tachinidae

59, 60, 282, 316, 344, 352, 632, 843, 900, 903, 985, 1396.

1397, 2863, 2881, 2956, 3591, 4357, 4373, 4378, 5178, 5790.

6161, 6249, 6851, 6853, 6856, 6857, 7245, 7569, 7585, 7678.

7795, 8564, 8679, 8841.

Tachinidae.

from Europe 9060.
 material preparation, larvae 4194.
 natural enemies *Euproctis chrysorrhoea*, Turkey 5274.
 natural enemies *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* pupae, Turkey 5275.
 new for Sicily Isles 5511.
 parasitism 4377.
 parasitism on *Heliothis* 6258.

Tachininae

59.

***Tachinobia repanda*,**

energy relations, parasitism *Argiope pulchella* egg sacs 6311.

Tachinus

565.

***Tachycines asynamorus*,**

new record, Canada, Quebec 6512.

Tachydromia

4704.

Tachyina,

evolution + geography 7153.

Tachys

3217.

Tachysphex

1904, 3524.

***Tachysphex terminatus*,**

geographic variation USA 5978.

***Taenala*,**

new genus 7167.

Taeniopterygidae

4172.

Taeniopteryx

570.

***Taeniothrips*,**

taxonomy 7328.

Tagoropsis

1435.

Tahiti (Pacific Ocean),

new Curculionidae 1332.

Taiwan,

Anaplectidae from 5653.

Argidae from 5846.

bancroftian microfilariae infectivity, *Culex pipiens*,
 proceedings 9097.

biology, *Paurocephala psylloptera* 6839.

Canaceidae new for 5766.

Eoeurya flavocapitata new for 8230.

nest biology *Vespa* 3823.

new Acrolepiidae 5887.

new Argidae 5846.

new Canaceidae 5766.

new Carabidae 6553, 6554.

new Erotylidae 6566.

new Mymaridae 6626.

new Nitidulidae 7187.

new Tenthredinidae 5846.

new Uropodiidae 4623.

Oretylus punctatissimus new for 6566.

pest insects grape vine 5420.

Steneotarsonemus madecassus new for 3042.

Tenthredinidae from 5846.

trade conservation Lepidoptera 7757

Trichotichnus nipponicus new for 6554.

Taiwanomyia

1398.

Taleporinae

4156.

Tanaecia

2605.

Tanganyika,

new Chrysomelidae 7164.

Tangliha

112.

Tanybyrsa

5845.

Tanyderidae,

artificial stream rearing equipment 4837.

Tanypelma

2597.

Tanypeza

1207.

Tanypezidae

1207

Tanypus

1680, 2258.

Tanysphyrus

8050.

Tanytarsus

2550.

***Tanytarsus*,**

biological drift, USA, California, Santa Ana R. 7965.

***Tanytarsus gregarius*,**

larvae, competition, lakes 8914.

***Tanytarsus latiforceps*,**

populations + ecology, lakes, Sweden, Lapland 7783.

Tanzania,

Amblyomma loculosum new for 1258.

Carabidae from Uluguru Mts. 7154.

Cetonidae from Uluguru Mts. 7161.

Cylindrodesmus laniger new for 6679.

Hylobiinae + Otorhynchinae from Uluguru Mts. 7173.

light trapping Siphonaptera 410.

new Anthophoridae 4117.

new Carabidae 7154.

new Cetonidae 7161.

new Chrysomelidae 7167.

new Curculionidae 7173.

new Diplopoda 5960.

new Elateridae 1339.

new Encyrtidae 4771.

new Polydesmidae 7332.

new Pselaphidae 7190.

new Tabanidae 2563.

new Tenebrionidae 7208.

new Therevidae 7246.

new Torymidae 6632.

Tanzania,(continued)

new Veliidae 7262.
 Pselaphidae from Uluguru Mts. 7190.
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus parasitism, epidemiology
 Nairobi sheep disease virus 8833.
 Tenebrionidae from Uluguru Mts. 7208.

***Tanzaniella howelli*,**

gen. et sp. nov. 7332.

***Tapinoma erraticum*,**

behaviour 4508.

***Tapinoma indicum*,**

predation on *Contarinia sorghicola* . India 7807.

***Tarantula marginemaculata*,**

ultrastructure spermiogenesis 6187.

***Taraxithrombium gordonii*,**

new genus/new species. USA. California 8151.

***Targaremini*,**

distribution/speciation/evolution. New Zealand 8027.

***Targarops noahi*,**

gen. et sp. nov. 4732.

***Tarophagus proserpina*,**

Colocasia esculenta virus disease transmission 5382.

Tarsonemida

1303.

Tarsonemidae

934, 1111, 2322, 3781, 3801, 5407, 5649.

***Tarsonemidae*,**

new species, America 4620.

Tarsonemus

1111.

***Tarsonops*,**

synonymy 4626.

***Tartarogryllus*,**

revised, Asia 6667.

Tarucus

6646.

Tasmania.

Australostoma australasiae new for 1297.
 biology + ecology. *Dermatophugoides pteronyssinus* 3755
 Carabidae from 2465.
 occurrence *Synanthedon tipuliformis* on *Ribes nigrum* 458.
 parasitism effects on *Sirex noctilio* 4374.

***Taulyrpa*,**

new species, Madagascar 8206.

***Taxomyia taxi*,**

Taxus baccata galls 3625.

Taxonomy.

'ty pe' concept, insect systematics 7102.
 abstracts bibliography. Pseudococcidae, book 3228.
Acraea 8249.
Amaurobius 7125.
Ampedus . Japan 5707.
Blaesoxipha litoralis 4354.
 Blattodea, W. Africa 7143.
 Bruchidae, Oriental Region 7149.
 C.European *Erebia euryale* subspecies 1624.
Cangodermes lewisi 8161.
 Carabidae 6552.
 chaetotaxy, legs/pedipalps. Argasidae 8134.
 Chelicerata 1187.
 Cicindelidae, Zaire 8083.
 Coleophoroidea 6655.
 Coleoptera 4631.
 Cyphophthalmi 5640.
Dolomedes / Pisaura 8160.
Dorylus orientalis 7926.
Dismocetes 8175.
 electrophoresis, biochemical systematics, Apoidea 1985.
Euphaedra 2622, 2623.
 family classification, Anoplura 8165, 7141.
 family-group names. Ichneumonidae 8241.
 generic classification, Tortricidae 6665.
 Gryllidae, India 7320.
 Ichneumonidae 7292.
 in relation to eggs ultrastructure, Tettigonoidea 3253.
 in relation to haemolymph proteins, Insecta 2002.
 insect collections systematics 4.
Ixodes 8139.
 Ixodida 4605.
 Leiini 7238.
Leiodes 7184.
 Linnaean Hymenoptera 8129.
Lonomia 6659.
 Lygaeidae, USA 7256.
 mandibular structure in relation to systematics.
 Colymbetinae 1458.
Matsucoccus 8233.
 Miridae, Pakistan/India 55.
 morphometric analysis *Leiobunum* 5641.
 morphometric analysis wings, Sarcophagidae, Australia 7383.
 Motschulsky Coccinellidae types, State University Moscow
 5690.
Musca 8204.
Neolygocerus koyamae 5852.
Neptis 8257.
 nomenclature Blattodea 8167.
 nomenclature buffalo treehopper 4757.
 nomenclature Glyptopterigidae 8253.
 nomenclature Hesperidae/*Hesperia* 8254.
 nomenclature *Linyphia tenebricola* 8158.
 numerical taxonomy. *Amblyseius canadensis* +
A.novaescotiae 4613.
 numerical taxonomy Harpyrhynchidae 4604.
 numerical taxonomy Mallophaga parasites of Atlantic
 Alcidae 4803.
Ochromusca 8203.
Oligosita . taxonomic value antennal sensilla 6031.
 Ovacaridae 4609.
Ovacarus 4609.
Paragus 8215.
Pharellus / Sukunahikona 8174.
Polyetes 7235.

Taxonomy, (continued)

- Protepeolus* 4762.
Ptiliopygna 8181.
 pupal characteristics, Ennominae 8307.
 reassessment Upper Jurassic fossils, *Pseudosimulium humidum* 16.
 reproductive glands as taxonomic characters, *Melanotus* 2767.
 review Scarabaeinae larvae 8184.
 revision *Sumelis* 8172.
 Sciomyzidae systematics, review 7617.
Scymnus ishidae 5691.
Sihylla / *Heterochaeta*, Ivory Coast 7318.
 species identification in relation to polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis, *Culex* 3356.
 specific names, Tetrigidae 6672.
 specific status *Pediculus capitis* / *Pediculus humanus* 6260.
 Sphecoidea, Philippines 8236.
 stable classification system, Phlebotaminae 53.
 status, *Achaearanea disparata* 5639.
 status, *Anopheles funestus* group 5329.
 status, *Protancepaspis* 5837.
 status Dilobidae 4779.
 status *Drymochaeres cylindraceus* 5677.
 status *Euphaedra losinga* / *Euphaedra wardi* 4792.
 status *Pseudochazara graeca* 6658.
 synonymy, *Charaxes* 6653.
 synonymy, *Charaxes khaldeni* 4863.
 systematic entomology, definition + status 4597.
 systematic status *Cermatobius* 4820.
 systematic status *Cerodontha chaixiana* 5758.
 systematic status *Charidras flavula* 7307.
 systematic status *Erebia euryale adyte* 4163.
 systematic status *Physocrobylus burtti* 8265.
 systematics Holarctic Region Sesiidae, book 9100.
 systematics *Pseudosinella*, Iberian Peninsula 5748.
 taxonomic characters, *Parageaya* 1841.
 taxonomic importance pupal exuviae, Taleporinae 4156.
 taxonomic significance mating behaviour, Eupomphina 2841.
 taxonomic status, *Mnais mneme* 5918.
 taxonomic status *Coenagrion freyi* 8264.
 taxonomic status *Endecatoma* 6697.
 taxonomic status four winged Diptera, Upper Permian, Australia 49.
 taxonomic status *Prolabisca* + *Protolabis* 7218.
 terminology, insects 5971.
 Tetranychidae 4621.
Trichelodes 8176.
 type designation *Isoperla bilineata* 8271.
 type species designation *Oscinella* 6589.
 Typhlocybinae 7274.
 value, male genitalia, Lepidoptera 4858.
 wings, Apoidea 2585.
Tedion,
 toxicity, *Tetranychus telarius* 6140.
Tegenaria
 611, 2305.
Tegenaria,
 new species, Greece 7126.
Tegenaria atrica,
 trichobothria electrophysiology 6022.
Tegenaria derhami,
 trichobothria electrophysiology 6022.
Teicophrys
 1441.
Telema tenella,
 spermatophore 8569.
Telemidae
 8161, 8569.
Telenomus
 316, 3268, 5847.
Telenomus,
 new species, USA, Pennsylvania 5874.
Telenomus alsophilae,
Oxydia trychiata -control 4411.
Telenomus remus,
 parasitism on *Spodoptera litura* 6687.
Telenomus sp.,
 parasitism on *Psammolestes arthuri* / *Rhodnius prolixus* 7682.
Teleogryllus
 1609, 1924, 1933, 2703.
Teleogryllus commodus,
 nervous control, courtship, mating behaviour 7608.
 neurosecretion in relation to ovaries 4890.
 paramedial neurosecretory cells in relation to ovaries 4891.
Tematogeton
 3892.
Tematoscopus albipunctatus,
 salivary glands, cells differentiation 6114.
Temephos,
 control, *Aedes sierrensis*, treeholes 1040.
 control *Ctenocephalides felis* 1698.
 susceptibility, Chironomidae 7838.
 tolerance, *Simulium* larvae 766.
 toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.
 toxicity nontarget organisms, lakes 7961.
Temik,
 control pest insects, *Beta vulgaris* 4506.
Temnorrhinus
 2865.
Temnostethus pusillus,
 brachypterous morph new for Flannan I., Britain 8026.
Temperature,
 acclimation in relation to sterile insect release, *Dacus tryoni* 4340.
 body, in relation to size, Coleoptera 6059.
 chilling in relation to diapause, *Pieris rapae* 8577.
 circadian component, thermoperiodic diapause induction, *Pieris brassicae* 185.
 cold hardiness, *Scolytus ratzeburgi* 2751.
 cold hardiness Acari, Antarctica 7482.
 cold resistance, *Perillus bioculatus* 6757.
 cold storage + supercooling, *Aphidius colemani* + *Ephedrus cerasicola* 3500.
 cold storage in relation to cholinesterase activity, *Diabrotica* 4931.
 cold storage in relation to control, *Quadraspidiotus perniciosus*, apples 3818, 3795.
 coloration determination, *Papilio* pupae 6101.
 cooling, tracheae, *Dineutes indicus* 1495.
 cooling in relation to growth + development *Galleria mellonella* 290.
 dependent behaviour, *Asterocampa leilia* 627.
 dependent populations, models 8788.
 development, in relation to populations flexibility, *Drosophila*

Temperature,(continued)

- melanogaster + *Drosophila simulans* 5255.
 development, thermogenesis effects, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7970.
 emergence, *Austrosimulium bancrofti* + *Simulium ornatipes*, Australia 1625.
 equilibrium in relation to shell structure, *Haematopinus suis* eggs 4986.
 exposure in relation to cold hardiness, overwintering, *Ips acuminatus* 2755.
 glycerol in relation to freezing tolerance, *Pytho depressus* 2724.
 haemolymph ice nucleators in relation to freezing tolerance, *Vespa maculata* 4988.
 heat acclimation, *Sitophilus granarius* 219.
 heat acclimation, *Sitophilus granarius* + *S.oryzae* 220.
 heat accumulation prediction *Lygus* populations, San Joaquin Valley, California-USA 1084.
 heat injury, recovery in relation to split-dose, *Calliphora erythrocephala* 6108.
 heat shock polypeptide synthesis, region 93D puff, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2393.
 hive microclimate in relation to environmental conditions/physiological state, *Apis mellifera* 7007.
 humidity in relation to thermal effects photoreaction, *Armadillo officinalis* 8466.
 hyperthermia in relation to radiation, *Tribolium confusum* 2822.
 in relation to Abruptex-Notch locus recessive alleles interaction, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3098.
 in relation to abundance, *Hybomitra laticornis* + *H.tetrica rubrilata*, USA, New Mexico 2208.
 in relation to activity pattern enzymes, fat body/ovaries, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 4945.
 in relation to activity populations insects, *Quercus bicolor*, Canada, Quebec 7801.
 in relation to *Aedes aegypti* attraction to man 5191.
 in relation to alcohol dehydrogenase isoenzymes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3116.
 in relation to AMP activation, brain, *Antheraea pernyi* + *Hyalophora cecropia* 4993.
 in relation to anaerobiosis, Collembola + Oribatidae 2757.
 in relation to antifreeze production, *Meracantha contracta* larvae 3408.
 in relation to Araneae population density 986.
 in relation to biology, grassland + forest *Ixodes ricinus* 394.
 in relation to biology, *Hirsutiella zachvatkini* / *Leptotrombidium orientalis* 6821.
 in relation to biology *Agelastica alni* 978.
 in relation to biology *Asterolecanium minus* on *Quercus lobata* 325.
 in relation to biting activity, *Culicoides grahami* 6259.
 in relation to circadian activity, *Heliothis zea* 4908.
 in relation to comb building + sugar consumption, *Apis mellifera* 7004.
 in relation to consumption + assimilation, *Neobisium muscorum* 884.
 in relation to cooling osmoregulation/haemocyte concentration/cation content/protein synthesis, haemolymph, *Galleria mellonella* 8461.
 in relation to *Culicinomyces* pathology, *Anopheles amictus* + *Culex fatigans* 5016.
 in relation to development + diapause + longevity + reproduction + survival, *Monistria discrepans* 791.
 in relation to development + fecundity + mating, non-diapause strain *Pectinophora gossypiella* 294.
 in relation to development + mortality + hatching, *Acanthomia tomentosicollis* 811.
 in relation to development + survival, *Crioceris asparagi* immature stages 7573.
 in relation to development + survival, *Epilachna vigintioctopunctata* 852.
 in relation to development, carrion fly communities 2938.
 in relation to development, *Dacus oleae* ovaries 5064.
 in relation to development, *Gryllus bimaculatus* larvae 1595.
 in relation to development, *Haplaxius crudus* 8637.
 in relation to development, *Hippobosca equina* 2196.
 in relation to development, *Metaseiulus occidentalis* / *Tetranychus mcDanieli* 8592.
 in relation to development, *Neochetina eichhorniae* + *Orthogalumna terebrantis* 4274.
 in relation to development, *Papilio demoleus* larvae 8586.
 in relation to development, *Paurocephala psylloptera* 6839.
 in relation to development, *Prays oleae*, Granada-Spain 844.
 in relation to development, *Haplaxius crudus* 8630.
 in relation to development, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 5152.
 in relation to development, *Spodoptera littoralis* 4337.
 in relation to development, *Triphaena pronuba* 7587.
 in relation to development, *Zeitzellia mali* 310.
 in relation to development/diapause, *Diprion pini* 7647.
 in relation to development/diapause, *Nezara viridula* 4339, 7577.
 in relation to development eupryene sperm, *Ephesia cautella* + *Plodia interpunctella* 815.
 in relation to development *Lixophaga diatraeae* larvae on *Diatraea saccharalis* 6857.
 in relation to development *Ophyra aenescens* 2181.
 in relation to development time, models, *Anthonomus grandis* + *Pseudatomoscelis seriatus* 386.
 in relation to development *Wuchereria bancrofti*, *Culex* 5026.
 in relation to diapause + viability, *Paropsis atomaria* 5114.
 in relation to diapause, *Dendroctonus rufipennis* larvae 2101.
 in relation to diapause, *Hypera brunneipennis* 5072.
 in relation to diapause, *Locustana pardalina* 6814.
 in relation to diapause, *Mamestra oleracea* 1585.
 in relation to diapause, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5078.
 in relation to diapause, *Trichocorixa verticalis interiores* eggs 853.

Temperature,(continued)

- in relation to diapause induction, *Plodia interpunctella* + *Ephestia clutella* 804.
- in relation to diapause inhibition, *Bathyplectes curculionis* 5060.
- in relation to *Dirofilaria immitis* development, *Aedes trivittatus* 6950.
- in relation to DNA replication, meiosis, *Carausius morosus* 5083.
- in relation to ecology, disease transmitting Insecta, forests, Panama 4424.
- in relation to egg hatchability, *Adalia bipunctata* + *Coccinella septempunctata* 808.
- in relation to emergence, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6214.
- in relation to emergence, *Rhagoletis pomonella* 5066.
- in relation to emergence rhythm, *Pseudaulacaspis pentagona* 1602.
- in relation to emergence rhythms, *Simulium ornatus* 3530.
- in relation to ethyl methanesulphonate mutagenesis, *Drosophila* 5475.
- in relation to expression scute locus, homozygotes, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2389.
- in relation to fatty acids synthesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1507.
- in relation to fecundity, *Trichogramma fasciatum* 2823.
- in relation to fecundity/fertility, *Spodoptera litura* 8588.
- in relation to feeding, larvae, *Aricia aegestis* + *A. artaxerxes* 1465.
- in relation to feeding, *Locusta migratoria* 328.
- in relation to feeding, *Lutzomyia* 6847.
- in relation to female activity, Tabanidae, USA, South Carolina 7749.
- in relation to fertility + oviposition, *Anthrenus nemorum* 2121.
- in relation to flight, *Epiplatys superstes* 6203.
- in relation to flight, *Phthorimaea operculella* 7649.
- in relation to flight, *Rhopalosiphum maidis*, Ontario Canada 313.
- in relation to food consumption, *Gerris* 1640.
- in relation to growth + development + metabolism, *Sigara alternata* 1597.
- in relation to growth, *Leptophlebia vespertina* larvae 798.
- in relation to hatching + development, *Cydia nigricana* eggs 7562.
- in relation to hatching, *Ephemera ignita* 8587.
- in relation to hatching, *Epitheca cynosura* 4332.
- in relation to hatching, *Malacosoma dissimilis* eggs 7761.
- in relation to heart beat, *Serphidophanes abdominalis* 2760.
- in relation to host finding, *Boophilus microplus* 5181.
- in relation to hybrid dysgenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1146.
- in relation to imaginal diapause, *Dolycoris baccarum* 8583.
- in relation to insecticides susceptibility, *Locustana pardalina* 2074.
- in relation to insecticides toxicity stored products Coleoptera 1720.
- in relation to *Laspeyresia pomonella* attack forecasting, apple + pear 2351.
- in relation to life cycle, *Ephestia kuehniella* 1598.
- in relation to life cycle, *Ixodes ricinus*, meadow, S. Moravia, Czechoslovakia 851.
- in relation to life cycles, *Eutetranychus orientalis* 873.
- in relation to longevity, *Drosophila simulans* 6811.
- in relation to longevity, *Loxosceles reclusa* 7552.
- in relation to longevity/fecundity *Bathyplectes curculionis* 6813.
- in relation to longevity, oviposition, *Trogoderma variabile* 6843.
- in relation to mating + oviposition + eggs viability, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 830.
- in relation to mating rhythms, *Acropelia assectella* 2838.
- in relation to metabolism, *Periplaneta americana* 668.
- in relation to metabolism ¹³Cs, *Glossina* 4942.
- in relation to metamorphosis metabolism *Tenebrio molitor* 7491.
- in relation to methyl bromide + phosphine toxicity, *Lasioderma serricorne* 273.
- in relation to mortality, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 400.
- in relation to moulting, *Lithobius forficatus* 2124.
- in relation to moulting cycle, *Lithobius forficatus* 297.
- in relation to nocturnal resting sites, *Glossina tachinoides* 982.
- in relation to *Nomurea rileyi* susceptibility, *Heliothis zea* larvae 2788.
- in relation to *O. consumption*, *Alaskozetes antarcticus* 187.
- in relation to overwintering behaviour, *Stomoxys calcitrans* 6840.
- in relation to oviposition, *Sepedon fuscipennis* 5286.
- in relation to oviposition/incubation, *Boophilus decoloratus* 5147.
- in relation to oxygen consumption, *Dolichoderus quadripunctatus* 6758.
- in relation to perching, *Orthetrum cancellatum* 1953.
- in relation to phase, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 7570.
- in relation to populations, *Opius incisi*, India 6306.
- in relation to populations Coleoptera, humus + litter, forests, Vladesa Mts., Romania 2961.
- in relation to populations growth, *Dermatophagoides pteronyssinus* 3755.
- in relation to populations growth, *Jalysus spinosus* 8766.
- in relation to predation, *Holopogon wolcoxi* 8648.
- in relation to prevention + termination pupal diapause *Athrycia cinerea* *Mamestra configurata* 282.
- in relation to pupal duration, *Thecla quercus* 3479.
- in relation to pupation, *Chlenias*, Australia Tasmania 5138.
- in relation to pyruvate kinase catalytic efficiency, Gryllidae 6105.
- in relation to rearing, *Compsilura concinnata* 6161.
- in relation to reproduction, overwintered *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8566.
- in relation to reproduction/development, *Heliothis zea* 8580.
- in relation to reproductive diapause, male *Oedipoda miniata* 5058.
- in relation to respiration, diapause, *Pieris brassicae* 6156.
- in relation to respiration, Polycentropodidae larvae 2712.
- in relation to *Romanomeris culicivora* infection, *Aedes dorsalis* + *Culex tarsalis* 732.
- in relation to seasonal fluctuations, aquatic Heteroptera, fish pond, India 1681.
- in relation to seasonal reproduction, *Phytomyza nigra* populations 3710, 962.
- in relation to setae density, spermathecal glands, *Plodia interpunctella* 8457.
- in relation to sex pheromone responses, *Synanthedon pictipes* + *Sanninoidea exitiosa* 175.
- in relation to size/growth, aquatic insects 8600.
- in relation to sterility, male *Bombyx mori* 3496.
- in relation to summer diapause, *Mamestra brassicae* + *M. oleracea* pupae 2805.
- in relation to survival, *Aedes* immature stages, temporary

Temperature.(continued)

pond 2275.
 in relation to survival, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6392.
 in relation to survival, dispersal, *Isonoeurothrips australis* 6293.
 in relation to survival, *Hungariella peregrina* 904.
 in relation to survival, *Nephotettix virescens* + *N. nigropictus* 947.
 in relation to toxicity methyl bromide, *Trogoderma granarium* 6807.
 in relation to toxicity mycotoxins, *Tenebrio molitor* 3461.
 in relation to web spinning, *Tetranychus urticae* 3326.
 in relation to wings phenotypes, *Aricia artaxerxes vandolica* 8456.
 in relation to respiration Polycentropodidae, larvae Trichoptera 643.
 in relation to male production, *Aphis fabae* 295.
 in relation to oogenesis + fat body development, *Culiseta inornata* 2108.
 low temperature acclimation, *Sitophilus* 4991.
 low temperature cultures, *Aedes aegypti* cell line 2686.
 low temperature methyl bromide resistance, *Trogoderma granarium* 776.
 pollution effects in relation to community composition, Narew R., Poland 3051.
 population changes, *Aphis fabae*, *Vicia faba*, Alsace, France 967.
 preferences, Tenebrionidae + Curculionidae, deserts 2752.
 range restriction, *Ixodes scapularis*, USA, Massachusetts 8780.
 rearing, *Culex annulirostris* 5160.
 regulation, *Blaberus trapezoideus* / *Periplaneta americana* 3403.
 repeated cooling in relation to survival, *Hypera postica* eggs 6766.
 resistance, X chromosome, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3886.
 salivary gland chilling in relation to development, *Galleria mellonella* 5065.
 sensitivity, *l(1)N^{ts1}*, lethal mutant, *Drosophila* 8997.
 storage temperature in relation to longevity, caged *Apis mellifera* 275.
 summation, forecasting, *Pectinoptera gossypiella* emergence 1081.
 supercooling, Isotomidae + Oribatidae 6102.
 temperature effects, camphor toxicity, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 2819.
 temperature sensitive female sterile mutant, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8980.
 temperature sensitive lethal mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1169.
 temperature tolerance, aquatic insects 6107.
 thermal acclimation respiratory metabolism, *Periplaneta americana* 715.
 thermal biology, *Geolycosa godeffroyi* 3406.
 thermal effect manifestation heterozygotes, *scute* locus, *Drosophila melanogaster* 1144.
 thermal hysteresis, *Tenebrio molitor* larvae 8599.
 thermal inactivation nucleopolyhedrosis viruses, *Orgyia pseudoisugata* 755.

thermal responses, *Blaberus craniifer* 8458.
 thermoregulation, Odonata 4275, 8453.
 thermoregulation, overwintering *Danaus plexippus*, Mexico 6208.
 thermoresistance in relation to esterase patterns, *Drosophila virilis* 1180.
 threshold, diel activity pattern, *Locusta migratoria capito* 1487.
 tolerance, in relation to relative humidity, *Tenebrio molitor* 7477.
 tolerance, Meloidae 2024.
 treatment, pupae, in relation to sterility, male *Bombyx mori* 2118.
 variation antifreeze levels, overwintering *Meracantha contracta* larvae 206, 679.
 water temperature in relation to net spinning, *Hydropsyche pellucidula* 7490.

Tendipes

45.

Tenebrio

1480, 3294, 3333, 3461, 3567.

***Tenebrio molitor*,**

β -sitosterol-metabolism 6740.
 acetylcholine/d-Tubocurarine chloride in relation to neuromuscular transmission 7486.
 cuticular cycle/ecdysone levels 8562.
 hormones in relation to amylolytic activity, midgut 3363.
 hydrocortisone in relation to growth + development 3491.
 juvenile hormone analogue, clofibrate, in relation to development 4331.
 juvenile hormones activity, trimethyl 2,4 dodecadienoates 8541.
 larvae, dealkylation clionasterol 8423.
 larvae, thermal hysteresis 8599.
 relative humidity in relation to temperature tolerance 7477.
 spermathecal accessory gland differentiation 6143.
 temperature in relation to metamorphosis/metabolism 7491.
 trypsin-like enzyme, midgut 4249.
 ultrastructure integument 4878.

Tenebrioides

1903.

Tenebrionidae

41, 135, 206, 287, 301, 460, 579, 679, 745, 749, 769, 940, 1092, 1111, 1167, 1370, 1371, 1480, 1549, 1720, 2337, 2338, 2538, 2539, 2707, 2752, 2822, 2949, 3161, 3294, 3333, 3349, 3408, 3438, 3461, 3553, 3566, 3567, 3720, 3888, 4235, 4249, 4331, 4677, 4678, 4878, 5033, 5039, 5040, 5041, 5084, 5276, 5505, 6132, 6138, 6160, 6180, 6334, 6357, 6574, 6698, 6740, 6803, 6889, 6892, 6915, 6981, 7208, 7209, 7210, 7477, 7486, 7491, 7534, 7535, 7600, 7816, 7922, 8008, 8189, 8496, 8558, 8559, 8562, 8568, 8591, 8741, 8759, 8851, 8876, 8922, 9016, 4676, 9072.

Tengella,

reviewed 5638.

Tengellidae

5638.

Tenodera ardifolia,*sinensis*, density in relation to population development/
survival 8754.**Tenthredinidae**85, 249, 1223, 1233, 1471, 1492, 3030, 3528, 4134, 4403,
4405, 4578, 5175, 5396, 5517, 5846, 5878, 5879, 5880, 5881,
6207, 6630, 6631, 6733, 7618, 7628, 7707, 7733, 8247.**Tenthredinoidea**

1223, 4572.

Tenthredo

5880.

Tenthredo,

new species, Korea 6631.

Tenthredo costata,

biology 7618.

Tenthredo fuscocostalis,

new for Korea 6631.

Tenuacia,

new genus + species, Peru + Central America 7272.

Tenucephalus,

new species, Panama 5830.

Tenuicomis

1318.

Tenuipalpidae

3173, 3987.

Tenutex,control *Sarcophex scabiei* 4463.**Tepa,**chemosterilization *Ephestia kuehniella* 1592.chemosterilization in relation to enzymes-activity, *Musca*
domestica 6111.chemosterilization *Trogoderma granarium* 807.in relation to alkaline phosphatase activity, *Aedes aegypti*
larvae 8408.

sterilant effect on insects 3483

sterilization *Tricholyga bombycis* 7585.**Tephрина**

7677.

Tephрина,

new species, Mongolia 7301.

Tephritidae158, 337, 342, 431, 464, 817, 818, 880, 887, 1078, 1300,
1552, 1566, 1714, 1746, 1889, 2120, 2334, 2341, 2601, 2807,
2812, 2848, 3302, 3354, 3392, 3450, 3489, 3498, 3584, 3657,
3680, 3703, 3785, 3797, 3985, 4133, 4321, 4503, 4722, 4960,
5064, 5066, 5108, 5123, 5137, 5161, 5218, 5260, 5356, 5380,
5425, 6050, 6099, 6179, 6200, 6215, 6224, 6226, 6245, 6308,
6316, 6323, 6364, 6379, 6618, 6775, 6812, 6937, 6972, 7463,
7467, 7616, 7648, 7880, 7927, 7935, 8218, 8406, 8607, 8625.**Tephritidae,**

geography, India 8089.

traps efficiency 5964.

Teraphis

1860.

Terastia

2462.

Terastiozoon

4115.

Teratocoris

510.

Teratodes monticollis,

new food plants, India 7730.

Teratodia

4735.

Teratodia,

synonymy 5803.

Teratology,abdomen, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 2680.aberrant areae porosae, *Ixodes canisuga* 1240.antennal malformation, *Leptura maculata* 562.binary schistomelia, *Agdistis tamaricis* 3263.

Buthidae 569.

Cerambycidae 568.

coloration, abdomen, *Eristalis tenax* 7373.*Echidnophaga gallinacea*, Kenya 7382.genitalia, *Aeshna juncea* 3262.*Macroneura vesicularis* 1461.male palpal pegs aberrations, *Callicorixa* 8308.*Taeniopteryx nivalis* 570.*Trichopria* 1464.**Teratothrix squarrosa,**

gen. et sp. nov., Venezuela 8146.

Terbufos,control, *Agriotes obscurus* + *Limonius canus*, Canada 5414.**Teretriosoma,**

new species, Brazil 4657.

Termitidae246, 1123, 1259, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1273,
1569, 2516, 3159, 3163, 3474, 3438, 3700, 3825, 4516, 5005,
6040, 6204, 6244, 6397, 6634, 6635, 6841, 7440, 7470, 7668,
7672, 7674, 7944, 8093, 8474, 8903, 8908.**Termitidae,**

Oonopidae inquilinism 7676.

sex linked ring chromosome 8956.

species composition, populations, Cap Vert Senegal 4416.

Termitoonops,

inquilinism 7676.

Termopsidae**Terrestribombus,**pollination *Trifolium pratense* 6278.**Tertiary,**

Coleoptera fossils, Arctic-Nearctic Region 8122.

Teskeyellus hirsuticornis,

taxonomy 8217.

Testes,

amino acids, *Mylabrus pustulata* 6064.
 blood/germ cell barrier, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6184.
 development, *Hypera postica* 6188.
 development, *Periplaneta americana* 2827.
 development, *Porphyrophora hamelii* 6825.
 follicle numbers, Lygaeidae 5049.
 gonadal mesoderm differentiation in relation to pole cells, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 2803.
 histones, *Bombyx mori* 8960.
 in relation to *Clytiomyia helluo* parasitism, *Eurygaster integriceps* 7569.
 intratesticular behaviour sperm, pupal development, *Bombyx mori* 578.
 juvenile hormone analogue in relation to deformities, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 8581.
 prostaglandin synthetase, *Acheta domestica* 5096.
 spermiogenesis, *Dysdercus koenigii* 3505.
 tracer uptake in relation to haemolymph ecdysteroid level, *Locusta migratoria* larvae 4948.

Tetanocera

970, 1775.

Tethea

3919.

Tethea,

new species, Iran 4800.

Tetisimulium

1980.

Tetracanthella

2757.

Tetracanthella wahlgreni,

supercooling 6102.

Tetrachlorvinphos,

control, *Batrachedra amydrula*, date palm 5353.

control *Acanthoscelides obtectus*, stored beans 8896.

control *Dermestes masculatus* + *Necrobia rufipiles*,
 processing fishery products, Mali 1058.

control *Heliothis armigera*, *Zea mays* 1089.

resistance genetics, *Musca domestica* 4553.

toxicity, *Lygus lineolaris* 7540.

toxicity, *Sitophilus oryzae* / *Tribolium castaneum* 5039.

Tetradecadienyl acetate,

attractants efficacy, *Spodoptera littoralis* 691.

synergist sex pheromone, *Adoxophyes fasciata* 698.

Tetradecen-1-yl acetate,

attractants, *Euxoa auxiliaris* 4979.

Tetraethyl pyrophosphate,

in relation to catecholamine fluorescence, corpus centrale +
 frontal ganglion, *Acheta domestica* 3460.

Tetragnatha

2967.

Tetragnathidae

1466, 1827.

Tetragoneura

4707.

Tetragonophthalma,

taxonomy 7137.

Tetramethrin,

toxicity in relation to size, *Lymantria dispar* larvae 7547.

Tetramisolum,

control Hypodermatidae, *Rangifer tarandus tarandus* 5295.

Tetramorea

3562.

Tetramorium aculeatum,

populations, cocoa farms, Nigeria 5231.

Tetranodus

1328.

Tetranychidae

9, 131, 253, 310, 317, 336.

367.

873, 2063, 2071, 2072, 2088, 2360, 2911, 3057, 3173, 3326,
 3606, 3626, 3702, 3774, 3781, 3798, 3806, 3987, 4049, 4492,
 4498, 5141, 5338, 5364, 5365, 5381, 5390, 5413, 5616, 6140,
 6225, 6328, 6372, 6902, 7035, 7040, 7427, 7531, 7873, 7900,
 7917, 8397, 8592, 8723, 8724, 8737, 8776, 8857.

Tetranychidae,

estimation intrinsic rate population increase 6932.

ovipositor 8312.

pesticide resistance 4314.

pests, *Manihot* 7881.

pests *Manihot*, biology/ecology 7875.

predation by *Stethorus puaperculus* 4352.

resistance, *Manihot esculenta* 6873.

taxonomy 4621.

Tetranychoidae

3987.

Tetranychus,

131, 253, 336, 2063, 2071, 2072, 2088.

3057, 3326, 3702, 3774, 3781, 3806, 7040.

Tetranychus,

pests, *Manihot* 7881.

pests *Manihot*, biology/ecology 7875.

Phaseolus aureus seeds transmission 5413.

Tetranychus arabicus,

humidity effects, rearing 6225.

Tetranychus cinabarinus,

aminoalcohol derivatives, insecticidal activity 8555.

Tetranychus cinnabarinus,

sex ratios 7035.

Tetranychus crataegi,

photoperiod reaction, annual rhythms 7427.

Tetranychus cucurbitacearum,

humidity effects, rearing 6225.

Tetranychus mcdanieli,

temperature in relation to development 8592.

Tetranychus neocaledonicus,

sampling, populations 6902.

Tetranychus pacificus,

predation 5141.

Tetranychus telarius,

control 5365.

cotton infestation 6328.

insecticides toxicity 6140.

Tetranychus urticae,

aldicarb metabolism 8397.

biological control, *Amblyseius californicus*, USA, California
 5364.

***Tetranychus urticae*, (continued)**

control, *Fragaria* 4498.
 control, greenhouses 6985.
Cucumis sativus resistance evaluation 8724.
 integrated control, *Juglans* 5390.
 mortality in relation to insecticides spray characteristics 8857.
 ovipositor 8312.
 pesticide resistance 4314.
 resistance *Cucumis sativus* 8723.

***Tetraonyx*,**

parasitism 3588.

***Tetraopes tetraophthalmus*,**

size, in relation to mating fitness 9031.

***Tetrapsyllus*,**

new species, Chile 8275.

Tetrastichidae

6695.

Tetrastichus

3503, 3590, 6618.

***Tetrastichus insertus*,**

parasitism *Hypera brunneipennis*, Iran, Khuzestan 6205.

***Tetrastichus trjapitzini*,**

parasitism, *Lepidosaphes mesasiatica* - *Lepidosaphes ulmi* 6695.

Tetrathemis

4171.

Tetratomidae

3258.

Tetrigidae

3070, 4023, 6412, 6693, 7764.

Tetrigidae,

taxonomy, specific names 6672.

***Tetrigus*,**

new species, Japan 5708.

Tetrix

1834.

***Tetrix undulata*,**

distribution + ecology, Gibraltar Point Nature Reserve
 Britain 7764.

***Tetrix viridis*,**

cryostat sectioning, histochemical determination enzymes
 6693.

Tetrodontophora

4250.

Tetrodotoxin,

toxicity, *Periplaneta americana* 6129.

Tetronychus

2360.

Tetrops

1256.

Tettigellidae

3167.

***Tettigonia cantans*,**

sound frequency characteristics 6783.
 tympanal membrane vibration 6015.

***Tettigonia viridissima*,**

tympanal membrane vibration 6015.

Tettigoniidae

110, 111, 580, 1677, 1772, 2651, 2652, 3070, 3215, 3253,
 3286, 3876, 3990, 4813, 5927, 5928, 6668, 6670, 6671, 6784,
 7424, 7626, 7635, 7683, 7764.

Tettigoniidae,

tympanal membrane vibration 6015.

Tettigoniioidea

3067.

TH 6038,

analogues, insect growth regulator, *Spodoptera frugiperda*
 1574.

TH 6040,

analogues, insect growth regulator, *Spodoptera frugiperda*
 1574.

foliar spray against *Anthonomus grandis* 437.

Thadena

4602.

***Thadeua*,**

taxonomy 4602.

Thailand,

Calliphoridae new for 2545.

Coccoidea damaging *Citrus* 7276.

Coccus hesperidum, new host, *Timberlakiella*
applanatonervus 6849.

insect + arachnid allergies 2987.

Matsumuratettix hiroglyphicus new for 8230.

new Agaonidae 8237.

new Aphididae 5817.

new Calliphoridae 2545.

new Cheyletidae 4041.

new Culicidae 4094, 4092.

new Diaspididae 7276.

new Encyrtidae 4123.

new Leptogastridae 1380.

new Menoponidae 1438.

new Muscidae 2553, 2554.

new Philopteridae 5915.

new Phlaeothripidae 5942.

new Sarcophagidae 4709.

new Tortricidae 2640.

yellow orange leaf disease virus transmission, *Nephotettix*
virescens, rice 5342, 5426.

Thalassarachna

5594.

Thalassophilus

3931.

Thalerospyrus

4098.

Thamnotettix

3847.

***Thanasimus*,**

attraction, synthetic pheromone *Ips typographus* 7466.

***Thanatus*,**

new species, Israel 6537.

***Thaumalea testacea*,**

from Sweden 5534.

***Thaumalea truncata*,**

from Sweden 5534.

Thaumaleidae

5534.

Thaumamannia,

new species, Surinam 5808.

Thaumapsylla

911.

Thaumetopoea

3043.

Thaumetopoea pityocampa,

larvae, endorphin cells, suboesophageal ganglion 6011.

toxicology larval hair venom 8557.

Thaumetopoeidae

3043, 6011, 8557.

Thaumetopoeidae,

distribution/status Spain 5563.

Thecla

3479.

Thecomya,

from Brazil 6521.

Theganopteryx,

new species, Ethiopian Region 6544.

Thelaxes,

Manna secretion 5001.

Thelmus,

new species, Japan 7151.

Thelyphonellus amazonicus,

mating 6194.

Thelyterotarsus,

taxonomy 7163.

Themara

3985.

Theotima,

new for USA 6495.

Thera

89, 1789.

Theraphosidae

1614, 5053, 6150.

Theraphosidae,

Tarantula induced papular dermatitis 7818.

Therates

4070.

Therevidae

6596, 6597, 7246, 8219, 9035.

Theridiidae

869, 1466, 3220, 4059, 4318, 5639, 7136, 8153, 8495.

Theridiidae,

synonymy 5626.

Theridion

2305, 2967, 4060.

Theridula

3220.

Theriini

2597.

Therioaphis

687, 1410.

Therioaphis trifolii,pest status, *Medicago* 8843.**Therion**

174, 867, 2597.

Thermobia,

151.

Thermobia domestica,

gonads development 6149.

septate junctions 8327.

Thermoregulation,

Odonata 4275.

Thewkachela

4041.

Thiabendazole,

efficacy control Noctuidae 6991.

Thinopinus pictus,

colour phases/synonymy 8187.

N,N'-Thiodicarbamates,toxicity *Musca domestica* /*Aedes aegypti* 7546.**Thiofanox**,in relation to feeding, *Myzus persicae* , potato 6970.**Thiohempa**,in relation to haemocyte count, *Dysdercus koenigii* 4998.**Thiometon**,control *Bagrada hilaris* + effect on *Adonia variegata* 2332.**Thiotepa**,

comparison uptake + residues, fumigation + dipping.

Anthonomus grandis 298.sterilization + toxicity, *Dysdercus koenigii* 5079.sterilization, *Trogoderma granarium* 6181.sterilization *Tricholyga bombycis* 7585.**Thiourea**,chemosterilization in relation to enzymes activity, *Musca domestica* 6111.**Thiovit**,control *monocrotophos* on *Capsicum annum* 1713.**Tholeropsis**

4788.

Thomazia

110, 3067.

Thomazonayia

55.

Thomisidae

1466, 3220, 4509, 6297, 7130.

Thomsonisca

3162.

Thoracaphis

5818.

Thoracodonia

1369.

Thorax,cuticle ultrastructure, *Acerentomon gallicum* 6004.longitudinal stripes ultrastructure, *Zaprius vittiger* 5999.*Lymantria dispar* larvae 550.morphology, *Xyleborus ferrugineus* 4856.protein, muscles, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4259.

structure in relation to locomotion, semiaquatic Heteroptera 584.

Thoseu assigna,

RNA viruses 8512.

Thralus

1237.

Thripidae

461, 1063, 1712, 2339, 2912, 3014, 3034, 3036, 3810, 3960.

3972, 4183, 4417, 4429, 5209, 5366, 5381, 5407, 5944, 5945.

5946, 6375, 6782, 7001, 7328, 7329, 7669, 7879, 8082, 8767.

8871.

Thripidae, (continued)
from Madeira 5940.

Thrips
372, 1063, 2339, 2912, 3034, 3036.

***Thrips validus*,**
ultrastructure sternal gland 6782.

Thrombidiidae
5618.

***Throsacus duvali*,**
from Sweden 5214.

Thuricide,
control *Alsophila pometaria* + *Paleacrita vernata* 1702.
toxicity in relation to δ endotoxin 2060.

Thuricide HPSC,
control pest insects legumes 5397.

***Thyanta calceata*,**
photoperiod in relation to colour polymorphism 8005.

Thyatiridae
3919, 4800.

Thylodrias
1372.

Thylodriidae
1372.

Thylodribidea
1372.

Thymelicus
483, 727, 3137.

Thyredon
1823.

***Thyrecephalus*,**
taxonomy 7204.

Thyreophoridae,
taxonomic revision 5787.

Thyrididae
99, 7313.

Thyridopteryx
972, 2922.

***Thyridorhoptrum*,**
new species, Uganda 5928.
reviewed 5928.

Thyrophorinae,
revised 5937.

Thyrsocnema
1389.

***Thyrsopsocus*,**
revised 5937.

Thysanoplusia
5900.

Thysanoptera
113, 366, 367, 390, 461, 1063, 1712, 2339, 2354, 2912,
3006, 3014, 3034, 3036, 3229, 3646, 3810, 3960, 3972, 4183,
4417, 4429, 4819, 5034, 5209, 5366, 5381, 5401, 5407, 5940,
5941, 5942, 5943, 5944, 5945, 5946, 6293, 6676, 6782, 7001,
7328, 7329, 7669, 7879, 8767, 8871.

Thysanoptera,
chemical control, *Pinus caribaea* 8866.
methods, slide preparation larvae 4831.
new for Sweden 8082.
types, taxonomic list 5939.

Thysanura
151, 2025, 2185, 3439, 6149, 7330, 8327.

Thysanura,
infestations 4451.

TH6038,
toxicity *Choristoneura occidentalis* / *Orgyia pseudotsugata*
7530.

***Tibellus*,**
new for Israel 6537.

Tibet,
expressions for dragonfly 518.

Tibicen
863, 1474.

***Tyflovia*,**
new genus 7325.

***Tilia cordata*,**
hosts, plants, Sweden 5214.

***Timberlakiella applanatonervus*,**
Coccus hesperidum , new host 6849.

Tinea
4167.
4142.

Tinearia
54.

Tineidae
1260, 3907, 4166, 4167, 5399.

Tingidae,
845.
1224, 1899, 3535, 3610, 3684, 3922, 4107, 5808, 5809,
5871, 7879, 8225.

Tingidae,
from India 8091.
pests. *Solanum melongena* , Brazil 8880.

Tinocalitis
5817.

Tiphiliidae
2875, 4776.

Tipula
725, 737, 1621, 2567, 3140, 3595.

***Tipula*,**
new species, Ethiopia 5791.
Rasajeyna nannyla coccidiosis 6796.

***Tipula eleonorae*,**
new species 7247.

***Tipula flavolineata*,**

role in nutrient cycling, wood decomposition, soil 5438.

***Tipula paludosa*,**

Rasajeyna nannyla coccidiosis 6796.

Tipula simplex

1621.

***Tipula tipula*,**

hydraulic muscular systems, larvae 7397.

***Tipula vittata*,**

Rasajeyna nannyla coccidiosis 6796.

Tipulla

2637.

Tipulidae

61, 725, 737, 1398, 1399, 1621, 1725, 2567, 3073, 3140, 3149, 3157, 3595, 5438, 5533, 5791, 6796, 7247, 7397.

Tipulidae,

predation-birds 8791.

Tisiphone

4031.

Tityus

569, 784, 1842, 2079.

Tjederia

2645.

Tmesiphorus

31.

Togo,

new Acari 4619.

***Tohlezkus ponticus*,**

gen.et sp.nov., Turkey 7181.

Tokelau Is.,

parasitism, arthropods associated with *Rattus exulans* 7687.

Tomares

1651.

Tomoceridae

3383, 4681, 5992, 6314, 6759, 7396, 8388.

Tomoceridae,

water relations 4992.

Tomocerus

2936, 3383, 3673, 8391.

***Tomocerus*,**

osmoregulation 6759.

thoracic/abdominal musculature 7396.

***Tomocerus minor*,**

locomotor activity, in relation to predation *Notiophilus*

biguttatus 6314.

methods, water content determination, populations 7481.

midgut concretions 8388.

water relations 4992.

***Tomocerus problematicus*,**

water relations 4992.

***Tomocerus vulgaris*,**

ultrastructure transport epithelium ventral tube, in relation to salinity adaptation 5992.

***Tomocoris*,**

new species, New Zealand 7257.

***Tongorma*,**

new species, India 7255.

Tonkouivelia

4108.

***Topomyia*,**

new species 4697.

***Tortitrombicula oahuensis*,**

new species 7121.

Tornocrusus

4105.

***Torrenticola*,**

populations 3674.

Torridincolidae

42, 1456, 5745.

Tortricidae

4973.

Tortricidae

100, 352, 698, 700, 1093, 1243, 1718, 1774, 1881, 2015, 2043, 2243, 2639, 2640, 2705, 2741, 2790, 2850, 2937, 3023, 3128, 3238, 3249, 3359, 3396, 3419, 3547, 4168, 4291, 4486, 4487, 4970, 4980.

4973.

5163, 5169, 5172, 5201, 5216, 5223, 5354, 5378, 5394, 5487, 5886, 5864, 5910, 5911, 5912, 6222, 6246, 6390, 6394, 6456, 6488, 6662, 6663, 6664, 6665, 6755, 6830, 6871, 6977, 6983, 6993, 6996, 7348, 7510, 7530, 7562.

Tortricidae,

male pheromone gland, wings 8477.

pest status 576.

sex pheromones characterization, Tortricinae 233.

taxonomy 8252.

Tortricoidea

2609, 8645.

***Tortrix viridana*,**

control, *Bacillus thuringiensis* insecticides 6390.

Torymidae

908, 4114, 4135, 6632.

Torymus

4114.

***Torymus*,**

new species, Ethiopian Region 6632.

Tournieria

1334.

Toxaphene,

+ pheromones, control *Amblyomma hebraeum* 6371.

in relation to cyclic nucleotides, *Leucophaea maderae* 1577.

toxicity, *Leucophaea maderae* 4324.

Toxicity,

acaricides, *Amblyomma cajennense* + *Anocentor nitens* + *Boophilus microplus* 4313.

acephate, *Adelges cooleyi* / *Contarinia pseudotsugae* 5376.

acrylonitrile + ethyl dibromide, *Tribolium castaneum* /

Sitophilus oryzae 5041.

acrylonitrile bioassay, *Sitophilus oryzae* 8553.

Actellic, *Anopheles maculipennis* 8533.

Toxicity, (continued)

- actinomycetes toxins, *Heliothis virescens* larvae 4319.
 2 acylaminol 1,4 naphthoquinone derivatives, *Aedes aegypti* 3468.
 aflatoxin B₁ susceptibility, *Drosophila melanogaster* strains 4325.
 against *Myzus persicae*, *Nicotiana tabacum* 1099.
 aldrin/Dipterex, haemocytes, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 7533.
 allylglucosinolate, Lepidoptera larvae 7529.
 altosis, *Periplaneta americana* 4308.
 Ambush, ovidical activity, *Heliothis zea* / *Spodoptera frugiperda* / *Trichoplusia ni* 7543.
 aminimides, *Aedes aegypti* / *Culex pipiens* immature stages 8545.
 aminoalcohol derivatives, insecticidal activity, Acari + Insecta 8555.
 aminocarb + fenitrothion, *Paropsis atomaria* 5032.
 ammoniac fertilizers, *Musca domestica* 267.
 anti cholinesterase activity organophosphorus compounds, *Leucania seprata* 3467.
 antibiotics, pest insects 6135.
Bacillus sphaericus SSII 1 against *Culex pipiens* 6141.
Bacillus thuringiensis, *Popilla japonica* 6801.
Bacillus thuringiensis δ -endotoxin, crystals + spores, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 2790.
Bacillus thuringiensis crystal protein, *Bombyx mori* 3455.
Bacillus thuringiensis exotoxin in relation to fertility daughter generation, *Xenopsylla cheopis* 774.
Bacillus thuringiensis insecticides, gut *Anomis sabalifera* 8534.
Bacillus thuringiensis israelensis, *Aedes aegypti* 8513.
Bacillus thuringiensis spore, *Manduca sexta* 2789.
Bacillus thuringiensis spore crystal, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 8523.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. galleriae δ -endotoxin, *Galleria mellonella* 1579.
Bacillus thuringiensis subsp. israelensis, *Aedes aegypti* / *Anopheles stephensi* 7549.
 BAY SRA 7660, stored products Coleoptera 7534.
 Bendiocarb, in relation to natural populations, *Periplaneta americana* + *Periplaneta brunnea* 3457.
 benomyl, soil application, Collembola 3472.
 BHC, *Balanogasteris kolae* 8872.
 bioassay, *Bacillus thuringiensis* + chitinase mixtures against *Choristoneura fumiferana* 3359.
 biological activity insecticides against Insecta 255.
 bromophos ethyl, Acari 254.
 a bungarotoxin interaction with acetylcholine receptors, *Drosophila melanogaster* 4941.
 cadmium/furylfuramide, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8602.
 camphor, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 2819.
 chlorpyrifos, *Euxoa messoria* larvae 3360.
 chlorpyrifos wettable powder, in relation to active ingredient content + particle size, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 1576.
 circadian rhythms oxygen consumption effects on dichorvos sensitivity, *Tribolium confusum* 8464.
 CM UTH 1424, Coleoptera + Lepidoptera larvae + Muscidae 765.
 comparative toxicity insecticides, *Campoletis sonorensis* + *Heliothis virescens* 257.
 cyclopropane acaricides, *Tetranychus urticae* 2063.
 DDT + dieldrin, *Anopheles* populations, Afghanistan 270.
 DDT resistance, *Anopheles maculipennis sacharovi* 2794.
 Decis, *Culex quinquefasciatus* 3471.
 detergents, aquatic insects 6130.
 determination, insecticides, acetylcholinesterase inhibition, *Apis cerana indica* 3464.
 diflubenzuron, *Conotrachelus nenuphar* 445.
 diflubenzuron, synanthropic Diptera 7539.
 diflubenzuron in relation to growth, *Bovicola limbatus* 7560.
 Dimilin, *Epilachna varivestis* + *Pedobius foveolatus* 2082.
 Dimilin in relation to fertility/fecundity, *Agelastica alni* 5030.
 dipel against *Ichthyura anastomosis* 6805.
 Du Ter, *Diacrisia obliqua* 5014.
 Enstar, *Tribolium castaneum* larvae + pupae 6803.
 environmental hydrocarbons, overcrowding, *Culicidae* larvae 2796.
 ethylene dibromide, *Anastrepha suspensa* 4321.
 ethylene dichloride, *Corcyra cephalonica* larvae 2793.
 furamethrin, tetramethrin, in relation to size, *Lymantria dispar* larvae 7547.
 gaseous insecticides, *Triatoma infestans* 3470.
 Helioide H, *Heliothis virescens* 3463.
 Hempa treatment in relation to proteins, *Musca domestica* 7452.
 hydroximino-1,5 benzodiazepines, mites + acaricides 2071.
Hymenaea courbaril resin, *Spodoptera exigua* 6270.
 ICI 33828 VUFB 7319, *Culex pipiens* 4310.
 in relation to temperature, mycotoxins, *Tenebrio molitor* 3461.
 insect growth regulators, *Aedes aegypti* *Rhodnius prolixus* 8535.
 insect growth regulators, *Solenopsis invicta* 7544.
 insecticidal activity bassianolide, *Bombyx mori* 8529.
 insecticidal activity Dimilin 777.
 insecticidal activity polyoxin fungicides, *Melanopus sanguinipes* 5037.
 insecticides, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* + *Psorophora columbiae* 789.
 insecticides, *Aphelinus mali* 7551.
 insecticides, *Centruroides vittatus* 7538.
 insecticides, *Crioceris asparagi* 3044.
 insecticides, *Culicidae*, Czechoslovakia 2083.
 insecticides, *Drosicha mangiferae* 5421.
 insecticides, *Hypera postica* + parasites *Bathyplectes curculionis* + *Microctonus aethiopoides* 272.
 insecticides, *Hyperodes* near *anthracinus*, *Poa annua* 4479.
 insecticides, *Hypoderma* 4312.
 insecticides, in relation to carbon dioxide atmosphere, stored products Coleoptera 7532.
 insecticides, *Laspeyresia pomonella* eggs 5036.
 insecticides, *Lipaphis erysimi* 1716.
 insecticides, *Lygus lineolaris* 7540.
 insecticides, malathion resistant *Tribolium castaneum* 8559.
 insecticides, *Mamestra brassicae* control 7878.
 insecticides, *Megachile pacifica* 6134.
 insecticides, nontarget organisms, lakes 7961.
 insecticides, *Phyllophaga anxia* 7548.
 insecticides, *Sitophilus oryzae* / *Tribolium castaneum* 5039.
 insecticides, *Tabanus nigrovittatus* 6136.
 insecticides, *Tetranychus telarius* 6140.
 insecticides against *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 3465.

Toxicity (continued)

- insecticides against *Anthonomus eugenii* 779, 780.
 insecticides against *Bollmaniulus* + *Oxidus gracilis* 2792.
 insecticides against *Chrotogonus trachypterus* 1969.
 insecticides as spray + immersion, Tetranychidae 2088.
 insecticides in *Apis mellifera* diets, against *Acarapis externus* 787.
 insecticides in relation to catecholamine fluorescence, corpus centrale + frontal ganglion, *Acheta domestica* 3460.
 insecticides in relation to osmoregulation + ionic balance, *Schistocerca gregaria* 3459.
 insecticides residues, *Otiorynchus sulcatus* 788.
 insecticides resistance, *Boophilus microplus* 8524.
 JH analogue in relation to mortality, Ixodidae 3487.
 juvenile hormone mimics, *Amblyomma hebraeum* larvae 8525.
 laboratory specifications *Bacillus thuringiensis* + *Baculovirus heliothis* against *Trichoplusia ni* + *Heliothis zea* 3436.
 larvicides, *Culex pipiens* 3466.
 low temperature methyl bromide resistance, *Trogoderma granarium* 776.
 malathion, insecticides synergism, *Musca domestica* 8548.
 measurement, insecticides, *Delia coarctata* 7350.
 methomyl, *Ostrinia nubilalis* larvae 1581.
 methyl bromide + phosphine, *Sitophilus granarius* / *Tribolium confusum* 8558.
 methyl bromide + phosphine in relation to temperature + exposure time, *Lasioderma serricorne* 273.
 methyl bromide, in relation to temperature, *Trogoderma granarium* 6807.
 methyl iodide, *Callosobruchus chinensis* / *Sitophilus oryzae* 8560.
 methyl iodide, in relation to carbon dioxide, *Sitophilus oryzae* / *Tribolium castaneum* 5033.
 methyl methanesulfonate, in relation to caffeine, *Drosophila melanogaster* larvae 2078.
 methylalkanoic acids + esters, *Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus* larvae 7542.
 methylbromide, in relation to RH, *Trogoderma granarium* larvae 260.
 mirex, *Armadiillidium vulgare* / *Oxidus gracilis* 8544.
Naja mossambica mossambica venom cardiotoxin in relation to skeletal muscle, *Locusta* 259.
 naturally occurring volatiles against *Anastrepha suspensa* 464.
Nerium oleander, in relation to Diceroprocta apache, USA, Arizona 8698.
 neurotoxicity, pyrethroids, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6128.
Nomuraea rileyi, *Lymantria dispar* 7517.
 NRDC 147, *Spodoptera littoralis* 268.
 O-alkyl analogues insecticides, resistant + susceptible *Amblyseius fallacis* 2091.
 organophosphates + pyrethroids co-toxicity, *Boophilus microplus* 3456.
 oxygen, in relation to nitrogen pressure, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7492.
 parathion in relation to visual sensitivity, *Blaberus fusca* 8465.
 permethrin + temephos, *Simulium* larvae 766.
 permethrin, biting Diptera 3741.
 permethrin, in relation to droplet density + mass application rate, u.l.v., *Spodoptera littoralis* 2090.
 petrol fractions, *Aedes aegypti* larvae 786.
 phloxin B, *Solenopsis* 4323.
 phosfolan, gossypol antagonism + synergism, *Spodoptera littoralis*, plants 4320.
 phosmet, *Grapholita molesta* larvae 7545.
 phosphine, in relation to diapause, Lepidoptera 4322.
 phosphine, Insecta 2080.
 phosphorothionates, *Chrysomya megacephala* / *Periplaneta americana* 8556.
Piper nigrum extracts, *Anthonomus grandis* 7550.
 pirimiphos methyl, stored products Coleoptera 7535.
 pollution effects heavy metals, *Ephemerella ignita* / *Baetis rhodani*, Sweden, Ricklea R. 8915.
 pyrethroids, *Anopheles stephensi* + *Glossina austeni* 2073.
 pyrethroids, contact toxicity, *Spodoptera littoralis* 2089.
 resmethrin, Culicidae 7865.
 S 5602, *Spodoptera litura* 2795.
 sodium fluoride, *Culex pipiens molestus* 258.
 standardization *Bacillus thuringiensis*, against *Bombyx mori* 271.
 sublethal effects, heavy metal, *Chironomus tentans* larva 785.
 sugars, *Apis mellifera* 6139.
 Sumithion + Ekatox residues, *Sitophilus oryzae* 256.
 synaptic transmitter, haemocoel, *Lucilia sericata* 6112.
 synergism pyrethrum + *Blumea lacera* essential oils against *Musca domestica* 266.
Taxus canadensis aqueous extracts, *Macrosiphum euphorbiae* + *Tribolium confusum* 769.
 terpenoids, *Heliothis virescens* / *Pectinophora gossypiella* 8551.
 tetradotoxin, *Periplaneta americana* 6129.
 TH-6038 + TH-6040 analogues, insect growth regulator, *Spodoptera frugiperda* 1574.
 N,N' thiocarbamates, *Musca domestica* / *Aedes aegypti* 7546.
 thiotepa, *Dysdercus koenigii* 5079.
 Thuricide, in relation to δ -endotoxin 2060.
 TH6038/difluron *Choristoneura occidentalis* / *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 7530.
 toxaphene, *Leucophaea maderae* 4324.
 toxaphene in relation to cyclic nucleotides, *Leucophaea maderae* 1577.
 UC 51762, Lepidoptera 5042.
Toxicology,
Acarus siro feed contamination, effect on mouse 8549.
 age in relation to histamine content, venom, queen + worker *Apis mellifera* 190.
 anti complementary activity, *Pseudomyrmex* venom 3473.
 Apidae venom cytotoxins 8554.
Apis mellifera venom, phospholipase A, immunoglobulin E/immunoglobulin G binding, man 8532.
 biological activity, *Loxosceles reclusa* venom 8539.
 case report, *Trachela volutus* -bite 2791.
Centruroides sculpturatus + *Leiurus quinquestriatus* venom effect on blood pressure + renin, rat 770.
 characterization hemolysin activity, *Loxosceles reclusa* venom 8550.
 deoxyribonuclease/ribonuclease activities, venom sac, *Polistes gallicus* 4932.
 dermatitis, in relation to netting hairs, *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* larvae 2988.
 fractionation *Apis mellifera* venom 773.
 herbicides, defence reactions, *Galleria mellonella* 4307.
Heterometrus fulvipes venom, frog 8536.

Toxicology.(continued)

- Heterometrus fulvipes* venom, rat enzyme systems 5031.
Heterometrus fulvipes venom in relation to glycolytic activity frog 1575.
 human hypersensitivity, Hymenoptera venom 2985.
 Hymenoptera stings allergies, man 3764.
 Hymenoptera venom, hypersensitivity detection, man 4442.
 insect paralysis venom, *Microbracon hebetor* 790.
 insect sting emergency kit 539.
Lactrodectus mactans tredicimguttatus venom effect on neuromuscular junction 6133.
Lactrodectus mactans venom 8495.
 larval hair venom, *Thaumetopoea pityocampa* 8557.
Leiurus quinquestriatus venom effect on noradrenaline release, mouse 764.
 lethality wasp 1041.
 lophyrotomin, new toxic octapeptide, *Lophyrotoma interrupta* 264.
Loxosceles reclusa venom effect on human neutrophil 763.
 medical impotence *Loxosceles reclusa*, USA, Colorado 2308.
 metabolic detoxication + synergistic ratio, lindane analogues, *Musca domestica* 2076.
 neurological manifestations, Vespidae sting, man 6969.
 peptides structure, *Apis mellifera* venom 4317.
 pharmacology Hymenoptera venom 2797.
Pogonomyrmex badius venom, mammals 7536.
 public health status, *Solenopsis invicta*, USA, Georgia 7836.
 purification + properties venom toxins, *Tityus serrulatus* 2079.
 radioiodination *Androctonus australis* toxin 1580.
 Reduviidae biting man, Australia 4444.
 research, Scorpiones, Israel 8538.
Tityus trinitatis venom effect on rat pancreas 784.
 toxin characterization, *Buthus eupeus* 5035.
 venom, allergen identification, Vespidae 8528.
 venom, in relation to frog neuromuscular junction, *Latrodectus mactans* 4318.
 venom biochemistry, *Buthus hottentota* 2084.
 venom effect on neuromuscular junction, *Androctonus australis* 8526.
 venom glands extracts, *Loxosceles laeta* 4309.
 venom polypeptides, *Apis mellifera* 8542.

Toxicum,

new species, Japan 4677.

Toxidium,

new species, Fiji 7197.

Toxoptera,

2910.

Toxoptera citricidus,

citrus tristeza virus transmission, Israel 8700.

Toxorhynchites

547, 1627.

Toxorhynchites rutilus,

biology 4422.
 oogenesis 5094.

Toxorhynchites splendens,
 rearing 6237.

Trabala

4144.

Tracheae,

adaptive features, aquatic life + cooling, *Dineutes indicus* 1495.
 aedeagus retournment, Bruchidae 4327.
 granulosis virus, pathology, *Carposina niponensis* 4291.
 immature stages, *Allaema fusca* 4210.
 morphology rearrangement, development, Bolitophilidae 7368.
 pathology, iridescent virus, *Aedes cantans* 4299.
 prosoma, *Lyssomanes pauper* 5634.
 tracheoles, flight muscles, sound production, Glossinidae 6007.
 ultrastructure tracheal gills, *Aeshna* 2713.
 ventilation in relation to haemolymph pressure pulses, *Tenebrio molitor* 3333.

Trachelas

2791.

Trachelocamptus

3155.

Trachycormocephalus

1444.

Trachyjulus,

new species, Malaya 4821.

Trachyphloeus seidlitzii,

pest status on *Beta*, Spain 8879.

Trapezites

854.

Trapping,

Cydia nigricana 1881.

Rhagoletis completa + *Rhagoletis suavis*, USA, Missouri 6224.

Traps,

adhesive, *Psila rosae* 4829.

adhesive, *Psila rosae* 4829.

assessment *Blattella germanica* populations 6393.

attractancy loss, pheromone traps, *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3671.

attractants, characteristics, virgin female traps, *Pseudococcus calceolariae* 8758.

attractants, *Chionodes psiloptera* 8642.

bait + mercury vapour + u.v., *Catocala*, Clay County, USA, Tennessee 2519.

biconical trap, *Glossina palpalis* 6685.

black decoys + CO₂, Tabanidae 688.

black light, in relation to Lepidoptera, *Carya illinoensis* 6975.

bucket trap, sampling, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 7346.

catch variation reduction, *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6928.

CDC, light activated switch 6688.

chemosterilizing insect light trap 8282.

collection *Stomoxys calcitrans* 2673.

colour + height in relation to insect capture 396.

disparlure, survey *Lymantria monacha* populations, Switzerland 7806.

dry ice trap, *Ornithodoros coriaceus* 1887.

efficiency, Tephritidae 5964.

efficiency insect suction sampler, grasslands 390.

Traps,(continued)

- emergence trap, wingless female Lepidoptera 2674.
 evaluation sex attractant traps, *Choristoneura fumiferana* 2937.
 fluorescent yellow trap, *Dacus oleae* control, *Olea europaea* 5356.
 for *Lutzomyia flaviscutellata* 7820.
 funnel trap, fallout monitoring, forests 7777.
 funnel trap, nocturnal funnel trap, Culicidae, Louisiana-USA 3690.
 Leggett trap detection potential *Anthonomus grandis* populations 436.
 light/carbon dioxide CDC traps, Culicidae 2928.
 light trapping, flight activity + seasonal abundance, Culicidae, Kano Plain-Kenya 1030.
 light trapping, population estimation, Culicidae, Thailand 4421.
 light trapping Siphonaptera, Tanzania 410.
 mechanical trap, populations sampling, small active insects 1891.
 methods, trapping Tabanidae 4838.
 modified Gressitt trap, capture Tabanidae 531.
 monitoring *Anthonomus grandis* populations, USA, Arkansas 7756.
 performance pheromone trap, *Grapholitha molesta*, Australia 3396.
 pheromone trap design/placement, in relation to capture *Diparopsis castanea* 5385.
 pheromone trapping + insecticides control *Anthonomus grandis* 450.
 pheromone trapping in relation to control procedures, *Cydia nigricana* 6983.
 pheromone traps, infestation evaluation *Lobesia botrana* 6394.
 pheromone traps estimation population density threshold levels, *Spodoptera litura* 6894.
 pheromones + light trapping, *Spodoptera litura* populations, Chikugo-Japan 1684.
 pheromones, in relation to seasonal populations-Noctuidae pests, Florida-USA 3711.
 pheromones baited, control, *Scolytus multistriatus* 5368.
 pitfall traps, ground-living Araneae fauna after burning, heathland, Dorset, England 974.
 pitfall traps, occurrence + activity-Carabidae, apple orchards 6325.
 sex attractant, adult capture, in relation to larval development, *Costelytra zealandica* 876.
 sex attractants, *Scolytus multistriatus* + *S.pygmaeus* + *S.scolytus*, Netherlands 3393.
 sex pheromone, enantiomers attractiveness, *Lymantria dispar* 3390.
 sex pheromone trapping *Prays oleae* 5244.
 sex pheromone traps, in relation to insecticidal control *Diparopsis castanea*, Malawi 3001.
 stable trap, Culicidae 1696.
 sticky, in relation to populations, Tabanidae, tsetse picket, miombo woodland, Zambia 6926.
 sticky panels, *Musca autumnalis* 5416.
 sticky trap in relation to flight behaviour, aquatic Insecta 4407.
 suction trap, sampling Diptera 3244.
 suction trap analysis, *Phthorimaea operculella* populations 7649.
 synthetic pheromone baits in relation to *Laspeyresia pomonella* attack forecasting, apple + pear 2351.
 Tanglefoot, in relation to resting sites, miombo woodland, Zambia 7788.
 trapping improvements *Glossina spp* 120.
 trapping methods, *Musca autumnalis* 4841.
 trapping parameters, virgin female traps, *Spodoptera littoralis* 210.
 u.v. trap, populations, Noctuidae, Canada, Ontario 5270.
 wind oriented trap for *Cochliomyia* 130.
 Z.Z 3,13-octadecadien-1-ol acetate, in relation to new *Sesidiidae*, Nearctic 2636.
- Trechinae**
 168.
Trechisibis,
 new species, Chile 5669.
Trechopsis
 1204.
Trechus
 3203.
Trechus austriacus,
 status, France 3938.
Trechus pulchellus,
 populations, Tarnow-Poland 6326.
Trechus pulpani,
 populations, Tarnow-Poland 6326.
Trenimon,
 in relation to dominant lethal mutants, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3869.
Trentepohlia,
 new species, Ethiopia 5791.
Triaeonodes
 3924.
Triaeonodes botsaneaul,
 new species 7302.
Trialeurodes
 905, 3772, 3774.
- Trialeurodes vaporariorum**,
 biological control, *Encarsia formosa*, Sweden 7891.
 control, insecticides sprays particle size 8892.
Solanum resistance 6885.
 ultrastructure, spermatozoa 4213.
- Triarimol**,
 anti-ecdysone activity, *Sarcophaga bullata* 6763.
- Triatoma**
 2818, 3470, 4251.
- Triatoma**,
 transmission hepatitis B surface antigen 4458.
Triatoma braziliensis,
 saliva proteins 6071.
Triatoma cavernicola,
 new species 7261.
Triatoma infestans,
 assembly pheromone, faeces 7459.
 Malpighian tubules cytochemistry 4925.
 Trypanosoma cruzi diagnosis 7851.
 use for trypanosomiasis xenodiagnosis 3762.
 virus-like particles, Malpighian tubules 6794.
Triatoma protracta,
 vitellogenesis 6823.

***Triatoma rubrofasciata*,**

transmission trypanosomiasis, monkey 7861.

Triatominae

3424.

Triazophos,attractancy/repellency, double membrane tests, *Aulacorthum circumflexum* 690.control *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 8853.***Triates mixtus*,**

gen. et sp. nov. 8140.

***Tribolium*,**

287, 301, 460, 749, 769, 940, 1092, 1111, 1167, 1720, 2337, 2338.

2746, 2822, 2949, 3553, 3566, 3720, 5084, 6334.

***Tribolium*,**

control, hard winter wheat, chlorpyrifos methyl 8851.

insecticides efficacy, control 7922.

population dynamics, computer simulation 8741.

***Tribolium castaneum*,**

BHC resistance, Germany Fed. Rep. 6138.

carbon dioxide in relation to methyl iodide toxicity 5033.

chemosterilants, growth + reproduction 4341.

control, insecticides dusts 8876.

dispersal/reproduction in relation to crowding 6892.

1-instar toxicity 6803.

epistasis weight, fitness 8922.

feeding in relation to irradiation (γ) + starvation 6160.

fungigants penetration, wheat 6132.

genotype-learning interaction, food selection 8008.

growth development, genotype environment interaction 8925.

insecticides toxicity 5039.

malathion resistant, insecticides toxicity 8559.

male reproductive systems 8568.

Nosema whitei infected, vitamins deficiency in relation to growth mortality 8496.

oviposition rate in relation to environmental factors 8591.

population polymorphism + demographic equilibrium 3888.

predation on *Lasioderma serricorne*, mixed populations 6915.

resistance, insect growth regulators 5040.

sterilization, hydroperene-methoprene 6180.

survival, stored products airtight containers 6357.

toxicity, acrylonitrile + ethyl dibromide 5041.

toxicity BAY SRA 7660 7534.

toxicity pirimophos methyl 7535.

Triticum resistance 6889.***Tribolium confusum***

2746.

***Tribolium confusum*,**

circadian rhythms oxygen consumption effects on dichlorvos sensitivity 8464.

dispersal/reproduction in relation to crowding 6892.

fertilization, sperm precedence 7600.

growth development, indicator nutritional quality cereals 6981.

resistance, insect growth regulators 5040.

resistance selection insect growth regulators 9016.

toxicity methyl bromide + phosphine 8558.

toxicity pirimophos methyl 7535.

***Tribolium setosum*,**

new species 7210.

Trichacis

1420.

Trichadenotecnium

2513.

***Trichelodes*,**

revision 8176.

***Trichelodini*,**

new tribe 8176.

2,4,5 Trichlorophenoxyacetic acid,in relation to mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8000**Trichlorphon,**control diazinon resistant *Archips argyrospilus* 5378.control *Hypoderma*, Germany (GFR) 3735.control *Hypoderma bovis*, Germany (GFR) 3751.control *Leucinodes orbonalis* 1715.control *Manihot esculenta* insect pests 7879.control *Opogona sacchari* 7937.control *Prunus communis* 8891.efficacy against *Dermacentor nuttalli* 3000.pelleted bait, control, *Agrotis ipsilon*, corn 4489.resistance in relation to dimethoate selection, *Musca domestica* 3884.

toxicity, Culicidae, Czechoslovakia 2083.

toxicity, *Megachile pacifica* 6134.***Trichocera salmani*,**

morphology 4589.

Trichoceridae

4589.

Trichocorixa

853.

***Trichocorixa sexcincta*,**

scanning electron microscopy palpal pegs, legs 6002.

Trichodamon

1313.

***Trichodectes pinguis*,**parasitism, *Ursus americanus*, USA, Wisconsin 8685.**Trichodectidae**

3747, 7057, 7560, 7821, 8685.

Trichodonia

1369.

***Trichodromius*,**

new species 6551.

***Trichogramma*,**

345, 622, 1470.

2823.

***Trichogramma*,**

new species 7298.

taxonomy, USA 4777.

***Trichogramma (Trichogrammanza) funiculatum*,**

subgen. et sp. nov. 5882.

***Trichogramma californicum*,**

oviposition in relation to substrate density 6044.

***Trichogramma dendrolimi*,**

artificial diets, mass rearing 8672.

***Trichogramma embryophagum*,**

identity 7297.

***Trichogramma fasciatum*,**

fecundity 4335.

fecundity + sex ratios, selective breeding 6434.

***Trichogramma nubilale*,**

overwintering 5143.

***Trichogramma pretiosum*,**

kairomones in relation to parasitism 4966.

Trichogrammatidae

345, 622, 1470, 1650, 2823, 4335, 4777, 4966, 5121, 5143, 5882, 6031, 6044, 6256, 6434, 7297, 7298, 8672.

Tricholyga bombycis

tepa thiotepa sterilization 7585.

Trichomimastr

5685.

Trichomyia

new species. Australasian Region 8208.

taxonomy. new species. Australasian Region 7240.

Trichoniscus

2666.

Trichoniscus pusillus

subspecies identification 8612.

Trichopentarthrum

new genus + species. Tanzania 7173.

Trichophthalma

5785.

Trichoplusia

214, 532, 596, 689, 751, 1558, 1665, 2040, 2047.

2771, 2810, 2952, 3029, 3436, 3444, 3711, 3789, 4469, 5900.

Trichoplusia ni

Ambush. ovidical activity 7543.

Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus 5023.

cells culture methods 5987.

chromosomes. reciprocal translocation segregation 7026.

control. *Bacillus thuringiensis* .broccoli 5427.

control. ground spray equipment *Bacillus thuringiensis* 6987.

control efficacy fungicides 6991.

electrical fields in relation to oviposition 3485.

haemocytes. basement membrane. sex pheromone gland 5994

kairomones in relation to parasitism 4966.

larvae. defence responses. *Podisus maculiventris* attack 7423.

parasitism. *Hyposoter exiguae* development/growth 8572.

post irradiation DNA repair 3859.

radiorespirometric study ¹⁴C-glucose metabolism 4257.

Trichopria

1464, 4121.

Trichops

4079.

Trichopseniinae

2537.

Trichoptera

487, 500, 553, 1136, 1172, 1818, 2371, 2460, 2485, 2491, 2712, 2947, 3049, 3131, 3154, 3201, 3477, 3532, 3568, 3828, 3833, 3924, 3945, 3976, 4184, 4185, 4186, 4245, 4328, 4575, 4999, 5267, 5948, 5949, 5950, 5951, 6405, 7302, 7331, 7374, 7490, 7620, 8035, 8304, 8570.

Trichoptera

biological drift 4517.

competition, populations, streams. USA 4518.

flight behaviour 4407.

from Asia 7062.

from Cuba 5947.

from Romania 6485, 7078.

new for USA, Ohio 5569.

temperature in relation to respiration Polycentropodidae.

larvae 643.

Trichopteryx

6458.

Trichorythidae

Leptohyphes larvae. America 52.

Trichosia pubescens

gene activation, diethyl ether/chloroform 8973.

Trichotichnus

new species. Taiwan 6554.

Trichotichnus nipponicus

new for Taiwan 6554.

Trichouropoda

larvae, development 5045.

Trichouropoda obscura

aberrations. Poland 4862.

Tricimba

4694.

Tricotonannus

4103.

Tricycleopsis

5765.

Tridomyrmex cordatus

plants, relations *Myrmecodia* /*Hydnophytum* 5192.

Trientoma

new species. West Indies 6574.

Trifurcula

2483.

Triglocimmerites

1861.

Trigona testacea

Pseudocyphoderus melittophilus inquilinism 5702.

Trigonaliidae

3252.

Trigonidiidae

3196.

Trigonidium cicindeloides

stridulation, biology 5009.

Trigonophora

3135.

Trigonoscuta

1870.

Trigonoscutoides

1870.

Trigonotylus

3922.

Trihabda

3637.

Trilophidia annulata

seasonal incidence/morphology. India 8761.

Trimedlure

+ naled/dichlorvos. traps. dog collar strips. control *Ceratitis capitata* 7927.

Trimeoaelius

new genus/species 7322.

Trimicrops

83.

Trinervitermes bettonianus

sternal glands 8474.

Trinervitermes trinervoides

Paussus bohemani /*Paussus reichenspergeri* termitophily 7672.

Trinidad

biological control. *Mononychellus tanajou* 8776.

Trinidad,(continued)

biology + host specificity, *Acalitus adorata* 8707.
 biology/ecology/pest status *Mononychellus tanajoa* 7917.
 new Asterolecaniidae 7265.
 new Trouessartiidae 7120.

Trinotonidae
5648.

Triodontia,
 new species, Turkey 5731.

Triodontia corsica,
 new for Corsica 5521.

Triomiophanes
1382

Trionymus
 976.

Trioxyphus
 1408.

Trioxys
 1412.

Trioxys falcatus,
 new for Finland 5539.

Triozia,
Symplocos spicata leaf galls 7724.
 taxonomy 8235.

Triozia nana,
 new species 6607.

Triozidae
 8235.

Triphaena
 237.

Triphaena pronuba,
 development in relation to photoperiod/temperature 7587.

Triphenyltin acetate,
 in relation to *Menochilus sexmaculatus* predation on *Aphis craccivora* 2304.

Triphenyltin chloride,
 in relation to *Menochilus sexmaculatus* predation on *Aphis craccivora* 2304.

Triphenyltin hydroxide,
 efficacy control Noctuidae 6991.
 in relation to *Menochilus sexmaculatus* predation on *Aphis craccivora* 2304.

Triprene,

resistance selection, insects 9016.

Trirhabda virgata,
 parasitism, *Aplomyiopsis* 8679.

Tris-(2,3-dibromopropyl) phosphate,
 mutagenesis, chromosomes translocation, *Drosophila* 8950.

Triscantha
 2602.

Trissemus
 31.

Trissemus,
 new species, Sierra Leone 7192.

Trissolcus
 4775.

Trissopelopia,
 new species, Rhodesia 6585.

Trisuloides
 4787.

Trite auricoma,
 feeding behaviour, environmental effects 7658.

Trithemis annulata scortecti,
 morphology/biology 6220.

Trithion,
 resistance, *Tetranychus viennensis* 771.

Tritium,
 incorporation, tissue water, *Liposcelis bostrychophilus* 1514.

Tritox,
 against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, in relation to potato characteristics 365.

against *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, in relation to Coleoptera populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 984, 3669.
 control *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Poland 1068, 1073, 3011.

in relation to Araneae populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 2967.

in relation to Coccinellidae populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 1003, 2948.

in relation to Diptera populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 983, 985.

in relation to Heteroptera populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 996, 999, 3675, 998.

in relation to Hymenoptera Aculeata populations, potato biocoenoses, Poland 964, 965.

in relation to populations + parasitism Heteroptera, potato fields 2945.

treatment, experimental methods, *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, Poland 1053, 3770.

Trixoscelididae,

new species, Mongolia 4723.

Trixoscelidiidae
 7220.

Trixoscelis
 1400.

Trixoscelis,
 new species, Afghanistan 7220.

Trochopus,
 checklist + keys, Nearctic Region 9085.

Trogaspidia
 3172, 3988.

Troglocoptes,
 new species, New Amsterdam 4600.

Troglolulus,
 from Italy 5959.

new species, Italy 5959.

Troglotarcaridae
 5619.

Troglotarcarus
 5619.

Trogoderma
 260, 292, 460, 704, 749, 776, 807, 1102, 1634, 2806, 2817, 3385, 3577, 4584.

Trogoderma granarium,
 chemosterilants 6181.
 climate in relation to geographic distribution + pest status 4412.

nerves 4227.

toxicity methyl bromide 6807.

Trogoderma variabile,
 biology 6843.
 new for Britain 5508.

***Trogoderma variable*, (continued)**

survival, stored products airtight containers 6357.

Trogossitidae,

larvae, review, USSR 6575.

Trogulidae

509.

Trogulus

509.

Trolen,

control Culicidae, Magistralny-USSR 3736.

***Trombicula*,**

1044. 4053.

Trombiculidae

1044, 1642, 3725, 4053, 4622, 6821, 7118, 7119, 7121,
7815, 8145, 8146, 8147, 8148, 8149, 8571. 4050.

Trombiculidae,

dimethoate control 4454.

feeding capsule, on host 7345.

from Viet Nam, on mammals 8150.

new species + range extensions, Australasian Region 5620.

repellents efficacy 4967.

typhus (scrub) epidemiology, review 8829.

Trombidiidae

4052, 7683.

Trombidium

4052.

Tropidodrynerus

75.

Tropinota

280.

Trouessartidae,

taxonomy 7120.

***Trox scaber*,**

new for USA, Idaho 8100.

***Truncala*,**

new species, New Zealand 7257.

***Trombicoides slateri*,**

gen. et sp. nov. 4732.

Trybliographa

3695.

Trygonotylus

3675.

***Trypherus*,**

new species, Japan 7151.

***Tryphon*,**

eggshell ultrastructure 6701.

***Tryphoninae*,**

eggshell ultrastructure 6701.

Trypodendron

3816.

***Trypodendron lineatum*,**

lineatin-pheromones, faeces 4965.

Trypophloeus

1209.

***Tryporyza*,**

2289. 3804, 3809, 3811.

***Trypoxylon*,**

1311, 1620.

***Tuberculatus*,**

Manna secretion 5001.

Tuberemaues

5603.

d-Tubocurarine chloride,

in relation to neuromuscular transmission, *Acheta domesticus*
/ *Tenebrio molitor* 7486.

Tullbergia

3826.

Tundra,

adaptation life cycles, insects 8629.

biology + phenology *Bombus*, Scandinavia 2852.

Tunisia,

collection localities, Hungarian Natural History Museum

expedition 1977 8039.

collection localities arthropods, Hungarian Natural History

Museum expedition 8040.

Formicidae from Galite Archipelago 4574.

Linyphiidae from 3155.

Linyphiidae new for 3155.

new Apidae 69.

new Carcinophoridae 7215.

new Hahniidae 1834.

new Libellulidae 1439.

new Mordellidae 7186.

new Sphaeroceridae 7242.

new subspecies *Rhacochelifer corcyrensis* 8162.

Odonata from 1439.

Sphaeroceridae new for 7242.

***Turanogryllus*,**

keyed, India 7320.

Turbinoptidae

1802, 7122, 8142.

Turkey,

Anthribidae from 8169.

Brachycerus from 5530.

Cychnus from 18.

distribution + ecology, *Triglocimmerites pasquinii* sp.nov.
1861.

Histeridae new for 4658.

Lamprostus from Anatolia 1324.

natural enemies *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* 5274.

natural enemies *Euproctis chrysorrhoea* pupae 5275.

new Carabidae 1324, 1856, 1861, 4062, 5665.

new Cerambycidae 4065.

new Chilopoda 2659.

new Curculionidae 4649, 5697.

new Eucinetidae 7181.

new Halictidae 4128.

new Lycaenidae 4146.

new Nitidulidae 1348.

new Noctuidae 4148.

new Nymphalidae 4153.

new Palingeniidae 5799.

new Sarcophagidae 1386.

new Scarabaeidae 5730, 5731.

new Staphylinidae 7205.

Turkey, (continued)

new Tingidae 8225.

new Tipulidae 2567.

new Zygaenidae 6666.

Scarabaeidae from 5731.

Scolopendromorpha from 2659

status *Vacciniina alcedo* 4146.**Turkey, Anatolia,**dispersal + *Helianthus annuus* damage, *Galeatus helianthi* 5212.**Twinnia,**

chromosomes 5455.

Tychius

1336, 1337, 3267, 5694, 8050.

***Tychus monilicornis*,**

from Sweden 5528.

new for Sweden 4568.

***Tydeus tilbrooki*,**

oxygen consumption 4990.

Tylidae

5104.

***Tylos punctatus*,**

within beach distribution 4420.

Tynacantha

2246.

Typhaea

474.

Typhedanus

2611.

***Typhlochactas*,**

new species, Mexico 5645.

***Typhlocyba*,**

2361.

Typhlocyba

3984, 5826.

***Typhlocybinae*,**

larvae keyed, Britain 5972.

new species, Vietnam 7274.

Typhlodromalus*,**biological control *Mononychellus tanajoa*, Africa 7873.Typhlodromips***

2931.

***Typhlodromus*,**

9

Typhlodromus

4047, 5609, 6388.

***Typhlodromus*,**

new for Andaman Is. Nicobar Is. 7124.

taxonomy 5608.

***Typhlodromus exhilaratus*,**

new species, Sicily 4614.

Typhloponemys

3415.

Typocerus

1289.

***Typopeltis crucifer*,**

mating 6194.

Tyroglyphidae

1016, 1044, 2322, 3750, 5303.

Tyroglyphus

2986.

***Tyroglyphus longior*,**

antigenic extracts 7819.

***Tyroglyphus stro*,**

antigenic extracts 7819.

Tyrophagus

3750.

***Tyrophagus*,**

new species, St. Paul I. New Amsterdam 4600.

***Tyrophagus putrescentiae*,**

allergen source, Australia New Guinea 7863.

contamination fungi culture 5303.

in relation to dispersal *Ceratoystis ulmi* 3800.**Tyrosine,**metabolism, *Corcyra cephalonica* 3372***Tyrophodelphax***

3683.

U-¹⁴C-phenylalanine,metabolism, during pregnancy, *Glossina morsitans* 2731.**U-¹⁴C-tyrosine,**metabolism, during pregnancy, *Glossina morsitans* 2731.**UC 51762,**control *Anthonomus eugenii* 261.control *Trichoplusia ni* 4469.

toxicity, Lepidoptera 5042.

***Udea fulvalis*,**

new for Finland 5544.

***Udumbaria nainiensis*,**

gut 7436.

Ugada,

new species Ivory Coast 8228.

Uganda,biology ecology pest status *Mononychellus tanajoa* 7917.

new Cerylonidae 1317.

new Diapriidae 4121.

new Encyrtidae 4770.

new Muscidae 8203.

new Mycetophilidae 1382.

new Raillietidae 5610.

new Tabanidae 2563.

new Tettigoniidae 5928.

weather in relation to abundance *Macrotermes* nests 7944.**Uloboridae**

1494.

***Uloborus*,**

1494.

***Ulopa*,**

taxonomy 7279.

***Ulopa reticulata*,**

parasitism 5180.

Ulopidae

7279.

Ultrastructure.

- abdominal motor neurons degeneration, *Manduca sexta* 8343.
- aberrant areae porosae, *Ixodes canisuga* 1240.
- accessory gland, *Dacus oleae* 1552.
- accessory glands, *Aedes triseriatus* 8473.
- ageing + diets in relation to mid gut cells, *Nasonia vitripennis* 1963.
- anal vesicle, *Microplitis croceipes* 4876.
- Androlaelaps fuhrenholzi* 8314.
- antennae, legs, mouthparts, body sculpture + setae, *Pygostenini* 4212.
- antennal sensilla, *Aphaenops crypticola* 168.
- black larva mutation, *Anopheles albimanus* 8990.
- brain, in relation to electrical stimulation, *Lithobius forficatus* 7487.
- brain, *Papilio demoleus* 4894.
- CA CC complex, *Papilio demoleus* 147.
- chelicerae receptors, *Boophilus microplus* 4226.
- chiasma frequency + distribution, Pamphagidae 1148.
- chorion formation, *Acerentomon gallicum* 6190.
- chromatin transcription complex, *Drosophila melanogaster* 5461.
- chromosomes, Odonata males 6419.
- chromosome translocation, *Blattella germanica* 5457.
- chromosomes, *Anopheles atroparvus* / *Anopheles maculipennis* 8940.
- chromosomes, autosome fusion, *Anaciaeschna isoseles* .
- Argia moesta* 8946.
- chromosomes, *Cassida* 5456.
- chromosomes, *Drosophila pseudoannanassae* 5459.
- chromosomes, *Hybomitra* 8945.
- chromosomes, *Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus* 6415.
- chromosomes, meiosis, Coleoptera 8944.
- chromosomes, *Pieris brassicae* 6420.
- chromosomes, *Scelimenia harpago* 6412.
- chromosomes, Simuliidae 5455.
- chromosomes, *Tabanus* 8937.
- chromosomes numbers, Tettigoniodea 3067.
- clypeal glands, *Myoglenes* 3411.
- cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus development, *Scotogramma trifolii* 237.
- dermal gland, *Choleva* + *Speophyes lucidulus* 3413.
- development filiform hair sensilla, cerci, *Gryllus bimaculatus* 4899.
- Drosophila melanogaster* photoreceptor in relation to vitamin A deficiency 615.
- eggs, *Adalia bipunctata* 3254.
- eggs, Tettigoniodea 3253.
- eggs shell, *Aedes hendersoni* / *Aedes triseriatus* differentiation 7361.
- eggshell, Tryphoninae 6701.
- elytra, stored products Coleoptera 5983.
- embryology, morphogenesis/cytodifferentiation ommatidia, *Carausius morosus* 7413.
- embryonic midgut, *Tetradontophora bielensis* 4250.
- encapsulation *Campoletis sonorensis* eggs in *Heliothis virescens* larvae 349.
- endoplasmic reticulum, Malpighian tubules, *Culex tarsalis* 2688.
- endoplasmic reticulum in relation to feeding, *Aedes aegypti* midgut 6736.
- epicuticle + moulting, Collembola 581.
- Eriophyoidea 1469.
- eye, *Amblyomma americanum* 7407.
- eye, *Argiope amoena* 605.
- eyes + median ocelli, *Athelges paguri* + *Pleurocrypta porcellanae* 165.
- eyes, *Argiope amoena* 3299.
- eyes, *Sericesthis geminata* 6720.
- fat body basement membrane, *Galleria mellonella* 4871.
- flagellar sensilla, *Andrena tibialis* + *Andrena vaga* 6024.
- flagellar sensilla, *Colletes* sp + *Prosopis communis* 164.
- flight muscle, *Apis mellifera* 2697.
- foveal gland, *Dermacentor andersoni* / *Dermacentor variabilis* 7504.
- frontal ganglion, *Periplaneta americana* 8344.
- function, follicle cells, *Fourcartia squamulata* 7391.
- functional morphology, eyes, *Deilephila elpenor* 3310.
- functional ultrastructure seminal tube, Araneae 1466.
- genal gland, Campodeidae 2765.
- genitalia, male *Trichogramma* 1470.
- germarium, Aphididae 5051.
- gonads development, *Thermobia domestica* 6149.
- gut, *Macrocheles muscaedomesticae* 7434.
- gut, Protura 3337.
- gut epithelia, *Hadrurus arizonensis* 188.
- haemocytes, basement membrane, sex pheromone gland, *Trichoplusia ni* 5994.
- haemocytes differentiation, *Oncopeltus fasciatus* 4877.
- Haller's organ, *Hyalomma asiaticum* 6713.
- Haller's organ, Ixodidae 4230.
- histology, spermatheca, *Odontopus nigricornis* 1583.
- hygroreceptive/thermoreceptive sensillum, lamellated dendritic outer segment, antenna, *Carausius morosus* 8358.
- imaginal histoblasts, abdomen epidermis, *Calliphora erythrocephala* larvae 2125.
- in relation to dehydration, *Folsomides variabilis* cells 2763.
- in relation to magnesium ions, neuromuscular junction, *Schistocerca gregaria* 7489.
- inclusion body, virus infected *Autographa californica* / *Spodoptera exigua* 8497.
- indirect flight muscle, *Danaus plexippus* 3285.
- integument, *Chironomus riparius* larvae 2693.
- integument, *Tenebrio molitor* 4878.
- integument glands, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6000.
- intercellular bridges, ovarian follicle cells, *Drosophila melanogaster* 3279.
- Johnston's organ, *Panorpa communis* 7405.
- lantern tracheoles, *Photuris* 642.
- liver cells, *Oxidus gracilis* 4873.
- localization calcium ions, flight muscle, *Apis mellifera* 7387.
- longitudinal stripes, thorax, *Zapronus vittiger* 5999.
- lyriform organs, Araneae 4229.
- Malpighian tubules, *Locusta migratoria* 6058.
- Malpighian tubules, *Triatoma infestans* 4251.
- mandibles, stored products Coleoptera 2675.
- mandibular glands, *Kaloterpes flavicollis* 717.
- mesenteric connective tissue, *Periplaneta americana* 7437.
- mesothorax tympanal organ, *Callicorixa praeusta* 4879.
- metathoracic femoral extensor muscle, *Periplaneta americana* 8337.
- microtubule + mitochondria cross-bridges, central axons, *Periplaneta americana* 2700.
- microvillar orientation, retina, *Agraulis vanillae* 608.
- microvillar orientation, retina, *Pieris protodice* 609.
- microvilli glycocalyx, midgut, blood-sucking Arthropoda 2718.
- mid-gut muscle coat, *Schistocerca gregaria* 8335.

Ultrastructure,(continued)

- mitochondria crystalloid organization, prothoracic glands.
Spodoptera littoralis 8469.
mouthparts, *Haematobia irritans* - *Musca autumnalis* 5984.
multiflagellate spermatozoa, *Mastotermes darwiniensis* 4214.
muscles degeneration, *Antheraea polyphemus* 4884.
nephrocytes, Chilopoda 7392.
nerves, brain, *Chironomus riparius* 4896.
neuroendocrine system, *Pyrrilla perpusilla* 4889.
neurosecretory cells, *Galleria mellonella* 5997.
neurosecretory cells, Neuropterodea 6778.
neurosecretory cells, pars intercerebralis, diapause development, *Pieris rapae* 8577.
nucleocytoplasmic relations, *Calliphora erythrocephala* oocytes 2687.
ocelli retina, *Eriococcus* sp. 4902.
oenocytes, *Aedes aegypti* 2689.
olfactory sensillum, maxillary palps, *Locusta migratoria* 1484.
olfactory sensilla, antennae, *Calliphora* 7412.
ommatidia, *Ascalaphus* 7411.
oocytes, *Gromphadorhina braueri* 6192.
oocytes, in relation to yolk synthesis, *Aedes aegypti* 6186.
oogenesis, *Acerentomon gallicum* 7597.
ovaries nutritive system, *Gerris najas* 6822.
palar pegs, legs, Corixidae 6002.
Panonychus ulmi + *Tetranychus urticae* 131.
paramedial neurosecretory cells, suboesophagel ganglion, in relation to ovaries, *Telegryllus commodus* 4891.
periplasm/yolk endoplasm, *Smittia* 6706.
peritrophic membrane, *Locusta migratoria migratorioides* 6056.
peritrophic membrane, Nematocera 7435.
peritrophic membrane formation, adult *Calliphora erythrocephala* 648.
pheromone gland, *Plutella xylostella* 6781.
polygerm, *Ageniaspis fuscicollis* 6707.
proprioceptors, head, *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* 8355.
rectal gills, Zygoptera larvae 3332.
rectum, Isoptera 6055.
residual body formation, midgut cells, blood digestion, *Hyalomma asiaticum* 6054.
respiratory system, *Buthus tamulus* 1497.
retinal structure, eye, *Hemicordulia tau* 4906.
rotation terminal abdominal segments, *Aedes aegypti* 3281.
salivary gland, pupariation, *Drosophila lebanonensis* 721.
salivary gland, *Purana tigrina* 7496.
salivary gland innervation, *Nauphoeta cinerea* 5003.
salivary glands, cells differentiation, *Telmatoscopus albipunctatus* 6114.
salivary glands secretion, *Gromphadorhina portentosa* 8472.
seent glands, Alydidae 7498.
scelopophorous sensilla, mandible, Coleoptera 6034.
screening pigments, retina, *Pieris rapae* 8368.
SEM study, *Pediculus capitis* - *Phthirus pubis* 582.
sensilla, antennae, *Periplaneta americana* 604.
sensilla, antennae, *Zorotypus hubbardi* 4907.
sensillum placodeum, antennae, *Aphidius smithi* 7398.
sensory bristles, labial palps, *Campodea sensillifera* 172.
sex chromosomes, spermiogenesis, *Lycosa malitiosa* 3858.
sex pheromone gland development, *Argyrotaenia velutinana* 3419.
sex pheromone glands, *Philosamia cynthia ricini* 7502.
shell structure eggs *Carausius morosus* 8301.
sperm, acrosome morphology, *Conocephalus saltator* 5996.
sperm, *Amblyomma hebraeum* 6145.
sperm, *Holocnemus pluchei* 150.
sperm, *Hypera postica* 148.
sperm surface lamella in relation to vinoblastine, *Ephestia cauteila* 5097.
spermathecal accessory gland differentiation, *Tenebrio molitor* 6143.
spermatid, in relation to isopropoxy phosphine oxide, *Locusta migratoria* 3278.
spermatid nucleation, *Ephestia cauteila* 829.
spermatophore, *Canthon cyanellus* 5995.
spermatozoa, *Trialeurodes vaporariorum* 4213.
spermiogenesis, *Mitostoma pyrenaicum* / *Nemastoma bimaculatum* 6708.
spermiogenesis, *Tarantula marginemaculata* / *Mastigoproetus giganteus* 6187.
sternal gland, *Thrips validus* 6782.
sternal glands, in relation to pheromones production, *Trinervitermes bettonianus* 8474.
stimulated unstimulated taste hair mechanoreceptors, *Phaenicia sericata* 6710.
stridulatory organs, *Leucopsis* 7381.
symbiont inhabited caeca, midgut, *Lasioderma serricorne* 3336.
tarsal sensilla, *Aedes aegypti* 6023.
tergo coxal muscle, Coleoptera 6005.
tibial extensor basalar muscle, *Achalarus lyciades* 8336.
transport epithelium ventral tube, in relation to salinity adaptation, Collembola 5992.
ventriculus cuticle, Dectinidae 580.
vitelline membrane, oogenesis, *Caloglyphus anomalus* 2833.
wing discs cuticle, in relation to ecdysone, in vitro, *Plodia interpunctella* 7394.
wing muscles, *Musca domestica* 8333.
wing surface, Insecta 2685.
X chromosome organization, *Drosophila melanogaster* 7020.
- Uluguruella**,
new genus + species, Tanzania 7173.
- Ulutodes**,
repagula form, phylogeny 7050.
- Umbonia**
879.
- Unionicolidae**
5621.
- Uniramodes**
5293.
- Upper Carboniferous**,
structure + affinities fossil *Eucaenus ovalis* 1301.
- Upper Jurassic**,
reassessment taxonomy, *Pseudosimulium humidum* 16.
- Upper Liassic**,
fossils, Heteroptera revised, Mecklenburg + Saxony 63.
Germany, Heteroptera fossils revised, Mecklenburg + Saxony 63.
- Upper Permian**,
fossils, taxonomic status four-winged Diptera, Australia 49.

Upper Permian.(continued)

insects fossils, South Africa, Natal 9096.
taxonomic status four - winged Diptera 49.
taxonomy, taxonomic status four - winged Diptera, Australia 49.

wings, taxonomic status four - winged Diptera, Australia 49.

Upper Triassic,

insects fossils, South Africa 9095.

Upper Volta,

drought in relation to distribution Glossinidae 385.

gonotrophic cycles *Aedes aegypti* 8610.

habitat/morphology/behaviour relationships. *Aedes aegypti* strains 7774.

pathology, *Empidomermis cozii* gen. et sp. nov., *Anopheles funestus* 2044.

Uranidiidae

3640.

Uranotaenia

4094, 5011.

Uranotaenia,

taxonomy 4695.

Uranotaenia balfouri,

from French Terr. Afars Issas 7083.

Uranotaenia sapphirina,

new records, USA, West Virginia 8104.

Urbanus

1287, 1669, 2318.

Urentius

4107.

Urgedra,

new species, Bolivia 4790.

Urocerus,

321.

Uroctonus apacheanus,

cuticle permeability/composition lipids 8294.

Uroctonus mordax,

growth 6152.

Uroobovella,

2265.

new species, Taiwan 4623.

Uroplectes carinatus,

Pimeliophilus isometri parasitism 6855.

Uropodella

5585.

Uropodellidae

5585.

Uropodidae

1312, 4054.

4623.

4862, 5045, 7605.

Uropodidae,

ecology, soil, Fontainebleau-France 7009.

Uropygi

6187, 6194.

Urosigalphus

3531.

Urothemis

556, 3187.

Uruguay,

asthma in relation to mite allergy, Montevideo 415.

US Virgin Is.,

new Chthoniidae 6540.

USA,

see also **Nearctic Region**

Acheta domesticus new for California 4015.

albino *Pieris sisymbrii* . California Sierras 561.

allelic variation, *Hypera postica* populations 7044.

Ametropus ammophilus new for California 3216.

Anthomyiidae + Muscidae from Presidential Range-New Hampshire 5759.

Apaulina parasitism on *Sialia sialis* , Michigan 910.

Apidae, pollination *Pedicularis spp* , California 946.

Araneae populations, guar fields, Oklahoma + Texas 1025.

arthropod predators of Lepidoptera, Michigan 1002.

Baetisca bajkovi from Big Laramie River, Wyoming-USA 3648.

biological control releases against *Coleophora laricella* 1104.

biological control-*Stephanitis takeyai* , *Anagrus takeyanus* 5871.

biology, *Choristoneura lambertiana ponderosana* , Colorado Rockies 3547.

biology, *Mesochorus nigripes* , hyperparasite of *Bathyplectes* 2153.

biology-*Acanthoscelides mundulus* , Nissolia schottii seeds, Arizona 3531.

biology/distribution *Ptiliopycna* 8181.

biology-*Omus audouini* , Oregon 2861.

biology *Orgyia pseudotsugata* in relation to host plant phenology 930.

bionomics, Psychidae, Texas 972.

biting activity in relation to parous state, *Aedes sollicitans* , New Jersey 3598.

bluetongue virus oral infection heterogeneity, *Culicoides variipennis* 4448.

Carabidae new for New Hampshire 1284.

Carabus maeander new for, New York 1281.

Carabus maeander new for New York 4016.

Celithemis elisa from New Hampshire 3202.

Cicadellidae Xestocephalus, Neotropical 4746.

Cochliomyia hominivorax control programmes 4495.

Collembola associated with Polyporaceae, N. Carolina 5746.

competition, Trichoptera populations, streams 4518.

Comptosium new for 5618.

control-*Aedes sollicitans* , review 5333.

control programmes, *Choristoneura fumiferana* , Maine 4487.

Corythucha associata + *C.juglandis* new for, Missouri 845.

Culicidae abatement in relation to economic welfare, New Orleans 5316.

Culicidae vectors *Dirofilaria immitis* , New York 1037.

Culicoides variipennis , cattle pest, Colorado 5297.

Delaware + Maryland, populations in relation to residential + recreational areas, *Vespa* 2957.

Dendroctonus frontalis control programme 1109.

Derobrachus reviewed 5674.

development *Anthonomus grandis*, Tennessee 276.

Diabrotica bibliography 5340.

Diparinae revised 83.

distribution + dispersal, *Verarifictorus micado* 8115.

distribution + ecology, *Stenonema allegheniense* sp.nov. 5797.

distribution + habitat *Platynus opaculus* , Vermont 3691.

distribution + new Formicidae hosts, *Euparia castanea* / *Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis* 7675.

distribution/hosts, *Callophrys* 7303.

USA, (continued)

- distribution *Neosuris castanea* 5802.
 distribution records Ephemeroptera 9083.
 distribution Sepsidae 1283.
 distribution status *Shijimicoides rita* 8111.
 distribution *Typhlodromips sessor* 2931.
 diversity Tabanidae populations, Maryland counties 6503.
 Dryopodea drift, Honey Creek, Oklahoma 3050.
 ecology + geography + phenology, Ichneumonidae, Lower Rio Grande Valley, Texas 5863.
Entomophthora infesting *Cinara*, S. Carolina 238.
Epiteca canis new for Ohio 4014.
Eremocoris keyed 4106.
 establishment potential *Rogas indiscretus* against *Lymantria dispar*, Connecticut 350.
 Formicidae from + new for Idaho 3207.
 fossil Insecta, Lower Permian from Kansas 1846.
Gambusia affinis biological control *Culex pipiens*, New Jersey 5296.
 geographic variation *Tachysphex terminatus* 5978.
 grain pests, Insecta + Acari, Michigan 3032.
 habitats Sepsidae larvae 1283.
Harpalus puncticeps new for Maine 3211.
 heat accumulation prediction *Lygus* populations, San Joaquin Valley, California 1084.
 host habitat distribution, *Celastrina ebenina* 7776.
 host plants, *Artipus floridana*, Florida 1656.
Hylobius radicus + *H. rhizophagus* damage + control *Pinus sylvestris*, Michigan 3037.
 Ichneumonidae new for 5863.
Ictinia mississippiensis nestling attack, *Monomorium*, Oklahoma 913.
 identification Elmidae 8103.
 industry in relation to international plant protection 431.
 Insecta new for Desecheo Island Neuroptera 1820.
 Insecta populations zonation, streams, Smoky Mountains 2371.
 Insecta space studies 4033.
 insecticides, *Anthonomus grandis* + *Heliothis virescens* + *Heliothis zea* control, cotton, South Carolina 4500.
 insecticides baits + granules + sprays, Gryllotalpidae control, turf, Florida 3783.
 insecticides resistance, *Culex pipiens* complex, Memphis Tennessee 778.
 insects associated with weed plants, Virginia 942.
 integrated control programme against *Dendroctonus frontalis* 1722.
 introduced species Cruciferae in relation to population status Pieridae 7711.
 La Crosse virus overwintering, *Aedes triseriatus* eggs 4455.
 larvae habitats + insect associates, Cerambycidae, W. Washington 1009.
Leucochrysa taxonomy 4806.
 Lissonotini/Banchini revision 7291.
Lutra canadensis accidental host, *Ixodes uriae*, California 912.
 Lygaeidae from 7256.
 Lygaeidae new for 7256.
Megaselia associated with mushrooms 1101.
 melanism, *Panthea furcilla*, Massachusetts 4552.
 methods, diapause termination, *Rheumaptera hastata*, Alaska 123.
 methoprene control *Haematobia irritans*, Molokai Island, Hawaii 423.
 methyl parathion resistance, *Heliothis virescens*, Mississippi 781.
 migration, *Vanessa cardui*, California + Nevada 7747.
 migration ground speeds, Lepidoptera, PHoebis 1669.
 mixed + monocultures in relation to insects populations, Michigan 3677.
 morphometric analysis *Musca domestica* populations 4860.
Myrmecosaurus ferrugineus new for 4587.
 natural enemies *Trichoplusia ni*, California 2952.
Neosuris revision 5802.
 Neuroptera populations, vineyards, Erie County Pennsylvania 412, 517.
 new Acari 1312, 5588, 5594, 5618.
 new Acerentomidae + Eosentomidae 4814.
 new Achepteridae 1306.
 new Acrididae 8266.
 new Andrenidae 2587, 4761.
 new Anobidae 4632.
 new Anoetidae 7106.
 new Anthicidae 8168.
 new Aradidae 7253.
 new Bombyliidae 6580.
 new Braconidae 4119.
 new Cerambycidae 4638, 5674.
 new Ceratopogonidae 2547.
 new Cercopidae 4742.
 new Chrysomelidae 4644.
 new Chthoniidae 8163.
 new Cicadellidae 4747, 4751.
 new Collembola 5746.
 new Curculionidae 1870, 7174.
 new *Dermacarus* species, parasitism *Spermophilus lateralis* 7109.
 new Diaspididae 4754, 4755, 5836.
 new Dryinidae 4122.
 new Elmidae 6565.
 new Encyrtidae 4123.
 new Enicocephalidae 4105.
 new Entomobryidae 43.
 new Eulophidae 6618, 6619.
 new Formicidae 4126, 5858.
 new fossil Insecta, Lower Permian, Kansas 1846.
 new Garypidae 5642.
 new Geometridae 6641.
 new Geometridae, Alaska 90.
 new Glycyphagidae 7108, 7109.
 new Gnaphosidae 1838, 5629.
 new Heptageniidae 5797.
 new Hydraenidae 7183.
 new Hydropsychidae 4184, 7331.
 new Hystriehopsyllidae 4817, 5938.
 new Ichneumonidae 4130, 5863.
 new Ischnopsyllidae 7324.
 new Isotomidae 4087.
 new Labidostomidae 4606.
 new Lauxaniidae 6591.
 new Leuctridae 8269.
 new localities, Lygaeidae 7256.
 new locality, *Aedes sollicitans*, New Jersey 4426.
 new Lohmanniidae 5597.
 new Lycaenidae 6645.
 new Lycosidae 6535.
 new Megachilidae 81, 6625.
 new Menoponidae 7316.

USA,(continued)

- new Miridae 4735, 5803, 5804.
 new Myrmaridae 5871.
 new Nymphalidae 5906.
 new Oipiidae 5642.
 new Philodanidae 7.
 new Pieridae 2629.
 new Pselaphidae 4662, 8180.
 new Pteromalidae 83.
 new Pyrgotidae 8209.
 new record *Ophiogomphus aspersus*, New York 1276.
 new records, *Bledius jacobinus* + *Carpelimus debilis* 4010.
 new records, *Celina angustata* + *Suphisellus puncticolis*,
 New York 1824.
 new records, Odonata, Wyoming, Medicine Bow Mountains
 4020.
 new records Diaspididae, Mississippi 4009.
 new records *Thyredon*, Texas 1823.
 new Scarabaeidae 1878, 1879, 2533, 4080, 7194, 7198, 8183.
 new Sesiidae 4797, 4798.
 new Staphylinidae 2536, 6573.
 new Synneuridae 1376.
 new Syringophilidae 10.
 new Syrphidae 4717.
 new Tenebrionidae 2539, 7210.
 new Tettigoniidae, Antioch Sand Dunes, California 5927.
 new Trombiculidae 8571.
 new Veigaiidae 4624.
 new Vespidae 8248.
 new Xylomyidae 4724.
 nocturnal flight activity, Culicidae, Louisiana 3690.
 Notonectidae from Arizona 1286.
 objectives, N.American Plant Protection Organization 3.
 occurrence + establishment *Tachinaephagus zealandicus*,
 S.Carolina 354.
 occurrence *Orthopodomyia alba* + *O.signifera*, Michigan
 2523.
 Ochyroceratidae new for 6495.
 Odonata from + new for North Dakota + South Dakota
 4021.
 Odonata from Pacific Coast 1822.
 Omaliinae, revision 6573.
 Optioservus revised 6565.
 overwintering areas + migratory routes, *Danaus plexippus*
 2959.
Padaeus from 4591.
 Papilio androgeus new for 1277.
 parasites of *Callosamia* 355, 6853.
 parasites of *Diprion similis*, Minnesota 908.
 parasites of Lepidoptera on alfalfa, Illinois 2878.
 parasitism, *Lymantria dispar*, Long I., New York 900.
 partial application dimethoate in relation to *Fiorinia externa*
 populations on *Tsuga canadensis* 3812.
 pathogen survey, *Solenopsis* 7525.
 Pelicanus occidentalis nests desertion in relation to
 Ornithodoros capensis, Texas-USA 4384.
Penicillium waksmani control American foulbrood disease,
Apis mellifera nests 8500.
 pest control research programmes, *Dendroctonus frontalis* +
Orgyia pseudotsugata + *Porthetria dispar* 1115.
 pest status *Galleria mellonella* 2364.
 phenology + natural enemies *Chrysomela scripta*,
 Mississippi 2863.
Philotes revised 92.
 physiological age structure, New Jersey 3699.
 phytophagous Insecta on *Juglans nigra*, Illinois 3200.
Pirata from 6535.
 Plecoptera from Indiana 3209.
Polygonum -associated Insecta, Florida 3620.
Polysphincta albipes from Florida 4593.
 population development + dynamics, *Armadillidium vulgare*
 , Texas 1018.
 population dynamics *Typhlodromips sessor*, New Jersey
 2931.
 post-glacial dispersal *Poanes viator* 8110.
Proctacanthus hinei new for, Illinois 1288.
Psorophora horrida new for Michigan 4590.
Ptinella mekura new for 8181.
 range extensions + quarantine records, Dermaptera,
 California 1280.
 research + development program, *Lymantria dispar* control
 6982.
 residues polychlorinated biphenyls, *Hexagenia bilineata*,
 Mississippi R. 5280.
 review *Sternidius*, Arizona 4638.
Rhabdopterus revised 4644.
Rhadinopsylla alphabetica new for 6513.
 Rhyacophilidae new for West Virginia 3201.
 Sarcophagidae parasitism *Romalea microptera* /*Terrapene*
carolina 8678.
 seasonal populations, Noctuidae pests, Florida 3711.
 Siphonaptera new for Alaska 6513.
 Siphonaptera on small mammals, Alaska 6513.
 solar energy in relation to baiting Elateridae, Midwest 485.
Sorghum bicolor planting date + spacing in relation to
Contarinia sorghicola infestation, San Joaquin Valley,
 California 447.
 State + private insect collections 2528.
 status *Boyeria grafiana*, Ohio 1821.
 stored products pest insects, Alaska 482.
 systematics collections in relation to pest management 478.
 taxonomic *Trichogramma* 4777.
 Texas, *Symphylus caribbeanus* new for 3210.
Thyredon new for Texas 1823.
Typocerus deceptus new for Illinois 1289.
 tyres, breeding site, *Culiseta melanura* 7622.
 university insect collections 5.
 unusual seasonal occurrence in relation to rain, Meloidae,
 Colorado Desert 7809.
Urbanus simplicius from 1287.
 vertical distribution microarthropods, agricultural soil,
 California 1130, 1131.
Vespula control 4480.
 Virginia, *Archilestes grandis* from 3219.
 West Virginia, new records, Ephemeroptera 3214.
 West Virginia, new records, Rhyacophilidae 3201.
Xenicopoda from 7207.
- USA, Alaska,**
 chemical control Culicidae 6959.
 new Agromyzidae 7221.
- USA, Arizona,**
Apis mellifera protection, sprayed cotton 5395.
 cotton + weather + *Pectinophora gossypiella* interaction
 2241.
 mortality in relation to *Nerium oleander* -feeding,
Diceroprocta apache 8698.
- USA, Arkansas,**
 populations, density *Psorophora columbiae* larvae, rice fields
 7781.
 traps, monitoring *Anthonomus grandis* populations 7756.

USA, California,

abundance *Dermatophagoides*, house dust 5230.
Amblyseius californicus biological control *Tetranychus urticae* 5364.
arthropods fallout, snowfield 7785.
control, sterile release failure, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 7934.
control Aphididae, *Medicago* 8843.
distribution + abundance *Dermatophagoides*, houses 6933.
dry ice trap *Ornithodoros coriaceus* 1887.
ecology, *Culiseia inornata*, Colorado Desert 8750.
ecology/phenology/mimicry, Tenebrionidae populations, dune habitats 8759.
Erynnis brizo lacustra / *Hesperia columbia* from Sierra Nevada 8107.
evaluation *Gossypium hirsutum* losses, *Lygus hesperus* 1700.
fossils, Staphylinidae, Pleistocene, asphalt deposits 8121.
habitat status *Satyrium californica* 7796.
insects + monitoring + trapping, *Myzus persicae* / *Phthorimaea operculella*, *Solanum tuberosum* 7725.
integrated control, research programmes, Culicidae 6337.
integrated control insects, landscape vegetation 6993.
integrated control pest insects *Gossypium* 5387.
Libiodcedrus decurrens, new host, *Sirex longicauda* 6884.
long distance dispersal, *Pieris occidentalis* 2256.
methoprene control *Culex tarsalis* 522.
new Trombidioidea 8151.
Orthoptera from 7789.
Panonychus ulmi / *Chromaphis juglandicola* damage to *Juglans regia* 6372.
Pleistocene fossils, *Gerris* identity 7089.
public education, conservation *Lycaena heteronea clara* 7798.
seasonal dynamics, *Dermatophagoides* 8832.
sequential sampling population estimation, *Culex tarsalis* 8744.
status assessments *Phoebis sennae marcellina* populations 7784.
symbiosis, *Ambrosia brunnea* / *Monarthrum dentiger* 8675.
Syntexis libocedrii from 8106.

USA, California, Orange Co.,

Dermatophagoides infestations, schools 8794.

USA, California, Santa Ana R.,

biological drift, seasonal variations, Chironomidae 7965.

USA, Colorado,

abundance + biomass alpine tundra arthropods 1675.
alphavirus cycle, *Oeociacus vicarius* 6965.
medical impotence *Loxosceles reclusa* 2308.

USA, Connecticut,

aggregation, Cicadellidae 2299.
distribution/development Tabanidae larvae, salt marsh 8748.
host preference/feeding patterns, Culicidae 6862.
Lutzomyia vexator new for 6504.

USA, Florida,

Acantholyda keyed 7295.
biology/pest status *Neosilba perezii*, *Manihot* 7613.
chemical control *Aedes taeniorhynchus* 6947.
Crocothemis servilia established 6519.

endangered insects program 2941.

fecundity in relation to nutrition, Culicidae 7656.
flight periods, *Euparia castanea* / *Myrmecaphodius excavaticollis* 7625.
Fungi reinfecitivity, *Plecia nearctica* 7516.
host feeding pattern, *Wyeomyia mitchellii* / *Wyeomyia vanduzeei* 7693.
morphology, *Archipsocus* 4178.
new Pyralidae 7311.
new Tettigoniidae 6668.
Odonata from + new for Highlands County 6520.
pest status *Cecidomyia*, *Pinus caribaea* 8878.
Project Ponceanus, conservation *Papilio aristodemus ponceanus* 7793.
seasonal + diel periodicity, aquatic insects 1729.
synthetic sex pheromone synergism, *Synanthedon pictipes* 3382.

USA, Georgia,

Coccoidea from grasses 6515.
distribution + emergence + populations, *Popillia japonica* 6315.
Hymenoptera parasitism on *Dendroctonus frontalis* 6251.
public health status *Solenopsis invicta* 7836.

USA, Hawaii,

chemical control *Herpetogramma licarsisalis* 7871.

USA, Idaho,

new Ceratopogonidae 6583.
Scarabaeidae new for 8100.

USA, Illinois,

Anaea aidea new for 6517.
Bathyplectes curculionis occurrence, parasitism, *Hypera postica* 8676.
evolution/geography, Invertebrata, caves 9034.
oviposition *Diabrotica virgifera* / *Diabrotica longicornis* populations, soybean fields 8742.
Scolytus multistriatus control in relation to Dutch elm disease 6276.

USA, Indiana,

aphididae new for 7719.
arthropods, ectoparasites *Rattus norvegicus* 8686.
biology *Smithistruma filitalpa* 8649.
blood meal identification, *Culex pipiens* 8682.
Culex populations 8743.
Diabrotica control insecticides in relation to corn production 7906.
economically important arthropods 8875.
emergence, Brood XIV, *Migicicada* 7787.
emergence *Magicicada* populations, 1976 8770.
hosts, aphididae 7719.
insect collections 7096.
new localities Orthoptera 9088.
new records Aphididae 9086.
new records Collembola 9079.
Orthoptera from 9088.
pests abundance/control/economic impact, 1974 7910.
pests abundance/control/economic impact, 1975 7911.
phenology/population dynamics *Cicidela sexguttata* 8775.

USA, Indiana,(continued)

Phytoseiidae populations, oak-hickory forests 7790.
St. Joseph County, Culicidae populations 8768.

USA, Iowa,

Odonata from Cedar-Iowa River Basin 5570.
Odonata new for 5570.
survival overwintering *Plathypena scabra* 7651.
trivittatus virus isolation, *Aedes trivittatus* 7841.

USA, Kansas,

biology, *Stenodynerus microstictus* 1620.

USA, Louisiana,

Amblyomma americanum populations in relation to
Solenopsis invicta invasion 6908.
Cucumis sativa -associated insects 6273.
Diximeris petersenii biological control *Anopheles* 7829.
waterfowl management effects on Culicidae population
dynamics 7962.

USA, Maine,

electrophoretic variation/sex linkage, *Choristoneura*
fumiferana 5487.
new Simuliidae 8212.
Simulium penobscotensis sp.nov. attacking man 8212.

USA, Massachusetts,

Dirofilaria immitis vectors, Culicidae, dogs 8821.
range restriction, temperature, *Ixodes scapularis* 8780.

USA, Michigan,

biology *Elaphidionoides parallelus* 7638.
life cycles, *Paratendipes albimanus*, streams 5140.
new records Culicidae 7085.
prolonged diapause, *Heterocampa manteo* 8575.

USA, Michigan, Otsego,

drift, Invertebrata, rivers 8916.

USA, Minnesota,

Culicidae breeding sites 8786.
introduction Ichneumonidae against *Pristiphora erichsonii*
5175.
pest status *Culiseta inornata* 5306.
USA, Mississippi,
aggregation behaviour, *Scaphinotus elevatus* 5233.
D-Vac sampling populations arthropods, cotton 7759.

USA, Missouri,

Aedes fulvus pallens new for 9089.
evolution/geography, Invertebrata, caves 9034.
immature stages keyed, Membracidae 4201.
life cycles, *Rhagoletis completa* + *Rhagoletis suavis* 6224.
Melanotinae from 7177.
Rhinocyllus conicus biological control *Carduus nutans*
6872.

USA, Montana,

biology/development, *Cuterebra approximata* 7632.
new Neophemeridae + Siphonuridae 7248.
Oeneis alberta new for 8108.

USA, Nebraska,

Lydella thomsoni /*Eriborus terebrans* /*Sympiesis viridula*
populations 8841.

USA, New Mexico,

blood feeding + digestion, *Hybomitra laticornis* + *H.tetrica*
rubrilata, USA, New Mexico 2208.
cavernicolous arthropods, Ogle Cave 7968.
epidemiology relapsing fever, *Ornithodoros* vector 6353.
phonotaxis, species specific, sympatric *Gryllus* 1951.
Rhopalocera from Grant County 6518.

USA, New Mexico, Chihuahua Desert,

community structure/seasonal activity, Formicidae 8911.

USA, New York,

Bembidion obtusum new for Tompkins County 6501.
Culicidae new for Suffolk County 9081.
new locality *Aedes sollicitans* 5567.
parous state + phenology, *Aedes canadensis* 7855.

USA, North Carolina,

Diplopoda from 8097.
Diplopoda new for 8097.
new localities Diplopoda 8097.
within-tree sampling *Dendroctonus frontalis* populations
6935.

USA, Ohio,

Coleoptera new for 7751.
populations shore dwelling Coleoptera, streams 7751.
Trichoptera new for 5569.

USA, Oklahoma,

overwintering, *Heliothis zea* 7641.

USA, Oregon,

ecology/biology *Cicindela oregona* 7786.
fecundity *Orgyia pseudotsugata*, outbreak decline 5264.
Lepidoptera from Crater Lake National Park 8112.
nests, *Formica fusca* 7955.
Orgyia pseudotsugata outbreak in relation to recreation
business, USA, Oregon 7895.

USA, Oregon Coast,

insect flotsam, fish food 7779.

USA, Pennsylvania,

Aedes provocans new for 9082.
distribution aquatic Coleoptera 8101.
new records aquatic Coleoptera 8101.
new Scelionidae 5874.

USA, Puerto Rico,

biology *Syngrapha egena* 2860.
Felis catus new host *Ornithodoros puertoricensis* 5182.
host plants, *Xylocopa brasilianorum* 1658.

USA, South Carolina,

female activity in relation to weather, Tabanidae 7749.
pheromones, monitoring *Synanthedon exitiosa* /
Synanthedon pictipes population 8772.

USA, southwest,

biting Diptera on equines 7701.

USA, Tennessee,

benthic insects, Stone's R. 6404.
Catocala from Clay County 2519.

USA, Texas,

aggregation/territoriality behaviour, *Cochliomyia*
hominivorax 7414.
Antheraea polyphemus + *Biblis hyperia* from 2517.
ballooning activity Araneae 6891.

USA, Texas,(continued)

Lepidoptera from new for 8109.
 new Rhinomyssidae 8143.
 Odonata from + new for 6490.
Richardia cburneosegnata new for 6505.
 Tabanidae populations 7778.
 upland + lowland Tabanidae populations 6506.

USA, Utah,

Labops hesperius in relation to grasses 5193.
 vertical distribution + population structure, *Tanytus stellatus* + *Chironomus frommeri* population, Utah L. 1680.

USA, Vermont,

Carabidae from Richmond 6499.
Evarthrus sodalis sodalis new for 6500.

USA, Virginia,

Diagmites neoternatus new for 8105.
 populations, Odonata, Lake Anna 5278.
 toxicity/control insecticides, *Ornithomyssus sylvianus* 8817.

USA, west,

control programmes, *Orygia pseudotsugata* 7941.

USA, West Virginia,

Culicidae from 8104.
 new records Culicidae 8104.
 life cycles/ecology *Ephemerella funeralis*, streams 6216.

USA, Wisconsin,

Haliplidae from 8102.
 parasitism, *Ursus americanus* 8685.

Uscana

1650.

Usingeria,

new species, Borneo 4727.

USSR,

Aceridae, new species 8267, 8268.
 animal phenogenetic studies 6409.
 Aphididae associated with *Crataegus* 6600.
Barypeithes trichopterus new pest of *Aronia melanocarpa*, Lithuanian SSR 434.
 biology, *Hirsutiella zachvatkini* / *Leptotrombidium orientalis* 6821.
 biology/ecology *Byssodon* 6594.
Carabus larvae 7364.
Chlorops keyed 6587.
 chromosomes, *Anopheles atroparvus* / *Anopheles maculipennis* 8940.
 control pest arthropods, research 5393.
 cutaneous leishmaniasis epidemiology, *Phlebotomus* 8823.
 Delphacidae from Kurile Is. 6604.
Diamesa lavellei from 8060.
 Diplopoda new for 6681.
 Eumenidae revised 75.
 Gamasoidea parasites of *Apodemus flavicollis* 4382.

genetic variation, *Adalia bipunctata* populations 3890.
 Geometridae from 89.
 Grylloidea from Karshinsky Steppe 6916.
Helodes protecta new for 4656.
 high density Ixodidae populations, Zabaikal 1674.
Hybophanes new for 5862.
 invertebrates populations, soil, Tranural forests steppe 5440.
 iridescent virus infection, *Aedes caspius caspius* 6797.
 Ixodidae from Far East Marine Territory 7061.
 Karshi virus infection, *Hyalomma asiaticum* 8815.
 key + review *Stenamma* 5860.
 Khasan virus isolation, *Haemaphysalis longicornis* 8816.
 Laemophloeini revised 20.
 land reclamation in relation to population dynamics Ixodidae, Novgorod 3652.
 larvae review, Trogossitidae 6575.
 Lepidoptera conservation, Usmansky Forest 4433.
 Lonchaeidae from Moscow 6592.
 malaria epidemiology 4440.
 malaria transmission, *Anopheles maculipennis* 5327.
 migration *Sitobion avenae* 4406.
 Myrmosidae from new for 8244.
 Nam Scutacaridae 1304.
 new Acerentomidae 7321.
 new Anobidae 6548.
 new Aphelinidae 4763.
 new Aphididae 6600.
 new Aphididae 7281.
 new Araneae 7127.
 new Baetidae 62, 5792.
 new Bombyliidae 6579.
 new Braconidae 4766.
 new Calyptostomidae 8136.
 new Campodeidae 7330.
 new Carabidae 5661, 7152.
 new Cecidomyiidae 7223.
 new Ceratophyllidae 6584.
 new Ceratozetidae 6526.
 new Cheyletidae 6527.
 new Chironomidae 4692, 6586.
 new Chloropidae 5773, 6588.
 new Chrysomelidae 4068.
 new Cicadellidae 6602.
 new Cryptophagidae 7172.
 new Cucujidae 20.
 new Curculionidae 6557, 6559, 6560.
 new Delphacidae 6604.
 new Diaspididae 6605.
 new Diplopoda 6678, 6680, 6681.
 new Elateridae 6563.
 new Electrotomidae fam. nov. 4769.
 new Encyrtidae 4123, 6615.
 new Entomobryidae 4084.
 new Eumenidae 75, 6622.
 new Forficulidae 5754.
 new Formicidae 5860.
 new Gamasoidea 6528.
 new Geometridae 89, 6643.
 new Helodidae 4656.
 new Heptageniidae 4100, 4101, 5795, 5798, 6598, 6599.
 new Hoplopleuridae 5650.
 new Hydrophilidae 1342.
 new Hygrobiidae 7112.
 new Ichneumonidae 5862.
 new Isopoda 7335.
 new Limoniidae 7234.
 new Linyphiidae 5630.

USSR.(continued)

new Lonchaeidae 6592.
 new Meloidae 6570.
 new Myrmosidae 8244.
 new Nemouridae 4174.
 new Nitidulidae 30.
 new Nymphalidae 1428.
 new Oedemeridae 7189.
 new Papilionidae 2624, 2625.
 new Pemphigidae 6543.
 new Psyllidae 6607, 7278.
 new Pygmephoridae 4616.
 new Rhyacophilidae 5951.
 new Searabaeidae 6571.
 new Scelionidae 4775, 5875.
 new Sciaridae 6593.
 new Scoliidae 6627.
 new Simuliidae 6594.
 new Sphecidae 6628.
 new Stigmaeidae 6529, 6530, 7115, 7116, 8144.
 new Tachinidae 60.
 new Tenebrionidae 41.
 new Tenthredinidae 5879.
 new Tortricidae 5910, 6663.
 new Triozidae 8235.
 new Zecronidae 6531.
Nosema telengae sp. nov. infection, *Laspeyresia pyrivora* 6791.
 parasitism on Heteroptera. *Gymnosoma* . Yakutia 6856.
Pedicia (*Crunobia*) new for 7234.
 population structure. *Ixodes persulcatus* . Sikhote Alin 5272.
 potential phytophagous insect pests, orchards, Leningrad 441.
 prolonged diapause. *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* populations, Carpathian Mts. 5062.
 Psychodidae from Mangyshlak 5562.
 Psychodidae new for Mangyshlak 5562.
 range regionalization. *Ixodes persulcatus* 6929.
 rodent carcasses feeding in relation to disease transmission. Formicidae 8795.
Sciara reviewed 6593.
 soil arthropods. Cape Cheluskin, Taimyr Peninsula 1725.
 Stigmaeidae new for Central Chernozem Zone 8144.
 Tabanidae breeding sites. Izhevsk 2925.
 Tabanidae from Amur region 1255.
 Tabanidae new for Amur region 1255.
 Thysanoptera from European USSR, book 3229.
 trophic relations, birds + Tipulidae larvae, tundra 8791.
USSR, Altai,
 synanthropic Diptera 6967.
USSR, Armenia,
 collection localities, arthropods 8041.
USSR, Caucasus,
 Ptychopteridae from 6472.
 Ptychopteridae new for 6472.
USSR, Kuybyshev,
Ixodes persulcatus populations, tick-borne encephalitis foci 7842.
USSR, Latvia,
Heliophobus texturata new for 9067.
USSR, Middle Asia,
 Nemouridae from 8270.
 new Nemouridae 8270.
USSR, Murmansk,
 seasonal activity Culicidae populations 6931.
USSR, Novgorod,
 Culicidae populations, pest, threshold density 7688.
 fauna/ecology, Culicidae 5262.

Tabanidae populations 6914.

USSR, Sakhalin,

Phryganeidae from 3945.
 Phryganeidae new for 3945.

USSR, Tadzhikistan,

Chalcidoidea parasitism Lecanidae 6608.
 microarthropods from Babatag Mountain Ridge 8190.
 new Isotomidae 8190.

USSR, Turkmenia,

variation abdominal tergite banding. *Culex pipiens* 6703.

USSR, Yakutiya,

Culicidae from 6471.
 Culicidae new for 6471.

Utetheisa

843.

Uzeldikra,

taxonomy 5829.

Vacciniina

2612, 4146.

Vaejovidae

1844, 6152.

Vaejovis

1844.

Vagrans egista,

Territory, Australia, Northern 693.

Vairimorpha necatrix,

UV-inactivation light 242.

Van Duzee, E.P.,

correspondence, Wirtner, Rev. M. 8130.

Vanessa

2604, 2921.

Vanessa atalanta,

from Oxfordshire, Britain 4560.

migration, Britain 5225.

Vanessa cardui,

migration, California + Nevada, USA 7747.

Variation,

Acmaeodera bacchariphaga , America 1853.

allozyme frequency. *Drosophila melanogaster* populations 4557.

Archipsocus , USA, Florida 4178.

chromosomes. *Cryptobothrus chrysophorus* populations, Australia 5490.

coloration, abdomen. *Eristalis tenax* 7373.

coxal chaetae genes. *Drosophila melanogaster* 4538.

electrophoretic. *Choristoneura fumiferana* 5487.

elytral pattern. Chrysomelidae 5494.

geographic. *Scatella stagnalis* 498.

geographic strains *Drosophila melanogaster* 9033.

Variation,(continued)

in relation to populations structure, *Symptetrum flaveolum* 6938.
 intra stage variation, differentiation mechanisms, *Enallagma vernale* morphology 801.
Limonia fucata group 4715.
Listronotus, America 5699.
 morphology, *Protepeolus*, Nearctic Region 4762.
Orodemnias quenseli, Sweden 5277.
Pleocoma 4669.
Psammodius 4061.
Warramaba virgo, Australia, East 9017.
 wings, *Anopheles sinensis* + *A.lesteri* 564.
 wings venation, *Arenipses sabella* 3271.

Varitimorda

5726.

Varroa jacobsoni,

bionomics, parasitism on *Apis mellifera* 5176.

Varroïidae

5176.

Vatiga illudens,

control 7879.

Vectors,

Arthropoda, Rickettsiae diseases, man 7611.
 biology + control, Acari + blood sucking Insecta 1043.
 cucumber mosaic virus detection, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay, *Aphis gossypii* 7710.
Dirofilaria immitis transmission, Culicidae, dogs, USA, Massachusetts 8821.
 diseases, tropical environments 7858.
 malaria transmission, *Anopheles moucheti*, Gabon 7813.
 sugar cane white leaf virus, *Matsumuratettix hiroglyphicus* 8230.
 virus transmission, crops, India 5403.
 viruses, crops, Brazil 5424.
 viruses, crops, Philippines 5401.
 wheat striate mosaic virus localization, salivary gland, *Endria inimica* 7717.

Vegetable oils,

control *Zabrotes subfasciatus*, stored beans 8899.
 inhibition reproduction, *Callosobruchus chinensis* 7576.

Veigala,

new species, USA 4624.

Veigaiidae

4624, 5589.

Vejovidae

6542, 8294.

Vejovis

1844.

Vella

3939.

Veliidae

3939, 4102, 4108, 7262.

Veliidae,

checklist + keys, Nearctic Region 9085.

Veliometra

4731.

Venetiella

1368.

Venezillo

3123.

Venezillo evergladensis,

genes, r locus codominance 8978.

Venezuela,

new Acari 4051.
 new Acrididae 1440.
 new Diaspididae 4754.
 new Eumolpidae 5715.
 new Notodontidae 4790.
 new Reduviidae 5807.
 new Saturniidae 2634.
 new Symphytognathidae 4059.
 new Tenebrionidae 1371.
 new Trombiculidae 8146, 8148, 8149.
 parasitism on *Psammolestes arthuri*, potential *Rhodnius prolixus* control agent, *Telenomus* sp 7682.

Venoms, see Toxicology.**Verarifictorus micado,**

distribution + dispersal, USA 8115.

Vermileo,

biology/behaviour/ecology 8651.

Verrallia,

taxonomy 7239.

Vesicaperla

2654.

Vespa,

1000, 1125, 1253, 1506.
 3821, 3823.

Vespa,

altitude distribution, India 4413.
 from Nepal 6494.

Vespa crabro,

from Shropshire Britain 6451.
 polyethism 4512.

Vespa orientalis,

photoelectric properties abdomen yellow bands 7393.

Vespa stimilima,

biology queenless colonies 5432.

Vespidae

174, 653, 878, 1000, 1125, 1253, 1421, 1506, 1755, 2957,
 3250, 3649, 3654, 3724, 3760, 3820, 3821, 3823, 4030, 4480,
 4512, 4932, 4988, 5229, 5428, 5432, 6153, 6451, 6494, 6969,
 7419, 7950, 7951, 7952, 8248, 8338, 8904.

Vespidae,

altitude distribution, India 4413.
 biology pest status, review 8634.
 photoelectric properties abdomen yellow bands 7393.
 venom, allergen identification 8528.

Vespoidea

775

Vespoidea,

from Belgium 5537.

Vespula,

1253, 1506.
 2957, 3649, 3654, 3724, 4030, 4480.

- Vesputa**,
nests petiole specialization 4515.
Vesputa austriaca,
inquilinism + nests 7950.
Vesputa maculata,
haemolymph ice nucleators in relation to freezing tolerance 4988.
Vesputa rufa,
nests 7950.
Vesputa vulgaris,
haplodiploidy in relation to enzyme gene variability 8012.
sarcoplasmic reticulum volume, leg muscle 8338.
Vesputa vulgaris group,
taxonomy/key 8248.
Viability,
in relation to humidity + temperature, *Paropsis atomaria* 5114.
Viadana
3067.
- Viet Nam**,
new Cicadellidae 7274.
new Encyrtidae 74, 7289.
new Iulidae 117.
new Scarabaeidae 5736, 8182.
new Trombiculidae 8150.
Scarabaeidae new for 8182.
Scutacaridae from 1304.
Trombiculidae from, on mammals 8150.
- Vinoblastine**,
in relation to sperm surface lamella, *Ephestia cautella* 5097.
Vinyl chloride,
± sodium phenobarbiturate, mutagenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8991.
Virelure,
attractancy, *Heliothis virescens* 6752.
Virginia Academy of Science,
55th annual meeting proceedings 5580.
Viruses,
(GFR) Fed.Rep. beet yellows virus + beet mild yellowing virus, plants 456.
Aedes cantans iridescent virus, biological properties 231.
African cassava mosaic disease virus, transmission, *Bemisia tabaci* 7870.
African mosaic virus, *Manihot*, transmission, *Bemisia* 7942.
Akabane virus, *Culicoides brevitarsis* incidence in relation to, Australia 6944.
Akabane virus, isolation *Aedes vexans*, South Africa 4437.
alfalfa latent virus, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* transmission 917.
alphavirus cycle, *Oeciocacus vicarius*, USA, Colorado 6965.
American encephalitis viruses, transmission, Culicidae 7847.
Andean potato mottle virus, *Epitrix* sp not vector 918.
Aphididae vectors *Solanum* viruses, Italy, Piana del Fucino 8874.
Apis iridescent virus incidence, *Apis cerana*, India 7507.
arbovirus, arthropod replication 241.
arbovirus contamination, *Aedes albopictus* cells 7384.
arbovirus growth, *Haemaphysalis spinigera* cell culture 6344.
arbovirus isolation, Culicidae, Kenya 2976.
arbovirus isolation, Diptera, Utah-USA 3729.
arbovirus transmission, Culicidae, Ethiopia 418.
arboviruses, arthropod vectors, Afars et Issas 1045.
arboviruses, growth, *Culex tarsalis* cell line 4292.
arthropod-borne, Australia 2977.
Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus, susceptibility in relation to feeding adjuvant, *Heliothis virescens* 7939.
Autographa californica, control nuclear polyhedrosis virus / *Pectinophora gossypiella* 5377.
Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis, plaque assay, *Trichoplusia ni* cells 532.
Autographa californica Baculovirus, pathogenicity for *Ostrinia nubilalis* 3441.
Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus, propagation *Trichoplusia ni* cell culture 751.
Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus, production, in relation to *Trichoplusia ni* cell culture conditions 2047.
Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus infection, *Trichoplusia ni* cells 5023.
Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathogenicity *Diparopsis watersi* *Diparopsis watersi* 6124.
Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus, susceptibility, *Heliothis zea* / *Heliothis virescens* 8489.
Baculovirus, bioassays, control *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 6125.
Baculovirus, infection, *Amphidasis cognataria* 7508.
baculovirus, pathogenicity, *Thymelicus lineola* 727.
Baculovirus *heliothis*, characteristics, live/dead *Heliothis* larvae 8486.
Baculovirus *heliothis*, *Heliothis* control, cotton 5369.
Baculovirus *heliothis*, laboratory specifications against *Trichoplusia ni* + *Heliothis zea* 3436.
Baculovirus *heliothis*, placement in relation to mortality *Heliothis zea* 433.
baculovirus polypeptides, Noctuidae 4284.
Baculovirus preparations, activity standardization, *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 85.
barley yellow dwarf virus, Aphididae as vectors 371.
barley yellow dwarf virus, *Rhopalosiphum padi* as vector 921.
barley yellow dwarf virus, transmission, *Rhopalosiphum padi* 2901, 6267.
beet yellows virus, transmission in relation to wind, *Myzus persicae*, Sweden 938.
Bemisia tabaci vector Zinnia yellow net disease 2368.
biological control insects 4505.
biological control use, insects 3026.
black queen-cell virus + Kashmir bee virus, isolation + characterisation, *Apis mellifera* 758.
bluetongue viruses, cattle immune response, repeated exposure vector *Culicoides variipennis* 2978.
bluetongue virus, oral infection heterogeneity, *Culicoides variipennis*, USA 4448.
bluetongue virus, transmission, *Culicoides variipennis* 4439.

Viruses,(continued)

- bluetongue virus, transmission competence, *Culicoides varipennis* 4456.
- brinjal mosaic virus, transmission, *Aphis gossypii* 6877.
- broad bean severe chlorosis virus, transmission variation, *Acyrtosiphon pisum* biotypes 1908.
- California encephalitis virus, transmission (transovarial), *Aedes dorsalis* 3506.
- California encephalitis virus, transmission *Aedes communis* + *Aedes aegypti*, Canada 1689.
- California group arbovirus, isolation, Culicidae 417.
- caliopsis mottle virus, transmission, *Aphis gossypii* 'Myzus persicae', *Coreopsis grandiflora* 8696.
- carrot mottle virus carrot red leaf virus, acquisition-transmission, *Cavariella aegopodii* 8694.
- carrot red leaf virus carrot mottle virus, *Cavariella aegopodii* vectors 8722.
- carrot thin leaf virus + carrot motley dwarf virus, Aphididae transmission 2250.
- characterisation *Drosophila* P. C. A viruses 2775.
- characterization-pathogenesis virus disease, *Lymantria dispar* 8514.
- Circulifer tenellus vector beet curly top virus 922.
- citrus tristeza virus transmission, *Aphis gossypii* *Toxoptera citricidus*, Israel 8700.
- cocoa swollen shoot virus, *Pseudococcidae* transmission 4401.
- cowpea banding mosaic virus, transmission, *Aphis craccivora* 3616.
- cricket paralysis virus *Drosophila* C virus, antigenic relationship, protein composition host range 8483.
- Crimean haemorrhagic fever virus, isolation, *Hyalomma dromedarii*, USSR 2998.
- cucumber mosaic virus, detection, enzyme linked immunosorbent assay, *Aphis gossypii* 7710.
- cucumber mosaic virus, *Myzus persicae* transmission *Corynocarpus laevigatus* 7722.
- cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, characterization, *Euxoa scandens* 1562.
- cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, development, *Scotogramma trifolii* 237.
- cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, diapause larvae, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 2054.
- cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, effects on lipids + proteins, *Pectinophora gossypiella* 234.
- cytoplasmic polyhedrosis virus, properties, *Bombyx mori* / *Spodoptera exempta* 4301.
- dengue, epidemiology in relation to circadian rhythm attraction to man, *Aedes aegypti* 8801.
- dengue virus, *Aedes* as vectors 419.
- dengue virus, *Aedes* transmission, India 421.
- dengue virus/chikungunya virus, sensitivity, *Aedes albopictus* cell line 8509.
- dengue virus 1, *Aedes aegypti* vector, Fiji 428.
- dengue virus 1, isolation, *Aedes pseudoscutellaris* cell culture 2989.
- dengue virus 2 replication, *Aedes albopictus* 4457.
- densonucleosis virus, infection, *Aedes aegypti* 3435.
- densonucleosis virus, *Sibine fusca* 2058.
- Diagnosis virginica* granulosis virus, susceptibility *Hyphantria cunea* 2787.
- distribution world arthropod borne encephalitis viruses 8796.
- eastern equine encephalitis virus, epidemiology, Culicidae, USA, Massachusetts 4443.
- Echtes Ackerbohnenmosaik Virus/broad bean stain virus, transmission, *Sitona Apion vorax* 5383.
- equine infectious anaemia virus, propagation failure, Diptera 7833.
- equine infectious anemia transmission, Tabanidae 6355.
- Erysimum latent virus, transmission, *Phyllotreta* 3622.
- Escherichia coli* bacteriophage, antiviral activity Culicidae + *Periplaneta americana* 4289.
- flacherie virus, properties, *Bombyx mori* 2057.
- formaldehyde in relation to survival vacemia virus infected *Blatta orientalis* + *Periplaneta americana* 3494.
- granulosis virus + nuclear polyhedrosis virus, interstar susceptibility *Hyphantria cunea* larvae 244.
- granulosis virus, biophysical properties, *Pieris brassicae* 232.
- granulosis virus, control *Laspeyresia pomonella* apple orchards 473.
- granulosis virus, control *Plodia interpunctella* in mshell almonds 457.
- granulosis virus, efficacy control *Laspeyresia pomonella* 5350.
- granulosis virus, infection, *Diacrisia virginica* 3431.
- granulosis virus, infection, *Glena bisulca* 3430.
- granulosis virus, infection, phospholipid synergist, *Pseudaletia unipuncta* 6126.
- granulosis virus, isolation + purification, *Plodia interpunctella* 740.
- granulosis virus, pathogenesis, *Pieris brassicae* 8501.
- granulosis virus, pathology, *Carposina niponensis* 4291.
- granulosis virus, *Pseudaletia unipuncta*, Lepidoptera hosts 3444.
- granulosis virus, replication, *Archips argyrospila* midgut 2043.
- granulosis virus, sucrose in relation to susceptibility *Pieris brassicae* 236.
- granulosis virus, use biological control *Adoxophyes orana* 3023.
- granulosis virus introduction, *Hyphantria cunea*, Japan 7520.
- granulosis virus protease (alkaline) characterization, *Plodia interpunctella* 6787.
- hepatitis virus B, infection, *Cimex lectularius*, Republic of South Africa 6956.
- inclusion body ultrastructure, virus infected *Autographa californica* / *Spodoptera exigua* 8497.
- infection, mathematical models, *Nephotettix cincticeps* transmission 375.
- iridescent virus, isolates, *Heliothis armigera* 'Heteronychus arator' / *Lethocerus columbiae* 6798.
- iridescent virus, pathology, *Aedes canians* 4299.
- iridescent virus infection, *Aedes caspius caspius*, USSR 6797.
- Jamestown Canyon virus, transmission (transovarial), *Aedes triseriatus* 4342.
- Japanese encephalitis virus, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* role in epidemiology, birds, India 2983.
- Japanese encephalitis virus, susceptibility, *Aedes albopictus* / *Culex* 5335.
- Japanese encephalitis virus, transmission, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* 6949.
- Japanese encephalitis virus, transmission, *Culex tritaeniorhynchus*, Japan 7828.
- Japanese encephalitis virus transmission, *Anopheles tessellatus* / *Culex fatigans* 8806.
- Karshi virus infection, *Hyalomma asiaticum*, USSR 8815.
- Kawino virus isolation/characterization, *Mansonia uniformis* 8487.
- Keystone virus, transmission, *Aedes atlanticus* 7860.

Viruses.(continued)

- Khasan virus isolation. *Haemaphysalis longicornis* . USSR 8816.
- Kyasanur Forest disease virus, incidence, man, in relation to *Haemaphysalis spinigera* 6340.
- Kyasanur Forest disease virus transmission. *Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides* 8837.
- La Crosse virus, transmission, ovaries. *Aedes triseriatus* 7864.
- La Crosse virus. *Aedes triseriatus* vector 1051.
- La Crosse virus, infection. *Aedes triseriatus* 8839.
- La Crosse virus, overwintering. *Aedes triseriatus* eggs 4455.
- La Crosse virus, transmission ability *Aedes triseriatus* strains 3727.
- La Crosse virus transmission (venereal). *Aedes triseriatus* 4465.
- louping ill virus, transmission *Ixodes ricinus* 7843.
- maize chlorotic mottle virus transmission. Chrysomelidae 8732.
- maize dwarf mosaic virus, transmission. *Myzus persicae* 2908.
- maize mosaic virus, transmission. *Rhopalosiphum ruftabdominalis* 6886.
- maize streak disease virus, vectors, review 8863.
- Mansonia* arbovirus vectors. M'Bamou Island Congo 3689.
- mosquito iridescent virus 22, replication + titration. *Spodoptera frugiperda* cells 2055.
- Mudjinbarry virus isolation. *Culicoides marksii* 8822.
- Nairobi sheep disease virus, epidemiology. *Rhipicephalus appendiculatus* parasitism. Tanzania 8833.
- new baculovirus. *Pisaura mirabilis* 734.
- New Minto virus, isolation. *Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris* . Alaska 5328.
- Nodamura virus, morphogenesis. *Galleria mellonella* larvae 4295.
- nonpersistent transmission plant virus. Aphididae 2905.
- Northway virus/St. Louis encephalitis virus, transmission. *Aedes aegypti* /*Aedes communis* . Arctic Region 8838.
- NPV prolonged retention. *Gilpinia hercyniae* . *Picea* 750.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, biochemical properties. Plusiinae 2772.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, budding + envelope. *Euproctis subflava* 729.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, comparison occluded/nonoccluded strains. *Bombyx mori* 7515.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, control. *Bucculatrix thurberiella* . cotton, USA. Arizona 4471.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, control *Lymantria dispar* 5018.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, cytoplasmic budding. *Euproctis subflava* 2777.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, dispersal. *Gilpinia hercyniae* 5019.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, dispersal in relation to birds. *Gilpinia hercyniae* 988.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, genotype variants. *Autographa californica* 8508.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus. *Gilpinia hercyniae* . passage gut-birds 7512.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, histopathogenesis. *Heliothis armigera* 8504.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, homology. *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 4290.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, immunoperoxidase detection. TN-368-10/TN-368-13 *Autographa californica* 8505.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection in relation to phosphatase activity. *Spodoptera exigua* 3421.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, infection in relation to haemolymph-biochemistry. *Spodoptera litura* larvae 3422.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, pathogenicity. *Anticarsia gemmatilis* 5022.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, quantification methods. *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 6795.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, susceptibility. *Diatraea grandiosella* larvae 5027.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, transmission. *Mythimna separata* 6799.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, viral protein. *Bombyx mori* 1570.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, viral protein. *Trichoplusia ni* 1558.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus, viral protein amino acid sequence. *Bombyx mori* 3442.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus detection, enzyme linked immunoassay. *Heliothis armigera* 8484.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus DNA, Plusiinae 2771.
- nuclear polyhedrosis virus infectivity, culture. *Autographa californica* 8507.
- nucleic acids + proteins inhibitors, in relation to *Spodoptera frugiperda* -nuclear polyhedrosis virus replication 731.
- nucleopolyhedrosis viruses, thermal inactivation. *Orgyia pseudotsugata* 755.
- onion yellow dwarf virus, transmission *Myzus persicae* 3628.
- Orungo virus, isolation. *Aedes dentatus* . Uganda/Nigeria 2992.
- Orungo virus, transmission. *Aedes aegypti* /*Aedes albopictus* 8824.
- pea leaf roll virus, host range + transmission *Acyrtosiphon pisum* 2899.
- persistence livestock viruses. *Blatta orientalis* 2994.
- Phaseolus aureus* seeds transmission. Tetranychus 5413.
- Phlebotomus fever virus, incidence + epidemiology. Old World 425.
- potato leaf roll virus transmission. *Myzus persicae* 6970.
- potato virus Y, transmission. *Myzus persicae* 8721.
- potato virus Y, transmission in relation to trans β farnesene. Aphididae 8444.
- potato yellow dwarf virus cytopathogenesis. *Aceratagallia sanguinolenta* cells 4285.
- potyvirus transmission. *Liriomyza sativae* 6289.
- rabies virus infection. *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* 8804.
- reovirus. *Musca domestica* 6790.
- Rhabdionvirus oryctes* . biological control *Oryctes rhinoceros* . Fiji 1116.
- rice dwarf virus transmission. *Nephotettix cincticeps* . Japan 5367.
- rice tungro transmission. Cicadellidae 5405.
- rice tungro virus, transmission. *Nephotettix virescens* 4399.
- rice tungro virus transmission, Cicadillidae, India 5392.
- rice waika virus transmission. *Nephotettix* . Japan 5410.
- rice yellow dwarf virus. *Nephotettix* transmission 952.
- RNA, isolation/characterization. *Darna trima* /*Thosea asigna* /*Philosamia cynthia X ricini* 8512.
- Runde virus, isolation + characterization. *Ixodes uriae* 1571.
- sacbrood virus, replication. *Apis mellifera* adults + larvae 248.
- Saumarez Reef virus, isolation. *Ornithodoros capensis* + *Ixodes endyptidis* . Australia 2990.
- sigma virus, infection inhibition, mutant strain *Drosophila melanogaster* 8001.
- sigma virus, multiplication capacity in relation to genes. *Drosophila* 4520.
- sigma virus multiplication capacity in relation to genes. *Drosophila* 4537.
- Sindbis virus, infection, low temperature adapted cell line.

Viruses,(continued)

- Aedes aegypti* 2686.
 Sindbis virus isolation, *Hyalomma marginatum* , Sicily 8811.
 Sindbis virus/ West Nile virus, natural infection *Culex univittatus* , South Africa 7839.
 Soldado virus, *Ornithodoros capensis* , *Pelicanus occidentalis* nests, Texas USA 4384.
 southist yellow vein virus, transovarial transmission, *Hyperomyzus lactucae* 7735.
 sugar cane white leaf virus, vectors, *Mutsumuratettix hiroglyphicus* 8230.
 sugarcane mosaic virus + maize dwarf mosaic virus, mixed infection transmission, *Dactynotus ambrosiae* 2254.
 sweet potato feathery mottle virus, transmission, Aphididae 8886.
 Tahyna virus, *Aedes sticticus* + *Culex modestus* as vectors 3767.
 Tahyna virus infection/ transmission, *Aedes caspius caspius* 8805.
 tamarillo mosaic virus, transmission *Myzus persicae* 7723.
 TBE, survival, *Dermacentor reticulatus* nymphs 1050.
 Tettinang virus, isolation, *Ixodes ricinus*, Czechoslovakia 4452.
 tick borne encephalitis virus, infection variation, Ixodidae 4447.
 tick borne encephalitis virus, infection, *Hyaloma dromedarii* 4460.
 tick borne encephalitis virus, replication, Ixodidae 5309.
 tick borne encephalitis virus transmission, *Ixodes ricinus* 5313.
 togaviruses, growth, ovaries culture, *Aedes albopictus* 8809.
 tomato leafcurl virus infection, *Bemisia tabaci* 4288.
 tomato yellow leaf curl virus, transmission, *Bemisia tabaci* 8728.
 transmission, crops, *Bemisia tabaci* , Sri Lanka 5423.
 transmission, crops, Brazil 5424.
 transmission, crops, India 5403.
 transmission, crops, Philippines 5401.
 transmission *Colocasia esculenta* virus diseases, *Tarophagus proserpina* 5382.
 trivittatus virus isolation, *Aedes trivittatus* , USA, Iowa 7841.
 trivittatus virus transmission (transovarial), *Aedes trivittatus* 4453.
 Uukuniemi viurs, isolation, Ixodidae, Norway 429.
 UV inactivation light 242.
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, infection *Aedes aegypti* cells, cultures 4293.
 Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus, transmission, *Aedes aegypti* 6358.
 virus like particles, association-salivary gland hyperplasia, *Glossina pallidipes* 7527.
 virus like particles, *Ceratomya trifurcata* 3454.
 virus like particles, isolation/properties, *Panonychus citri* 7521.
 virus-like particles, pathogenicity, *Boophilus microplus* 5029.
 virus transmission, crops, Philippines 5401.
 western equine encephalitis virus, infection resistance, *Culex tarsalis* 7856.
 wheat striate mosaic virus, localization, salivary gland, *Endria inimica* 7717.
Wolbachia pipientis virus-like particles association, ultrastructure, *Culex pipiens* 8522.
 yellow fever virus, Culicidae vectors, Senegal 1027.
 yellow fever virus, isolation, *Aedes africanus* +

- Coquillettidia fuscopennata* , Uganda 430.
 yellow fever virus, transmissibility in relation to *Aedes aegypti* strains 3726.
 yellow fever virus culture, *Aedes* 7351.
 yellow fever virus/dengue virus, *Aedes* vectors 7866.
 yellow fever virus transmission screening, *Aedes notoscriptus* 5318.
 yellow orange leaf disease virus transmission, rice, *Nephotettix virescens* , Thailand 5342.
 yellow orange leaf disease virus transmission, *Nephotettix virescens* , rice, Thailand 5426.
Vision,
Drosophila 4231.
 in relation to predatory activity, Carabidae 1482.
 in relation to roll response, flying *Musca domestica* 182.
 simultaneous colour contrast, *Apis mellifera* 169.
 spectral sensitivity ocelli, *Calliphora* 170.
 superposition image, eyes, *Ephestia kuehniella* 171.
 visual fixation, flying *Apis mellifera* 183.
 visual perception, Diptera 2704.
 visual stimuli in relation to mating, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 831.
 visual stimuli in relation to mating, *Laspeyresia pomonella* 836.
 vitamin A deficiency in relation to photopigment + visual sensitivity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 615.

Vitaceae

3251

Vitaceae polistiformis,

- control, insecticides 7936.
 control, methyl parathion formulations 8883.

Vitamins,

- as phagostimulants, *Locusta migratoria* 335.
 deficiency, in relation to growth/mortality, *Nosema whitei* infected *Tribolium castaneum* 8496.
 diets + nutrition, *Pieris brassicae* 6231.
 diets, *Dacus oleae* 6241.
 diets, *Rhagoletis completa* 8662.
 in relation to mortality + development *Bombyx mori* 2200.
 vitamin A deficiency in relation to photopigment + visual sensitivity, *Drosophila melanogaster* 615.
 vitamin A in relation to photoreception, *Calliphora* 1481.
 vitamin requirements, *Culex pipiens* larvae 2220.

Vitellogenesis,

- chromosomes oogenesis, *Ephestia kuehniella* 8955.
 colchicine + cytochalasin B in relation to juvenile hormone effect on follicle cells, *Rhodnius prolixus* 805.
 control, *Periplaneta americana* 5087.
 determination vitelline membrane transformation, Lepidoptera 194.
 endocrine control, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 824.
 female-specific protein, *Labidura riparia* 8435.
 follicle cell volume change in relation to juvenile hormone, *Rhodnius prolixus* 1530.
 in relation to allatectomy + juvenile hormone, queen *Apis mellifera* 300.
 in relation to corpora allata neurosecretion, *Orthetrum chrysis* 303.
 in relation to developmental ultrastructure fat body, *Aedes aegypti* 3373.

Vitellogenesis,(continued)

- in relation to lateral organs, *Ixodes persulcatus* 7497.
 in relation to neurosecretion, *Drosophila melanogaster* 2832.
 in relation to pars intercerbralis/corpora allata neurosecretion, *Locusta migratoria* 8609.
 in relation to photoperiod/temperature, *Dolycoris baccarum* 8583.
 in relation to propoxur, *Blattella germanica* 768.
 in relation to prothoracic glands, *Dysdercus cingulatus* 4279.
 in relation to vitellogenesis, *Triatoma protracta* 6823.
 juvenile hormone in relation to vitellogenin synthesis, *Hyalophora cecropia* 5093.
Labidura riparia 305.
 male *Galleria mellonella* 6191.
 proteins metabolism, neuro-endocrine control, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 6069.
Rhynchosciara americana 5099.
Toxorhynchites rutilus 5094.
 ultrastructure, *Gromphadorhina braueri* 6192.
 ultrastructure vitelline membrane, *Caloglyphus anomalus* 2833.
 undegraded vitellogenin polysomes, fat body, *Leucophaea maderae* 4263.
 vitellogenin synthesis in relation to ecdysterone, *Aedes aegypti* 6182.
Vitznyssus, taxonomy 6528.
Voltinism, in relation to biological control, *Lithocolletis blancardella* 7931.
Neoconocephalus species, Nearctic Region 6668.
Volucella inanis, from Denmark 8057.
Voria 2956.
Vydate, control pest insects, *Beta vulgaris* 4506.

Wachla,

new species, China 8145.

Wachtliella persicariae,

migration cytaster formation, mitosis 5991.

Warburganal,

antifeedants, *Spodoptera* 6094.

Warramaba virgo,

variation, Australia, East 9017.

Water,

absorption in relation to ions transport, rectum, *Schistocerca gregaria* 6103.

analysis breeding water, *Simulium damnosum* complex, Ivory Coast 1140.

balance in relation to humidity, *Dermatophagoides* 7480.

content determination, populations, *Tomocerus minor* 7481.

dehydration in relation to ionic balance, *Periplaneta americana* 3407, 3409.

dehydration in relation to ionic regulation, haemolymph, *Periplaneta americana* 3410.

Ephemeroptera populations in relation to water quality, streams, Germany (GDR) 2375.

in relation to grassland distribution, Carabidae 6310.

in relation to hatching, *Aiolopus thalassinus* eggs 6109.

in relation to longevity, *Loxosceles reclusa* 7552.

in relation to oviposition, *Blattella germanica* 975.

osmoregulation, *Tomocerus* 6759.

osmotic regulation, *Galleria mellonella* 8459.

permeability, hindgut-cuticle, *Sarcophaga bullata* 1548.

permeability eggs, in relation to environmental moisture, *Diabrotica undecimpunctata* 217.

pH/conductivity/ionic composition in relation to survival, *Simulium damnosum* larvae 8917.

pollution effects, *Chironomus riparius* indicator species 8920.

regulation, *Aphaenops cerberus* 7478.

regulation, in relation to protocerebral neurosecretion, *Leucophaea maderae* 7495.

restriction, in relation to development + reproduction, *Blattella germanica* populations 5159.

saturation deficit in relation to hatching + weight, *Boophilus decoloratus* + *Rhipicepalus e. evertsi* eggs 2113.

soil water content in relation to oviposition, *Aiolopus strepens* 382.

temperature tolerance/salinity tolerance, aquatic insects 6107.

tritium incorporation, tissue water, *Liposcelis bostrychophilus* 1514.

underwater pupation, *Psephenus* 3560.

uptake, in relation to oxygen consumption, *Petrobius brevistylis* 2025.

uptake, soil, *Iridomyrmex purpureus* 7476.

water balance, *Eleodes armata* 1549.

water depth in relation to population density, Culicidae larvae 3832.

water loss, Tenebrionidae + Curculionidae, deserts 2752.

water regulation, arthropods, review 7483.

water relations, *Tomocerus* 4992.

Waterstoniella

4115.

Weather,

climate in relation to distribution, *Ischyropsalis hellwigi* 2232.

cyclone 'Tracy' in relation to *Oecophylla smaragdina*

colonies, vine thickets, Australia 3668.

drought in relation to distribution Glossinidae, Upper Volta 385.

in relation to abundance *Macrotermes* nests 7944.

in relation to biology, *Hirsutiella zachvatkini* /

Leptotrombidium orientalis 6821.

in relation to development, *Heliothis armigera*, Hunan Province-China 324.

in relation to female activity, Tabanidae, USA, South Carolina 7749.

in relation to flight, Heterocera 1001.

in relation to population distribution, Acrididae, Saskatchewan-Canada 404.

interaction-*Pectinophora gossypiella* + cotton, USA, Arizona 2241.

mortality, *Parydra quadrituberculata* 8632.

sunlight in relation to emergence, *Magica* 813.

temperature + rain in relation to Araneae population density 986.

- Webbia**,
new species, Malaysia 7144.
- Webs**,
Achaearanea disparata 5639.
construction in relation to reproduction, *Araneus diadematus* 1611.
Dictyna + *Mallos* 3526.
orb webs dusting device 8292.
site selection, *Argiope aurantia* 877.
Synotaxus 869.
web building, young *Uloborus diversus* 1494.
web spinning, *Tetranychus urticae* 3326.
- Weight**,
epistasis, *Tribolium castaneum*, fitness 8922.
in relation to *Bacillus thuringiensis* / *Nomuraea rileyi*,
resistant soybean, *Heliothis zea* 7561.
in relation to crowding, *Contarinia medicaginis* 4434.
in relation to development, eggs, *Dermacentor silvarum* 6820.
in relation to diets, gossypol acetate content, *Earias insulana* 4368.
in relation to food surface area + populations density, *Acheta domestica* 6169.
in relation to gossypol, *Spodoptera littoralis*, cotton 4392.
in relation to growth, *Eyprepocnemis alacris* 4329.
in relation to haemolymph proteins, *Drosophila melanogaster* 6063.
in relation to laboratory rearing, *Porthetria dispar* 7621.
in relation to length, *Sarmatiulus kessleri* / *Schizophyllum caspium* 7356.
in relation to *Pleistophora schubergi*, *Nosema fumiferanae*
infected *Choristoneura fumiferana* 7510.
in relation to saturation deficit, *Boophilus decoloratus* +
Rhipicephalus e. evertsi eggs 2113.
in relation to thiotepa, *Dysdercus koenigii* eggs 5079.
- Wesmaelius**
2302.
- West Indies**,
Meloidae + Rhipiphoridae parasitism, Trinidad 3588.
new Aradidae 4104.
new Miridae 4735, 5803.
new Tenebrionidae 6574.
Tenebrionidae from 6574.
- West Indies, Jamaica**,
new Diplopoda 2664.
Protopodesmus jacobsoni new for 2664.
- West Indies, Puerto Rico**,
new Diplopoda 2664.
- West Indies, St. Lucia**,
Lepidoptera new for 8116.
status *Papilio androgeus* 8116.
- West Irian**,
new Acari 4601.
- Whalleyana uroni**,
gen. et sp. nov., Madagascar 7313.
- Wheeler, W.M.**,
bibliography 7101.
- Wideria**,
new species, Finland 8157.
- Wilhelmia**
1513
- Williamsiellina**
1443.
- Williamson, E.B.**,
life and works 525.
- Willowsia**
1463.
- Wind**,
cyclone 'Tracy' in relation to *Oecophylla smaragdina*
colonies, vine thickets, Australia 3668.
dispersal, *Epitrimerus piri* 5139.

in relation to abundance, *Hybomitra laticornis* + *H. tetrica rubrilata*, USA, New Mexico 2208.
in relation to ecology, disease transmitting Insecta, forests,
Panama 4424.
in relation to female activity, Tabanidae, USA, South
Carolina 7749.
in relation to flight, *Phthorimaea operculella* 7649.
in relation to transmission beet yellows virus, *Myzus persicae*
Sweden 938.
responses, giant interneurons, *Periplaneta americana* 3305.
- Wings**,
aberrant *Erynnis itris* / *tatitus* 560.
aerodynamic properties, *Libellula quadrimaculata* 4217.
aerodynamic properties elytra, Coleoptera 1937.
alary dimorphism, *Cymindis americana* + *C. borealis* 1173.
albino *Pieris sisymbrii*, California Sierras, USA 561.
apterous male + gynoparae *Aphis clerodendri* 3538.
clapping behaviour, Zygoptera 4360.
Clossiana thore 96.
crevice organs, Aeshnidae 6019.
dimorphism, *Agonium cupreum* 3114.
dimorphism, *Amara obesa* 3113.
dimorphism, *Pterostichus melanarius* 6431.
dimorphism, *Zonocerus variegatus* 9001.
ecological significance wing polymorphism, saltmarsh
Fulgoroidea 3875.
elytra u.v. reflectance, Coleoptera 2750.
elytral fusion in relation to water loss, Tenebrionidae +
Curculionidae, deserts 2752.
elytral pattern, evolution + variation, Chrysomelidae 5494.
elytral sutures, Coleoptera 3265.
evolution, fossil evidence, insects 8021.
evolution, wing degeneration, Psocoptera 3895.
feeding, wing morphs, *Nilaparvata lugens* 3571.
flight muscles, activity, *Locusta migratoria* 4218.
function hind wing false head, *Attilides halesus* 563.
genetics eyespot display, *Automeris io* 7969.
halter activity, *Crataerina pallida* 4910.
hindwing shedding, Gryllidae 4241.
homoeosis, *Lycaena phlaeas* 2749.
hormones in relation to cuticle extension, emergence,
Manduca sexta 2738.
loss in relation to age, *Cochliomyia hominivorax* 1923.
maculation, Odonata, USA, Texas 6490.
male pheromone gland, Phycitidae / Tortricidae 8477.
mechanical function, coloration + maculation, Diptera 3266.
morphometric analysis, Sarcophagidae, Australia 7383.
morphometric analysis, Sarcophaginae, Australia 8316.
muscles regulating attack angle, *Locusta migratoria* 155.
nerivation, Pyralidae, rice pests, ivory Coast 3268.
new apterous Tipulidae, France 1399.
no micropterism, *Acheta domestica* 143.
phenotypes in relation to temperature, *Aricia artaxerxes*
vandalica 8456.
pheromones, wing vibration releasers, courtship, male
Apanteles glomeratus 4244.

polymorphism, environmental control brachypterism,
Dimorphopterus pallipes / *Dimorphopterus japonicus* 9002.
- pterin content in relation to u.v. reflectance, *Pieris* 671.
scent scale constituents, *Pieris melete* / *Pieris napi* 8433.

Wings,(continued)

taxonomic status four winged Diptera, Upper Permian, Australia 49.
 taxonomy, Apoidea 2585.
 ultrastructure elytra, stored products Coleoptera 5983.
 variation, *Anopheles sinensis* + *A.lesteri* 564.
 venation, coupling, *Brachymeria* 8317.
 venation, Oligoneuridae 1909.
 venation, pattern formation, fused mutant *Drosophila melanogaster* 8995.
 venation anomaly, *Kaloterms serrulatus* sp. nov. 87.
 venation variation, *Arenipses sabella* 3271.
 wing abnormalities, Lepidoptera 4854.
 wing colour in relation to interspecific courtship, *Zizeeria maha argia* + *Zizina otis* 625.
 wing discs cuticle, ultrastructure in relation to ecdysone, in vitro, *Plodia interpunctella* 7394.
 wing morph composition in relation to habitat stability, bugs, Delphacidae 3697.
 wing surface ultrastructure, Insecta 2685.
 wing venation, *Diloba caeruleocephala* 4867.
 wing venation, Nemestrinidae 3269.
 wing venation study 4839.
 wingspan in relation to postdiscal ocellus variation, *Attacus atlas* 7379.

Winylofos,

control *Lygus* on *Foeniculum vulgare* 1091.

Wirtner, Rev. M.,

correspondence, Van Duzee, E.P. 8130.

WL-41706,

toxicity, *Anopheles stephensi* + *Glossina austeni* 2073.

WL 43479,

control *Laspeyresia nigricana* 1097.

WL 43775,

control *Laspeyresia nigricana* 1097.

Wohlfahrtia

357.

Wohlfahrtia magnifica,

sheep myiasis, Iran 6351.

Woodwardiana,

gen. nov., New Zealand 7257.

Woodwardiessa,

from New Zealand 4726.

World,

Coccinellidae hosts, *Perilitus coccinellae* 3592.

distribution, *Euplectus punctatus* 5500.

distribution *Anax* 6439.

distribution arthropod borne encephalitis viruses 8796.

Old World Quadriginae reviewed 1189.

Piophilidae taxonomic revision 5787.

World Health Organization,

diseases + disease vector control programme, review 5331.

Wyattella

2391.

Wyattella,

new species, USSR 7223.

Wyeomyia

925, 926, 2774.

Wyeomyia medioalbipes,

post emergence energy utilization 4372.

Wyeomyia mitchellii,

circadian rhythm emergence 6049.

host feeding pattern, USA, Florida 7693.

Wyeomyia smithii,

association *Sarracenia purpurea* 8729.

new for USA, New York-Suffolk County 9081.

Wyeomyia vanduzeei,

host feeding pattern, USA, Florida 7693.

Wyeromyia

924.

Xanthopachys

5715.

Xanthopimpla,

parasitism *Sylepta derogata* 5177.

Xanthorrhachis

3985.

Xenaria

3602.

Xenicopoda,

redescription 7207.

Xenobastlewskeyia,

new genus + species, Tanzania 7190.

Xenobolus,

neurosecretory system 6118.

Xenocaligonellidae,

fam.nov. 7123.

Xenocaligonellus,

new species, Galapagos 7123.

Xenomomyobia hirsuta,

gen. et sp. nov., Peru 4608.

Xenopsylla,

410, 774.

Xenopsylla cheopis,

vector sylvatic plague, Kenya 6943.

Xenothoracaphis

5818.

Xenothrips,

new species, Thailand/India 5942.

Xenylla

3826, 3977.

Xeris,

321.

Xestia,

1801, 1819.

Xestia

3919.

Xestia lankiatlai,

taxonomy 8255.

Xorides

3594.

Xuthea,

taxonomy 5682.

Xyelecta

5845.

- Xyelidae**
2521, 5845.
- Xyleborus**,
1086, 1365.
- Xyleborus ferrugineus**,
morphology 4856.
- Xyletininae**,
from Japan 6549.
- Xyletinus**,
new species, Canada + Mexico + USA 4632.
new species, Japan 6549.
- Xyleutes boisdouvali**,
larvae, *Calyptorhynchus funereus* predation 6925.
prepupation secretion 4280.
- Xylobates souchnaiensis**,
life cycles/immature stages/spermatophores 8636.
- Xylocampa**,
538.
4148.
- Xylocopa**,
1658.
2709.
- Xylocopa virginica**,
mating/biology 8620.
sex pheromone synthesis 6098.
- Xylocoris**
64.
- Xylomya**
4724.
- Xylomyidae**
4724.
- Xylonannus**
4103.
- Xylonomus**
3594, 3692.
- Xylosandrus compactus**,
control, chlorpyrifos, *Cornus florida* 5348.
- Xyloterus**
2239.
- Xylotrips**
1086.
- Xylotrechus**
1327.
- Xylotrupes dichotomus**,
8463.
- Xystodesmidae**
4928.
- Yaitox**,
control pest insects, *Beta vulgaris* 4506.
- Yamatooa longior**,
taxonomy 4636.
- Yamatocallis**,
new species, Japan 5811.
- Yemen**,
new Coniopterigidae 2644.
- Yemen, People's Democratic Republic**,
biogeography, *Heteronebo* 1843.
- Yolk**,
see also **Reproduction, Vitellogenesis**
biosynthesis lipid yolk, oocytes, *Aedes aegypti* 7593.
digestion, acid phosphatase, *Drosophila melanogaster* 8975.
lysosomal enzymes in relation to maturation yolk, oogenesis, *Drosophila melanogaster* 828.
origin + composition compound yolk, *Myiabras pustulata* 203.
proteins, purification/characterization, *Culex pipiens fatigans* 8615.
proteins metabolism, neuro-endocrine control, *Melanoplus sanguinipes* 6069.
synthesis, *Aedes aegypti* 6186.
vitellogenesis, *Gromphadorhina braueri* 6192.
yolk proteins, *Rhodnius prolixus* 7456.
- Yostia**,
taxonomy 7211.
- Yponomeuta**,
746, 748, 3590, 5913.
- Yponomeuta**,
calling behaviour 7602.
functional diversity-maxillary chemoreceptors 3300.
Lepidoptera 327.
- Yponomeutidae**
327, 746, 748, 1542, 2483, 3300, 3590, 5244, 5913, 7002, 7602.
- Yponomeutoidea**
2609.
- Ytu**
5745.
- Yugoslavia**,
Araneae new for 7126.
Braconidae from 7283.
Braconidae new for 7283.
Chalcidoidea from 6474.
Cyrtus tripunctatus new for 6469.
distribution + relative abundance, Culicidae populations, Banat 3660.
distribution *Carabus* 1855.
faunal composition Chironomidae populations, L. Dojran 7012.
genetics, *Drosophila subobscura* populations 9022.
insecticides in relation to arthropods populations, forests 6298.
Lepidoptera from 1793.
Lepidoptera from + new for 6651.
Limonidae new for 6473.
new Braconidae 7283.
new Carabidae 1855.
new Neurothridae 2646.
new Nymphalidae 6651.
new Oedemeridae 7189.
new Palipgrada 4627.
new Phaneropteridae 6669.
Noctuidae from Croatia 6479.
Noctuidae new for 6478.
Noctuidae new for Croatia 6479.
occurrence *Carabus catenatus* 8042.
Oxythyrea abigail new for 6468.
Oxythyrea from 6468.
pathology, stored products Lepidoptera 3426.
Psocoptera from 6484.
spring + summer generations, *Heodes ottomanus* 3529.

Yukikoa,

new genus, Japan 7151.

Z,Z 3,13-octadecadien-1-ol acetate,

pheromone in relation to new Sesiidae, Nearctic 2636.

Z-9-dodecenyl acetate,

in relation to mating disruption, *Paralobesia viteana* 4970.

Zabrotes subfasciatus,

control, stored beans 8899.

Zachvatkinia

2886, 5613.

Zagonia

1400.

Zaire,

biology/pest status *Phenacoccus manihoti* on Manihot 7929.

Cicindelidae from 8083.

Cicindelidae new for 8083.

new, Carabidae 7155.

new Cerambycidae 7159.

new Cerylonidae 1317.

new Chrysomelidae 7165, 7166.

new Cicindelidae 7168.

new Ectobiidae 6544.

new Elateridae 1339.

new Encyrtidae 4770.

new Hesperidae 2610, 4782.

new Noctuidae 5898.

new Nymphalidae 2619, 4151, 4792, 4793, 4794.

new Oecobiidae 7131.

new Oonopidae 7132.

new Philopteridae 5915.

new Pselaphidae 7191.

new Psychidae 6656.

new Scarabaeidae 1345, 1360.

new Simuliidae 4097, 5647, 7241, 8214.

new species Mantidae 8261.

new Symphytognathidae 4059.

new Turbinoptidae 7122.

new Uropodidae 4054.

Zaitzevia,

identification, USA 8103.

Zaitzeviaria,

new species, Borneo/Philippine Islands 5712.

Zambia,

epidemiology sleeping sickness, *Glossina*, Luangwa Valley 3738.

new Nymphalidae 2621.

Oestridae parasitizing *Alcelaphus lichtensteini* 3603.

populations, Tabanidae, tsetse picket, miombo woodland 6926.

reproduction physiology, *Glossina morsitans* 4347.

resting sites, Tabanidae, miombo woodland 7788.

uterine contents, monthly/seasonal variation, *Glossina morsitans* 7596.

Zanzibar,

new Colydiidae 1317.

Zaprius

2770, 3282.

Zaprius tuberculatus,

complex biology 4355.

Zaprius vittiger,

longitudinal stripes ultrastructure, thorax 5999.

Zefevazia

32.

Zelandobius

2654.

Zelandoperla

2654.

Zelandopsocus

4180.

Zelandopsocus,

new species, New Zealand 4816.

Zelus,

brood guarding 4364.

Zelus leucogrammus,

biology 8635.

male, morphology/genitalia 8299.

Zemites,

parasitism, *Dioryctria abietella* 6939.

Zephyrectes,

new subgenus 6580.

Zercon

4055.

Zerconidae

11, 4055, 4625, 6531.

Zerconopsis,

new species, Europe 7103.

Zerinthia,

97, 1432.

Zethes

2618.

Zethus

3511.

Zetochestes

5601.

Zetomotrichidae

5652.

Zetomotrichidae,

taxonomy 8152.

Zetona

3225.

Zetzellia

310.

Zeuxidia

2604.

Zeuzera,

193, 890, 963.

Zilora sericea,

records, Germany (GDR) 7064.

Zinc,

avoidance response, heavy metals contaminated sediments,

Chironomus tentans 969.

Zizeeria

625.

Zizina

625.

Zodariidae

393, 6539.

Zodarium

393.

- Zodion**,
new species, Neotropical Region 7229.
- Zolotarewskyella**
1325.
- Zonabris**,
biology 6375.
- Zonitoschema gombakiensis**,
new species, Malaysia 7185.
- Zonocerus**,
672, 1455, 1663.
- Zonocerus**,
biology/control/pest status, *Manihot*, Africa 7904.
- Zonocerus variegatus**,
dimorphism wings 9001.
excretion, ouabain transport, Malpighian tubules 6737.
- Zonophora**
105.
- Zootermopsis**
1569.
- Zophosis**
2752.
- Zoraptera**
4907.
- Zorotypidae**
4907.
- Zorotypus hubbardi**,
sensilla, antennae 4907.
- ZR-1829**,
toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2063.
- ZR-1859**,
toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2063.
- ZR 1888**,
control, activity, *Panonychus citri* 7531.
- ZR-793**,
toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2063.
- ZR 856**,
control, activity, *Panonychus citri* 7531.
- ZR-856**,
toxicity, *Tetranychus urticae* 2063.
- ZR 918**,
control, activity, *Panonychus citri* 7531.
- Zygaena**,
1437, 1615, 2641, 2642.
- Zygaena**,
minos saccarella + *romeo* cohabitation, Italy 7315.
- Zygaena carniolica**,
abnormal sex ratios 8007.
- Zygaena loti**,
new subspecies, Turkey 6666.
- Zygaena minos saccarella**,
new subspecies 7315.
- Zygaena tamara**,
new subspecies, Iran 7314.
- Zygaena trifolii**,
phenology, Britain 7645.
- Zygaenidae**
1437, 1615, 2641, 2642, 5543, 6666, 7315, 7645, 8007.
- Zygaenidae**,
from Iran 7314.
- Zygina**
4745.
- Zyginidia**
3984.
- Zygogramma**
315.
- Zygoptera**
3219, 3332.
- Zygoptera**,
co-existence, Norfolk Broads-Britain 5441.
wings clapping behaviour 4360.
- Zyngoonops clandestinus**,
gen. et sp. nov., Zaire 7132.
- Zyras**
1369.

Entomology
Abstracts